



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

662

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03341 8796

Gc 929.2 Sa56788s, v.1
Sanford, Carlton E. b. 1847.
Thomas Sanford, the emigrant
to New England

THOMAS SANFORD

THE EMIGRANT TO NEW ENGLAND

ANCESTRY, LIFE AND
DESCENDANTS

[1632-4]

1634-1910

SKETCHES OF FOUR OTHER PIONEER SANFORDS
AND SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS
IN APPENDIX, WITH MANY
ILLUSTRATIONS

BY

CARLTON E. SANFORD

AUTHOR OF

"EARLY HISTORY OF HOPKINTON, N. Y."

"LETTERS, ESSAYS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES"

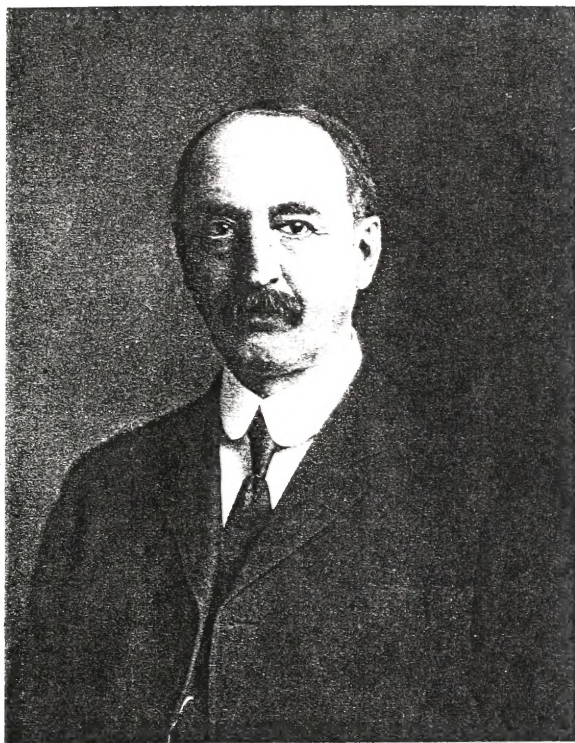
VOL. I.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY, PRINTERS
RUTLAND, VERMONT

Mc
929.2
Sa57s
V.1

THOMAS SAMOIT
THE
BY C. E. SANFORD
POTSDAM, N. Y.

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270



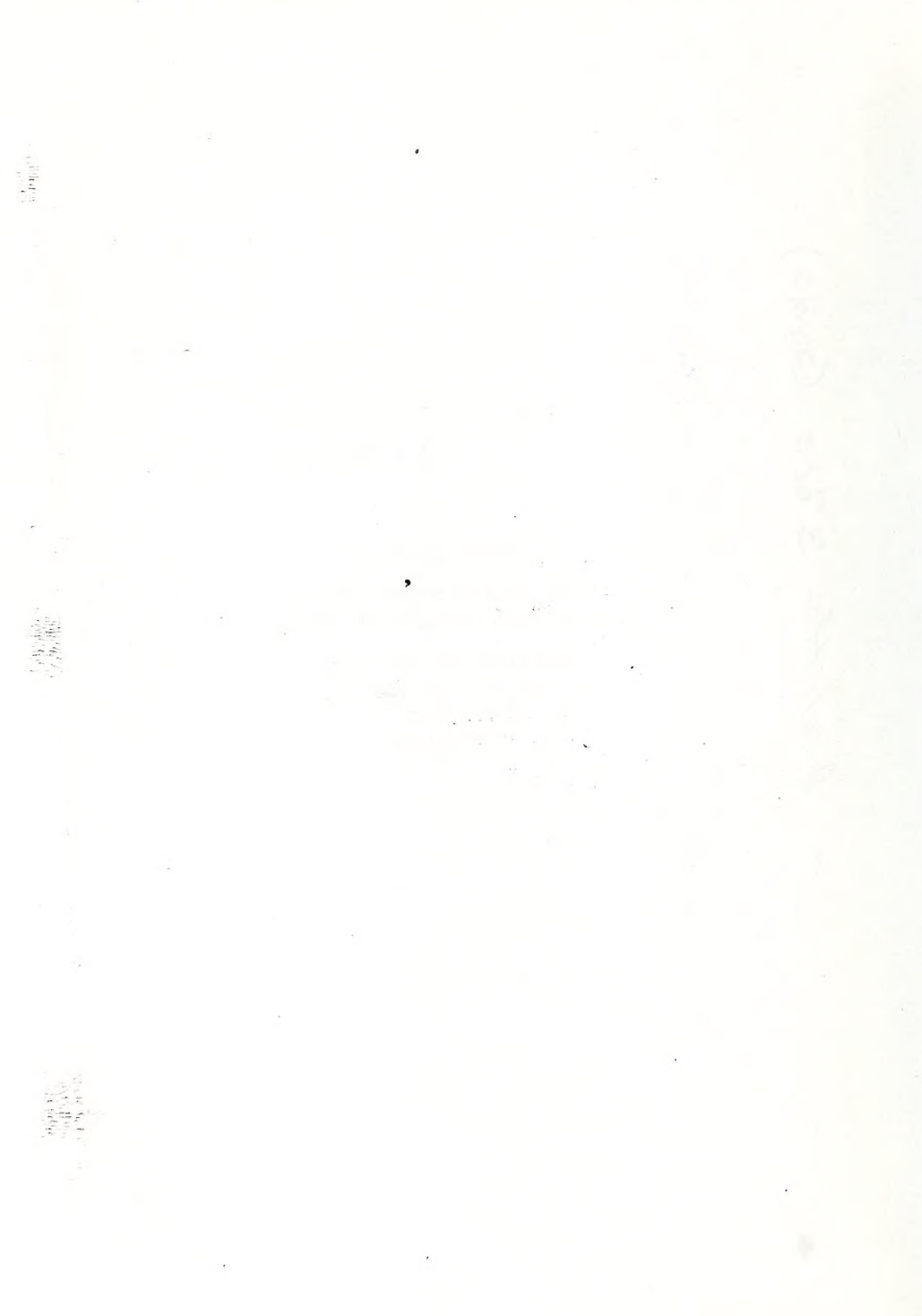
CARLETON E. SANFORD.

H. Garrett 37.00 (2x05)

1142172

In the memory of
HON. JONAH SANFORD, JR.
CLARINDA RISDON SANFORD

who totted and lived nobly
and well, this work is
affectionately in-
scribed by their
son



Contents

Assistance Acknowledged	10
Census of U. S., 1790	1324
Coats of Arms	53
Descendants of the Four Sons	xi
Eighth Generation	292
Eleventh Generation	1240
English Lineage, Tables	52
Fifth Generation	112
First Generation	86
Fourth Generation	100
Genealogies (Others)	1333
Generations of Each Son	xi
Goffe, William	79
Hartford, Settlement of	74
Hatfield Broad Oak	41
Hatfield Forest	42
Key to this Work	86
Kibbe, James A.	83
Lawyers (Prominent)	ix
Lineage, Records of	63
Loving Brother's Agreement	96
Medieval Origins of the Sanfords	13
Milford, Settlement of	74
Milford, Village of	83
Much Hadham	35
Ninth Generation	543
Oldest Seat of Sanfords	61
Pioneers, Arrival of	76
Pioneers, Relationship of	66
Pioneer Sanfords	1333
Plan of the Work	xi-86
Preface (Story of the Work)	3
Pyncheon, William	70
Records of Lineage	63
Regicides, Whalley and Goffe	79
Relationship Chart	84
Religious Family	8
Sanfords (Miscellaneous),—	
Abigail (Letters of)	455
Coats of Arms	53
Centennial, Cornwall, Vt.	825
Emigrants	63
Ephraim (Inventory Estate)	95
Ephraim (Son's Loving Agreement)	96
Ezekiel (Valley Forge Letter)	168
Garry (Letter of)	253
Oldest Seat of	61
Old, Original Papers of	1321
Origin (English)	13
Relationship of	66
Samuel, Jr. (Ante Nuptial)	131
Samuel, Jr. (Confession)	130
Seal on (Lemuel's Will)	57-112
Stephen (Monument to)	109
Tradition	62
Sanfords (Pioneer and English),—	
Andrew (Pioneer)	1352
Ezekiel (Father of Pioneers)	27-38-1399

Illustrations

Carlton E. Sanford, No. 9805, <i>Photogravure</i> - - -	Frontispiece Vol. 1
Rollin Sanford, No. 2197, <i>Photogravure</i> - - -	Frontispiece Vol. 2
Much Hadham, Hertford Co., England,—	
Old Cottage in - - - - -	24
Main Street in - - - - -	30
Church Yard in - - - - -	34
Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex Co., England,—	
Parish Church in - - - - -	46
Old Part of Village - - - - -	50
Arms of Sandfords,—	
Of Essex County, England - - - - -	54
Of Shropshire County, England - - - - -	54
Of Rhode Island - - - - -	55
Seal on Lemuel Sanford's Will - - - - -	55
Milford, Connecticut,—	
Ancient Map of - - - - -	74
First Meeting House - - - - -	78
Plan of Meeting House - - - - -	78
Memorial Bridge - - - - -	82
Thomas Sanford (Pioneer), Old Deed of - - - - -	80
Samuel Sanford, Old Deed of - - - - -	92
Aaron Sanford, Residence - - - - -	196
Ezra Sanford (No. 685) - - - - -	222
Truman Sanford (No. 1033) - - - - -	278
Silence (Tuttle) Sanford (No. 1033) - - - - -	278
Rev. Hawley Sanford (No. 1210) - - - - -	308
Rev. Aaron K. Sanford (No. 2958) - - - - -	308
Thomas Sanford (No. 1262) - - - - -	318
Frederick Burr Sanford (No. 1302) - - - - -	324
John W. Sanford (No. 1410) - - - - -	340
John Sanford (No. 1416) - - - - -	342
George W. Sanford (No. 1633) - - - - -	370
Ferdinand Doan Sanford (No. 8046) - - - - -	370
John Alden Sanford (No. 8048) - - - - -	370
Winthrop Sanford (No. 8049) - - - - -	370
William W. Sanford (No. 8050) - - - - -	370
William Moore Sanford (No. 1635) - - - - -	372
Pierson E. Sanford (No. 1637) - - - - -	374
Thomas Sanford (No. 1737) - - - - -	390
Samuel Thomas Woods Sanford (No. 1915) - - - - -	412
Benjamin Franklin Sanford (No. 1947) - - - - -	416
Lucinda (Griffin) Sanford (No. 1947) - - - - -	416
Thomas J. Sanford (No. 1980) - - - - -	422
Israel C. Sanford (No. 4682) - - - - -	422
Imos Hurd Sanford (No. 1981) - - - - -	424

Letitia (Mitchell) Sanford (No. 1981)	-	-	-	-	-	424
Leroy V. Sanford (No. 4690)	-	-	-	-	-	426
Elam Sanford (No. 2034)	-	-	-	-	-	428
Dr. Charles E. Sanford (No. 2058)	-	-	-	-	-	432
Hon. Isaac R. Sanford (No. 2125)	-	-	-	-	-	442
Homestead of Isaac R. Sanford	-	-	-	-	-	442
Daniel Sanford (No. 2176)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Dotha (Peck) Sanford (No. 2176)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Juliette (Sanford) Holly (No. 5046)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Horatio Sanford (No. 5048)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Ozias Sanford (No. 5050)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Franklin S. Holley (No. 9778)	-	-	-	-	-	448
Col. Jonah Sanford (No. 2178)	-	-	-	-	-	450
John Sanford (No. 2180)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Anna (Peck) Sanford (No. 2180)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Edgar Sanford (No. 5078)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Minerva (Tilden) Sanford (No. 5078)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Harrison E. Sanford (No. 9848)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Mary (Sanford) Flanders (No. 9849)	-	-	-	-	-	458
Mary Ann (Sanford) Beecher (No. 2183)	-	-	-	-	-	460
Julius M. Beecher (No. 5094)	-	-	-	-	-	460
Permelia (Sanford) Hill (No. 2177)	-	-	-	-	-	462
Julina (Sanford) Delong (No. 2185)	-	-	-	-	-	462
Betsey (Sanford) Pond (No. 2186)	-	-	-	-	-	462
Rhoda Ann (Sanford) Cowles (No. 2195)	-	-	-	-	-	464
Clarinda (Sanford) Harrison (No. 2196)	-	-	-	-	-	464
Ozias Sanford (No. 2179)	-	-	-	-	-	466
J. Veloren Sanford (No. 5075)	-	-	-	-	-	466
Dr. George Willis Sanford (No. 2284)	-	-	-	-	-	482
Ada Letitia (Eno) Sanford (No. 2284)	-	-	-	-	-	482
Rev. David Sanford (No. 2352)	-	-	-	-	-	496
Hon. Francis Asbury Sanford (No. 2956)	-	-	-	-	-	578
Lucy Hawley (Knapp) Sanford (No. 2956)	-	-	-	-	-	578
David Burge Sanford (No. 2959)	-	-	-	-	-	582
Isaac Platt Sanford (No. 3337)	-	-	-	-	-	618
Mary Jennings (Royall) Sanford (No. 3337)	-	-	-	-	-	618
Edward Jackson Sanford (No. 3401)	-	-	-	-	-	626
Hon. Stephen Sanford (No. 3412)	-	-	-	-	-	630
S. Sanford & Son's, Carpet Mills	-	-	-	-	-	632
Lieut. William H. Sanford (No. 3612)	-	-	-	-	-	652
David Sanford (No. 3742)	-	-	-	-	-	668
Ezra Sanford (No. 1608)	-	-	-	-	-	680
John Crowel Sanford (No. 3871)	-	-	-	-	-	680
Edward Lewis Sanford (No. 8003)	-	-	-	-	-	680
Sidney H. Sanford (No. 3889)	-	-	-	-	-	682
Lansing H. Sanford (No. 3899)	-	-	-	-	-	684
Hon. F. V. Sanford (No. 3902)	-	-	-	-	-	684
George A. Sanford (No. 3903)	-	-	-	-	-	684
John W. Sanford (No. 3905)	-	-	-	-	-	684

Francis B. Sanford (No. 3906)	- - - - -	684
James Everett Sanford (No. 3907)	- - - - -	686
Charles Van Wyck Sanford (No. 3908)	- - - - -	688
Rev. Ezra Terry Sanford (No. 3910)	- - - - -	690
William Moore Sanford, Jr. (No. 3912)	- - - - -	692
Raymond P. Sanford (No. 8056)	- - - - -	694
William N. Sanford (No. 8059)	- - - - -	694
Ezra B. Sanford (No. 8060)	- - - - -	694
James W. Sanford (No. 8062)	- - - - -	694

VOL. II.

Calvin C. Sanford (No. 4964)	- - - - -	808
Mary Denny (Brown) Sanford (No. 4964)	- - - - -	808
William L. Sanford (No. 9714)	- - - - -	808
Thomas F. Sanford (No. 9715)	- - - - -	808
Rufus B. Sanford (No. 9716)	- - - - -	808
Edwin C. Sanford (No. 9717)	- - - - -	808
Laura Sanford (No. 9718)	- - - - -	808
Hugh A. Sanford (No. 9719)	- - - - -	808
John C. Sanford (No. 9720)	- - - - -	808
Mary L. Sanford (No. 9721)	- - - - -	808
Hon. Jonah Sanford, Jr. (No. 5063)	- - - - -	816
Clarinda (Risdon) Sanford (No. 5063)	- - - - -	818
Alice Clarinda (Sanford) Shepard (No. 9807)	- - - - -	818
Silas H. Sanford (No. 9806)	- - - - -	820
Hon. Patrick H. Sanford (No. 5077)	- - - - -	822
Daniel Sanford (No. 5086)	- - - - -	826
Dr. Addison Sanford Thayer (No. 10442)	- - - - -	874
Rev. Arthur B. Sanford (No. 6714)	- - - - -	962
Prof. Myron R. Sanford (No. 6715)	- - - - -	962
Hon. John Sanford (No. 7341)	- - - - -	1012
Rev. Elias B. Sanford (No. 8379)	- - - - -	1074
Sarah Ann (Sanford) Rood (No. 9542)	- - - - -	1128
Jesse A. Rood (No. 13545)	- - - - -	1128
Joseph Francis Sanford (No. 4888)	- - - - -	1130
George Pinckney Sanford (No. 9555)	- - - - -	1130
Arthur L. Sanford (No. 13563)	- - - - -	1130
Raymond P. Sanford (No. 13564)	- - - - -	1130
Harriet B. (Sanford) Eastman (No. 5070)	- - - - -	1154
Cora A. (Holley) Preston (No. 9780)	- - - - -	1154
Sarah E. (Sanford) Lane (No. 9789)	- - - - -	1154
Abbie S. (Brooks) Landers (No. 9802)	- - - - -	1154
Lillian A. (Kellogg) Pert (No. 9863)	- - - - -	1154
Capt. Henry T. Sanford (No. 9790)	- - - - -	1156
Herbert Jonah Sanford (No. 9808), <i>Photogravure</i>	- - - - -	1158
Rollin O. Sanford (No. 5068)	- - - - -	1160
Rollin Jonah Sanford (No. 9816)	- - - - -	1160
Joseph Benjamin Sanford (No. 9992)	- - - - -	1174
Judge Edward Sanford (No. 42)	- - - - -	1384

Descendants of the Four Sons

How Found—Plan of the Work

The Genealogy is built up by generations from Thomas Sanford, the Founder of the Family, he being the first generation, his children the second, all his grand children the third and so on to the end.

This method of course brings all the descendants of the Four Sons of Thomas of *each generation* compactly together.

In any and in every generation the descendants of Ezekiel (oldest son) come first, followed in order by the descendants of Samuel, Thomas and Ephraim. This of course separates the descendants of each of the Four Sons.

For example, the descendants of Ephraim, fourth son of Thomas, are the last given in the seventh generation, (as they are the last given in every generation) and they are separated from his (Ephraim's) descendants of the eighth generation by the descendants of his three older brothers, Ezekiel, Samuel and Thomas preceding and intervening.

Since some may feel a closer and warmer tie of relationship to those who spring from the same Son of Thomas as themselves, the following tables have been prepared, telling and giving not only the pages but the numbers, where all the descendants of each of the Four Sons can readily be found.

To tell anywhere in the work which Son's descendants you are reading, just look at the first *preceding* descent east (lineage line in italics), and the *next to the last name* there given, will be either Ezekiel, Samuel, Thomas or Ephraim, which, of course, tells you whose descendants they are.

The generation number, all through the work, is shown by the caption of the right hand page, and also by the superior (small) figure given with the first child in every family.

The plan, when once understood, will be found quite simple.

All the Descendants of Ezekiel Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	91— 92	8— 14	7
Fourth Generation.....	100— 103	48— 82	35
Fifth Generation.....	112— 119	156— 231	76
Sixth Generation.....	140— 158	448— 686	239
Seventh Generation....	190— 223	1109— 1639	531
Eighth Generation.....	292— 375	2688— 3921	1234
Ninth Generation.....	543— 688	6198— 8071	1874
Tenth Generation.....	935—1052	11224—12611	1388
Eleventh Generation....	1240—1268	14825—15112	288
Twelfth Generation....	1311—1311	15573—15584	12
		Total	5684

All the Descendants of Samuel Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	92— 93	17— 22	6
Fourth Generation.....	103— 104	83— 100	18
Fifth Generation.....	119— 123	232— 288	57
Sixth Generation.....	158— 163	687— 761	75
Seventh Generation....	223— 234	1640— 1787	148
Eighth Generation.....	375— 397	3922— 4241	320
Ninth Generation.....	688— 724	8072— 8563	492
Tenth Generation.....	1053—1085	12612—13026	415
Eleventh Generation....	1268—1277	15113—15202	90
		Total	1621

All the Descendants of Thomas Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	93— 94	23— 32	10
Fourth Generation.....	104— 106	101— 133	33
Fifth Generation.....	123— 129	289— 385	97
Sixth Generation.....	163— 174	762— 905	144
Seventh Generation....	234— 250	1788— 2096	309
Eighth Generation.....	397— 438	4242— 4884	643
Ninth Generation.....	724— 793	8564— 9534	971
Tenth Generation.....	1085—1127	13027—13535	509
Eleventh Generation....	1277—1279	15203—15220	18
		Total	2734

All the Descendants of Ephraim Sanford will be found between the following pages and numbers:

	Pages.	Numbers.	No. of Descendants.
Third Generation.....	94— 99	33— 39	7
Fourth Generation.....	106— 111	134— 155	22
Fifth Generation.....	130— 139	386— 447	62
Sixth Generation.....	174— 189	906— 1108	203
Seventh Generation....	250— 291	2097— 2687	591
Eighth Generation.....	438— 542	4885— 6197	1313
Ninth Generation.....	793— 934	9535—11223	1639
Tenth Generation.....	1127—1239	13536—14824	1289
Eleventh Generation....	1279—1310	15221—15572	352
Twelfth Generation....	1311—1313	15585—15602	18
		Total	5546

Preface

Ever since I was a boy on my father's farm I have been curious and anxious to know of my ancestors, whence they came, where they lived and died and what they were. As a boy I often asked my father about them, but since he was born far removed from the parent nest, Connecticut, I got but little help from him. Boy that I was I knew not how to learn of the family, and as I grew up cares and duties pressed, I must admit, these longings and desires to one side. Still, I hoped all the while that someone would undertake the task and compile a genealogical history of the Thomas Sanford family. From all that I could learn it was a large one and a good one, and deserving of a written history.

A LIMITED WORK AT FIRST

In the "*Early History of Hopkinton, N. Y.*" (1903), I found it necessary to give the families of Hon. Jonah Sanford (my grandfather) and Benjamin, his brother, two of the pioneers of the town, and I then decided that as soon as possible I would compile a genealogical history of the descendants of Jonah Sanford of Litchfield, Ct., my great, great, grandfather, with as much data and information as I could gather readily as to Thomas Sanford, the Pioneer.

Accordingly, in 1905 I began the work. I already had a little early data of the family, mostly obtained some years previous from Mrs. Rhoda S. Cowles, of Morris, Ct., an enthusiastic Sanford and most estimable lady, who died in 1893, aged ninety-two years. I had not been so very long in the work when I saw from the data that was coming to me outside the scope of the work I had planned that it should not be a limited work, but, instead, as full a genealogy of Thomas Sanford as could be gathered, and I accordingly changed my plans to that end. Had I then known what a task was before me, what I now know with the work nearly completed, I feel certain that I should not have done so. But I did, and now that I have passed through it, lived through it, I have no

regrets to offer, and am glad I did change the plan since the family has thereby secured, what it has long sought and earned, a pretty full and complete genealogy.

The scope of the work decided upon, I sought out Sanfords in every way known to me, in newspapers, mercantile reports, directories, census reports, etc., sending to all circulars stating what I proposed to do and asking for help. The responses for a time were so few and infrequent that I confess, I was more or less discouraged. In this dilemma I engaged from time to time several expert genealogists who searched a good part of the western half of Connecticut (a great Sanford field) and many places in other states. This brought me a great amount of Sanford data, family records, etc., and put me on the track of living descendants in many instances. These found, the field began slowly to open, unfold and broaden and to continue to do so to this time, taking in nearly all the northern states, Canada and some of the southern states.

Reaching these actual living representatives of the Connecticut pioneers and Sanford families, I found a great many, but not all, quite willing to help me to the extent of their ability. Indeed, I came across quite a number who had in previous years gathered considerable data as to their immediate families, all of which they most freely and willingly turned over to me for my use. Several of these were of exceedingly great help. Everywhere, I found, what pleased me most of all, great pride in the family and an earnest desire to have a genealogy prepared. In several cases where I found "bunches" of Sanford data in the hands of those outside the family I bought it. I have spared no means where the result looked promising.

NEED OF AN ASSISTANT

Early in the work I discovered that with my own labors which I could not neglect, upon my hands, (President of The People's Bank) it would be utterly impossible for me to look after all the correspondence, detail, study of relationship and building of the genealogy, and so employed Miss Margaret Eastman for a time, and then Miss Rose W. Eastman, who has, day in and day out, for now nearly four years, most faithfully, carefully and skillfully toiled upon the work and for which I wish here to make public acknowledgment.

OTHER ATTEMPTS TO GET OUT A GENEALOGY

When I began this work I knew that Horatio Gates Sanford, of Gloucester, Mass., had worked more or less from 1880 to 1890 gathering data for a genealogy and that he had died with it incomplete and unfinished. I early went to Dorchester to make a deal for the data he had gathered but was unable to do so. In August, 1909, after I had been at work for nearly four years, I succeeded in purchasing all the papers, memoranda and data gathered by him. What he had secured which I had not already obtained, has been incorporated into this work. Though I did not get very much from this data which I did not already have, I did find among the papers a large number of very old and interesting deeds, papers and writings belonging to Ephraim Sanford and his immediate descendants, which settled several perplexing questions. The paper of greatest value and unqualified interest to all the living descendants of Thomas Sanford was a deed by him to his son Ephraim dated March 28, 1674, two hundred and thirty-six years ago and still legible. But few people now living can boast of the autograph signature of an ancestor who came to this country only fourteen years after the Pilgrims. A fac-simile of this old deed is given with the article on Thomas Sanford in America. Others of said old papers are particularly mentioned in the family of Ephraim and others to which the reader is referred.

I learn during my work that no less than three other attempts have been made in the past fifty years or so to get out a genealogy of the family, thus proving a sentiment that it was worthy of one. How many attempts were made prior to this I do not learn. All of them quit, gave it up, presumably owing to the great expense, time and labor required.

EFFORTS TO LEARN OUR ENGLISH LINEAGE

But what probably is of more moment and interest to Sanfords generally is the lineage and home of our ancestor in England. In the past hundred years various stories have been put afloat as to his ancestry, but none of them will stand the test of investigation or even close scrutiny. From the beginning of my work I have pursued my researches in England at heavy expense, hoping to learn our ancestor's parentage and whence he came. I am indeed pleased, even happy, to have met, though at the eleventh hour, with final and signal success in the effort, and I am sure all Sanfords

everywhere will rejoice with me that our parentage and home in England have at last, after more than two hundred and fifty years of doubt and obscurity, been brought to light. (See articles by Mr. Hoppin and by the writer for fuller particulars.)

NOT A COMPLETE OR PERFECT GENEALOGY

The work is not. I am quite well aware, a complete, much less perfect genealogy of Thomas Sanford. To make such a work at this late date is utterly impossible. I have, however, worked out nearly all the early descendants, at least all of them where any clue or help was obtainable. The Sanfords were continually emigrating from Connecticut north into Vermont; west into the eastern part of New York, then into central New York and then on west. Quite a number left home so abruptly or went so far away or kept on moving from place to place westward that no clue to them is now obtainable. When a descendant of one of these is found in the west he can seldom give his lineage farther back than grandfather, which often lacks a generation or two of taking him to the parent nest to make his membership in the family certain. However, by persistent and unflagging effort following up every clue, I have run down, so to speak, and placed a great number, as my upward of sixteen thousand people, born Sanfords, fully attests. I could have added a considerable number of families of whom I learned or got trace, and to whom I wrote, in some cases many times, had they responded and helped me. Some of them, no doubt, thought that my effort was a money making scheme on my part, while others were too thoughtless and too indifferent to even make up their own family record. All such have no one to blame but themselves that they are not recorded herein.

Then, too, I feel that I should say that a very large part of the sketches of the dead, and of the living, in the work were prepared by me either from personal knowledge, from notes furnished, or from records, obituaries, sermons etc., published on the decease of the parties.

Though the work has a great many sketches, I sought by circular and letter appeal to get further and other sketches, since the story of one's life, telling how he lived and what he did is always of interest and should be preserved, but many of the people appealed to were too thoughtless or too modest to help me.

There are a few sketches, however, of the dead, and also of the living, that were prepared of the former by their descendants, and of the latter by themselves or close friends.

REASON WHY TWO YEAR DATES GIVEN

All through the early years, as will be noticed, two year dates are often given of births, baptisms, dates of contracts, etc. This arose from the fact that down to the year 1754, the ecclesiastical year began March 25, while the civil year began on the first day of January. Thus many people being in doubt which was the correct year gave both, as 1654-5.

OTHER PIONEERS—CONFUSION IN NAMES

Added to the ordinary difficulties of a genealogical work going back over two and a half centuries, I quite often met great and perplexing problems of placing and determining Sanford data that I obtained, due very often to the fact that there were four other Pioneer Sanfords in the State of Connecticut as early as 1640 besides our Thomas, another in Rhode Island and Richard in Boston with at least three sons. The trouble was intensified also by the fact that four of the Connecticut Sanfords gave the same names to many of their children. (See article on Thomas.) It was surprising, however, to find so little data belonging to the other Pioneers. Nearly all the Sanfords I came across were descendants of Thomas, who, with his wife, must have been of good rich blood. That the descendants of Thomas Sanford were numerous and vigorous and patriotic as well, is clearly shown by the fact that of the thirty-nine Sanfords shown by "*Connecticut Men in the Revolution*" to have taken part in that struggle, twenty-nine of them were descendants of our Thomas Sanford.

ERRORS AND MISTAKES

Nor do I doubt that there are many errors and mistakes in the work, very likely a good many. I certainly have done my best to make it as accurate as I could, sparing not labor or expense in that effort. Not often, indeed seldom, would the same data from different sources agree as to dates and even names. Those finding minor errors or even important errors, I ask, under these circumstances and the difficulties of the situation, to be as considerate and

generous as is possible. I have worked long upon it, faithfully, if not well, and I am greatly wearied by it.

I further ask all readers of the work who discover any errors to write me of them, and also to send me any new, further and additional family data that I have failed to secure, making it clear and plain where it should come in. If sufficient corrections and new data be sent to me to warrant it, I will print a supplementary pamphlet to be sent to the owners of the work, or preserve the same for a new edition of the genealogy.

After all I feel and believe that I have secured about all the family data that is fairly and reasonably obtainable, and made a grand base for a more perfected genealogy in the future by the Sanford Association organized in 1906 by Rev. E. T. Sanford of New York city, Rev. E. B. Sanford of New York city, and Rev. A. B. Sanford, of Long Island City, moved and induced thereto by my inauguration of this work. The Association has now held four annual conventions with flattering success. All Sanfords by blood or name should aid and attend these conventions when possible.

A RELIGIOUS FAMILY

The family I have found in over four years of study, has been quite devout and religious, furnishing many ministers of the Gospel all through the years to the present time. Thomas, the Pioneer, and his wife were members of the church. Among the Sanfords by name who obtained more or less prominence as ministers, I may name David (418), David (999), Joseph (1101), Hawley (1210), Aaron K. (2958), David L. (7225), Elias B. (8379), and of Sanford blood, Thomas F. Davies (3056).

A PATRIOTIC FAMILY

In patriotism and loyalty to the country the family takes high rank. As will be seen in scanning the work quite a large number were in the war of the Revolution, the War of 1812 and particularly in the Great Civil War. The names of all these soldiers, so far as I have been able to ascertain them, will be found in the rear part of the work, arranged in alphabetical order with their respective pages in the work.

PROMINENT LAWYERS

There were and are, many in the family who gave and are, giving their attention to the law, some of whom gained considerable distinction, to wit:—

Jonathan R. (523), Judge David C. (2234), Lemuel (1260), Judge Patrick H. (5077), Judge Charles F. (5256), Judge Edward I. (5263), Judge Edward T. (7318) and Orville H. Platt (3283).

SUCCESSFUL BUSINESS MEN

But it as business men that the family has shown the greatest capacity and achieved the greatest distinction. All the four sons of Thomas and he himself, proved themselves men of industry, frugality and good judgment. But it is in recent years that members of the family have shown great business capacity. Among these I will mention:—

Capt. Stephen (139), John (1416), Levi (1643), early manufacturer of the pitchfork, Thomas (1737), earliest manufacturer of matches, Benjamin F. (1947), John C. (2189), Henry J. (2190), Rollin (2197), Hervey (2252), Sewall (2347), Henry (2946), Glover (1113), Edward J. (3401), William E. (3406), Stephen (3412), Orman (3935), inventor of fish plate, Milton H. (5536), Edwards S. (5537), John (7341), Henry S. (3408), Jonah, Jr. (5063).

I will, I trust, be pardoned for not giving the names of others, that should be in the list of ministers, soldiers, lawyers and business men which I have failed to note.

TRIALS AND PLEASURES OF THE WORK

The work though tedious, trying and taxing, has afforded me great pleasure as the picture unfolded, and as I, from time to time, secured information, which for months it seemed impossible to get. No one not having done such work has any idea of the patience, application and persistence required to prosecute such a task. But for the kindly words and generous help that I received when I began and as the work progressed, I fear I should have abandoned the undertaking. This sympathy and help with the attendant growth of the work from week to week and month to month stimulated and pushed me on. No one who has not "taken a hand" in such work, can be fully conscious of the pride that comes to one as his work grows, develops and fills up, as he every now and then

steals from the darkness of the past, a name, or it may be a family fast sinking into historical oblivion. To do this fills one with the thought that he has done something, accomplished something, saved something.

And all this, too, with no thought of gain or even full reward other than an unknown and undisped "Thank you" now and then, here and there about the country and especially in the years to come. Perhaps that is sufficient. It will have to suffice at any rate.

And with it all comes to me the conviction that it is a pretty good family. I have not come across a felon or any one imprisoned for crime. The work is filled, as those who scan its pages will observe with the names of grand and noble men and women, with many teachers, ministers, legislators, lawyers, judges, and successful business men, some of whom have attained distinguished prominence in their respective fields of labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF ASSISTANCE

I would like to express my thanks to all who have so kindly aided and assisted me, but it would take too great space. I must, however, express my obligations to some of those who have taken a deep interest in the work and aided me very much. Among those I would name, to wit:

Frank E. Sanford, Mrs. F. A. Sanford (See Andrew's family in Appendix), Dr. and Mrs. E. A. Daniels, Mrs. Sarah E. Lane, Charles E. P. Sanford, Rev. Arthur B. Sanford, Miss Alice I. Sanford, Miss Kate W. Fay, Mrs. Emma Brayton, Mrs. Charles Armstrong, George E. Baldwin, Mrs. Laura Smith, Mrs. Medora Todd, Mrs. Sarah E. Headley, Charles H. Woodruff, Ferdinand V. Sanford, Mrs. Frances Nelson, Mrs. Frank Powers, Charles M. Jarvis, Dr. Arthur F. Bissell, Miss Katherine W. Sanford, Rev. David A. Sanford, Howard S. Abbott, Leroy V. Sanford, Geo. W. Sanford, George Sanford, Mrs. Margaret S. Sanford, Frank M. Bassett, Herbert B. Sanford, Mrs. James Bull, David F. Sanford, D. Rowland Sanford, Riley C. Sanford, and A. D. Hodges, Jr., genealogist of Boston, for the free use of his two manuscript vols. of early data as to all Pioneer Sanfords.

DURABLE PAPER USED IN WORK

The paper used in this work is manufactured by S. D. Warren & Co., of Boston, under the formula of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and bears its name as a water mark. Before such use of its name can be made the paper is first analyzed by the Society's expert chemist for deleterious ingredients. Its composition is seventy-five per cent. rag, twenty-five per cent. spruce sulphite and soda poplar for fibers, and free from acids and chlorides. The paper is more expensive than that used in most books, but its durability far outweighs this extra cost.

And now, with this prefatory story of the work, of the history of its preparation of its aims and purposes, with its trials and burdens, I feelingly and respectfully submit it to the kindly and considerate favor and judgment of the descendants of Thomas Sanford living and to those that shall appear in the years to come.

C. E. SANFORD, Potsdam, N. Y.

June, 1910.



The Medieval Origins of the Sanfords

and the Origin of Thomas Sanford Who Came to America in 1632-4

BY

CHARLES A. HOPPIN

“Examine well your blood.” (*Shakespeare.*)

We shall do so most seriously, Mr. Shakespeare.

All the statements in print to the effect that a Sanford went across the English Channel from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror, in the year 1065, fought at ‘the Battle of Hastings’ and became the founder and progenitor of the Sanford families first found, some generations later, in England, may be rejected as unproven and unlikely to be true; moreover, they are impossible of proof. The so-called “Roll of Battle Abbey,” in which, it is asserted, appears the name of the genuine Sanford (the aforesaid compatriot of William the Duke of Normandy) has lost much of the importance and significance, under the searchlight of recent investigation by men of real authority in historical matters, that had been applied to it.

The Duchess of Cleveland in her work entitled, *The Battle Abbey Roll* (1889 V 111 p 108) states:

“The ancient Shropshire family of Sandford did not derive its name from Normandy. They, like so many others, adopted the name of their English manor. Other Sandfords there were, not included in the Shropshire pedigree, that may possibly have imported the name from Normandy.

This latter suggestion is reasonable enough; but as no evidence in support of it is obtainable, and as the surname of Sanford can be sufficiently accounted for without going out of England, there is no need for us to indulge in supposition. Sanford is a surname originating in England from an older place-name of Sandford or (and) Sampford. The place-name is a Saxon name; it was created long prior to the entree of the Normans into England, but not

adopted as a surname until the latter part of the twelfth century. We are unwilling to believe that there was such a person as "Gen. Thomas de Sanford" living at the time of the Norman Conquest (1066) as the Sanford progenitor. We may well doubt that there was any person alive, at that time, of the true English surname of Sanford. We are not among the credulous who have thought that there was a Norman name of "Sontford" that was the same as Sanford.

On the other hand, granting that there was a man who then had a name similar to that of the later and purely English surname of Sandford, or Sanford, and who was present at some sort of a celebration, affair or meeting, probably held at what is now known as Battle Abbey (which affair was not held until years after the Norman Conquest of 1066) we are still without proper record evidence of that time, extant in the British archives, that— (1) any such man married, (2) had male issue, (3) issue that married and had issue, (4) issue that bore the surname of Sandford or Sanford, (5) that any such man remained in England, (6) or was a General, (7) or came from Normandy with William, Duke of Normandy, (8) or was present at the so-called Battle of Hastings in the year 1066, (9) or that did not, after the manner of many Normans, who had acquired property in England, assume another name altogether after the name of that property.

There were no English surnames then. Surnames had not become thoroughly established in England for an hundred years after 1065; in many distant parts (from London) it was long after 1165 before the adoption of surnames became general. The writer has oft noted in original manuscripts as late as 1370, references to men who had not then adopted a surname other than the Christian name of their fathers. J. H. Round (*Studies in Peerage and Family History*) well emphasizes the fact of the fallacy that the Sanford name came from Normandy or that any real Norman bearer of it founded the English Sanford families. He says:

"The Pedigree maker, I observe, in these later days has found a way of adapting Domesday Book for his purpose. Any family—they are countless in number— of which the name is derived from a locality mentioned in Domesday is now assumed to descend from a tenant who was then holding [land] there [in 1086]. * * * As this point is of some importance I may illustrate it further by the case of 'Sandford of Sandford.' Mr. Eyton (author of the *Antiquities of Shropshire*) who devoted much study to the early history of this ancient house, came to the conclusion that

Richard de Sandford, the first known representative of this line, occurs in 1167. No one could know so much as Mr. Eyton on the subject, and yet Burke's Landed Gentry (and others that have copied Burke) make a genuine pedigree, from 1167, absurd by carrying back the family for three generations to the Conquest (1066) and asserting that:

'Thomas de Saundford, a Norman, held the manor under Gerard de Tournay, a powerful Baron, whose name is in the Domesday Book.'

This statement is sheer fiction. Sandford is entered in Domesday as held by 'Gerard' of the Earl; Domesday knows nothing of Thomas and still less of Thomas de Saundford.

The present writer has examined both the original Domesday Book of 1086-88 and its reproduction. The surname of Sanford in any known form, does not appear in this splendidly full record of the land owners and the principal tenants of both before and after the Norman conquest. A translation of the entire record of the place of Sandford in Shropshire, as given in the Domesday Book in 1086-88, reads:

"The same Gerard holds Sandford (of the Earl). Uliuet held it [in Saxon times] and was free. Here are three hides [of land] geldable [taxable]. There is [arable] land [enough] for three ox teams. In demesne there are one team and a half-team; and there are 2 Serfs and 4 Villains with one team. Here is a wood which will fatten 30 swine; and Haye. In King Edward's time [in 1042-1066] the manor was worth 15 s [shillings per annum]; now it is worth 10 s. He [Gerard] found it waste."

Mr. Eyton shows that not only no Sanford held this manor then, but that later the owners were the daughter, Sibil, and the son-in-law of Gerard de Tournai, viz., Hamo Peverel, and that subsequently, by failure of lineal descendants of the latter, or of Gerard, the property escheated to the crown. The Sandfords were, says Eyton, "enfeoffed in this manor by the Crown probably *temp* Henry I." (1135). As to whether the Sandfords were of Saxon, Danish, Celtic, or Norman blood there is nothing to show except that their coat-of-arms suggests that they were either descendants from, or allied by marriage with the great house of Fitz Warin, a family of Norman descent which first came into notice *temp* Henry I. It is fully as likely that they had Norman blood in their veins as any other, but before their appearance at Sandford in Shropshire their name could hardly have been Sandford. They did not name this place, and they could not have had any such surname until after they had become well identified with the place of Sandford. There were several places of that name before the

twelfth century, and not so named, after 1065, by the Normans. There is no reason at all to expect that these people had any surname that early, but were known, if they were British, as Richard son of Henry, or John son of William, or by other similar combinations of their own Christian name followed by the Christian name of their father, or if they were of Norman blood, then by some altogether different and entirely Norman designation. If the ancestors of the first-known Sandfords of 1167 (whatever were the other names they certainly bore, before, instead of that of Sandford) lived at this place in the eleventh century, then the foregoing record of the Domesday Book tells plainly that they were either one or both of those two serfs (small tenants having no political existence) or either of those four villains (slaves) who constituted the adult male population of Sandford in 1086-88. None of these serfs, or villains, could hardly have risen above their low station of servitude during the period of Norman rule—as any one who understands the social conditions of that time will know—because they were not Normans, but of the conquered natives of England reduced to servitude and bondage. Therefore, it is most likely correct, as Eyton observes, that the people who had enfeoffed in this manor of Sandford, perhaps as early as the reign of Henry I (1135), and who, after becoming so settled thereon and so seized of the same and assumed the place-name as their surname, were descendants of Normans, in whole or in part, or else had sufficient influence, possibly through the Fitz Warins (*Fitz* is Norman for *son of*) to get this property at or shortly before 1167, for at this period the Norman power still controlled the land of England. The title to all of the land was vested in the King and held (leased to others) *in capite* (of the king).

The year 1167 is sufficiently early for the first adoption, by any man, of the place-name of Sandford as his surname. Mr. Round is a genealogical student of the "new school," the scientific school. His observations in the many pedigree cases that he has skilfully treated are based upon actual record-evidence and not upon tradition. Traditions 800 years old, if any such exist (and it is practically impossible for a creditable tradition to survive for anywhere near so long a time), are but dreams and vagaries. Mr. Round and other have fairly shown that many of these old myths were invented by the pedigree-makers of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. To conjure up some connection with the Conquest of England was then quite a fad. Nobody seemed to care enough

about it then to question it. Any Sanford who cares to read "the famous article" by the late Prof. Freeman of Oxford University (perhaps the highest authority upon the history of England in the Norman period), entitled, "Pedigrees and Pedigree-Makers" (Contemporary Review XXX. 11—41) in which this author demolishes some of the fables published in that "gorgeous repertory of genealogical mythology," i. e., the well-known "Peerage" of Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster King-of-Arms, will not feel disappointed at now parting forever with the titled Norman ancestors who for so long headed the pedigree of the Sandfords of Shropshire, in the several editions by Burke. Prof. Freeman proclaimed:

"I turn over a peerage, or other book of genealogy, and I find that, *when* a pedigree professes to be traced back to the time of which I know most in detail (eleventh and twelfth centuries) it is all but invariably false. As a rule, it is not only false, but impossible."

A Bishop of Oxford dryly remarked, "It would seem that everybody whose ancestry did not go away in the Mayflower, must have come over with the Conqueror's ships."

Guiding ourselves by these facts, foregoing, we must consider that the only references in print as to the early Sanfords in England, that are worthy of our credence, are those contained in Eyton's Antiquities of Shropshire. This standard work absolutely exhausts the archives of England upon the early Sandfords of that shire. Therein, this particular Sanford pedigree begins, not in 1065, but in 1167. This takes the name away back to the days when surnames originated in England—farther back even than the majority of families can be traced. This pedigree, that Eyton gives, is that of the Shropshire Sandfords only. There were other Sandfords almost as early, but not earlier; all of them were of English origin as to their surname. We shall not assume that we are descendants of any of the Shropshire Sandfords. This line of Sandfords has been prominent, and this family bears a coat-of-arms. American Sanfords long ago seized upon this more noted line and assumed that, as a matter of course, they were descendants from it. They also made some claim to the coat-of-arms. That is the common error into which the inexperienced querists allow themselves to fall. Their assumption is not only unwarranted but most unlikely to be true, in any way, at any time.

The truth is that our surname of Sanford originated in England many years after the Norman Conquest; also, that there are seven places in England called Sanford, or Sandford, and three

places called (chiefly) Sampford or Samford. From one, and very likely from several of these places different men, in the twelfth or thirteenth century, assumed that name as their surname. As to the place-name of Sampford, the three such places are in Somerset, Devon and Essex. The authorities upon etymology—Lomer and Bardsley—assure us that this topographical name became the surname of a family of Sampford or Samford. There are various early examples of this surname.

We shall show beyond the possibility of a doubt, that our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford, was not of that Shropshire family. We can have nothing to do with the coat-of-arms of these Shropshire people; and our true line of ancestry does not figure at all in the records of the College of Arms, as to any armorial bearings whatever, for the two shires in which that line resided. Therefore, casting aside all the various claims that have been made, all without a particle of proof, in the past thirty years, as to the English home and parentage of Thomas Sanford, and after a sufficient waste of time and money in investigating them, we have entered upon an impartial original examination of actual records, in England, in an attempt to determine, with precision and by proof, the parentage of our emigrant ancestor. (The writer has made this search in England.) The attempt has been successful, also somewhat costly. We have found out who Thomas Sanford was, and we have found out where he came from. The evidence is conclusive. It sets at naught all the various claims hitherto made and based upon misconception.

A Henry Sanford, of unknown lineage, was made Bishop of Rochester in Kent in 1227. He died in 1235 without issue (Banks). Another early Sanford who died without male issue was "the Thomas Sanford" who, says Banks, "was one of those who 24 Edward I had summons to attend at Newcastle upon Tyne, well furnished with horse and arms for an expedition into Scotland, and to obey such orders and directions, as by the Great Council which was commanded then to assemble might be ordained. He probably is the same who died 27 Edward I leaving Alva, his sister, heir to his lands in Chester and Devon."

There is a place called Sampford in the County of Essex; the name has been also written Samford and Sanford. "Samford," "Sanford" and "Sampford" are hopelessly intermingled and mixed up in Essex as surnames, one for the other, owing to imperfection in the spelling, caused by the record keepers. There

have been Sampfords and Samfords and Sandfords and Sanfords in Essex for hundreds of years. Many, if not all of them, undoubtedly, derived their name between the years 1150 and 1300 from the place of similar name in the same shire, viz., Sampford (also called Sanford) in the Hundred of Freshwell, County of Essex, near Braintree, and four miles northeast from Thaxted and situated on the *Freshwell or Pant stream*. To this origin, in Essex, we may look more hopefully than to any other, in considering to which source ran the blood of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England of 1634.

There were Samfords in Cambridgeshire in 1272. There were Sandfords in Yorkshire almost as early. There were Sandfords in many places before 1400. There were certainly three, if not four or five, or even six or seven separate and distinct families, all bearing some form of the surname of Sandford, or Sampford, in England before 1400, and none of the number in any way related to any one of the others. Why so? Simply and most naturally so because the place-name of Sanford meant a sandy ford across a stream—the Freshwell or Pant stream, aforesaid, in Essex for one instance. There were many such fords in England, and at some of these fords settlements developed. These places were named by the Saxons after the topographical situation or characteristic; and some man or men living at each or several of such places, when surnames came into vogue in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries adopted the place-name where they so resided as a surname. Likewise there were hundreds of blacksmiths, millers, and other tradesmen unrelated, who, when surnames came into fashion in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, became known by the surnames of Smith, Miller or other, after their trades. The millions of Smiths, Millers, etc., since that time are, consequently, made up of many distinct and unrelated family-bloods, so to speak.

So far as our Thomas Sanford's ancestry is concerned, our surname is as likely derived from Sampford in Essex as from Sandford in Oxfordshire. Were it not that the place-name of Sampford in Essex was near enough to our later ancestral home along the Essex-Hertfordshire border, to influence record-keepers into writing our name "Sampford" instead of some other way, we should more quickly tie up fast to the belief that our blood was first indicated by the surname of Sampford. The only solution of this problem lies in tracing back the pedigree of our earliest known ancestor in Hertfordshire or Essex, from 1500 to 1200. This

would give us the true, original spelling of our name. To accomplish that task, however, is almost impossible, as we now behold it. The contiguity of Sampford town in Essex to Hertfordshire, and the certainty that there were genuine Sampfords roundabout in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, are good arguments that Sanford, Sandford and Samford, as surnames, are variants—*so far as this part of England is concerned*—of the ancient and present surname of Sampford. Further hereon, for the present, we shall leave the records to make their own impression and conviction.

We have not attempted to run down all the numerous references to Sanfords in England, between 1167 and 1500, in order to specify to which of the several distinct and unrelated lines of Sanfords each and every such scattering item belongs. That is a work beyond our immediate need and purpose, and, as well, a work requiring the financial co-operation therein of the Sanford descendants in America, in general. Before such a work could be thought of, we needed to know where was the home and who were the parents of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford. Hence we have confined our search, somewhat, to these matters of chief importance. It may be said, by the way, that the difficulties and expense of that work alone have been sufficient for the share of any one Sanford descendant to assume, of his own volition. There is but slight hope, at present, of the possibility of perfecting the ancestry of Thomas Sanford further back than we have discovered and developed it. We may, therefore, properly set aside for some possible future consideration the question as to which one of the early lines of Sanfords, heretofore mentioned, our ancestors derived from between 1150 and 1400. We find that our direct ancestors in England lived on both sides of the line where the counties of Hertford and Essex join, as far back as we have been enabled, by circumstances, to trace them. It seems far more likely that our Essex-Hertfordshire Sanfords derived, before 1500, from the nearby Sampfords or Samfords of Essex rather than from the Sandfords who were in Oxfordshire in 1273, or the Sandfords of the distant county of Salop (Shropshire) upon the border of Wales, or from the more distant Devonshire. It is also equally likely that the Sandfords of Essex, portrayed partly in the Visitations of Essex, by the heralds of the College of Arms, had an origin separate from the Shropshire family, though at no point so far visible after 1500 do our Hertford-Essex Sanfords come into touch with their neighbors,

the heraldic Sandfords of Essex. These latter Sandfords may be of Essex entirely, and their name may be one of the variants of the place-name of Sampford in Essex, and so make the Sampfords or Samfords, and the Sanfords or Sandfords, of Essex and Hertford of one blood. This is entirely natural and it looks good to the professional observer. As much as one may wish to incline toward keeping the two names of Sampford and Sanford apart, the records prevent that separation, as will be demonstrated shortly. The suggestions that have been made (without any evidence in support thereof) that the emigrant, Thomas Sanford, directly derived from the heraldic Sandfords, portrayed in the Visitation of Essex, is disproved by documents that we now have great pleasure in presenting. If his ancestors before 1500 came from the Essex line, it was then too early to make it possible for us to claim any right to bear the coat-of-arms which is, by the said Visitation of Essex, confined to those Sanfords of Essex of the seventeenth century whose names appear in that Visitation.

As before stated, our known Sanfords of Hertfordshire and Essex do not figure in any way, in any records in connection with any coat-of-arms. That fact is not to their discredit. Perhaps it is not generally realized, in America, that a coat-of-arms rightfully belongs solely to the descendants of the *one man* to whom it was granted. For example: The brothers of that one man, to whom a coat-of-arms has been granted, have no legal right to use their brother's arms; nor have their descendants any right thereto, unless the one man to whom the arms were granted, dies without issue and makes one or more of his brothers his heir, or heirs, to inherit his property, his title, his coat-of-arms, etc. The sons of such an heir would, as a matter of custom, perpetuate the arms of their childless deceased uncle. Our Essex-Hertfordshire Sanfords were simple country people—small tradesmen and farmers. *That is a great truth!* Had they been otherwise, Thomas Sanford might have known but little of America and would have cared less, and much less ever have set foot upon its dry shores, or been cheered by its sparkling skies. These, our Sanfords, may have been entitled, in some roundabout way, to use a coat-of-arms. Some families drifted apart; inheritances were lost; and so some members of some families are probably entitled to coat-armor without knowing of that fact; and then, Puritanism did not set great store upon heraldic honors. But, nevertheless, as this matter now lays before us, and in default of any evidence showing that

Thomas Sanford, or his known ancestors, either had or used arms, it is deemed unsafe and entirely inadvisable for any of his descendants now to assume anything in connection with any coat-of-arms of any Sanford, or Sandford, or Samford, or Sampford of England. As a curiosity, or souvenir, the bearing of the heraldic Sandfords of Essex may be exhibited in America, but it should not be used, or claimed, as having any known relation to the ancestors of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant. Had he possessed any knowledge of his right to such arms it would have been his duty, and no doubt his pleasure, to have upheld therewith in America such an emblem of proof of the pride and station of his family as "gentlemen," according to the old English understanding of that word.

Briefly and "to the point," we now set forth all the obtainable evidence bearing directly upon our Thomas Sanford. Every extant record for this vital period has been found and examined. Many records are lost—to our great loss. That which remains is sufficient.

Hertford (pronounced Hartford, and sometimes Harford) is one of the eastern inland counties of England, separated from London by the counties of Middlesex and Essex which adjoin it upon the south and east. The county has about two hundred and sixty thousand inhabitants; in 1600, scarcely more than sixty thousand were settled within its 632 square miles. While hilly in the northern part, the land is mostly rather low and slightly rolling, presenting beautiful fields and streams and many market-gardens. Herts, as it is called in England, is still chiefly agricultural, and probably, the centre of the malt trade of England. Of the one hundred and eighty-four principal "seats" of the gentry of this county, none have been or are in the possession of Sanfords. The county of Essex, in which we shall also visit three Sanford towns, situated along the western border, separates Hertfordshire from the North Sea. Essex falls gradually eastward from its western side, being mostly quite flat, rich in both agriculture and manufactures, thickly covered with villages, many quaint and interesting, and some unpleasing. There may be references to Sanfords in Herts before 1500; if so, they are not apparent or easily found. As said, we have been concerned chiefly with the records after that date. The earliest mention that we have noticed of a Sanford in the original manuscript records of this shire, is that found in a fine of the year 1513. A fine is the final concord, the final agreement between all parties concerned—an abstract of a deed of sale of real estate, or other property,

which abstract was reported to the crown, by demand of the law. For a preliminary to every such sale, a license to alienate had to be obtained and paid for. The process of alienation was by suit in court. The buyer, called the querent, sued for the property; the seller, called the deforciant, did not defend the suit; the title passed accordingly.

These records are in Latin:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Feet of Fines. Trinity Term, 5th Henry VIII. (1513).

Thomas Willughby, Esq., Edward Wotton, Esq., Robert Smyth, Chaplain and John Goodmond, Junr., querents, versus Nicholas Sandeford and Margery, his wife, deforciant, whereby the latter transfer to the former their moiety in three messuages (houses) and lands in the town and parish of Watford.

We do not connect this Nicholas Sandeford with other Sanfords of later record nearby. So far as we are concerned with Hertfordshire, our people begin and end in one parish— that of Great or Much Hadham, some thirty miles northeast of Watford.

The great grandfather of Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England of 1634, was Richard Sanford, whose wife was Elizabeth, as will be proven shortly. There was another Richard Sanford closely related to the first named Richard. He was likely a cousin. This apparent cousin resided in Great Hadham, where he died, seemingly without issue. We will dispose of him first. He figures in the Subsidy Roll for 1545. This record is the list of the taxable inhabitants who were to pay a tax to the crown, in the general national taxation of that year. The record reads:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Lay Subsidy, Hundred of Edwinstree, Hertfordshire, 1545.

“Hadham Magna

Pro anticipacione. Rich. Sanfford, g.” (no amount given)

The letter “g” indicates that he was to pay an unnamed sum upon his goods, by which is understood that he was a merchant engaged in some trade solely, or in addition to farming, possibly that of a glover. The Sanfords who appear after him, in Great Hadham, were glovers. The will mentions no Sanford relatives; it does refer to real estate this first Richard Sanford owned in Hatfield (Broad Oak), a parish a few miles to the eastward and within the boundary of the adjoining county of Essex, where we shall soon see the father of our Thomas Sanford, the emigrant, was married. The will also shows that the testator’s father (Christ-

ian name unknown) had lived in Great Hadham. This indicates the presence of Sanfords in the parish as early as 1500.

Commissary Court of London (Essex and Herts), *Register Westwood*, folio 551.

(A full abstract of the will of) *Rychard Saunforde* in the parrish of St. Lawrence, Mutch Haddum, dated 1st September 1560.

I bequeath my body to be buried within the churchyard of Mutche Haddam, and give to the poor men's box 3s. 4d.

To Annes, my wife, the lease of this house that I dwell in; and all my corn and cattle.

To John Pernell, £3. 6s. 8d., and 13s. 4d. more; to remain, if he dye within 3 yeares of this date, to Edward Parnell.

To Pawll Parnell, 6s. 8d.

I owe unto John Hanes of Brooke £3, and Mr. John Grysditch doth owe unto me £110, to be paid £20 by the year.

I give unto John Northage £13, 6s. 8d. to be received of Mr. Grymesdytche; to William Northage, £20 in like manner, and to Rychard Northage 20 marks, to Marye Northage £16, and to the other four sisters £13, 6s. 8d; and all the said children shall receive their money of Master Grymesdytche, and not trouble my executors withal.

I give to my wife, if she be with child, for the child's behoof, the tenement that was my father's; otherwise my sister Margaret shall have it.

I give to Thomas Iyve a tenement at Grenestreete.

To Rycharde Stocke, a tenement in Hatfelde lying highest in the town; to Robart Eve, the other tenement in Hatfelde.

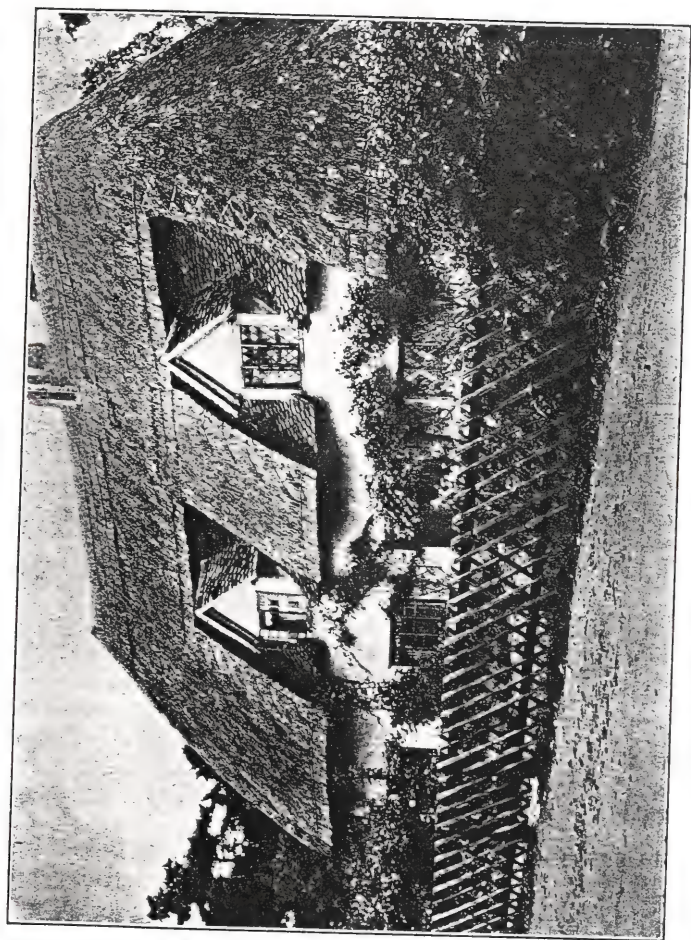
The residue of all my goods unbequeathed I give to Annes, my wife, and make her and William Haynes my executors; and Thomas Godfray of Elsnam, (Elsenham) overseer of my will.

Witnesses: Wyllyam Parnell, Hughe Grave, Pearse Patmor, Wyllyam Wooddall, curate.

Proved 17 September 1560 by Agnes Samforde, the other executor renouncing.

The burial of this first Richard Sanford is not recorded in the records of the parish church of Much Hadham. That he was buried in the churchyard there, as the will directs, cannot be doubted, for he died within a few days after his will was written. The vital records of this parish commence in 1559, the year before this man died, though they are incomplete, in places, as will be seen hereinafter.

Now the other Richard Sanford, to whom we have referred as being the great-grandfather of the emigrant Thomas Sanford, lived in the parish of Stanstead Mountfitchet, in Essex, five miles to the northeast from Great Hadham, and just over the line divid-



OLD COTTAGE, OPPOSITE CHURCHYARD, MUCH HADHAM



ing the counties of Hertford and Essex. Here, in this border town, he died in the year 1591, as is shown by this now-extant record of burial in the register of the old parish church of Stanstead Mountfitchet:

“Burialls 1591. Olde Samford buried 16 of Novem.”

This Richard Sanford's wife was named Elizabeth, as their son's will proves; it names them both specifically. She was buried, according to the register of Stanstead Mountfitchet:

“Beured Wedow Samford XV of September 1600.”

Their son's name was Thomas. He was undoubtedly born in Stanstead Mountfitchet shortly prior to the year 1558. His birth is not recorded in the register of the old church of this parish because the earliest book of such records, now preserved, begins in 1558. This son, Thomas Sanford, however, married in his home parish shortly after he was of age, as the church register there affirms in these words:

“Thomas Samford and ffriswit Eve were married the XXIth of September 1581.”

In the will of the first Richard Sanford of Great Hadham, 1560, we have noted that there was bequeathed “to Robart Eve a tene-ment in Hatfelde,” where, by the way, we shall soon have to go to follow the movements of the father of the emigrant to America.

Sixty-four days after Thomas Sanford married (as above), he laid his wife, Friswith, in a grave in the noble yard of that same church of Stanstead Mountfitchet. The record in the parish register of this untimely sorrow, as written at the time of the burial, reads:

“ffryswth Sampford the wife of Thomas Sampford was buried the 24th of November 1581.”

Afterwards for solace, or relief, Thomas Sanford sought another scene. Leaving father and mother he went away the five miles to Great Hadham, in nearby Herts, an even quainter place than he left. Somewhere in or not far from Great Hadham he married again, within three years, to a Mary, whose maiden name is not specifically recorded, though she was likely a “Lewes” or a “Mellett”, since Thomas Sanford calls John Lewes and John Mellett of Great Hadham brothers-in-law. The marriage record is not entered at Great Hadham, nor in the adjacent parishes. Perchance, she was of Great Hadham and the recording of the marriage was, like the recording of many other similar events, in this particular parish, forgotten by the rector of the church. The

"sins of omission" of this clergyman, with respect to his duties to keep the records of his parish, are plainly far too many for the forgiveness of the genealogist, since such neglect is unusual. When Thomas Sanford arrived in this reposeful, dignified little town he was evidently the only Sanford there. However, he soon attended to that insufficiency. *This Thomas Sanford of Great Hadham was the grandfather, and Mary Lewes or Mellett was the grandmother of the emigrant to New England, Thomas Sanford.* The grandfather names five children in his will; the baptisms of four of them are recorded in the register of the parish church of Great Hadham, where all attended—always as loyal supporters of the Established Church of England. They were free of all taint of dissent and nonconformity. The unrecorded baptism is that of the daughter Damaris. The book containing these written records is the old official register, in which were set down the baptisms, marriages and burials. The entries of the earlier years were well written in the Elizabethan courthand, an even, formal style now long since obsolete. The ink has faded but slightly these three-hundred and fifty years. While an American Sanford would have difficulty in reading these records, for their first hundred years, every entry is plain reading to the palaeographer. The rector cheerfully removed the register from the strong box of iron, permitting the writer to peruse it entire with the following result:

The entries begin in 1559. Practically all of the baptisms, marriages and burials were entered, in the order of the occurrence, until the 25 Feb. 1592. From this date to Dec. 17, 1598, practically all of the baptisms in this parish were not recorded. Fortunately, this neglect costs us only one baptism,—that of Damaris Sanford. The careless rector, however, did set down in the book the baptisms of five of his own children and of three others. He continued the omissions, largely, until April 1601, having set down only forty-one baptisms between Dec. 17, 1598, and April, 1601. Also all baptisms were omitted from the record for November, December and January 1602-3. Fully one hundred births are thus missing for the blank period. The burial records are substantially complete from Oct. 1559 to August 1599; but no entries were made from the latter date to July 1601. There is also a blank space in the list of burials from January to September 1625. The records of marriage seem to be fairly complete and consecutive from 1559, but occasional omissions are to be expected. The man responsible for this indifference to the welfare of the community, was "Theo-

philus Ailmer, Doctor in Divinity, Rector of Much Hadham" whose burial here is recorded on 11 Jan. 1625. Having been the son of John Ailmer, Bishop of London, lord of the manor of Much Hadham, and enjoying a very large salary, with almost unlimited power in Much Hadham, this "lord spiritual" felt free to study his own comfort and pleasure. As late as 1870, the salary attaching to this parish church was over \$10,000 a year, with the use of a fine house and 270 acres of land additional. The salary is now reduced to about \$3,000. The town's population has never been over 1300; so the "living" of this parish is still one of the plums that bishops can bestow upon a favorite. The average income of the incumbents of the parish livings of Hertfordshire is but £370 a year.

The records of four of the five children of Thomas and Mary Sanford were entered as follows:

Baptisms—

"1586 february 20, Ezechiell sonn of Thomas Sandford."

"1588 March 17, Priscilla, daughter of Thomas Sandforth."

"1590 August 9, Zachary, sonn of Thomas Sandford."

"1592 September 24, Sara, daughter of Thomas Sandford."

Of these children, Priscilla married in Much Hadham as this entry in the same register attests:

"Marriages September 30, 1609—Thomas Howe & Priscilla Sanford."

Of Ezechiel, there will be much to tell shortly.

Of Sara, she was married by 1615, to a Howe.

Of Zachary, his life was most uneventful. He was the only son who continued in Much Hadham. As he is not named in any of the Lay Subsidies (tax rolls of parliamentary taxation), it is judged that he owned no land, was not a merchant, but passed his days in the employ of some citizen of the town. Out of all the various classes of records applying to this locality, that have been searched, but four more references occur to him in all his long life. We may not charge him with lack of ambition, but rather with want of opportunities. Fatherless at the age of seven, a younger son, he inherited nothing and was doubtless brought up by his father-in-law. His sequestered life was only typical of that of many thousands of his sturdy, immovable, unquestioning, satisfied countrymen, who became fixed in the positions, customs and ideas that circumstances and nature seemed to have found for them. Zachary Sanford married, though the record thereof is among the items missing from the official records of this parish

and its vicinity. No children are recorded to him; it is probable he did not become a father. After the day of his baptism, for seventy-four years, save the mention in his father's will of 1597, the record-keepers had nothing to record concerning him, that has been left for us to find. This reference exists in the register of his parish church:

"1661. Dec. 21st late wife of Zacharia Sandford was buried."

The court of the lord of the manor must have required his services, or evidence, often enough, but these records are all lost between 1586 and 1662, though this fact is not the usual condition elsewhere. In 1663 he was chosen on the jury. The record reads:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Manuscripts of the Ecclesiastical Commission, (Lords of the Manor of Much Hadham). Roll Number 206—6.

"View of frank pledge in the Court Baron of the Reverend Father in God, Gilbert, by divine permission Bishop of London, 28 October, 1663."

"Zachariah Samford, juror."

(Jurors were chosen from tenants on the manor.)

The earthly end of Zachary Sanford is pictured in the same church book that bears the record of his baptism (birth). He sleeps beside his father, on the sunny side of the church, the only son there buried. His age at death was eighty seven years and five months, to a day, he having outlived all Sanfords of his generation:

"1677(8) Jan. 9th Zacary Sampford an old man was buried." (From the parish register of Much Hadham.)

No memorial of stone, wood or metal marks his grave, nor the graves of any Sanford in this sleepy churchyard. This "God's Acre" is almost cloistered, shrouded by the thickly clustered branches of great trees. The disappearance of the Sanford gravestones is merely in accord with the custom of the church authorities, all over England. Gravestones are seldom long left standing; Additional interments are made upon the older interments, and newer stones are erected in place of the former ones. The average country churchyard is about an acre in size. The landlords generally manage to be buried inside of the churches, and to have their memorials preserved upon the inner walls or in the floor. So the outsiders are forgotten; and those who may care about it, and who grieve over such "a state of things" can't help the matter.

Damaris Sanford, sister of Zachary, and youngest child of Thomas and Mary Sanford, died unmarried when about twenty-two or twenty-three years old, shortly before her mother. Her burial was not recorded at Much Hadham. She made a will, how-

ever, implying that she was of that parish; so, probably, she was buried there. Her mother is mentioned in this will as "Mary Hadesly," having married again after the death of her first husband, Thomas Sanford. Damaris may have lived with her step-father till her death in November 1615:

Commissary Court of London, Essex and Herts. [Filed will.]

Memorand that Damaris Sandford late of the pishe of Much Hadham, deceased, in the time of her last sickness whereof she died beinge about November last past, beinge of pfect minde and memory with an intent to dispose of her goods & to make a will, nuncupative, used these words following or the like in effect vizt. I geve unto Priscilla Howe and Mary Howe the children of my sister Priscilla Howe five poundes apiece, and all the rest of my goods I geve to my Sister Sara.

In the presence of Mary Hadesly and Thomas Gynn, the said Sara Howe wth others.

Probated 13 March 1615-16.

The fact that this young English woman had money to bequeath, is evidence that she had earned it or saved it out of the legacy left to her by her father, to be paid to her when she attained the age of twenty years.

Much Hadham was a local center for the trade in fine skins, and Thomas Sanford, the father of Ezechiell and the four other children, was a glover. His product was sold both within and without the town. He may well have sent gloves to London since there were various dealings with London from Much Hadham, owing to the manor being the property of the Bishop of London, who maintained a palace in the town and came here frequently with a large retinue of servants, accompanied and followed by members of the gentry. These latter found the vale, in which the village lies, most sweet and sylvan, as it still is. A bishop of London then was well-nigh as powerful as a duke. The long village street was off the path for the feet and equipages of some of the high and mighty.

Thomas Sanford neither sued nor was sued in the law courts of chancery. His name does not appear in the records of the sale of real estate. He was not lax in his duty to the church. No religious enthusiasm, or new ideas, led him to break the laws of his country by failing to attend the services in the church of Much Hadham.

Nor does his name appear in the records of criminal procedure. We shall show that he was a careful, exacting, conscientious man,

exceedingly self-reliant. Soon after he came to Much Hadham from Stanstead Mountfitchet, and in the year that his first child was born, this serious-minded man had won the confidence of the community. The lord of the manor voiced respect for Thomas Sanford by summoning him to the manorial court, which chose him as one of the two guardians of the peace of the town. The evidence of this fact appears in a court roll of 1585, viz:

(Public Record Office, London.)

Manuscripts of the Ecclesiastical Commission. No. 206—3.

[Translation from the Latin.] "View of frank pledge in the Court of the Reverend father John [Ailmer], by divine permission, Bishop of London, held 19 March in the reign of Elizabeth by grace of God of England, France & Ireland Queen, defender of the faith, etc. XXVII."

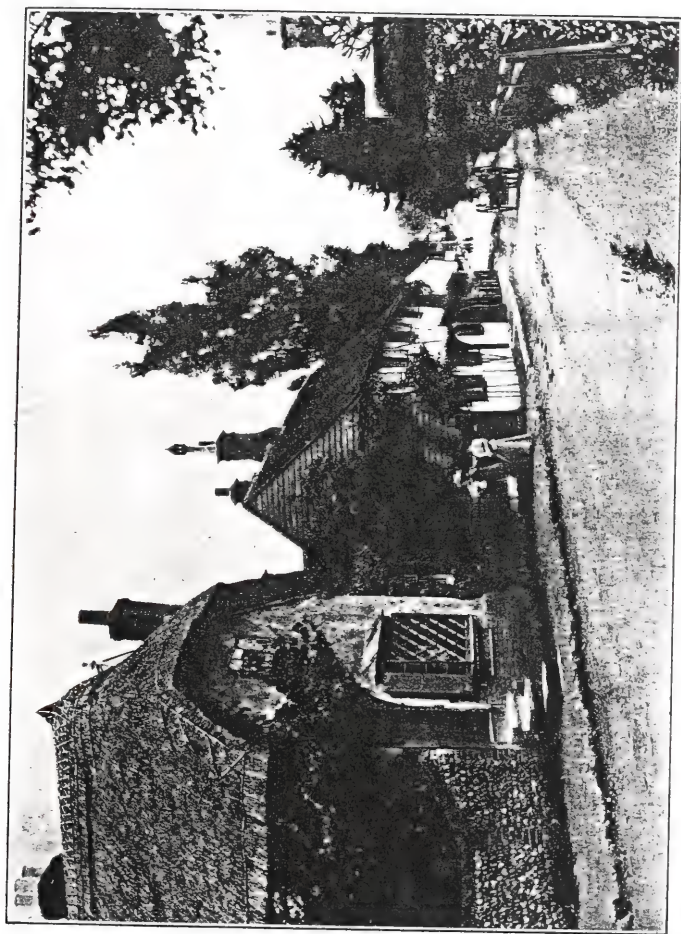
[27th year—1585.]

[Membrane 6 Great Hadham.]

"Philip Mills and Thomas Sandford chosen constables for the year."

Doubtless he served in the years following and also in other capacities in this court and in the town. The court rolls of this manor are lost from 1586 to 1662.

Thomas Sanford was a young tradesman. He inherited a bit of land from his father, in 1591, over east in Stanstead Mountfitchet. This property his mother lived upon until her death in 1600. Yet Thomas Sanford was surely a man of unusual carefulness and sagacity. The remarkable thing about him is his will, written about the fortieth year of his age and within a week before his untimely death. What foresight it reveals for a young man! In reading this testament we almost hear his words, so emphatic, clear and specific are their intent, so fraught with love for his children. He had but little to leave. He had but just begun his life's work; yet in disposing of that little he was most scrupulous to make the little do the uttermost possible for the good of those whom he loved, yet was so soon to leave fatherless. Conscientiousness is in every sentence. He felt to the full his responsibility. He was the master of his own house. The reader of this document will note the earnest efforts of a dying man, a man who wanted to live to fulfill his obligations as a parent, and his duty to the world and to posterity, and yet, so strong was his mind that he could leave no detail for the development of another person. Among thousands of wills of this same time and country, that the writer has perused, few are remembered as giving so striking a reflection



THE MAIN STREET, MUCH HADHAM, HERTS

of earnestness in the character of the testator. It is plain that the well-thought-out provisions for developments and emergencies were not the suggestions of a lawyer; they were the fruits of the hard, common-sense, the penetrating conception of a tradesman of much natural sagacity,—a farmer, who knew the Bible, believed it and had practiced its precepts. Here follows a verbatim copy of the will of Thomas Sanford, the grandfather of Thomas, Andrew, Robert and John Sanford, all being emigrants to New England, save John:

“Commissary Court of London, Essex and Hertford. (filed will.)

In the name of God Amen. The XXIX day of March 1597 and in the XXXIXth yeere of the raygne of o'r Soveraygne Lady Elizabeth by the grace of God of England ffrance & Ireland Queene Defender of the fayth &c. I Thomas Sanford of Much Hadham in the Countie of Hertf., Glover, being sick in bodye but yett of pfect mynd & memorye thancks be to my good God & mercifull & loving heavenly father doe ordayne & make this my last will and testamt. in maner & forme following.

ffirst & principally I comitt and comend my sinfull soule to the merciful dispocon of him that gave it & most deerely bought it & my body to the earth from whence it was taken, to be buried in the churchyarde of Much Hadham aforesayd on the south syde of the church over agaynst the seat wher usually I satt in the tyme of Divine Service.

Item. I geve to the pore of Much Hadha aforesayd such as have most neede twentye busshell of good barlye, sweet & well-dressed corne, to be distributed and delyvered amongst them by my executor hereafter named by the peck at the rate of tenn grotes a busshell.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Prissilla and Sara my daughters to each of them tenn pounds of lawfull money of England & to Damaris my daughter twelve pounds of lyke lawfull money to be paid by my executor within three m[onths] next after my decease into the hands of my brother in Lawe John Lewes to the use of my sayd da[ughters] by him or by his direcon to be employed to their benefitt & further advantage wch sayd severall l[egacies] wth the pffitt & encrease yt shalbe raysed thereby I will shalbe paid by the sayd John Lewes or h[is heirs] to my sayd Daughters as they shall severally come & attayne the full age of twentye yeeres or at [marriage] & yf it please God yt any of my sayd daughters dept. [depart] this liffe before her or their sayd porcion shalbe to her or them due then I w[ill that] the porcon or porcions of her or them so depting this liffe together wth the pffitt & encrease thereby shalbe equally devyded [between such] of my sayd daughters as shalbe then living, yf all be dead then to and amongst my sonnes or the longer liver of them.

Item. I further geve and bequeath to my sayd dau[ghters] Prissella one cowe of colour black and to my sayd daughter Sara one cowe called a bullock yt hath had one calf & is now greate wth another & to my daughter Damaris one cowe of colour pyed wth whight & red wch I bought of John Rawline or in lewe & recompense for each cowe iii li. xs. [L3:10 shillings] of lawfull english money my sayd daughters to be at their choice therein to be delyvered or payd by my executor to my sayd Daughters as they shall severally come to the age of twelve yeeres or before my wyffe be maryed or contract herself to any other wch first shall happen.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Zachary my sonne my browne gelding or xlvis. viiid [46 shillings and 8 pence] of lawfull english money to be delyvered or payd by my executor to his use into the hands of John Lewes aforenamed and by him to be employed to my sonnes benefitt & to be payd by the sayd John Lewes his executors or assigns together with encrease thereof to my sayd sonne Zachary at his full age of XX ti yeeres or yf my sayd sonne Zachary dye before he attayne his sayd age of XXti yeeres yt then his sayd porcon shalbe be payd and devyded among my daughters or so many of them yt shalbe then lyving.

Item. I geve to John Richardson of Standon in the foresayd countye of Hertf. Glover, the tenn shillings wch he oweth me uppo condicion yt he worke at the wares that are in the Lymes when he shalbe thereunto reasonably requyred by my executor.

Item. I geve and bequeath to Rychard Sanford my brother one pcell of land contayning by estimacon half an acre lying and being on Stansted Mon fittechett [Mountfitchet] in the countie Essex in a comon field there and comonly called Stonyfield. To have & to hold the sayd pcell of land to the use of the sayd Rychard Sanford and his heiirs forever.

Item. I geve & bequeath to Ezechiell my sonne all my other free lands in Stansteed aforesayd lying in three pcells and contayne by estimacon three acres. To have & to hold all of those three pcells of land to the use of the sayd Ezechiell & his heiirs forever uppon condicon following (yt is to say) yt the sayd Ezechiell my sonn or his heiirs shall pay or cause to be payd to Robart Sanford my brother L12 & to Rych[ard] Sanford my brother L12 & to Elizabeth my sister now the wyffe of Wyllyam Woodley L12 within fyve m[onths] after the decease of Elizabeth Sanford, widow, my mother. The wch yf my sayd sonn Ezechiell shall refuse or not pforme then I geve & bequeath the sayd three pcells of land to the sayd Robart Sanford, Richard Sanford, my brothers and Elizabeth, my sister, & to their heiirs forever.

Item. I geve and bequeath all that my pte or purpte & porcon of wch I ought to have out of the goods and implemts of howshold wch were Rychard Sanford my late father deceased to the sayd Robart and Rychard Sanford my brothers & Elizabeth my sister to be devyded amongst them and my brother Henry to have some pte with them.

Item. I ordayne and appoynt my brother Rychard Sanford & my brothersinlawe John Mellett & John Lewes overseers of this my pSENT last will desyring them to take the chardge uppo them and towards their payns therein to be taken I geve to each of them three shillings fower pence apeece.

Item. I geve to each of my servants yt shalbe * * * [indecipherable word] towards me iiis. iiid. [3 shillings and 3 pence] The resydue of my goods and chattels not before geven or bequeathed my debts being payd my furneralls discharged & this my pSENT last will all things pformed I geve and bequeath to Mary my wyffe (whom I ordayne & appoynt my onely and sole executrix) of this [my last] will and testamt uppon theise condicions following notwithstanding (yt is to say) yt yf Mary my sayd wyffe (within) tenn dayes next after my decease seale & delyver as her deed to the forenamed Rychard Sanford John Mellett & John Lewes one such * * * [word torn out] sum of money as to the sayd Rychard Sanford John Mellett and John Lewes shalbe thought meete for the good [word torn out] educacon and bringing up of my said children during all the tyme of their minorytie and also yt the sayd wyffe shall be peure & cause my sayd children & every of them to be enstructed & taught to wright read and cast acompt [accounts] wch yf she endeavor not to doe yt then she shal pay or cause to be payd to so many of my sayd sonnes & daughters not so enstructed & taught twentye marks apeece over and above the legacies to them or eyther of them before geven. And also yt she the sayd Mary my wyffe shall pforme & fullfill this my pSENT last will & testamt in all things. And further that yt she my sayd wyffe shall at any tyme before this my last will be fully pformed and fullfilled be mynded to bestowe herself in maryage with any man yt she shall take therein the advise of my overseers therein but especially of John Lewes aforesayd. And that before Solemnigacon of the matrimonye between them she shall peure him wth whom she shall be so mynded to bestow herself in maryage & one other such sufficient Suertye with him as shallbe lyked of by the sayd Rychard Sanford John Mellett & John Lewes or so many of them as shalbe then lyving to seale and delyvre as his & their deed one such good and sufficient wryting obligacon in due forme of lawe to be made sealed & delyvered wherein they shall stand Joyntly and Severally bound to the sayd Rychard Sanford John Millett & John Lewes or so many of them as shalbe then lyving in such a convenyent some of money as to them shalbe thought meete as well for the educacon & instruction of my sayd children as for pformance of this my last will & testamt in all things at yt tyme not pformed & done & yt wthin the sayd tenn dayes she my sayd wiffe shall remyse release & quitte clayme to my said brother Rychard Sanford all her estate tytyle of dower & demand wch she hath may might should or ought to have in & to the said half acre of land lying in Stonyfeild aforesayd. And also yt wthin tenn days next ensuing the decease of me the sayd Thomas Sanford she my sayd wyffe shall remyse release

& quitt clayme to Ezechiell my sonne all her estate tytle of dower & demand wch she hath may might should or ought to have of in & to the sayd three pcells of land in Monfittchett aforesayd before to him bequeathed conditionally in this my psent last will he pforming ye legacies by him to be payd or else to my brothers Robart and Rychard & my sister Elizabeth and their heiers; yf he refuse to pforme ye same That then she shall be executor and take benefitt of the devyse to her before made of all the resydue of my goods & chattles All wch sayd things wch concerne my sayd wyffe yf she shall not pforme and fullfill in manner & forme Then my will and mynde is yt she shall not be my executor nor have any benefitt by the gifte of her before made of the resydue of my goods & chattles But instead thereof I geve & bequeath to her my sayd wyffe teun pounds & no more & in her place I ordayne & appoynt my brother Rychard Sanford to be my sole executor & to him I geve & bequeath all the resydue of my goods and chattles to the extent & purpose yt he shall bring up my children in [four words torn out] pay my debts & pforme this my psent last will in all things & yt he shall be bound by such lyke bond to [torn] John Millett & John Lewes as my wyffe should have bine & wth such lyke condicon for the educacon and bringing up of my children & pformance of this my last will in all things. And further my will and mynd is yt at such tyme as the [torn word] gyftes before mentioned shalbe payd & delyvered to John Lewes before named he the sayd John Lewes shall seale and delyver as his deed to my sayd wyffe John Millett & Rychard Sanford aforesayd the wryting obligatory to be in due forme of same made sealed and delyvred wherein he shall stand bound to my sayd wyffe John Millett & Rychard Sanford aforesayd in a sufficient some of money with condicon thereupon that for the suer payt [payment] of the said legacies delyvered to him together with the pfitt & encrease yt shall cleerely grow & aryse thereby at th tymes before lymetted in this psent last will. And yt once every yeere he shall render an accompt to my brother Rychard Sanford of the pfitt & encrease yt shalbe raysed of & by the sayd legacies to him delyvered being reasonably demaunded thereunto by the sayd Rychard Sanford All wch sayd wrytinge obligatory being made sealed & delyvered in forme aforesayd I will shalbe comitted to the custodye & keeping of my sayd brother Rychard Sanford. This will was read and acknowledged by the sayd testator to be his very last will revoking all others by him before this tyme made.

John Lewes John Bayford John Crowche
Lennett Wall

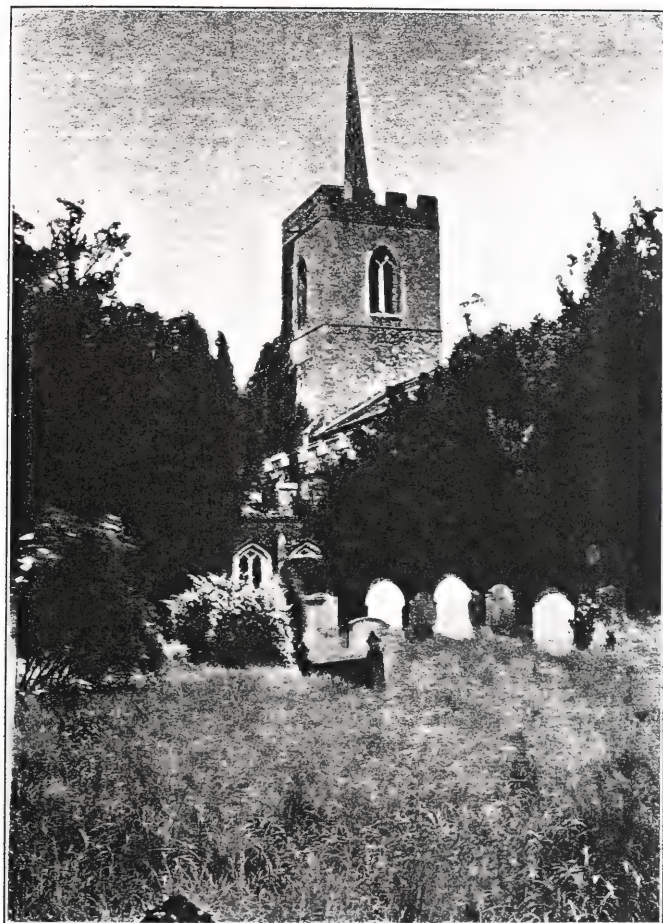
(Signed)

THOMAS SANFORD

Probated at Branktrye, Essex.

9 April 1597"

The signature of the testator is written in a very shaky, rambling hand, almost illegible. A rat has nibbled several parts of this will, but without causing serious damage.



CHURCHYARD, MUCH HADHAM

Showing south porch near which Thomas Sanford was buried in 1597

Thomas Sanford, the testator, died six years after his father Richard, and three years before his mother, Elizabeth. The custom was to bury people in the parish where they died, so Thomas was not laid beside his parents in Stanstead Mountfitchet. The record of his burial is presented to us in the register of the parish church of Much Hadham, where he, perhaps, may have sometime listened to a sermon by the Bishop of London, John Ailmer, though sermons were not often preached in English country churches in his time.

"Buryalls."

"1597 April 6, Thomas Sandforth, Glover."

Circumstances, doubtless, hastened the re-marriage of his widow Mary. She married a neighbor, as the parish register shows:

Marriages. Eliz. 39

"1597, August 9 John Haddesley & Mary Sandford, widdow late wyfe of Thomas Sandford."

All the children, save the eldest son, Ezechiel and Damaris who died, probably lived in or near Much Hadham, until the time of their mother's death. The register has this entry:

"Buryalls".

"1620 Aug. 19. Mary Hadsley wife of John Hadsley."

Ezechiel Sanford had left the town fully ten years before his mother's death. We shall follow him faithfully and tell much about him. There is much to tell, however, about Much Hadham. It is quite an interesting place. Let us ramble through its quiet streets, ere we follow the footsteps eastward of Ezechiel. With Ezechiel's departure (he was the father of our emigrant ancestor, Thomas Sanford) our ancestors (save Ezechiel's mother) were done with Much Hadham forever.

One long street, slightly winding, of about a mile in length holds, upon either side, the most of the dwellings of the town. A cross-road or two besides and that is all in the way of thoroughfares. Many house-fronts have been rebuilt facing the street, but the rear portions of most of them show ancient features. Some houses are quite the same as when Ezekiel Sanford lived there. These are thatched. Thomas, his father, the glover, must have resided in the main street; in which house can scarcely be learned now, as he did not own either house or land here, otherwise we should have found a record of his purchase or sale thereof. The Sanford visitor, nowadays, will be quite satisfied to select one or more of the quaint houses, and to stand before it and say with pleasure: "He may have lived in this one." If not that one, surely one much like it; artistically, that will be near enough for the visitor. Much Hadham is well worth such a visit. The inn is ordinary, though old, the meadows pleasing, the walk from the railway equally so, while the

life of the old town is sedate, as of yore, though less ceremonious than when the bishop and his train summered here. An aristocratic air is lent by the several old seats of country gentlemen, and some good specimens of English farmers will be seen. The hovels of the poor, that so sorrowfully tell their tales of misery in so many villages of England, seem to be missing here. Hadham faces the keen-eyed visitor contentedly. It is called Great or Much Hadham to identify it from the nearby village of Little Hadham. The name Hadham is probably formed of *Hadda* and *Ham*, signifying the village or home of Hadda, a landlord who lived here in the Saxon period (years 500 to 1000). The old palace of the Bishops of London stands beside the church, remodeled somewhat, and still a nice residence. Like most of the residences of the gentry, and like the lives of the occupants thereof, it is secluded. Through its portals, seldom if ever, have passed the unpretentious cottagers of the village.

Cussan's History of Hertfordshire states that:

“ It was here, in the Bishop's palace, that Edmund of Hadham, father of Henry VII was born. Edmund's mother was Catherine of France, widow of Henry V., and was married shortly after his death to Owen ap Meredyth ap Tudyr, commonly called Owen Tudor, by whom she had three sons, of whom Edmund was the eldest. Edmund of Hadham, created Earl of Richmond in 1452, married Margaret, only daughter and eventual heiress of John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, and granddaughter of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.”

Hadham has not grown very much since 1086. The bishops still have jurisdiction of holding the manor court within the lordship. The fines upon the admission of any copyholder (lease holder) to a house are one year's quit rent, and there is a custom that “the widow of every copyholder who shall die seised of a copyhold estate in fee shall have her free-bench in all such estate whereof her husband died seised.”

The parish church is the center of interest for the visitor. For six hundred years the people of the town have entered within and now lie without the walls of this present structure. The church is dedicated to St. Andrew; (there was an earlier building) it was erected about the year 1300. The south porch and tower were probably built about the year 1400, by Robert de Braybrook, who was Bishop of London from 1381 to 1404. The coat-of-arms of the bishop are roughly carved over the western doorway. The interior is lofty and well proportioned, though there are but few

architectural features which call for special notice. The most curious point is that several of the capitals of the columns which support the clerestory are of different heights. The roofing is of open timber, and the pendant posts in the nave are supported on eight curiously carved corbels. Four of these bear the symbols of the Evangelists, and the others seem to represent scenes in the life of David.

The oldest memorial in the church is a slab to Simon Flam-bard, who was rector of this church in 1331. In the center of this slab is a floriated cross, with a long and very slender stem, the foot resting upon a lion. There is a fine memorial in the chancel to Judith Aylmer, widow of Bishop Aylmer, dated 1618. Some of the Washingtons, related to the ancestors of George Washington, lived here for a time and are mentioned in the register of the church.

In 1649, all the property in Hadham owned by the Bishop was confiscated by the Cromwellian government and sold for the benefit of the Commonwealth. At the restoration of the king in 1660, the property was restored to the bishop.

Bishop Aylmer put his son into this rectory in 1589. This Theophilus Ailmer read the burial service over the remains of Thomas Sanford in 1597; also baptised and married some of his children. Peter Hausted was rector after 1620. In the common-wealth period (1649-1660) Thomas Pasche was deposed when the living was sequestered by the government and the Puritan, Humphrey Hardwick, obtained it in 1643. Pasche was restored later. Thus the non-conformists had their way here for a time, but not when the Sanfords lived here. The fact that the bishop owned the manor, tended to prevent non-conformity from becoming so rampant as in other parts not far away.

The registers of the church show that many babies and children died here in the "Spital." "It would seem," remarks Cussan, "that the system of farming babies was extensively practiced in this parish three hundred years ago. * * * Perhaps it was on account of the salubrity of Hadham that children were brought here, and it is probable that, for the same reason, so many strangers came here from London to avoid the plague. The infection that they fled from they brought with them, for in less than five months, in 1603, no fewer than thirty entries of deaths marked *plague* are recorded. The great visitation sixty years later was

more fatal. Illustrative of the eagerness with which all classes of people fled from the infected city, may be cited in the following entry:

“A pore London prentis fleeing from the plague was stricken by the roadside and there dyed.” Again:

“A nurse child of London being a woman child was buried at night of the small-pox.”

Alexander Nowell, who was rector here from 1562 to 1589, and who baptised Ezechiel Sanford, was the author of *Christianae Pietatis*, in 1570, a work that a contemporary author called “a hammer, a hatchet, a sword, an axe, to beat, to cut down, to wound, to destroy, Anti-Christ and all hereticks.” With such a pastor there was little chance for Ezechiel’s father Thomas, to be disloyal to the church. We strongly doubt that he was a dissenter at all, or that he looked upon the dissenters with other than disfavor or regret—if there were any dissenters in this the bishop’s own parish. Nowell was the author of the first part of the Church Catechism in the Book of Common Prayer. His biographer, Rev. Ralph Churton (1809) credits him with having been “an enthusiastic fisherman and the inventor of bottled beer.” So, between his intensely human sporting proclivities and his religious vehemence, he doubtless entirely won and held his flock to his own way of thinking.

Ezekiel Sanford! What of him? We have proved that he was baptized at Much Hadham, Herts., 20 Feb. 1585-6 as the eldest son of Thomas and Mary Sanford. It now becomes a great pleasure to prove that he was the father of Thomas, Andrew and Robert Sanford, the three brothers who emigrated to New England. Zachary Sanford, who appeared in America in close connection with the other three, also was possibly his son; but as Zachary is not mentioned in the probate and parish records, as are the others, it remains partly an open question as to whether he was a son of Ezekiel or of the latter’s brother Zachary. This elder Zachary, as has been seen, died in Much Hadham in 1677, a very old man. Zachary, the emigrant, was probably a son of Ezekiel or Zachary.

In America, Thomas, Andrew and Robert Sanford, each had a son whom they named Ezekiel, so named after their father. Zachary also named a son Ezekiel. All three men also named daughters Mary after both their maternal and paternal grandmothers, and as well, they all had a daughter Sarah, named after an immediate relative in England. Zachary also had a Sarah.

Robert named his eldest son Zachary, though Robert's father was Ezekiel. The reader will recall that Richard Sanford of Much Hadham, in his will of 1560, bequeathed property in Hatfield. This fact may have had no influence upon Ezekiel Sanford in, or about the year 1607. At just about that time, however, Ezekiel, 22 years of age, appeared in Hatfield. He may have left Much Hadham a few years (at the most) before that. At no time is there a glimpse of what was his trade, or occupation. He married in Hatfield; that is certain. This town, modernly called Hatfield Broad Oak, is about six miles southeast of Much Hadham, over the county-line into the shire of Essex. The records of baptisms, marriages and burials in this parish have been lost, prior to 1662, depriving us of the exact date of his marriage, also of the baptisms of his two eldest sons, Thomas and John, born between 1607 and 1612. We have turned up the will, however, of Ezekiel's father-in-law. This document is quite a revelation. It proves that Thomas Sanford, our emigrant ancestor, was one of the aforesaid sons of Ezekiel; but more remarkable than that, this will reveals that Ezekiel's brother-in-law was the guiding genius who accompanied the Sanford emigrants to America. Andrew Warner, now the proven uncle of Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford, and perhaps the uncle of Zachary Sanford, has been long known as a founder of Hartford in Connecticut. We have thus discovered not only Andrew Warner's home and parentage in England but, in him, we find the older mind, that either planned the emigration or that fell in with the ideas of his nephews and became their adviser, the director of their emigration, and their close friend in the New World. Ezekiel Sanford was present in Hatfield Broad Oak on the sixteenth day of July, 1614, when he wrote his name at the end of his father-in-law's will, as a witness. It is judged that he had lived in Hatfield, probably at his wife's home, from the time of their marriage (about 1607) until the births of their eldest son Thomas (the emigrant to America) and their second son John (who did not emigrate). This couple had eight children (in the records): the younger six were baptized at Stanstead Mountfitchet, the home of Ezekiel's grandparents, Richard and Elizabeth Sanford. It was at Stanstead Mountfitchet that Ezekiel finally settled. He did so either shortly before the death of his father-in-law or within four months after that event. In presenting a full abstract of the short will of John Warner, father of Ezekiel's wife, it will be noted that the testator did not give the Christian name

of his daughter who married Ezekiel Sanford. Daughters Elizabeth and Rose are named. Ezekiel's wife was evidently either Rose, or a possible unnamed daughter, Mary, (the mother's name). John Warner was a real yeoman of England. A yeoman meant a man who owned land, a freeholder, and who lived upon that land and who tilled it. The lands he owned were not extensive; a few closes, or fields, of from two to six acres each, divided by hedges, comprised his holdings. He was in average circumstances—neither affluent nor poor. Hatfield Broad Oak was ever a country village. We have not peered deeply into the Warner family. Further search may reveal something about it worth while. Here is the will of John Warner, grandfather of Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford and perhaps of Zachary Sanford, the emigrants to America:

Commissary Court of London, Essex and Herts. (Filed Will.)
16 July, 12 James I. (1614)

In the name of God, Amen. I, John WARNER of Hatfeild Broakoke *alias* Hatfeild Kings, Co. Essex, yeoman, now sicke in bodie but whole and sounde of mynde and memory, &c.

Item. I geve and bequeath unto Mary my wief all those my freehold lands, &c., in Hatfeild, she paying Elizabeth WARNER my daughter £10 a yeare for six yeares, and to Thomas, John and Ezechiell three of the sonnes of Ezechiel SANDFORD my sonne in lawe £3. 6s. 8d. apiece at 21, and to Andrew WARNER and Edward WARNER my sonnes 50s. apeece yearly.

To Thomas WARNER my grandchild £20 at 21.

To John my sonne one year's rent or profit.

To said wife Mary three load of wheat strawe yearly, &c., to be brought to hir and delivered by Thomas my sonne, &c.

To Rose my daughter the best chest save one, &c.

The residue to Thomas my sonne, executor.

Xpofer WILKYN and Abraham PURCAS to be my overseers.

his
John X WARNER
mark.

Witnesses. Ezeakell SANFORD, Christofer WILKIN, Robert HOWE. (No note of probate.)

Andrew Warner, at the date of this will, was a minor as the form of the bequest to him—a yearly allowance—suggests. His brother Thomas, the residuary legatee, and evidently the eldest son, doubtless inherited the bulk of their father's estate. Andrew had good cause to seek his fortune in America.

Of the Sanfords nothing further has been found of record in connection with their stay at Hatfield Broad Oak. Short though this stay there was, this town was the home of the mother of the emigrants; and Thomas (the emigrant) and his brother John were probably born here, in their mother's girlhood home. Would the reader care to know something of this sober village, upon the slope of a low hill, ere we follow Ezekiel and family back to the little farm, in Stanstead Mountfitchet, of his grandparents Richard and Elizabeth Sanford?

Thirty miles from London, and 8671 acres in extent, was old Hatfield Broad Oak, also called Hatfield Regis or King's Hatfield, and Hatfield, partly because it was all owned by a king of England, and also to distinguish it from Hatfield Peverel, another place in Essex. In 1860, the town was divided into three parishes, the additional two being Hatfield Heath and Bush End. Hatfield proper is still ancient in appearance despite its several mansions and the modern country houses of London men. Its three miles from the railway should keep the old houses from destruction yet awhile. The town is happily on the gently rising slopes (south and west) of an eminence, which affords views over the well-reaped fields. The village street is more business-like than that at Much Hadham. Which ones of the many fields were those of John Warner, there is scarcely any means of knowing now. Richard Sanford of Much Hadham, however, specified that one of his houses in Hatfield was "a tenement in Hatfelde lying highest in the town." Perhaps he would not quite identify one of those now standing near the hill-crest as his, for alterations have made some of them less artistic than of yore. The thoughtful, well-informed visitor will have no difficulty in suiting his fancy as to which house, in its earlier glory of the rustic beauty of simplicity, fits the sort of man Ezekiel Sanford's father-in-law was.

There was once a Benedictine priory here, founded by Alberic or Aubrey de Vere, second of that name and father of the first Earl of Oxford, in 1135. This foundation was dedicated to God, St. Mary and St. Melanius Redonensis, a British or American saint, who, as his name implies, sprung from Rennes, in Brittany, where there was an abbey bearing his name. There were nine monks here and the priory stood until the reformation in England, when Henry VIII. ordered all such ecclesiastical institutions demolished, or confiscated, and severing the churches in England from papal control, perhaps forever. The old parish church has its venerable

features, but prosperity hereabouts, has wrought modern changes in it. It is a large structure for a country town, generally in the perpendicular style of architecture of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. Some portions appear to be of an older date and formed part of the original priory church. There is a chancel, a clere-storied nave of six bays, north porch, and a lofty embattled tower facing the west, as do nearly all of the old church-towers of England.

No old Warner or Sanford gravestones exist. In the church is an effigy of Robert de Vere, third Earl of Oxford, one of the barons appointed to enforce Magna Charta, "the Englishman's first declaration of independence," in the year 1215. He died in 1221. The windows of the church and furniture are all modern.

Hatfield Forest, of about a thousand acres, lies to the north-west of the town and is the property of a gentleman whose seat adjoins the forest. This is a favorite resort for Londoners seeking a quiet day in the country. In the forest are the remains of a very large old oak (now carefully fenced round and preserved) called the "Doodle Oak" and conjectured to be that from which the place acquired the name of Broad Oak. The visitor must not miss a stroll through the forest. The manor of Hatfield was a royal manor held under the Crown and granted first after the Conquest (1066) to the family of de Gernon, which took the name of Mountfitchet; on their extinction, King Henry III. granted it to Isabella de Bruce. She fixed her residence at Bromesho Bury, a house in Hatfield, as did her son Robert, Earl of Carrick. The latter's son Robert, became a competitor for the crown of Scotland, and so forfeited his property in Hatfield. The manor of Hatfield was long regarded as most desirable property. Noted families have held it. Some of the old lords of it were the de Bohuns, the Staffords, the Riches, the Barringtons, and the Lowndes. Bromesho Bury, where the de Bruces resided, is worth seeing; it is now a farm house, surrounded by a moat, and belongs to the Earl of Roden. Old Barrington Hall, the original seat of the Barringtons, is also now a farmhouse at the edge of the forest. A newer Barrington Hall was erected about 1740; and the stately timber amid which the hall stands renders the surrounding park a fine one. Another ancient place here to be visited is Gladwyns, near Hatfield Heath; it has borne that name since *temp* Edward II (1307). No Warners or Sanfords reside in Hatfield now.

Ezekiel Sanford saw no future for himself here. In fact, the

prospect of a brilliant future for any of his family was hardly imaginable, as life went in those days, for men of unpretentious birth. His father had bequeathed to him three plots of land of three acres in Stanstead Mountfitchet, which had been Ezekiel's grandfather's. So he made the most of it by settling upon it. A glimpse of this property is had from the tax records. Ezekiel's grandfather was taxed on the land as follows:

(*Public Record Office*) Roll 110-417.

"Lay Subsidy, Essex. Hundreds of Clavering and Freshwell."

"8 Elizabeth (1566) Stansted Muntfychet."

"Rychard Samforde in Lond XXs (annual value)—XVIId." (amount paid).

Thus the assessed value of the annual income from the piece of land was then £1., and tax paid, sixteen pence, or a fifteenth of the annual value. This seems, at first thought, to represent land of small value and size, perhaps merely a garden. The monetary standard of today must be applied to the old record, for it is known that, by present reckoning, the value would be nearly ten times as great as by the old financial terms. It is fair to hold that the land yielded \$50 annually in some form. Six years later, in 1562, the grandfather was taxed as a merchant:

"Lay Subsidy. 111-441. 14 Elizabeth." (Subsidy on goods, a shilling per £.)

"Stansted Mountfitchett."

"Richard Sampforde, goods iii li (annual value) iiis (amount paid)."

The next subsidy roll in which our Sanfords figured is that of 1597, after Richard's death. The tax in this year was increased nearly three times. Elizabeth, the widow of Richard, still carried on the business of her late husband, while the title of the land had become vested in their son Thomas, the glover, of Much Hadham:

"Lay Subsidy 111-500. 39 Elizabeth (1597)."

"Stanstead Mountfitchett. Goodes."

"Sampford Widdow iii li ——— viiis.

In another assessment levied in the same year of 1597, the widow was assessed eight shillings on a stock of goods in hand to the annual value of £3:

"Lay Subsidy. 111-519. 39 Elizabeth."

"Stansted Mountfitchet."

"Sampford widowe. Goodes iii li—viiiis.

These goods may have been gloves awaiting sale. It is clear that a glover, or other similar tradesman in those times, in the

country, sold his product about as fast as it was made, working upon order, instead of accumulating a large stock. The subsidy rolls after 1597, are very scattering for Stanstead Mountfitchet, only one roll being preserved for the period of James I. (1603-1624); and for Charles I. (1624-1648) there are only extant the rolls for the assessments of 1627-8 and 1636. No Sanfords are named in these rolls. Nevertheless, Ezekiel Sanford continued to reside in this parish. Realizing this, a complete search has been made of the church records. There may still exist, in the possession of the lord of the manor, the rolls of the manorial courts that were held here several times in each year for centuries past. The estimable lord, however, secluded in his towering mansion behind the parish church, has declined to answer the queries addressed to him by the persistent inquirer. Some day, the parliament will declare manorial court rolls to be public records. Until then, some (few) lords of manors will continue, with fine disdain, to refuse to permit the pestiferous genealogist from copying the harmless data about innocent, ancient tenants, that are now, by such somewhat narrow-minded lords, looked upon as strictly private property that it would never do to have examined. There is much that we want to know about Ezekiel Sanford here in Stanstead Mountfitchet, and there is nothing else left in the way of records to be examined. The church records afford some consolation. Ezekiel's oldest sons, Thomas and John, as we have concluded, were born at their mother's home in Hatfield Broad Oak. The other children were all born in Stanstead Mountfitchet. The registers of baptisms, marriages and burials in this parish begin in 1558. They seem to be complete in every year. The law required that every child should be baptized as soon after birth as reasonably possible. Occasionally some people evaded this law, for various reasons. The extreme non-conformists defied the law as a matter of prejudice, of difference of opinion or belief with the majority which ruled the churches. The only omission that we can call an omission, as to the registers of this parish, is that of the baptism of Zachary Sanford the emigrant. We may content ourselves with the fair thought that he was born and baptized when his parents were on a visit to some other place. Here follows the proof that Robert and Andrew Sanford, the emigrants, were sons of the elder Ezekiel; also the names of the others who were born, married or died in this parish, whose names have not been given already:

- “ 1612 Baptismes. Ezechiell the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford
December — 26.”
- “ 1615 Baptismes. Robert the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford
November — 1.”
- “ 1617 Baptismes. Andrewe the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford
November — 1.”
- “ 1619 Baptismes. Samuell the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford
November 25.”
- “ 1622 Baptismes. Mary the daughter of Ezechiell Sampford
ffebbruarie 13.”
- “ 1624 Baptismes. Jonathan the Sonne of Ezechiell Sampford
Januarie 18.”

Of these children nothing has been found to indicate what became of Ezekiel the younger, if he grew up. Robert and Andrew went to America with (or followed) their elder brother Thomas Sanford and their uncle Andrew Warner, after whom Andrew Sanford was named. The son Samuel, baptized as above, was buried ten days after his baptism, viz.:

“1619. Burialles. Samuell Sampford, December 5.”

As to Mary, the only recorded daughter of Ezekiel, Sr., we have discovered nothing further. The same is true with respect to her brother Jonathan. If they lived to maturity, they are not of record in their home-town, nor in the probate records of Essex or Hertfordshire.

As to John, the second son of Ezekiel, Sr., mentioned as such with his elder brother Thomas in the will of their maternal grandfather, John Warner, he married Olim (probably in middle age) continued to reside in Stanstead Mountfitchet, died there, and had these children baptized as per the parish records:

“Baptismes. 1654 frances the Sonn of John Samford was
Borne the 7th of August, and Baptised September 1.”

“Baptismes. 1656 Philip the Sonn of John Samford borne
17th of May and baptised June 6.”

“Baptismes. 1658 James the Sonn of John Samford was borne
the 13th of June and baptised June 25.”

“Baptismes. 1661, Ann the Daughter of John Samford was
borne 21 July, baptised August 24.”

The son Philip died:—

“Buriall 1679 Philip Samford October 24.”

His mother had died four years earlier, to wit:—

“Burials, 1675, Olim Samford, January 16.”

Her husband, John, outlived her four years:—

“Buriall, 1679, John Samford September 5.”

Francis, the son of John and Olim Sanford, married, to wit:

“Marriages. Francis Sandford and Elizabeth King; both of

Montfitchet Stansted, Essex, 22 September 1699, Profacult." (*Register of Bishop's Stortford, Herts.*)

The writer is still asking the question—What became of Ezekiel Sanford, Sr., father of the emigrants? The last record of him in Stanstead Mountfitchet is that of January 18, 1624-5, when his son Jonathan was baptized. That Ezekiel was living in England on the 27th of February, 1632, can be proven. Doubtless he remained in Stanstead, but there is no record of his burial there, nor that of his wife. Did he start for America with his sons and brother-in-law, Andrew Warner, and die on the journey, or soon after arrival in New England, leaving his son, John, in possession of the Stanstead home? That is the question! He was but 49 years of age in 1634. If he saw the flower of his family depart forever from his sight, leaving him behind, he was a braver man than if he had embarked with them.

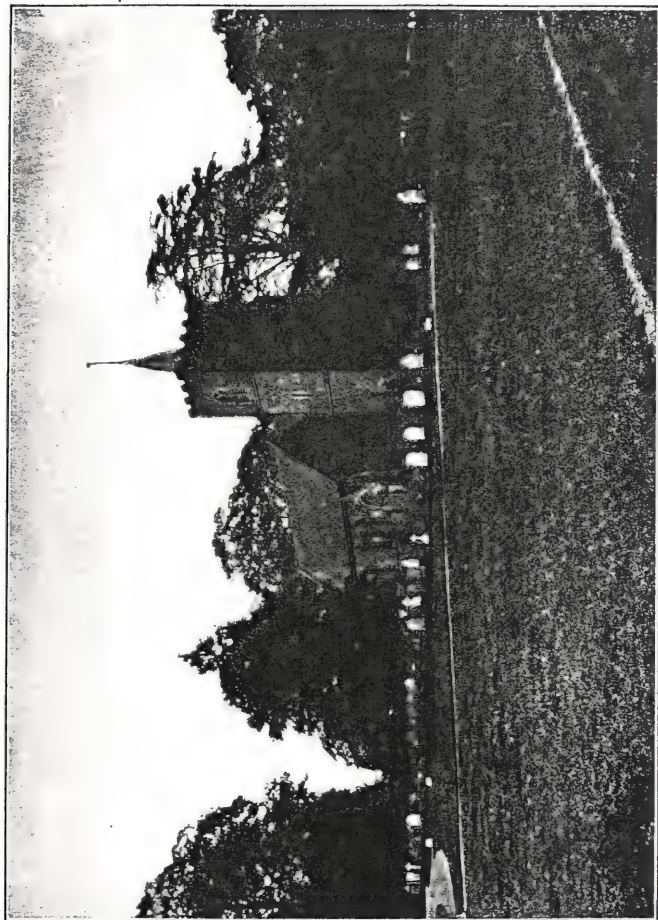
Only one glimpse more do the records afford of the Sanfords before they landed in America. The family, doubtless, lived in or about Stanstead Mountfitchet up to the great denouement. Here follows the last word in the English records upon the emigrants: They had a great-uncle, Richard Sanford, the brother of their grandfather, Thomas Sanford of Much Hadham, mentioned so trustfully in the latter's will of 1597. This Richard lived to be about eighty years of age. He lived to see his younger relatives start for America. Heaven claimed him soon after that great adventure. His will was made two years before any of them appeared in America. To his credit, be it remembered, that childless as he appears to have been himself, he did not change his will, but left his kind remembrance for his nephew's children to stand, to be sent to them in their new home beyond that permanent barrier (to him)—the forbidding sea. This Richard Sanford died in the autumn of the year 1636, at North Weald (Bassett) in Essex, midway on the road from Stanstead to London and about eleven miles south of Hatfield Broad Oak, or sixteen miles south of Stanstead. The Sarah and Zachary Sanford, named in the will, were his niece and nephew, the respective aunt and uncle of the Sanford emigrants. The will also refers to the children of his niece Priscilla (Sanford) Howe, and to the Makens and Grubbs, who must have been relatives of the testator's wife:

Richard Sanford's Will.

"Archdeaconry Court of Essex

1636 No. 59.

Anno Domine 1632 ffebruary the seaven and twentie



THE OLD PARISH CHURCH, STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHET, ESSEX

In the name of God Amen, I, Richard Sanford of North Weald Bassett in the Countie of Essex, Yeoman, beinge in perfect memory to make this my will and Testament in maner and forme following:—

first, I committe my soule into the hands of God, And my body to the earth to be buried when yt shall please God to call me.

Item. I give unto Ezekill Sanforde and Zakery Sanford, to both of them Twelve pence apeece.

Item. I give unto Eziekell Sanford's children, my Kinsfolke, twenty shillings apeece, but unto Ezekell my Godson, fortie shillings, and that to be payed within one yeare after my desease they beinge then livinge and of age.

Item. I give unto Sarra Sanford, my godDaughter, forty shillings to be payd into the hands of Zakery Sanford, hir brother for hir use, and yt to be payd to him wthin one yeare after my desease, he being then livinge.

Item. I give unto the children of Thomas How my Kensman of much Hadame tenne shillings apeece to be payed into the hands of Zakery Sanford for the benefitt of theme, to be payed wthin one yeare after my desease if they be then livinge and of age.

Item. I give unto Mary Maken and to Annis Maken and to Samuel Maken twenty shillings apeece.

Item. I give unto John Halls and to Anna Mead, the wife of John Chapman of Langlie that were my servants, five shillings apeece.

Item. I give unto John Grube, my kensman twenty shillings, and to Danniell Grube twenty shillings.

Item. I give unto my brother Henry Grube twentie shillings. My mind is that the monyes shall be payed to those persons aforenamed wthin one yeare after my Death, they beinge then livinge.

Item. I give unto the pore of North Weald Bassett, twentie shillings to be payd wthin three months after my desease by Direction of my Executor.

I give unto Annis, my wife, that percel of Land that was bought of Mr. Samuell Sarle, being a parte of barnefields for the terme of hir life, and after hir death unto John Grube, my Godsone, and to his heirs forever.

And my will is that he shall pay unto Annis, his sister, twentie pounds, to pay yt within fouer years after the desease of Annis, my wife. And if John pay yt not Then his sister Annis shall enter upon the Land.

All the rest of my Goods whatsoever, I give to Annis my wife whom I make my whole and soll Executor of this my last will and Testament.

I apoynt John Grube, my brother to be overseer of this my will, And I give him forty shillings for his paines.

And allso I give unto Thomas Maken and to William Maken Twentie shillings apece.

And allso I Give my Brother Haukes Twenty shillings to be payed within one yeare after my deasease.

RICHARD SANFORD.

Witnesses to this will

John Grubb

Thomas Wright

Probated Oct. 17, 1636."

Noble, indeed, is the natural setting of the parish church of Stanstead Mountfitchet. A half-mile of gently descending plain, ever green, studded with trees just enough, reaches westward to the steep banks of the narrow vale, across which the old village began to stretch up the long opposite slope for half a mile or more. At the top of the hill, the village street finds its western end; yet turning sharply to right and left the king's highroad from Cambridge to London runs north and south, splendidly maintained, and lined upon either side with houses, low, quaint and old, or modernly stately and beautiful. This road was built by the Romans, fifteen hundred years ago, or more. The town is about forty miles in circumference, being one of the largest in Essex. From the vale half-way between the old church and this highway along the western boundary of the town, are the remains of a castle, supposed to have been built by that William Gernon, surnamed Montfitchet (after the place-name), who was also identified with Hatfield Broad Oak, as we have stated. Two miles south of the church stood Tremhall or Trenchall priory, by the side of Hatfield Forest. The forest reaches from Hatfield Broad Oak into Stanstead, and so the journeys of the Sanfords between these two places made them familiar with the woods by day. Many are the tales of romance and of highwaymen they must have heard in which Hatfield Forest was concerned. The priory was founded by Gilbert Montfitchet in the reign of William I. (1066-1087) for canons of the Augustinian order. Slight remains of the building still exist, though the memorials over the graves of the early De Veres, Barringtons and Montfitchets are no more. The present manor house of Stanstead Mountfitchet is a large Elizabethan building of brick and stone, built near the site of the old hall that was here in the Sanfords' time. The grounds about the manor house are four hundred acres in extent, keeping the lords of the manor quite away from the view of the humble homes and faces of the many from whom the lord derives a large income from rentals of houses and land. The old church is within the park. It is dedicated to

Saint Mary. The chancel was built in 1120. The outer walls have been modernly rebuilt, yet there remain two very fine Norman arches, one in the chancel, the other over the north doorway. The tower was rebuilt in 1692. On the floor of the chancel, on a small brass plate in the cover of a coped stone, is an inscription to Robert de Bokkyngg, the first vicar of this church, who died September 22, 1361. The general aspect of the interior of the church is modern, as a result of the restoration work of 1888. An old marble monument, under a richly decorated arch and against the south wall of the chancel, is in memory of an old lord of the manor, Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt. He is depicted by a recumbent effigy clad in plate-armor fastened with gilt studs and covered with a red robe trimmed with fur, but the inscription on it is nearly illegible. There is also an interesting monument to his wife, Lady Middleton, who was killed by a stag in Stanstead Park. Perhaps the oldest monument is a figure in stone, under a large pointed arch in the north aisle of the chancel, of a mailed knight, cross-legged, with his feet upon a couchant lion and two angels supporting his helmeted head. The churchyard is both larger and neater than the average in England. Somewhere in it were placed the earliest-known ancestors of the emigrant Thomas Sanford, also others of the family. It may be that the Sanfords go back in this parish much earlier than we have ascertained. The emigrants were last known of here before they went to America. The Sanfords were more identified with this place than with Much Hadham. Hence, when one is asked what was the Sanford ancestral home in England, we may properly reply: Pleasant Stanstead Mountfitchet in the extreme west of Essex.

When Thomas Sanford, his younger brothers, Robert and Andrew, and their very probable kinsman, Zachary Sanford, with their uncle Andrew Warner took a conveyance from Stanstead Mountfitchet for London, to embark, they certainly turned their faces from a country-side that both nature and man had made happy to look upon. The aesthetic side of it probably had little hold upon them, in their youth, as it seldom ever has had for the rugged, unsentimental young Englishmen, who ever since then have continued to go forth to all the distant parts of the world, to become active and contented in any clime or place, be it a wilderness however isolated, or an India overcrowded with humanity.

Material independence was the goal that the Sanfords sought.

That has been also the goal of "pretty much" all who have

left their England since 1634. When once upon that pedestal, wherever it might be, all else became as naught to the Sanfords, as it has, likewise, become to all emigrant Englishmen since then. Dominion over land, and over any other people who may be on that land, has been the aim and the attainment of the Saxon ever since he came into notice, as a Saxon, along the shore of the Baltic Sea, two thousand years ago.

It is written that the emigrants to New England were, as "the Lord's chosen seed out of Israel," etc., chosen for a great mission of God, making them Christian heroes, sufferers for sake of conscience and martyrs to their religion, and that their coming to America was as a duty to Heaven.

That idea is the popular one; it is all right in many individual cases, but not in the case of all emigrants, not even in the majority of cases—not by any means. We refer to those who came *after* the Pilgrims of 1620. All fair praise is due to the emigrants, the Sanfords included; but there is another side to the picture—the material side. The Sanfords were a religious family, as religion went in the Church of England in their days there. Religion supported them in their trials upon the sea. It was their great help in the New World; in fact, it was not until after they had settled in America that they realized what the Christian religion held for them. The revelation of its help did not come to them fully until then. They had never so much needed that help before. Then, they made the uttermost of it, and jealously guarded the ideas of Christianity that the settlers themselves had, *upon New England soil, first developed and laid down*. But what those uncommonly sagacious, hard-headed Englishmen left England for was to better their material condition, to give their children an opportunity to rise above their fathers. They saw that opportunity, in America, for all who were of their social station. They had become tired of being lorded over, in all things, by those who assumed to be their superiors. With this desire ever present in the hearts of the Sanfords and others, to better their material condition, it did not take but a little spark of religious enthusiasm, to kindle into a great resolve, that far-deeper, underlying, fundamental hope of material independence always nurtured in the mind of a poor man; and to them the possession of land meant wealth, money, everything, in due time. The spark that kindled that resolve, for the Sanfords, was probably struck in their minds by Rev. John Eliot,



OLD PART OF VILLAGE, STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHET

afterwards the Apostle to the Indians, under the general direction of Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Long residence among the English, and of study of their domestic history, leaves the impression that Englishmen of the seventeenth century were not of that type of men who would allow religious excitement, or anything else, to run away with them. There was much else besides a mere religious motive in the emigration to America of those poor, ambitious, young Englishmen, Thomas Sanford, Andrew Sanford, Robert Sanford, Zachary Sanford, and their uncle, Andrew Warner.

(Thanks are due to Mr. C. E. Sanford for having made it both agreeable and convenient for the writer to have investigated the Sanfords in England and to have prepared this account of them.)
January 20, 1910,

Hartford, Conn.

CHARLES A. HOPPIN,

Investigator of American Foundations in Great Britain and Europe.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,) ss. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1910.
County and City of Hartford,)

I, Charles A. Hoppin, at present of Hartford, Connecticut, being duly sworn do depose and say as follows:

I have personally found and examined in the official originals, in England, the records quoted in the foregoing article entitled, "The Medieval Origins of the Sanfords and the Origin of Thomas Sanford, who came to America in 1632-4", and that the copies of these records, given in the said article, are true copies of the originals preserved in the places stated, and that the interpretations placed upon them, by me, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

CHARLES A. HOPPIN,

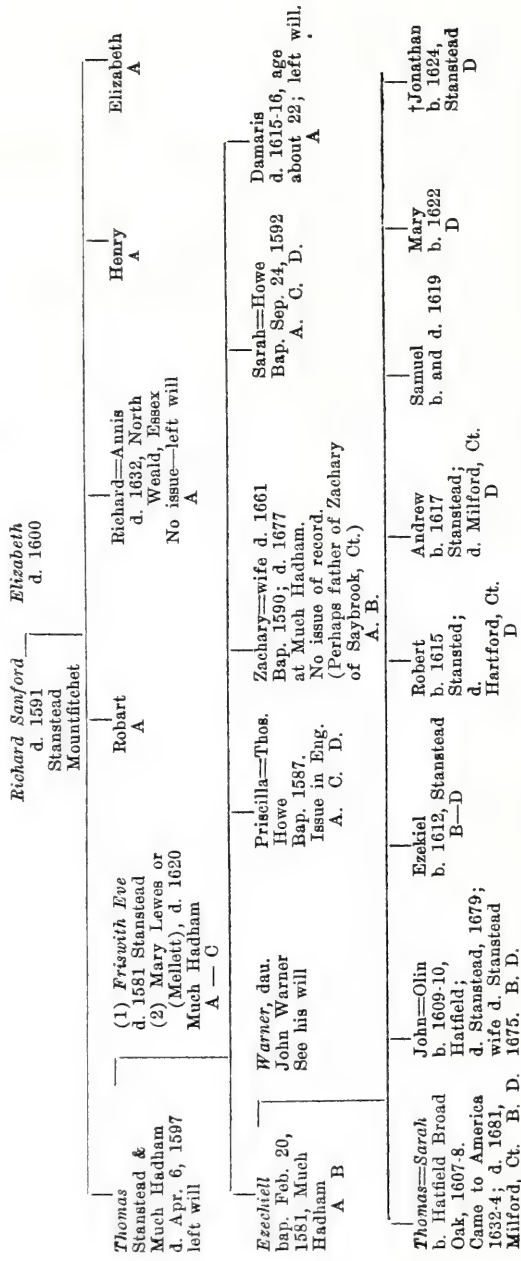
Sworn to before me

this 21 day of January, 1910.

(Notarial Seal.)

JAMES B. HENRY.

THE SANFORDS OF STANSTEAD MOUNTFITCHET, ESSEX, AND MUCH HADHAM, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND.
(Prepared from *Mr. Hoppin's article.*)



A named in will of Thomas Sanford of 1597.
B named in will of John Warner of 1614.
C named in will of Damaris Sanford of 1615.
D named in will of Richard Sanford of 1632.

†(Perhaps changed to
Nathaniel of Hartford, Ct.)

Sanford Coat-of-Arms

It is plain from our English ancestry, so far as shown by Mr. Hoppin, that the descendants of Thomas Sanford are not entitled to the use of Arms, through inheritance, by virtue of direct descent from any known Sanford of England who had a proper right to their use. How then can the descendants of Thomas Sanford make or lay claim to any old Arms or heraldic device? I see and know of no way except, possibly, through and by the doctrine of prescription, of which I will speak more fully a little later, on a seemingly proper application of that doctrine.

I have sought expert advice from those thoroughly versed in heraldry, and I will state what I have learned on the subject, submitting the matter to the respectful consideration of all of my readers. First, it is stated in highly creditable works upon heraldry that coats-of-arms did not come into use in England, in families, until after the Crusades. The Crusades began many years after the Norman Conquest and ended in the latter part of the Thirteenth Century. Crests (borne above the shields of arms) did not become so adopted until 1400. Mottoes are of even a later creation in English heraldry. Of the several distinct Sanford families in England, some used arms and some did not.

As to the use of arms in America, I give an abstract of the recommendations on the subject of Arms adopted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at its annual meeting in 1899 on report of its committee on heraldry, viz:—

“Prior to the Revolution as subjects of a government recognizing heraldry, certain of the inhabitants were entitled to bear Coats of Arms; but only such as were grantees of Arms, or who could prove descent in the male line from an ancestor to whom Arms were granted or confirmed by the Heralds. * * * The mere fact that an individual possessed a painting of a Coat of Arms, used it upon plate, or, as a book plate or seal, or had it put upon his grave stone, is no proof that he had a right to it. Proof of right must either be found in the Herald's records, or be established by an authenticated pedigree direct from an armiger.

A coat of arms did not belong with a family name, but only to the particular family bearing the name to whose progenitor it

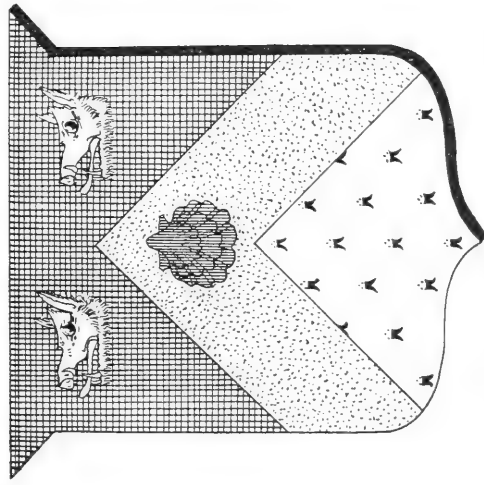
had been granted or confirmed; and it was as purely individual a piece of property as a homestead."

Our national and state governments, many cities, towns and societies have adopted and are using arms and seals. What individuals (Sanfords or others) may do is a matter which each should decide for himself. The author of the Sanford Genealogy is without authority to make regulations or recommendations governing the use of any arms; and no authority exists in America for the creation or enforcement of any such regulations. Neither does any official authority now exist in England for such matters. The heralds' courts were abolished generations ago. Kings and queens of England have long since ceased to grant arms. Almost anybody can have a coat-of-arms designed and "granted" (bought and sold) to-day by the body of men called "the heralds", who, as a matter of private business, now carry on the business of selling heraldic information for large fees (especially to susceptible Americans) at the place (the old College of Arms, London) where the old heralds' courts once were held. The creation of a coat-of-arms to-day, by the "College of Arms", is no more an official governmental proceeding, and no more important, than the designing and use by an American, in the United States, of any armorial device that he may choose to create and use.

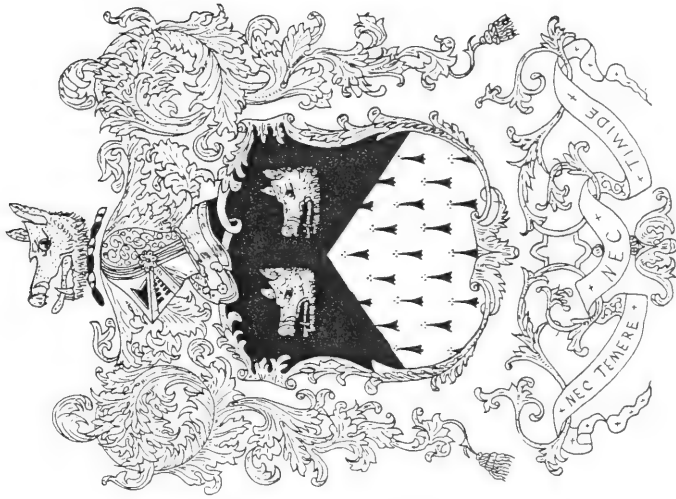
It is not for the writer to assume to dictate what any Sanford should or should not do. The value of old coat-armor to an American is chiefly as a souvenir, a relic, a trophy of some ancestor abroad who bore arms and from whom the American descends. I do hope most earnestly that our earliest known direct ancestor, Richard Sanford (who died at Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, England, in the year 1591) can be proven to have been related to the heraldic Sandfords of Essex, who are all specifically named in the Heraldic Visitations of Essex in 1612-1634, and as bearing these arms, viz:—

"Per chevron, sable and ermine, on a chevron, or, an escallop gules; in chief two boars' heads erased of the third. Crest; a boar's head erased, sable, in the mouth a broken spear, cr headed argent goute gules."

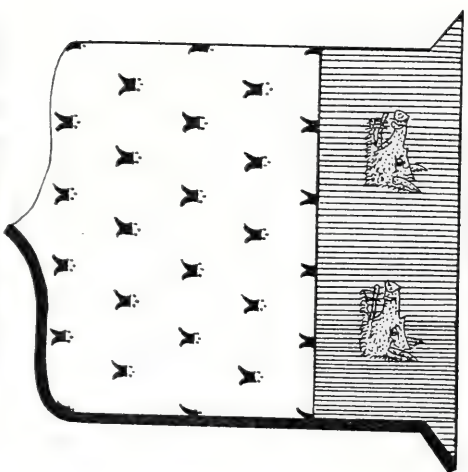
So far as the record of this Visitation goes, there is nothing in it to show that this bearing is older than 1575. If Richard Sanford was in any way related to any heraldic Sanfords, it was far more likely to have been to these Sanfords of his own shire of Essex than to any others. I confess that the prospect of establishing such a relationship late enough (that is, *after* these arms were



ARMS OF HERALDIC SANDFORDS OF ESSEX



ARMS OF SANDFORDS OF SHROPSHIRE



ARMS OF SANFORDS OF RHODE ISLAND



Photographic enlargement of the seal of an "engle
rising regentent" stamped upon the will of
Lemuel Sanford of Redding, Conn., in
1777. Enlarged four times.

granted to these Sandfords of Essex) is not a promising one. I hope that some one will have faith enough in it to have a further attempt made to establish such a relationship, even tho' I have not been able to encompass it, after no little effort. I have been unable to ascertain how old is this coat-of-arms of these Sandfords of Essex; if it is as old as 1450, then the ancestor of these heraldic Sandfords in the Essex Visitation may easily have been closely related to the Essex ancestors of our Richard Sanford who died in 1591. (*See cut.*)

It is fairly well claimed that the first use of any arms by a Sanford was in the case of one Sir Richard de Sandford in a deed about the year 1240, which arms were "Quarterly per fess indented (points very long) azure and ermine." I do not know whether this deed is extant; my English correspondents have not seen it. The works on heraldry show that there have been, since the thirteenth century, at least fifty quarterings of the Sanford Arms of England. The coat-of-arms of the Sandfords of Shropshire County, England, given in *Burke's Landed Gentry*, Vol. 2, p. 1411, is described as follows:—

Arms: Quarterly, per fesse, indented azure and ermine.

Crest: A falcon with wings endorsed preying on a partridge.

Motto: Nec Temere, nec timide (neither rashly nor timidly).

A wealthy family in New York City, some years ago, claimed and used this coat-of-arms as shown by a printed leaf sent me. The crest of this bearing, at least, has also been used since the War of the Revolution by Sanfords who early settled in Virginia, as Gen. John W. A. Sanford of Montgomery, Ala., informs me, sending a clear impression of the crest.

In *Burke's Landed Gentry* may also be found another style of arms for other Sanfords of Shropshire, Isle of Rossall, England. This bearing is described as follows:—

Arms, per chevron sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped close or

Crest, a boar's head couped close.

Motto, nec temere, nec timide.

This coat-of-arms, as will be seen, does not agree with the early arms of the Sandfords of Shropshire, but from what I learn, it is the bearing used in later years by the present family of Sandford Manor, Shropshire, England.

This coat is far more in use in America than any other or all others. It was secured by Horatio Gates Sanford of Gloucester, Mass., about 1885, and by him emblazoned and sold to divers San-

fords about the country. What was his authority for selling it as the arms of the Thomas Sanford family I do not learn or know. I purchased his papers, manuscripts, etc., but they give no light on this point. The discovery of Thomas Sanford's lineage by Mr. Hoppin seems to entirely discredit any real right or valid claim to this bearing by Thomas' descendants. I do not say that it does, but I know of no clue, or base, or authority, or even a proper written tradition for the claim.

In the accompanying engraving of the Arms sold by Horatio G. Sanford the ducal coronet of gold is omitted, and the large neck of the boar in the crest is also eliminated, as the writer finds no mention of these additions in the published descriptions of this coat of arms. The helmet is that of an esquire, a manorial lord, with its accompanying mantling. The mantling is composed of the colors of the shield, alternating. (*See cut.*)

Some years ago a descendant of Ezekiel Sanford of Southampton, Long Island, who was a son of Robert the Pioneer of Hartford, Ct. (who was a brother of the Pioneer Thomas), after considerable research, found, what he believed was the arms to which his family was entitled, to wit:—

Quarterly, 1st and 4th per chevron, sable and ermine, in chief two boars' heads couped close, or; 2d and 3d per fesse, indented azure and ermine.

Crest, A falcon, wings endorsed, preying on a partridge ppr.

Motto, *nec temere, nec timide.*

This coat-of-arms, as I am advised, is the bearing of the Sandfords of Sandford Court, County of Kilkenny, Ireland. (*See Early History of Southampton, L. I., by Howell.*)

The coat-of-arms used by the late Hon. William Eli Sanford of Hamilton, Canada, a descendant of the Pioneer Thomas, is like that sold by Horatio Gates Sanford excepting that the boar's head in the crest is far more genuine, having a huge tusk with the ducal crown in which it rests raised above a wreath.

The descendants of John Sanford of Rhode Island, may have some sort of a right to Arms by Prescription, if we apply that doctrine to heraldry in the United States, since a coat-of-arms was actually cut into the gravestone of William Sanford of Newport,

R. I., who died April 24, 1721, and also into other stones, as I am advised. This bearing is described as follows:—

Arms: Ermine on a chief gu, two boars' heads coupé, or

Crest: A demi-eagle displayed

Motto: Nec temere, nec timide. (*See cut.*)

There is a seal on the will (Mar. 7, 1777) of Lemuel Sanford, of Redding, Ct., which is the oldest used by any member of the family in this country, so far as known, and thought by some Sanfords, for that reason, to be the more authoritative than any other. (*See cut.*) Applying to American use the idea of Prescription, the descendants of Lemuel Sanford may be entitled to use the device stamped upon that seal under the ruling of Sir William Dugdale, Garter King of Arms, (Lansdowne Ms. 70, folio 88) under date of 15 June, 1668, as follows:—

"It is incumbent that a man doe look over his own evidence for some seals of Arms, for perhaps it appears in them, and if soe, and they have used it from the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's reigne, or about that time, I shall then allowe thereof for our directions are limiting us soe to doe, and not a shorter prescription of age."

Here, as may be observed, we have a positive rule laid down by the highest heraldic authority that a man is justified in using a coat-of-arms, providing it has been used by a member of his family for one hundred years or about that time.

I have sent to Fairfield to examine the seal upon the will of Lemuel Sanford, a gentleman, thoroughly posted upon heraldry, and particularly as to seals upon genealogical documents. He reports in part as follows:—

"This seal does not bear the impress of any crest known in the heraldic works of England, as that borne by any Sanford, either before or after the said date of 1777. There is a slight resemblance to the crest of 'a demi-eagle displayed' which latter crest has been used by Sanfords in Rhode Island. But the impression upon the red wax, upon this will, is none other than that known in heraldry as an 'eagle rising, regardant.' (*See Fairbairn's Crests of the Families of Great Britain and Ireland*, compiled from the best authorities, by James Fairbairn, and revised by Laurence Butters, Seal Engraver in ordinary to the Queen, 1860, Vol. I.). This crest was borne by the British families of Agnew, de Breos, Bruse, Candler, Dethicke, Ramsay, Waters and Weston.

It may be asked: How came that seal of 'an eagle rising regardant' upon Lemuel Sanford's will? There are several likely ways in which it might have been done. First, it should be remembered, that seals of crests, or other devices, that have been put upon

probate documents, were often not the arms, crest, mark or device of a testator. Genealogists have learned not to be misled by such seals, as they are frequently made with the die of some witness, notary, minister, physician, maternal relative, or neighbor present when a document was signed, and who had the die in his (or her) pocket, upon a ring or watch-charm.

It may not be amiss to believe that Lemuel Sanford was an honest man, one who would not knowingly use a Sanford crest or coat-of-arms, or any other, unless he believed that he had a right to it. Equally likely it is, to my mind, that he *did not know* that he was entitled to a crest other than one he might believe to be of his own invention. If he chose an eagle rising, who shall say that he was not very familiar with that bird in his poultry yard, or in the Fairfield woods, or, better, still, patriotic enough to 'let the eagle scream' during the War of the Revolution? I rather choose to look upon it as being the famous American eagle; and to look upon Lemuel Sanford as one of the first Americans to use that device after the Declaration of Independence. What greater honor, in insignia, need any Sanford ask for than that?

Now as to Prescription: If any of Lemuel's direct descendants wish for a seal, with a device upon it, who shall say that they are not reasonably free to take that seal upon their ancestor Lemuel's will, for private use, as a souvenir of him? But *not* as a souvenir of anybody else—and *not* in connection with any English shield of arms; and *particularly not* as a device used by any of his (Lemuel's) known ancestors."——C. A. Hoppin.

I have deemed it to be my obligation to the Sanfords of America and my duty to myself, to state facts as concisely as possible, as I have observed them, without fear or favor. I will, I am sure, be pardoned for not mentioning several other coats-of-arms which have been sent to me, used by Sanfords in various parts of this country. As to heraldry, I feel that

"Kind hearts are more than coronets
And simple faith than Norman blood."

I know that the *kind heart* and the *simple faith* of our ancestor, Thomas Sanford, who died in 1597, are proven by his will to be *facts* that can never be doubted. I know that *his* was the aristocracy of character, not of "birth"; that his knighthood was manhood direct from the hand of God, and not the gift of "royalty". I know that his patent of nobility was in his good and great endeavor, not in presence "at court." And I know that *his* insignia of merit was in the respect of his neighbors. In the face of such heritages, all the pretensions of and to coat-armor are, to me, as nothing.

NOTE: The real colors of the different parts of the cuts of

Coats of Arms are indicated and made known, to wit:— crossed lines, “black”; single perpendicular lines, “red”; single horizontal lines, “blue”; single diagonal lines, “green”; dotted space, “gold”; plain space, “silver”.

Thomas Sanford in America

By the Author.

The preceding article, logically built up and well written by Mr. Hoppin on the Ancestry of Thomas Sanford leaves little to be said as to his parentage. I feel sure that his descendants everywhere, one and all, will not only be pleased but elated to learn that we have at last, after more than two and a half centuries, learned from whence in England our progenitor came and furthermore the names of his ancestors, for three generations.

The vital and essential parts of Mr. Hoppin's article, to wit, —the wills of Thomas Sanford (1597), John Warner, (1614), Richard Sanford, (1636), the baptisms at Stanstead Mountfitchet, and the baptisms, marriages and burials at Much Hadham, have been confirmed to me by the Senior Registrar of the Principal Probate Court of London, England; by the Rev. A. M. Wicker, Vicar of Stanstead, Essex County, England, and by the Rev. R. S. Gregory of Much Hadham, Hertford County, England.

We can now, if we will, go to the very locality in which he was born and also to the neighborhood in which he was reared to early manhood. We can, no doubt, if we will, by great effort and expense, now that we have a base or starting point, trace his lineage still further back.

This work I must leave to the Sanford Association, or to some generous, enthusiastic Sanford in the future. I have already spent a very large sum to learn what I have secured. Two of the three genealogists who searched for me in England, one of them in ten or a dozen counties, failed to get any clue to Thomas' ancestry. I had almost despaired of getting any light on Thomas' lineage when Mr. Hoppin wrote me from England that the little clue I had given him promised fine results.

This Mr. Hoppin pursued with the result shown in his elaborate article. Again, I have not the time nor the disposition to expend more money in tracing Thomas' genealogy further into the past since my work is drawing to a close.

When I began the work, over four years ago, I felt sure that I could, without much difficulty, soon learn of or ascertain some proof that the Sanford family in America descended from Gen. Thomas de Sanford who went over from Normandy (north of France) with William the Conqueror who subjugated England in 1066.

Such a tradition had come to me some thirty years earlier from well informed Sanfords and, of course, I was disposed to believe the story. When I came to ask these and other Sanfords for some proof of the fact I was greatly surprised to learn that they had none, that they had heard it or learned it from some Sanford then deceased.

OLDEST SANFORD SEAT IN ENGLAND.

The oldest Sanford "seat" in England, so far as I have been able to learn is Sanford Manor in Salop (Shropshire) county, England. Many Sanfords in America believe this property was originally Gen. Thomas de Sanford's share of the spoils in the conquest of England. The article of Mr. Hoppin, practically, if not wholly, destroys any further belief that such was the fact. Sanford Manor is now held by the widow of Thomas Hugh Sanford and on her death, there being no male heir, (for the first time in its history) will pass into collateral hands. To this rural estate situate a two hours' ride from the station at White Chapel, those of the Sanfords in America who have taken any interest in the family's lineage, have felt that it was their family estate, the home of their earliest ancestor, Gen. Thomas de Sanford. Though they have not a particle of proof that it is they have "breathed" it so long that some of them have come to verily believe it.

Mr. Edward R. Sanford, Jr., of St. Paul, Minn., visited the Manor in 1904 and took luncheon with Mrs. Sandford believing he was in the home of his earliest known ancestor. Mrs. Sandford informed him that a great many attempts had been made in years past on the part of Sanfords in America to show that they were descendants of the Sandfords of Sandford Manor, but that all such attempts had proved utterly futile, that it could not be shown. Mr. Sanford promised her that on his return to this country he would send her the proof of the connection. This he found upon his return, to his great surprise, he was unable to furnish.

TRADITION AS TO FAMILY LINEAGE.

In all my research and study in libraries and elsewhere,

correspondence with Sanfords in many states who have given the matter a good deal of study and some investigation, I have never found or learned of any proof or of any semblance of proof that Thomas Sanford the emigrant to America was a descendant of a Gen. Thomas de Sanford of 1066 or of the family that has held Sandfôrd Manor during the past centuries, nor do I believe that any Sanford in America holds any official writing or other reliable memorandum showing this, or even showing from what part of England Thomas came to America or even the names of his parents.

I confess I had great misgivings also that, if it were true, that it could be now shown. I well knew that if Thomas were a descendant of that family of Shropshire, he in all human probability, must have been a descendant of one of the sons other than the first son since the first son probably took the property by entail. All the other sons in a way had to go out into the world and shift for themselves. One can readily imagine what a multitude of Sanfords would, in a few centuries, spring from these in all parts of England. As it seemed to me, our ancestor was far more likely to have sprung from one of these families, otherwise he would not have emigrated to the inhospitable shores of America in the 17th century.

The task of finding him as I progressed in the work appalled me. It did look to be a herculean task indeed, since there were Sanfords all over England, from any county in which and from any hamlet in every county he might have emigrated.

And yet, notwithstanding all this, I came in contact with many Sanfords who were so sure, though they had no proof or evidence other than hearsay or what is called tradition, that they were descendants of Gen. Thomas de Sanford of 1066 and of the Sandford Manor family, of Shropshire that it had become a conviction with them. The discovery which Mr. Hoppin has made will be a hard blow to them. It does not disturb me in the least and I do not think it will the great majority of Sanfords about the country. I wish to know the truth.

I have always gravely doubted that we are of Norman descent. The name Sandford is surely a place name and it seems to me more Saxon than Norman. I am sure the most of us would prefer a Saxon origin.

The will of our emigrant ancestor's grandfather Thomas Sanford, shows him to have been a prosperous, successful man, of a kindly and generous nature and of exceptional character. All San-

fords may well be proud of him. The gentle care, interest and concern shown by him for his kith and kin is a greater heritage than would come from most cases of nobility, or rank. *Well may we be proud of him and our ancestry.*

SEVERAL SANFORD EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

I had not proceeded far in my labors upon the work when I discovered to my surprise that several other Sanfords were emigrants to this country at about the same time that Thomas came, and a little further in my work I was greatly annoyed and perplexed in finding that the names of the children, grandchildren, etc., of three of these other pioneers were very largely the same as those given to the descendants of Thomas Sanford. The four pioneers who named their children so much alike were, Thomas of Milford, and Robert, Andrew, and Zachary, of Hartford, Ct. In 1667, Andrew went to Milford where of course his descendants got more or less into the same records as did those of Thomas. In 1651, Zachary settled in Saybrook only some forty miles distant. Thus it will be seen that these four men were only a few miles separated, and as the generations increased settled on the intervening territory and country round about. It was not long before I found it not only expedient but necessary to work out the descendants of all four of the Pioneers to enable me to tell with certainty which were the descendants of Thomas. This data for a few generations I preserve in the Appendix to this work for the benefit of the descendants of Robert, Andrew and Zachary and any future genealogist of either family. The great similarity of names among the children and grandchildren &c of these four Pioneers, with the fact of their settlement at or about the same time, and three of them in the same neighborhood, led me at an early date, not only to suspect but to believe that they were closely related, brothers very likely, cousins at the farthest.

THE ONLY RECORDS AS TO THOMAS SANFORD'S LINEAGE.

The only records of which I have learned in all my struggles bearing on the nativity of Thomas Sanford are three in number. Two of these are so palpably erroneous that I will only speak of them briefly:—

The first of these that I will mention is found in the caption

to the Sanford part of the work, "*Rev. John Beach and John Sanford and their Descendants*," published in 1898. In this caption is the following:—

"We have reason to believe that our Thomas of Milford was a son of Anthony Sanford and Joane, daughter of John Stratford: that Anthony was a son of Raulf Sanford of Stowe, County of Gloucester, England; that Thomas married Dorothy, daughter of Henry Meadows of Stowe; that he came to Boston, Mass., with the John Winthrop Colony in 1631-3."

This information was given to Edward Jackson Sanford, an enthusiastic Sanford of Knoxville, Tenn., by Horatio Gates Sanford of Gloucester, Mass., who worked for some years gathering material for a Sanford genealogy, though his name is there given as Henry Sanford.

It will be noticed that the whole statement is predicated upon the qualifying words "we have reason to believe" and well it should be, since all that is there given may be found in the *Harleian Society Publications*, Vol. 21, page 220. The name Thomas appears in Appendix No. 1, which record states that the family records there given were taken on a Visitation (an inquiry as to families bearing arms) made in 1569. We know that our Thomas died in Milford in 1681 which makes it absolutely impossible that he could have been the Thomas Sanford who married Dorothy daughter of Henry Meadows, there given, and we can dismiss the consideration thereof without hesitation.

The second record of which I will speak bearing on the nativity of Thomas Sanford, is an article on the life of Nathan Sanford, who was twice elected United States Senator from New York, in the *Sag Harbor Express* (Long Island) of May 21, 1908. In this the pedigree of Nathan is given as follows:

"Hugh Sanford of England died in 1530. He had a son Robert who died in 1598. He had three children, Arthur, Francis and Thomas. The last was a captain of ordnance and was killed Jan. 22, 1643 while attempting to storm Nantwick. His estate was confiscated by Parliament and his children came to America. One of these was Robert Sandford, of Hartford, Ct. He had a son Ezekiel who went to Bridgehampton, Long Island in 1670 and from whom Nathan descended."

This does not help us as to the lineage of Thomas unless it be shown that he was a brother of Robert, which Mr. Hoppin now shows in his article, and, since he does, the article deserves some attention. It is certainly a clear, clean cut and pretty story and

gives the family a connection with the eminent family of Salop (Shropshire) County, England.

But is it true? That is the point. I find in *Burke's Landed Gentry*, Vol. 11, p. 1326, what, it seems to me, is a complete refutation of the foregoing story. The descendants of Hugh Sanford are there given. Robert, who died in 1598, is given only sons Arthur and Thomas, no Francis. Thomas was killed, as stated in the article in the *Express*, but left no children to come to America for the very good reason that it is not given that he ever married or left any issue. Nor was his estate confiscated. The estate of his nephew Francis was confiscated but restored in 1645. All the other descendants seem to be fully accounted for in England. The Author of the article in the *Express*, William L. Pelletreau, Esq., of N. Y. C., wrote the writer that, the information contained in the article was given to him by the late Robert Sanford, son of Nathan.

Therefore I do not see nor do I believe that any credence whatever can be given to this story.

The third item of a record as to where the Pioneer Sanfords came from in England may be found in the Court Records at Hartford, Ct. There we find this entry:—

“A County Court Dec. 5, 1678 held in Hartford, whereas, it appears that Miles Clay of Brantry in England, deceased hath an estate in the estate of Zachary Sanford, late of Saybrooke. This Court doth see reason to grant John Durrant and John Loomy of Hadly in right of his wife who are grandchildren of the said Clay, administration upon the said estate, they being next of kin and having agreed to accept of administration.”

This record I regard as not only the best, but really the only clue to be found in America as to where those four Pioneer Sanfords who settled in Hartford or near by came from in England. It does not, it is true, speak of Thomas except it could be shown that he was a brother of Zachary, in which case it would locate him also.

It was this clue which I persisted in following up after I learned of it and which led Mr. Hoppin to the discovery he has made. Well may the Thomas Sanford family take pride even, in the fact that Zachary Sanford was indebted to or under engagement to pay Miles Clay some money. Had it not been for this Court record I certainly would never have discovered the parentage of Thomas Sanford or the locality in England from whence he

came and, very likely, but for it, his parentage would never have been learned.

The fact that Zachary Sanford is not shown by the wills or baptismal records, given by Mr. Hoppin, to have been a brother or even a relative of Thomas does not lessen the importance of the Court record in the discovery. I am still disposed to think he was possibly a brother, or at any rate a near relative. It is possible that he was born while his parents were in another locality and so did not get a record of baptism at Stanstead Mountfitchet, with the others or that the last child Jonathan later took the name of Zachary.

PROOF OF RELATIONSHIP AND ANCESTRY.

What made me think early in my work, and still does, that they were brothers is the fact that the names Ezekiel and Sarah are found among the children of all four of the Pioneers, the names Mary, Elizabeth and Hannah in three of the families and the names Abigail and Zachary in two of them. From this I felt all the while that if the names of their parents were ever learned they would be found to be Ezekiel and Sarah or Mary. The name of the father, Mr. Hoppin shows to have been Ezekiel, but the Christian name of the mother has not been learned.

Another reason for thinking them brothers was the fact that many Sanfords about the country wrote me that "their grandfather had told their father years ago", that three (some of them had it four) brothers came to this country, together, that it had always been so understood in the family." Among those members of the family who took, and now take, an interest in such matters, this seems to be not only a prevailing, but a fixed tradition, and now it is proven by Mr. Hoppin to have been a fact.

One of the very best items of proof that the Thomas, Robert and Andrew, sons of Ezechiell Sanford of Stanstead Mountfitchet, England, are the identical Thomas, Robert and Andrew Sanford who came to America is the fact that Andrew Warner, who was their uncle (brother of their mother) came to New England in 1632. He was first in Cambridge and made a Freeman in Boston, May 14, 1634. He went to Hartford, Ct., with the original proprietors there, where he lived till 1656, when he removed with his second wife, Esther, to Hadley, Mass., on account of religious troubles. He took the oath of allegiance there Feb. 8, 1679, and died there Dec. 18, 1684, aged 90, making his birth in 1594. He

had seven children and one of them, Mary, married John Street, Jr., whose father lived four miles out of Braintree, England, and his mother was of that town. (See "*Savage's Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England.*") The court order at Hartford, given on a previous page, shows that John Durrant and Mrs. John Loomy, grandchildren of Miles Clay, of Braintree, England, whose estate had a claim against the estate of Zachary Sanford, were living in Hadley in 1678. Braintree is in Essex, England and only twenty-five miles east of Stanstead Mountfitchet, where Ezechiel Sanford, father of Thomas, Robert and Andrew resided. From these facts it is plain that they were all of the Braintree Company that came to America.

Whether Andrew Warner who came in 1632 and was older than his nephews, Thomas, Robert and Andrew, came alone or was accompanied by them, as also Zachary, Nathaniel and Richard, cannot now be learned.

THOMAS SANFORD'S APPEARANCE IN AMERICA.

It is a tradition among many Sanfords over the country that Thomas Sanford came over to this country as a member of the John Winthrop Colony in the year 1630. I find no proof of this. It is, in fact, quite safe to say that he did not come with him.

The Sanfords who came over were more under the influence of Hooker and Eliot who came a little later.

There is nothing strange however, in tradition making him a member of the John Winthrop Colony since he was a great and noble man—the George Washington of those early times. According to the genealogies about the country it would seem that nearly every Pioneer came over with him.

Mr. Winthrop was a resident of Groton, in the southwest of Suffolk, a county on the east coast of England. It adjoins Essex County, on the north, from whence Thomas came. He was a man of such note at home that his emigration caused more than a thousand people to follow him to the Massachusetts coast that same year. Poor and struggling as they were then along the Massachusetts coast, what a burden must such an influx of people have been!

The first instance that I find of the appearance of the name Thomas Sanford is in the Town Records of Dorchester, Mass. If any vital records were kept there they are lost. This place was settled in 1630, but no lands were allotted till April 3, 1633. It

is now a part of Boston and called South Boston and Dorchester. The town records begin January 16, 1632. The first settlers prior to 1636 were one hundred and thirty eight in number, and Thomas Sanford was one of them. He was made a Freeman March 9, 1637. This right or title conferred upon the holder the right of suffrage and also an advantage in the division of lands. The principal qualification for this position was church membership.

A freeman was required to be of godly walk and conversation, to be at least twenty years of age, to take an oath of allegiance to the government of Massachusetts, to be worth £200, to hold office if elected or pay a fine of forty shillings, to vote at all elections or pay the same fine. In the first batch of twenty four made Freeman the name of Thomas Sanford does not appear. The first official entry or record of Thomas Sanford in this country is to be found in the *Dorchester Town Records (original)*, page 12, of November 22, 1634, to wit:—

“It is ordered that Thomas Thornton, Thomas Sandford, Henry Wright shall have four akers of ground on the west side of the way by Mr. Hawthorne’s by the brooke on Roxbury boundes.”

Ibid, page 18, January 4, 1635, Thomas Sandford was allotted sixteen acres in the same locality.

Ibid, page 19, February 18, 1635, Goodman Sampford was allotted two acres in the fresh marsh nearest the town.

The title “Goodman” is another evidence of his good standing since it was bestowed only upon worthy citizens.

“Dorchester, Mass., Town Voter pg. 15, 17 April 1635. It is agreed with Thomas Thornton and Thomas Sanford to undertake the keeping of the cowes for the space of seven moneths to begin the 15 of April for which they are to have 5s 3d the cowes if there be six score, if not so many the owners of the cowes are to make up their pay to £31 10s, if there be more they are to take their advantage and this to be payed the one half in May and the other halfe at the 7 month’s end.

In consideration whereof the foresayd prtys promise to fetch all the cowes from Jonathan Gillets house to Mr. Woolcotts, and from John Greenways to Walter Filers and to drive them forth in the morning an hower after sun rising, and at coming in to drive throu and turn over the bridge those that are beyond that way, also one of them doth promise to keep them every lord’s day and the plantation to find another according as shall be agreed in an equall proportion.”

Ibid, page 22, 1636: “It is ordered that Mathias Sension and Thomas Sampford shall keep the cowes this year (1637) to begin the 17 Aprill and to continue the keeping them till the 15 Novem-

ber, to have for their pay in keeping five shill the head for as many as are brought in the sayd five shill p' head to be payd one third in hand, one third at halfe the tyme, the other at the end of the tyme.

It is also ordered that all that have cowes shall put them to the keepers to be kept in the ordinary cowe pasture, and none to be put away at the Necke of Land or keepe them otherwise about the Towne or from the herd, on payne of ten shillings for (sich) offending. Also that all that live Northwards from the meeting house shall (have) their cowes into the open place before the meeting house within an houer of sunne rising and their keepers to be ready to drive them away and to be ready to blow their horne along the towne, and whosoever bring not their cowes before Mr. Stoughton's house within an houer sunne rising the keeper shall stay no longer (but) drive away those which are redy to the pasture, and those which through their (owne) neglect have their cowes behind shall not make that any Basse of payment to the keepers."

Ibid, March 9, 1636-7. He was admitted freeman of Mass. Bay Colony.

"Ibid, pg. 36, March 18, 1637: Allotted to Thomas Sampford in necke, two akers, one quarter, twenty four rodes.

"Ibid, page 47, April 1, 1640: "Ordered that Thomas Sampford (two others) shall have each one aker and halfe of marsh in Mr. Hawkin's necke which was formerly granted them but not booked."

The last grant or rather "booking" of a grant was made as the record states, to confirm an oral grant previously made.

There is no record of the marriage of Thomas Sanford to be found in the Registry Department Records of Dorchester or Boston, nor in the History of Dorchester by the Dorchester Antiquarian and Historical Society published in 1859, nor in James Savage's great work, "*The Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England*", nor of the birth of two or of any of his children.

The Thomas Sanford of whom we have absolute records had seven children. I find no record of the birth of the first two, Ezekiel and Sarah. The other five were born in Milford every two years, and I think it fair to assume the same separation as to all the children, which would make Ezekiel born in 1637 and Sarah in 1639.

Thus we learn from the History of Dorchester that Thomas Sanford entered into an agreement to look after the town cows for the season of 1635, and also for the season of 1637. It would appear also from the grants of land to him that he remained in Dorchester till 1638 or 9, and possibly 1640. The grant to him April 1, 1640 was made to perfect an oral grant previously made. But

would it have been done had he abandoned Dorchester for parts unknown? I can't say. There is no record of the *transfer* by him of any of the lands allotted to him. They were simply "booked".

PYNCHON'S MARRIAGE TO WIDOW SANFORD.

After giving a brief sketch of Thomas, which I have already related, the History of Dorchester further says:—

"Very possibly it was his (Thomas') widow who married William Pynchon of Roxbury (adjoining town) before his removal to Agawam (Springfield). If so, she was widow Francis Smith at the time of her marriage with Sanford, for she had a son, Henry Smith who was a "godly wise young man" and removed to Agawam with his parents."

The first name on John Eliot's Record, Roxbury Church Members is:—

Mr. William Pinchon: his wife died soon after he landed at New Eng. [in 1630]. "After some years he married Mrs. Francis Sanford, a grave matron of the church at Dorchester * * * his daughter Ann was married to Mr. Smith, son to Mrs. Sanford by a former husband." He went in [1636] to Agawam [Springfield] [*Boston Rec. Comrs. Report vi 73*].

The foregoing items in the History of Dorchester and in the Roxbury Church Records have given me and others a good deal of concern and trouble. Evidently they also did the writer of the former work, since he used the two doubtful phrases or terms "very possibly" and "if so." Now if we knew the time of the marriage of the widow to Mr. Pynchon it might help us a little but no light can be obtained from either the Dorchester or Roxbury Church records on this point. Several antiquarians hold to the belief that Mr. Pinchon removed to Agawam (Springfield) as early as 1636 and not later than 1638. (*See Boston Record Commissioners Report Vol. VI, 73*).

Mr. Pinchon was a man of more than ordinary capacity and importance. His residence in England was near Chelmsford Essex Co., and not far distant from Stanstead Mountfitchet, where Thomas Sanford resided. He was one of the Patentees and named in the Royal Charter of March 4, 1629. He wrote a book which had a second edition. In this he expressed some religious opinions of his own which led him to think it wisest to hastily go back to England. In 1630, he came over in the fleet with Winthrop with a wife and four children. His wife died very soon after reaching this country. He died in England in October, 1662, aged seventy-

two years, showing him to have been forty eight years of age in 1638. Widow Francis Smith came over also in 1630 with a "godly wise son." She died in England, Oct. 10, 1657. Their deaths and the fact that in 1630 she had a "godly wise son" would indicate that they were of about the same age. Then again she bore, so far as it is known, no children to Mr. Pinchon. In the "*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*," Vol. 13, pg. 294, is a letter bearing on the subject written by Mr. Pinchon, Apr. 2, 1645, to Gov. Winthrop, but it sheds little or no light. In it he says, "She (widow Sanford) dwelt with my son Smith sundry years and she was servant to me in Dorchester before she came to my son." A note adds, "Widow Francis Smith had a son Henry to whom he probably refers, a wise and godly young man." The name of the only son of Mr. Pinchon was John, proving that it was her son that he calls my son, Smith. It looks to me very probable since she was servant to Mr. Pinchon in Dorchester where he first settled, and before she "dwelt with my (her) son Smith", that she came over as Pinchon's servant and remained such till he removed to Roxbury, when she went into the house newly acquired by her godly wise son Smith there in Dorchester, where Mr. Pinchon a little later married her. This explanation, conforming to the little we do know, is so in the natural order of things that it seems plain. Widow Frances must, at the latest, have gone into Pinchon's home on the death of his wife, to conform to the known facts.

Thomas Sanford did not reach this country so far as we know till 1634, some four years after widow Francis' arrival and was chosen in December of that year to drive the cows the following season. For these reasons I do not think it possible or even probable that Thomas married widow Francis Smith with her godly wise son, who was probably near Thomas' age. If he did, who was the mother of Thomas' first two children who have no known birth? Surely not widow Francis since she bore no children to Pinchon. If she did bear children to Thomas why did she not take them to Pinchon on her marriage to him after Thomas' death, as the History of Dorchester says was "very possibly" the case. It seems to me plain that as Thomas' name disappeared from the records at Dorchester, and as the writer of the History of Dorchester could not find him and knowing of the marriage of widow Francis Sanford guessed, as he had disappeared, that he had died and that she must have been his widow.

Nor will it hardly do to say that she came over as the wife of

some other Sanford since she must have gone into Mr. Pinchon's home very soon to comply with the statement of Mr. Pinchon that she was his servant before going into the house of her son, for "sundry years". It is possible, of course, that she may have married Ezekiel, father of Thomas Sanford and that he died soon after or before his arrival as did the wife of Mr. Pinchon, though I hardly think it likely.

THOMAS SANFORD OF DORCHESTER AND MILFORD SAME MAN.

After all is said I am so strong in my opinion that it amounts to a conviction that the Thomas Sanford of Dorchester and the Thomas of Milford were one and the same person. My reasons for so thinking in addition to what I have already stated are as follows:—

In the first place the age of the Thomas of Milford well fits the Thomas of Dorchester.

Second, the early records of all the coast towns of Massachusetts, also of Hartford, Windsor and Wethersfield, Ct., do not show any Thomas except at Dorchester, the young son Thomas of Richard in Boston, and Thomas Stanford (later Sanford) of Falmouth, Me. (Portland). William Prescott Greenlaw, Librarian of the *New Eng. Hist. Gen. Society*, is a descendant of the latter. He can find no record of his having been in Falmouth, before 1652 and believes he was an original emigrant to that place. He had only one son, Robert. Mr. Greenlaw and Mr. Hodges have worked out the history of the family pretty thoroughly and it is certain that he could not have been the Thomas of Milford. Mr. Hodges is a Sanford by blood and has made great research to find his ancestor John. He has preserved all his data in two Mss. volumes. The Thomas of Milford certainly came to this country and it is not at all likely that he landed and went on at once with two children to Milford. If so, he was married in England, which the records do not show.

Third, The writer of the statement in the History of Dorchester that "very possibly" it was Thomas' widow who married Mr. Pinchon shows that he was in grave doubt of the fact.

Fourth, That James Savage in his great work, *Vol. 4, pg. 15*, states that Thomas Sanford of Dorchester went to Milford.

Fifth, That as the Thomas of Dorchester disappears from there, a Thomas appears in Milford with two children. Where were they

born if not in Dorchester, the vital records of which place are lost? There was no other Thomas to be their father.

Sixth, We know from history that as early as 1634, there were as many as four thousand Englishmen in the coast towns of Massachusetts, that they were overcrowded and must have more room. But little advance had been made westward. Up to this time the people had hung to the shore of the bay. The Indians were back in the woods all about them and though they were peaceable for many years, the people dreaded to go back in the woods to chop out homes. But they were compelled to do so and did steadily on from 1635.

TRIALS AND TROUBLES OF EARLY SETTLERS.

The life of the settlers as we can readily see, and as we know from history, was a hard, bitter and most severe struggle. As a proof of this, reference need only be made to the great mortality of the Pilgrims who came over in the Mayflower. This vessel got into Cape Cod Bay Nov. 11, 1620, with an even hundred people aboard. For five weeks they remained on the vessel except that small parties explored the coast for the best site for a town. The place they selected had already been named Plymouth by John Smith. Log huts were built and in these the Pilgrims passed the long winter. At its close fifty one of the hundred had died. Ten years later, in 1630, the population of Plymouth was but three hundred.

For a time there was some confusion among the towns as to rulers, laws, &c. But in one thing they were in great accord and that was their hatred of Episcopacy from the power of which they had left England. They became practically all congregationalists, or, at least, those in authority. It was soon decreed that no one not a member of that church could hold office or even vote, and this was the law for many years. To such an extent did they carry church fealty and doctrine that on October 27, 1659, two Quakers were hung on Boston Common for preaching their "nefarious doctrines," and in the following year Mary Dyer was hung June 1, 1660, for the same reason. One Jeffrey Pride was sentenced to be hung at the same time, but he, at the last moment, renounced the principles of the Friends and he was released. Mrs. Dyer would not recant and so she was hung, dying with this message on her lips, "I have been reserved for this—to free the land from spiritual tyranny." Many hold that her martyrdom did

do this more than any other single act in our history. So we see matters and things were not altogether pleasant and lovely with our Puritan forefathers.

As early as 1633, one John Oldham, went west through the forests to the Connecticut valley and returned with glowing accounts as to timber, soil, climate, streams, &c. Two years later a few Pioneers from Dorchester, led by the pastor of the church with many of its members, went through the wilderness to the Plymouth fort at Windsor, now only eight miles north of Hartford, where they settled, while another party from Watertown, Mass., went a little farther and came to a halt upon the site of Wethersfield, immediately south of Hartford. In June, 1636, the Rev. Thomas Hooker of Newton, (now Cambridge), with practically his entire congregation, set out through the woods for Hartford, Ct. In May, 1637, there were eight hundred people in Windsor, Hartford and Wethersfield. On January 14, 1639, the Freemen of these three towns assembled at Hartford and adopted a Constitution. It was, says John Fiske in his *"Beginnings of New England,"* "The first written Constitution known to history that created a government".

New Haven, only forty miles southwest of Hartford, was not settled till the spring of 1638. The next year, says John Fiske in his *"Beginnings of New England"* page 134, "a swarm from this new town settled in Milford," a place some ten miles southwest.

Thus we learn that as early as 1635 the neighbors of Thomas Sanford of Dorchester were "pulling up stakes" and journeying through the woods as far as to Hartford, Ct. He knew all about this emigration. He did not go with the first emigrants for the very good reason, as I conceive it, that he was under contract to drive the cows at Dorchester and did for the years 1635 and 7.

THE SETTLEMENT IN MILFORD.

It is universally understood and held by all descendants of Thomas Sanford who have looked into the matter, and it is also stated in all records concerning him, that he was one of the original forty-four pioneer settlers of Milford in November, 1639. This has all arisen from the fact that his name appears in the Town Records of Milford as an original Pioneer.

He may have been, I do not dispute it. But I have a serious doubt as to his having gone to Milford in 1639. My reasons for so doubting it are as follows:—



ANCIENT MILFORD

Thomas Sanford's lot was in third block from the left.

First, It will be remembered that he was granted land at Dorchester April 1, 1640, "formerly granted but not booked". It is true, but would it have been done had he abandoned that place and gone far into the interior? He did not join the First Church of Milford till January 9, 1642, and his wife Sarah, not till December, 1642. In all seriousness, I ask: Would he have been made a Free Planter in November, 1639, or even granted land till he had joined the church? I do not understand or believe that he would.

Second, There is some doubt among antiquarians as to accepting the later names in the Town Records as Pioneers of 1639. The original first volume of the Town Records, as I am informed by Frank Farnsworth Starr, genealogist of Middletown, Ct., is not in existence. The first original volume of Town Records begins in 1680 and the Town Votes in 1691. The original Church Records are extant. In January, 1677, a committee was appointed "to transcribe out ye old books what is necessary and of use." This was done and constitutes the only existing first volume of Town Records. It consists of a brief abstract of lands granted or obtained by purchase, with the names of the Free Planters of November 20, 1639. The list of Free Planters consists of forty-four names. That of our Thomas is number thirty two in the list. It is thought by some antiquarians due to minor incidents and facts that have arisen in the study of the history of the later names in the list, that the last part of the list did not go to Milford till immediately subsequent to 1639, though the committee, thirty-eight years afterwards, put them all down as Pioneers of 1639.

There is a tradition still held by some Sanfords that the Pioneers to Milford were made up wholly, or in large part, by discontented settlers at Dorchester, and Watertown, Mass., a town only a few miles away, that they formed a party and proceeded westward through the woods, taking their stock, pigs, hens, and goods with them, that it took several weeks to reach Hartford, from which place they went on to New Haven, about forty miles southwest, where they spent one night, going on the next day to Milford. I hardly think this story creditable. Would people be likely to go that distance into a native forest to settle so late in the year as November? Fiske, as I have stated, says it was settled by a "swarm" from New Haven less than ten miles distant. I think this the more reasonable. In all likelihood, the men went to Milford

from New Haven in the summer of 1639 and built cabins into which they took their families in November.

However, and whoever the Pioneers to Milford were, they selected a tract on the banks of a small stream with a fine cascade which took the eye of Washington in October, 1789, while on one of his trips from New York to Boston and was noted in his diary. There they went to work clearing the forest. The settlement was not far from the shore of Long Island Sound.

(See picture of the village at an early date with names of the lot owners and the stockade to protect the people against a surprise or sudden attack by the Indians.)

There were forty odd heads of families in the town including those who joined them sufficiently soon after to be called original settlers. The town was certainly made up of, or at least contained, strong, able men. Quite a number of them rose to great distinction in the colony. Among these John Law was governor of the Colony of Connecticut from 1742 to 1750, and Robert Treat Governor and Deputy Governor for thirty years.

Antiquarians tell us that when the party went from Dorchester, Mass., to Windsor, Ct., led by the Pastor, they took the church records with them across the country and that they were lost on the way or after reaching Windsor. If this be so, it readily explains why almost nothing can be learned at Dorchester in the way of early marriages, deaths, baptisms, etc.

It is a shame that they were lost since they would, no doubt, give us Thomas Sanford's marriage and the birth of his first two children. It is my opinion and belief that Thomas Sanford married in Dorchester and that his first two children were born there. It is also my opinion and belief that he remained there till after April, 1640, when the parcel of land was granted to him that had been previously only "booked" to him. He was surely in Milford in January, 1642, when he joined the church. His third child, Mary, is recorded in the records of the First Church of Milford as born January, 1641, which is presumptive proof that she was born there.

ARRIVAL OF SANFORDS IN AMERICA.

It appears to me from all that can now be learned that Thomas at least came to this country prior to 1634 and probably in 1632 with his uncle Andrew Warner, since land was booked to him in November of that year. Naturally, he had to become settled and

show that he was a worthy man, and also to join the church before he could, as I understand it, receive a grant of land. There is no record in Dorchester, Boston, or any other place along the coast, of Robert or Andrew. They first appear in the records at Hartford in about 1640. In addition to Robert, Andrew and Zachary in Hartford there was a Nathaniel Sanford who went there at about the same time. He died early, leaving only one child. Mary. His early death deprives us of any clue to him by the naming of his children.

There was also a Richard Sanford who came to Boston in or prior to 1640 with at least four children, Robert, John, Mary and Thomas. All these names are familiar Sanford names and I cannot help thinking and believing that Richard was closely related to Thomas. I would be disposed to think him an uncle, but Mr. Hoppin's article seems to disprove this. Of the eight children of Robert, one-half of them were given the same names as four of the eight children of Robert of Hartford.

It is possible and perhaps quite likely that Robert and Andrew did not come over till perhaps 1640-1, when they were twenty-five and twenty-three years of age, but I do feel and believe that Thomas, at least, came with his uncle Andrew Warner in 1632. He was then twenty-four years old. In 1640, Robert and Andrew had become men and called to shift for themselves. They knew they would be welcomed by their brother Thomas and by their uncle, Andrew Warner. Reaching Dorchester, they found a congested population and the land allotted, or at least the best of it. They found also, if they had not learned before coming, that their uncle had gone far into the interior. Glowing reports were current of the milder climate and rich lands in the Connecticut Valley. Emigration parties or bands were every now and then forming to go to the interior. What more natural than that Robert and Andrew, vigorous and full of adventure, should be anxious to go to their Uncle Andrew at Hartford where were greater opportunities. It looks to me quite likely that they did soon join an emigrant train in the last half of the year 1640 or in 1641 and that Thomas, with his wife and two children, went with them to Hartford, where Robert and Andrew settled. Thomas with his family, pretty soon after for some reason went on to Milford. This account of his movements meet all the early records of Thomas, excepting the record that he was a pioneer of Milford in 1639, which, it seems to me, is satisfactorily explained. Just when they

came and how they moved about cannot now be definitely ascertained. We can only deal in what was most probable.

THOMAS SANFORD COULD READ AND WRITE.

It is indeed gratifying to learn that Thomas Sanford, the founder of our great family, could read, write and "cast accompts." For centuries prior to the birth of Thomas three-fourths of the population of England were villains (slaves in a state of serfdom). When he emigrated to America three-fourths of the people of England could neither read nor write. He could write and, of course, read, as is shown by his signature to the report on the search for Whalley and Goffe and also by his signature to the deed to his son Ephraim given in this article. His ability to read and write was, in all probability, due to the wise and sagacious provision in his grandfather's will requiring all "my sayed children and every of them to be enstructed and taught to wright, read and cast accompts" (accounts). The will of the grandfather, Thomas Sanford, shows him to have been not only a successful man, but a thoughtful, sagacious man, deeply interested in his family's welfare. He wisely educated his children, well knowing they would do the same with their children. I do not think a grander spirit, a more tender and loving parent has arisen in the family since his demise, Apr. 6, 1597, at Much Hadham, Hertford, England.

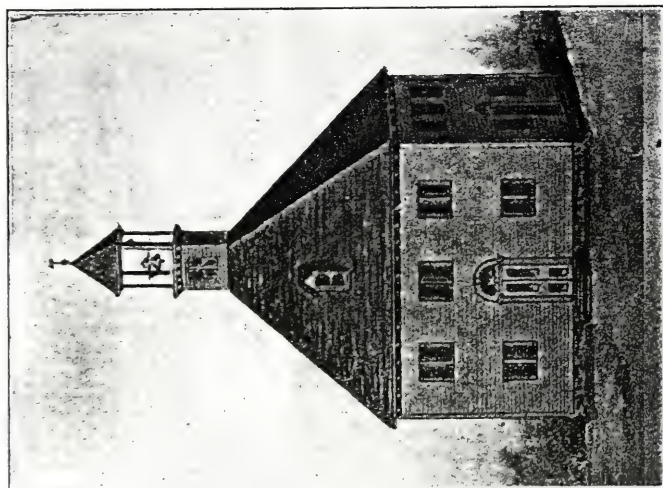
I am pleased to note that what meagre records there are of Thomas while living in Milford show that he was an active, enterprising citizen, and bore his part in public matters, though he did not achieve distinction in a political way.

THOMAS SANFORD ALLOTTED LAND IN MILFORD.

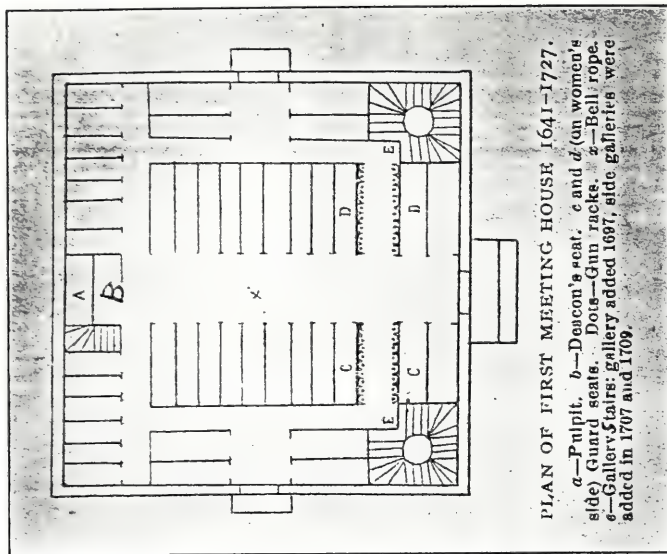
In Vol. 1, page 4, of the Land Records is this curious and almost unintelligible edict, to wit:—

At a General Meeting, Nov. 22, 1643, It is ordered as followeth that whosoever in Milford is entertayned into possession of either meadow house lotts or house lotts, that he or they all and every one for every acre of house lott or home lott or meadow or part of acre of which he is possessed shall pay after the rate of four (shillings) pr acre provided a man shall be accounted to have so many acres of meadow as his proportion, (illegible) to by the rules of persons and estates according to the variation from the aforesaid number of acres caused by reason of ye different quality of meadow."

Then follows the allotment to forty-six inhabitants of upland.



THE FIRST MEETING HOUSE



meadow and house lot to each. Thomas Sanford received a fair average with the others, to wit:—Two and three-quarter acres house lots, sixteen and one-half acres of upland and seven-tenths acres and six poles meadow..

In Vol. 1, page 29, on November 24, 1651, Thomas was granted a parcel of land on an island over against his own lot to set a barn and to fence in a little yard, provided a way be left for the town to build a bridge over the river.

At a General Court held April 22, 1656, Vol. 1, page 39, the town gave to Thomas, to wit:—

“All that piece of land so far as the water stands or flows commonly called by the name of pond poynt provided that in his drawing he does not prejudice neither carting or passage for the cattell of going that way and that when he hast passage for it or part of it he shall take two men indifferent only to size or proportion the same with other land or meadow and accordingly he is from time to time pay rates and maintain fencing for it.”

At a General Court held March 19, 1659, Vol. 1, page 54, Thomas Sanford was with others allotted thirteen and one-quarter acres.

On December 26, 1660, at a town meeting, Thomas Sanford with another was chosen to view a highway for Joseph Northrup lot by the “ ” pond gate.

There are some other instances where his name appears in the records of the town, all going to show that he bore his part and held the good opinion of his neighbors, that he was a frugal and industrious citizen, which was shown by the amount of his estate, appraised October 21, 1681, soon after his death at £450-18s-3d. Two of his sons, Ezekiel and Samuel became quite wealthy for those times.

THE REGICIDES—WHALLEY AND GOFFE.

The Regicides, (King Killers) Colonels Edward Whalley and William Goffe skulked into Milford, Ct., where they remained in hiding for a time fed by the plain people who were nearly all their friends.

On the success of the great uprising of the people in England, led by Oliver Cromwell against King Charles, the latter was brought to trial for high treason before a commission of one hundred and thirty appointed judges. Only seventy-four of those selected sat in judgment, and only fifty-nine of these signed the death warrant. Colonels Whalley and Goffe signed it. Colonel

Whalley's name was the fourth and preceded only by those of John Bradshaw, Lord Thomas Grey and Oliver Cromwell. It was a brave thing to do as it turned out. So long as Cromwell lived they were safe. But he died September 3, 1658, when his son Richard was proclaimed Protector by Parliament. Through the efforts of the Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches, King Charles the Second was enthroned as King in May, 1660. He turned out to be a weak, frivolous and riotous ruler and got the name of the "Merry King". At once on becoming king, he set out to hunt down, imprison or kill all those then living who had signed the death warrant of his father.

The bodies or bones of Cromwell, Bradshaw and Ireton were taken out of the tombs in Westminster Abbey and hung from a gallows all day in a public square in the city. Following his accession as king, twenty-seven of the judges were arrested, tried, and ten of these promptly executed. Sixteen others of the judges escaped and fled the country, living the rest of their lives in exile and seclusion. Messrs. Whalley, Goffe and Dixwell came to New England in July, 1660, where they lived in caves, cellars or in the garrets of friends till death released them. They were brave, strong, able men. In several encounters with the Indians, Colonel Goffe appeared out of the darkness, so to speak, instantly took command of the settlers, led them to victory and as suddenly disappeared, no one knowing who he was or whence he came.

In their skulking and meanderings to avoid arrest, Colonels Whalley and Goffe, as before stated, got into Milford, Ct., in the summer of 1661. The English officials of Boston learning it, acting under orders from England, came to Milford to get them. Failing to find them, they forced the local officials to issue a search warrant as follows:—

ORDER OF SEARCH FOR COL. WHALLEY AND GOFFE.

(From Records at Milford, Ct.)

FOR THE MARSHALLS OR DEPUTIES AT MILFORD

May 17, 1661.

You are to make diligent search by the first throughout the whole town of Milford and the precincts thereof, taking with you two or three sufficient persons and, calling in any other help you shall have need of who are hereby required for your assistance upon call; And this to be in all dwelling houses, barns or other buildings, whatsoever and all vessel in the harbor for the finding and apprehending of Col. Whalley and Col. Goffe, who stand charged

In the year 1674 I the said Thomas Sanford
 under the hand and seal of my said son Ephraim
 Living in the County of Rock containing thirty acres
 more or less with a house & meadow in the parish of Madon
 being to the said Land also I give unto him that acre
 of meadow by it more or less upon an Island in
 Chatham's Bay also a piece of salt meadow in the
 meadow bounded containing about two acres bounded by
 the meadow south of it & the River East & the Mead
 Land North and also a piece of meadow in the parish of
 Chatham's Bay containing six acres more or less I say
 All these aforementioned pieces of land & meadow I
 do hereby give & grant to my son Ephraim to him
 & to his heirs & assigns to enjoy for ever & I do
 hereby certify that I have sold the said land unto him
 for the sum of five pounds & I have received my said
 money

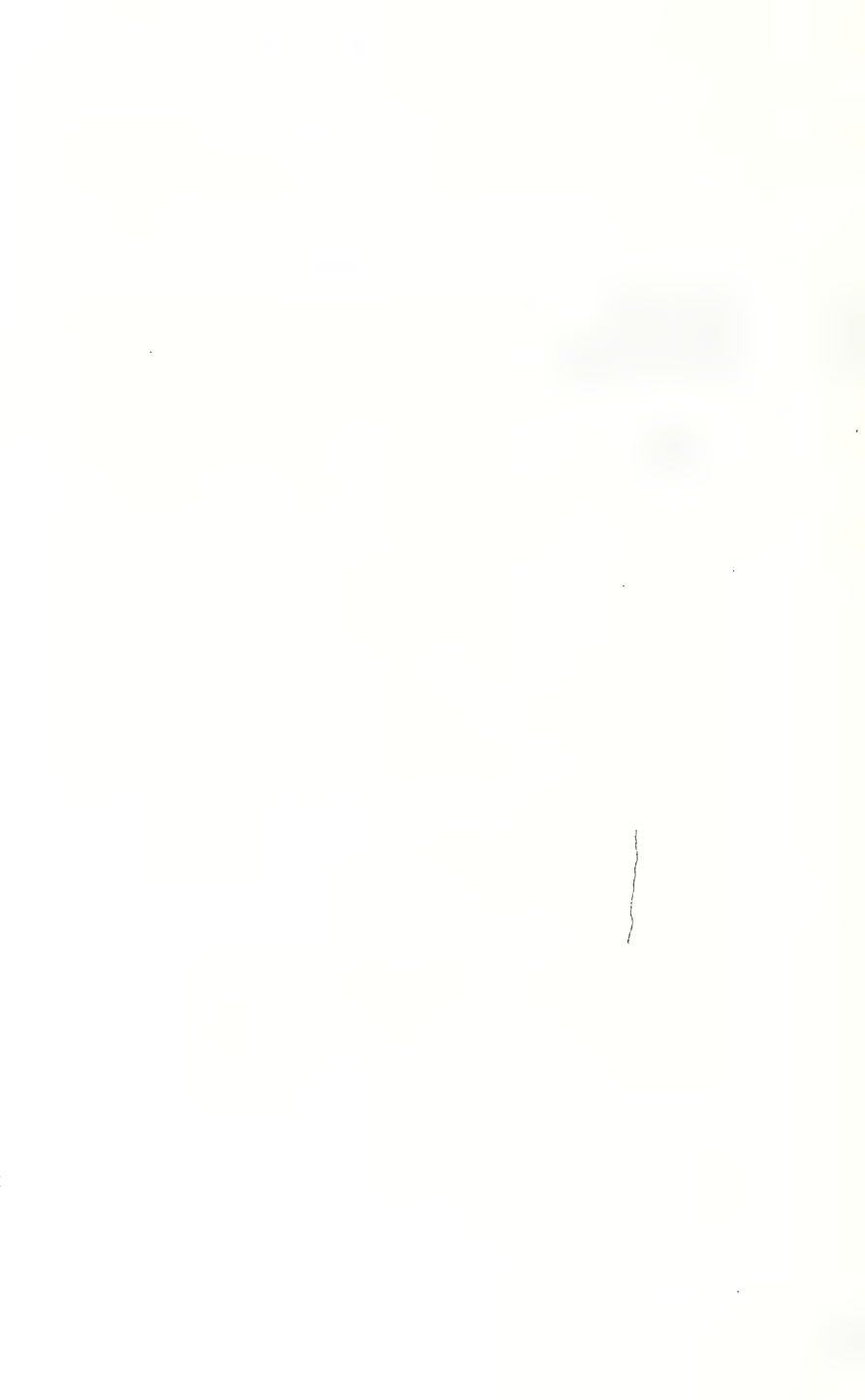
Witness my hand & seal this 28th day of March 1674

Thomas Sanford

Alexander Deane Judge
 Samuel Northey

28. 3. 74 This above given is confirmed
 Signed me. 28. 3. 74

DEED OF THOMAS SANFORD, THE FOUNDER OF THE FAMILY
 Date March 28, 1674



with crimes as by His Majesty's letter appears; and being found you are to bring them to the Deputy Governor or some other Magistrate to be sent over to England according to His Majesty's orders.

Whereof fail at peril.

By Order of General Court.

Attest. :

Jasper Crane :

Nathan Gilbert : William Leet, Dep. Gov.

Robert Treat :

In the Marshall's absence I do appoint and empower Thomas Sanford, Nicholas Camp and James Tapping to the above named power according to the tenor of the warrant, and to make a return thereof under your hand to me by the first.

ROBERT TREAT, Gov.

The Searchers appointed reported as follows:—

We, the said persons appointed to serve and search by virtue of this warrant do hereby declare and testify that to our best light, we, the 20th day of May 1661, made diligent search according to the tenor of this warrant as witnesses on hand.

THOMAS SANFORD :

NICHOLAS CAMP :

JAMES TAPPING hisXmark: Searcher

LAWRENCE WARD

The Regicides remained concealed, the record adds, in the cave at West Rock in New Haven from May 15 to June 11. It is very evident from the temper of the people shown in a work entitled, "*Wadsworth or the Charter Oak*," that neither Thomas Sanford nor his co-searchers hunted for them with lanterns. The Regicides had very many narrow escapes from arrest. Both died in the home of Rev. John Russell at Hadley, Mass. During the sixteen years that Col. Goffe was under his roof he was not seen in public but once.

It will be noticed that our forefather *wrote* his name Sanford and also that there is no "d" in the middle of the name Sanford.

ORIGINAL DEED OF THOMAS SANFORD.

Probably nothing has been found or can be found which will more please and interest the descendants of Thomas Sanford, excepting possibly the discovery of his English ancestry, than the finding at this late date of a genuine, original deed with his signature, to his son Ephraim. This, with other papers was passed on Ephraim's death to his son Samuel and by him to his son Samuel and so on to a quarter of a century ago when Horatio Gates Sanford discovered and secured them. They were found and kept

all these years in a small oak box, put together with coarse, hand made nails and filed, "Samuel, Sept. 9, 1736." All descendants of Thomas everywhere should bless the memory of the descendants of Ephraim who for so long sacredly kept and preserved these old papers. There were ninety-two of them in the box, several of them nearly as old as the deed of Thomas. But few people can boast of the autograph signature of an ancestor who came to this country very nearly as early as the Pilgrim Fathers. These papers will be filed in the Connecticut Historical Society for the benefit of all who may be interested.

In the Appendix is given a list of these papers with the names of all parties to them, including witnesses and officials, where may be seen and found the original signatures of all these parties. (*See Ephraim, son Samuel and his son Samuel for further particulars as to several of said old papers*).

THE DEED TRANSLATED (*See Fac simile copy*).

This Witnesseth yt. J, Thomas Sanford of Milford have given unto my son Ephraim Sanford a piece of Land Lying in yt Captain's Neck containing thirty acres more or less wth a pcell (parcel) of meadow in yt fresh meadow joyning to yt sd Land—Alsoe J give unto him three acres of meadow be it more or less upon an JsLand in Stratford River and alsoe a piece of Salt meadow in Oyst'r (oyster) meadow conteyning about two acres bounded with G. M. (Goodman) Merwins meadow South W (southwest) & yt river east and the wood Land North, and also a piece of Up Land in Added Plaine conteyning six acres more or less. J say all these Abovevd Peells (parcels) of Land and meadows J do hereby give & grant to my son Ephraim to him & to his heirs quietly to Jnjoy forever & doe hereby (torn) secured the Same unto him.

Jn Witness w—of (whereof) J have hereunto set my hand
Thomas Sanford.

Witness:

Alexander Bryan, Jun.

Samuel Northrup

28—1—74 (28 March 1674, old Style)

The above sd gift was confirmed before me.

Alex. Bryan.

Note. Alexander Bryan was a Magistrate and a member of the Upper House of the Colony Assembly. He always signed his name as the fac-simile copy—Alexander Bryan, Jun. was his grandson.

Some, or possibly all the lands conveyed in the foregoing deed, were in Ephraim's estate on his death in 1686 and divided among his children. In fact, the gift of land in foregoing deed to Ephraim



MEMORIAL BRIDGE, MILFORD, CONN.
Thomas Sanford's stone is indicated by a V

was confirmed by Thomas' will. (*See Stratford, Conn., Book 1, page 77, Nov. 6, 1681.*) Our forebear used, as will be noticed, a peculiar letter in his signature by inverting the letter h. Inverting this letter as I am informed by James Allen Kibbe, the veteran genealogist of Warehouse Point, Ct., was often done in those early days, as also in England, as I learn from true copies of wills sent to me. For the capital letter "I" the writer used, as will be noticed, the letter now used for J. They did not begin recording deeds in Milford till about 1685, and so the above deed of gift is not on record.

THE VILLAGE OF MILFORD.

The village of Milford is today a bright, enterprising place of about four thousand people. A prominent man there wrote me when I began this work that he knew of but one person bearing the name of Sanford in Milford, to wit, Ephraim Sanford, a gentleman of some seventy-five years. On writing him not long afterwards I learned from others that he too had passed away. The home of our family seems to be entirely deserted by its descendants, at least the name. Such is the way of the world. The place that knew them, gave them birth, knows them no more. But there are good men and women there still. Though not of our blood, they have remembered us. As the graves and headstones of the founders of the town had disappeared and become utterly unknown, it was thought best to commemorate them.

Accordingly, in 1889, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the town a stone bridge was built over the stream which the Pioneers had some difficulty in crossing when entering the town. The descendants of the Pioneers built a stone tower at one end of the bridge as a memorial in their memory and also placed heavy stones on the battlements of the bridge in which the names of the founders are cut. A cut of the bridge is given in this work. The cross in this picture indicates the stone that is given to our forefather, Thomas Sanford, with this inscription,

THOMAS SANFORD

Obit 1681

SARAH, HIS WIFE.

Thomas Sanford died at Milford, October, 1681, and was buried there. No trace of his grave or that of his wife Sarah who died in the summer of that year is known. Evidently, he was not sick long since the date of his will is September 23, 1681, and his death October, 1681.

Directions for Using Relationship Chart

First, read carefully "key to work" at the beginning of genealogical tables proper, on another page. Then trace from the record the ancestry of the two persons whose relationship you wish to find, to their first and nearest *common* ancestor. From this ancestor taken as generation No. 1 find the number of the generation of each of the two persons. Now, refer to the Chart and trace the intersection of the generation numbers, so *found* (from top and left hand margins of Chart), where you will find the relationship stated.

Examples. Find the relationship between Carlton E. Sanford (No. 9805 of record) and Joseph H. Sanford (No. 2919). Turning to No. 9805 we find the ancestry of Carlton E. to be: (*Jonah* 5063, *Jonah* 2178, *Benjamin* 944, *Jonah* 397, *Joseph* 136, *Samuel* 35, *Ephraim* 6, *Thomas* 1). Now, turning to No. 2919 we are referred to No. 2917 where we find the ancestry of No. 2919 to be: (*Joseph* 1196, *Isaiah* 484, *Joseph* 161, *Joseph* 58, *Ezekiel* 9, *Ezekiel* 2, *Thomas* 1).

An inspection of these ancestors shows Thomas, the Pioneer, to be the first and *nearest common* ancestor, from whom as *first* Carlton E. is the 9th and Joseph H. the 8th generation. The intersection on Chart of Nos. 9 & 8 or 8 & 9 shows them to be 12th cousins.

Again, take Zachariah Sanford No. 107 and David A. Sanford No. 1719. From No. 107 we are referred to No. 103 where we find for No. 103, *Samuel* 23, *Thomas* 5, *Thomas* 1, and from No. 1791 we get, *David* 762, *David* 291, *Samuel* 103, *Samuel* 23, *Thomas* 5, *Thomas* 1. These show Samuel 23 as nearest common ancestor, from whom as *first generation*, Zachariah is 2nd and David Austin is 5th generation. Tracing on Chart the intersection of 2 from the left with 5 from the top and 5 from the left and 2 from the top, we get the *senior* and *junior* relationship to be great-great uncle and great-great nephew.

For practice, take Alice C. Shepard, child of No. 5063, and Sarah E. Lane, child of No. 5048, and find Benjamin Sanford as nearest common ancestor, from whom as first generation find Alice to be the 4th and Sarah to be the 4th generation, and their relationship that of third cousins.

RELATIONSHIP CHART.

Originated by Oscar F. Hale. Used by permission.

NUMBERS		SENIOR RELATIONSHIP.								
GENERATION		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		Nearest Common Ancestor	1 is to 2 a Parent	1 is to 3 a Grand Parent	1 is to 4 a Great Grand Parent	1 is to 5 a Great great Grand Parent	1 is to 6 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to 7 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to 8 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Parent	1 is to Gt. gt. gt. Grand P
2		2 is to 1 a Child	Brother or Sister	Uncle or Aunt	Great Uncle or Aunt	Great great Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. Uncle or Aunt	Gt. gt. gt. Unc or Au
3		3 is to 1 a Grand Child	Nephew or Niece	First Cousin	Second Cousin	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seven Cous
4		4 is to 1 a Great Grand Child	Great Nephew or Niece	Second Cousin	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eigh Cous
5		5 is to 1 a Great great Grand Child	Great Great Nephew or Niece	Third Cousin	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Nint Cous
6		6 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Fourth Cousin	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tent Cous
7		7 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Fifth Cousin	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleve Cous
8		8 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Sixth Cousin	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleventh Cousin	Twelf Cous
9		9 is to 1 a Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Grand Child	Gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. gt. Nephew or Niece	Seventh Cousin	Eighth Cousin	Ninth Cousin	Tenth Cousin	Eleventh Cousin	Twelfth Cousin	Thirtee Cous

JUNIOR RELATIONSHIP.

The Thomas Sanford Family

FIRST GENERATION

KEY TO WORK.—The children are numbered consecutively from one to the end. Each child is given his or her own *individual* number. Every child that married and had a family has, where birth is given, a *cross* between the number and name. *Such children* are “carried forward” and their families there given. These can readily be found ahead by the child’s number re-appearing in black and larger figures. The numbers carried forward appearing in consecutive order greatly aids the quick finding of the number sought.

The small elevated figure following the given name of a person denotes his or her generation. In tables of children, the first child only is thus noted.

Whether you are a descendant of Ezekiel, Samuel, Thomas or Ephraim (the four sons of Thomas, the Pioneer), is instantly shown by which of these names is the next to last in the descent cast (*italics*) where you appear.

To learn where all the descendants of each of the four sons can be found consult article in fore part of this work, entitled “Descendants of the Four Sons.”

ABBREVIATIONS.—b. (born); bap. (baptized); m. (married); unm. (unmarried); d. (died); dec. (deceased); ab. (about); ag. (aged).

1. THOMAS SANFORD, b. [1607-8] in Essex County, England, and in all probability at Hatfield Broad Oak; d. Sept. or Oct. 1681, Milford, Conn. (See preceding article by Mr. C. A. Hoppin on his parentage and lineage.) m. [1636-7] Sarah, maiden name unknown, at [Dorchester, Mass.] She d. May 14, 1681 at Milford, Ct. Her name is not mentioned in her husband’s will who died in the following October. He was added to the First Church of Milford Jan. 9, 1642 and she Dec. 15, 1642. (See article by the author for a fuller story of Thomas in America.) No stone marks the grave of Thomas or his wife nor can it now be located. The author of this work visited the cemetery of Milford, Ct. in Sept. 1909 and the oldest Sanford stone he could find was that of Mrs. Samuel Sanford 1726. With people so devout as they were in those early days, and with a family so well to do, it is, indeed, strange if a stone was not erected, and if it was, that it has not survived to this time. In all probability, a stone was placed at their graves, but of such inferior quality that it crumbled away. There are several early Sanford graves in close proximity in the cemetery and no doubt the graves of Thomas and Sarah, his wife, are in their midst. A suitable, substantial and durable monument should be erected in this cemetery forthwith to their memory. If it should not be done now that the situation has been made known, it would really be a disgrace to the family. Steps should be at once taken to repair this neglect and inattention.

In September, 1681, Thomas Sanford, evidently fearing that his end was approaching made his last will. His wife had taken her departure only four months previous, and, no doubt, this added to his many years of toil and hardship hastened the coming of the end with him. The children had long since married and were gone, with new duties and cares of their own. They were alone in the sunset of life, save for Sarah Whitlock their maid, whom he remembered. The will he made bespeaks the man. It is a fair, just, sensible and equitable distribution of his estate and is as follows:—

THOMAS SANFORD'S WILL.

I Thomas Sanford, aforesaid, being weak in body, yet of perfect memory & sound understanding do now make this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form as followeth.

First, I comitt my soul into ye hands of God through Jesus Christ, in whom alone I hope to be saved; and my body to be decently interred, & for my worldly estate I dispose of as followeth.

- Imp: I give unto my Eldest son Ezekiel Sanford twenty pounds, besides what I have already given him. / Item. I give unto my son Thomas Sanford ten pounds, besides what I have already given him./
- Item: I give unto my son Ephraim Sanford that piece of meadow, that I bought of Mr. Adam Blackman lying on an island in Stratford river, contayning seven acres, besides what he hath had already./—
- Item: I give unto my daughter Sarah Shute, wife of Richard Shute of East Chester, the sum of fifty shillings, besides what I have already given her./—
- Item: I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Allyn, wife of Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, the sum of five pounds, besides what I have already given her./—
- Item: My Will is that my ingagement of twenty pounds, to my granddaughter Sarah Shute, should be fulfilled, by my executor, as also all ye forementioned bequests, within ye term of three years after my decease.
- Item: I give unto my grandchild, Thomas Allyn, five pounds to be payd when he attains to the age of twenty one years./—
- Item: I give unto my son Samuel Sanford, my dwelling house, barns, out-houseing, with my home lott, & all the rest of my lands, both Arrable and meadow ground, within ye bounds of Milford, that I have not formerly disposed of, with all ye appurtenances & Priviledges thereunto belonging, to him, & his heys & assigns forever. And I do hereby make my sd son Samuel Sanford my whole and sole executor, of this my last Will and Testament. And I do desire & appoint the honored Major Robert Treat & Mr. Daniell Buckingham & Samuell Eells to be overseers to see this my Will fulfilled, and In wittness that this is my last Will & testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seal this three and twentieth Day of September 1681.

THOMAS SANFORD (seal).

Signed, sealed & Delivered
In ye presence of us
Daniell Buckingham
Samuell Eells
Jonathan Laws

The above sd Thomas Sanford did further declare on ye 26th day of this instant September that it was his mind & Will that his son Ezekiel Sanford

should have five pounds more out of his estate, & his Daughter Elizabeth Allon should have five pounds more out of his estate, and that Sarah Whitlock that was his mayd should have fifty shillings, & this was done in the presence of

DANIELL BUCKINGHAM } Witnesses.
SAMUELL EELLS }

Probate Records, District of New Haven, Vol. I, Part 2, pg. 82.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS SANFORD, MADE
OCTOBER 21, 1681.

An Inventory of the estate of Thomas Sanford of Milford deceased taken & appraised by us underwritten.

First:	His wearing Apparell 9 lb. 3 s. / 2 pillow Cases, a table cloth & 3 napkins 12 s.	lb.	s.	d.
		09	15	00
It.:	2 payre of sheets & halfe a sheet 2 lb. 4 s. / one feather-bed, bolster & 6 pillows 3 lb 10 s.	05	14	00
It.:	1 bag of feathers & an old bed ticking, 2 bags, 1 lb. 2 s. / 2 coverlitts & a blankett 1 lb. 4 s.	02	06	00
It.:	Aflocks & bolster & 2 yds. of linsy woolsy 12 s. / 3 coverlitts & an old curtaine 1 lb. 12 s.	02	04	00
It.:	3 chests 1 lb. 8 s. / 56 lb. of cheese 1 lb. 1 s. / one halfe firkin & 12 lb. of butter 7 s.	02	08	00
It.:	2 payre of cards 9 s. 2 sives 2 s. 6 d. / 2 cheesmatts 2 s. 6 d. / 1 cubbard 4 s. 1 tub of old casks 4 s.	00	18	00
It.:	5 gally pots & 2 earthen pots and one glass 4 s. 5 lb. $\frac{3}{4}$ of cotton yarns 3 lb. $\frac{1}{2}$ box yarns & 4 lb. $\frac{3}{4}$ of woolen yarns 4 lbs. of linnen yarn & a basket	02	13	00
		26	06	00
It.:	4 chayrs 11 s. 4 cushins 8 s. / a warming pan 8 s. / 29 lb. $\frac{1}{2}$ of brass 3 lb. 12 s. 6 d.	04	19	08
It.:	19 lbs $\frac{1}{2}$ of pewter 2 lb. / 1 iron pott 14 s. 2 old iron potts 6 s. a skillet 1 lb. / 1 little skillet 3 s.	04	03	00
It.:	One muskett, sword, flaske & bandoleere 1 lb. 16 / amunition, powder, bullets & shott 6 s.	02	02	00
It.:	1 houre glass, 2 quart glasses & 3 small ones 4 s. / 1 old iron jug, buttons spectacles & brayletts 4 s.	00	08	00
It.:	1 brush, 1 comb, 2 smoothing irons, 2 hamers 8 s. 8 d. / tongs, gridiron, pothooks & Tramell 11 s. /	00	19	08
It.:	1 old Spade 1 old tramell 1 pr. old andirons 7 s. 6 d. 2 pr. safe hooks a rest, 6 augurs 1 old adds 15 s. 6 d.	02	03	00
It.:	2 lamps, 2 pack needles, 1 bodkin, 2 awls 4 s. 10 d. / gouge, 1 chisell, 2 gouges, 3 chisells & 1 tramell 10 s. 6 d.	00	16	04
It.:	3 gimlets, a bill, a rubstone, a gimlett & knife 4 s. / 2 axes, a bitt, a mattock, a grubbing hoe 17s.	02	02	00
It.:	6 old sickles, 4 cart hoops / 2 lb. of steel 11 s. 6 d. / old iron 16 s. 8 d. / 25 lbs. of iron 9 s. abwest one old handsaw, a meate forke, 4 s. 6 d. / 1 frying pan / 3 payre of old shares 5 s.	02	06	08
It.:	Old books 8 s. 2 old geneva bibles 13 s. / 1 old bed 5 s. 3 leather bags 11 s. 2 payre leather buskins 3 s. 6 d.	02	00	06
It.:	A piece of sole leather 6 s. wooden ware 8 s. 6 d. earthen ware 2 d. / 5 bush of mault 2 lb.	02	16	06
It.:	5 lb. sheeps wooll 3 bags 10 s. 8 d. / 1 peck, a seed peck, 1 peck, 1 old bottle 4 s. / 4 lb. of hops 4 s. 6 d.	00	19	02
It.:	4 old barrels, of salt 1 bush, $\frac{1}{2}$ of indyan 7 s. 9 d. 1 hghs, 3 s 1 payre of woosted combs 1 lb.	02	10	09
It.:	8 d. nayls 2 s. 3 d. / 6 d. of hob nayls 5 s. 9 d. / 5 barrels Tanks, 1 cheesetub 10 s. / 1 caske of oyle 9 s.	02	07	00

It.:	Tallow & candles & lumber in ye cellar 8 s. 8 d. 10 bush. of apples 10 s. / 3 barrells & great tub 11 s.	02 : 09 : 08
It.:	A cart & furniture 2 lbs. 10 s. chayne & "—" 1 lb. 10 s. / one plow & irons, harrow, shaft, collar & bolt 2 lb. 16 s.	06 : 16 : 00
It.:	One yoaake, 2 payre of horsegoands, 8 parcell flax 2 lb. 3 s. / 6 load & halfe of hay 3 lb.	05 : 03 : 00
It.:	20 bush. indyan corne, 8 bush. of barley & 12 bush. of oats, 5 lbs. 6 s. / 8 bush. of pease 2 lb. 8 s.	06 : 14 : 00
It.:	3 bush. $\frac{1}{2}$ of rye & 20 bush. of wheat 5 lb. 12 s. / 1 Hhds., barrels & a tub 1 lb. ropes 10 s. spade, bridle 8 s.	07 : 10 : 00
It.:	One old fan 3 s. a deareskin 5 s. 4 forks 4 s. / nine small soveine 4 lb.	04 : 12 : 00
It.:	The barns & ground about it 30 lbs. Homelott & houseing all	130 : 00 : 00
It.:	8 acres $\frac{1}{4}$ of land in ye baronecke 66 lb. / a piece of meadow in ye great meadow 42 lb.	108 : 00 : 00
It.:	One parcell of land at pumpion delight 40 lbs. 1 acre 15 pole in ye round meadow 6 lb.	046 : 00 : 00
It.:	A division of land by ye mille river 7 lb. / 10 acres of land in oyster river playne 5 lbs.	012 : 00 : 00
It.:	7 acres of meadow lyeing upon an island in Stratford river	030 : 10 : 00
It.:	1 payre of oxen 11 lb. 10 s. / 2 horses 7 lbs. 10 s. 3 cowes 9 lb. 18 s. 2 yearelings 3 lb. 8 s.	032 : 04 : 00
It.:	1 young mare 2 lb. / 2 yearelings 2 lb. 10 s. a jare with some oyle 2 s. an old chamber pott 2 s.	004 : 14 : 00
It.:	1 old dung cart, boxes, hoops & other irons & a wooden wheele	02 : 02 : 00
It.:	2 howes, 2 axes, a dung rake & old iron 11 s. / by an iron banded halfe bushell 5 s.	00 : 16 : 00
It.:	In money 3 s. 6 d. & money lent 16 s. a beetle, wedges, & crosscut saw	00 : 19 : 06
It.:	I old meale traughe, 2 ladders & forme	00 : 20 : 00
		<hr/>
		424 : 12 : 03

There is also a piece of land lying in the indyan side in ye old field containing about 3 acres & halfe & some od poles which is not yet apprised

026 : 06 : 00

Totall

450 : 18 : 03

JOHN BEARD }
SAMUELL CLARKE } Apprisers

SECOND GENERATION

Children of Thomas and Sarah Sanford. All bap. in Milford, Ct., except Ezekiel and Sarah.

- 2.+Ezekiel², b. [1637, Dorchester, Mass.]; d. 1683; m. Rebecca Whelpley.
- 3.+Sarah, b. [1639, Dorchester, Mass.]; m. Richard Shute.
- 3a. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1642; d. in Milford, Ct., unm. Not mentioned in her father's will.
- 4.+Samuel, b. Apr. 30, 1643; d. Nov. 27, 1691; m. Hannah Bronson.
- 5.+Thomas, Jr., b. Dec., 1644; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Elizabeth Paine; m. (2) Elizabeth Gibbard.
- 6.+Ephraim, b. May 17, 1646; d. 1687; m. Mary Powell.
- 7.+Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1648; m. Obadiah Allyn.

(Milford Church and Town Records.)

THIRD GENERATION

2. EZEKIEL² SANFORD (*Thomas 1*) b. [1637 Dorchester, Mass.]; d. late in 1683, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 25, 1665, Rebecca Whelpley, b. 16—. (Her name is given in *Schenk's History of Fairfield* as Rebecca, daughter of John and Rebecca Whelpley of Fairfield and in other works as Wickla and Wakely.)

Mr. Sanford settled in Fairfield, Ct. before 1660 where he died only two years later than his father. Was a Freeman there in 1669. His grave is not known. The inventory of his estate shows that he was a tanner and a large land owner for his time. He divided the greater part of his lands among his children during his life time. At his death his estate amounted to £356, which in dollars is about \$1200, the pound of those days being \$3.33 1-3.

His widow administered upon his estate, but died before it was settled, which was done by a writing signed by all the heirs in 1697, the husbands of the married daughters signing for them.

"The Old Burying Ground of Fairfield" by Kate E. Perry, 1882, gives two Sanfords only, viz. Elnathan b. 1717; d. April 26, 1727, and Ezekiel b. 1666; d. March 2, 1728-9.

Ezekiel Sanford's name does not appear in the Vital, Church, Probate and Deed Records at Milford except in his father's will.

As it disappears in Milford it re-appears in New Haven. Some writers have felt a little doubt as to his being a son of Thomas of Milford, due, no doubt, to the fact that an Ezekiel Sanford is given in very early writings as an English Engineer and the builder of the Stockade Fort at Saybrook, Ct. The builder may have been this Ezekiel or possibly an English Engineer by the name, sent over for that purpose. The author of this work has no doubt or question whatever that he was the son of Thomas of Milford.

He named a son Thomas for his father, a daughter Sarah for his mother, daughters Mary and Elizabeth for his sisters. Savage in his great work, and the Historian of Milford regard this Ezekiel as the son of Thomas of Milford.

(See *Schenk's Hist. of Fairfield, Ct. Col. Col. Rec. ii 521; Todd's Hist. of Reading, p. 215; A. D. Hodges, Jr., Manuscript of Early Sanfords.*)

They had seven children all born in Fairfield, Ct.

8.+Sarah³, b. March 5, 1666; m. Cornelius Hull†.

9.+Ezekiel, Jr., b. March 6, 1668; d. March 2, 1728-9; m. Rebeckah Gregory.

10.+Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1670; m. Theophilus Hull.

11. Rebecca, b. Dec. 13, 1672; m. John Seeley.
12. +Thomas, b. May 2, 1675; d. May 20, 1757; m. Hannah Middlebrook (?).
13. Martha, b. July 9, 1677; m. Nathaniel (?) Hoyt of Danbury, Ct.
14. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1679; m. Joshua Jackson.

3. SARAH² SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. [1639 Dorchester]; m. Aug. 14, 1656, Richard Shute. He was a seafaring man. They moved to East Chester, N. Y., in 1665.

They had two children.

15. Thomas³ Shute, b. Aug. 5, 1659. Reared a family in East Chester, N. Y.
16. Sarah Shute. She received £20 by her grandfather Thomas Sanford's will.

4. SAMUEL² SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. Apr. 30, 1643, Milford, Ct.; bap. there in April, 1643; d. Nov. 27, 1691, Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 16, 1674, Hannah, dau. of Richard Bronson of Farmington, Ct. She was added to First Church of Milford, Jan. 31, 1675. Mr. Sanford received the homestead by his father's will. He was posted for freeman in 1669. Was added to First Church of Milford, Nov. 5, 1669. He was a man of some prominence and standing in the town. His father made him executor of his will. An inventory of his estate was taken Dec. 8, 1691, and names widow Hannah, children Hannah, Samuel, Sarah, Mary and Thomas. His widow's estate was administered Feb. 5, 1712. (*Pro. Bk. 4, p. 123*).

The author of this work feels that he was exceedingly fortunate in securing a small oak box filled with very old papars mostly belonging to Ephraim Sanford and his early descendants. With one or two exceptions, these papers are in a good state of preservation and quite legible. The author has made free use of them in the family of Ephraim. The only paper by Samuel is a deed by him as executor "to ye estate of his Honored Father Thomas 'Samford' " "to his Loving Brother Ephraim Samford" of several parcels of land in Milford, dated Nov. 21, 1686. (Entered in 17 in ye new book). The deed was sealed in the presence of Daniel Buckingham and Zachariah Baldwin and acknowledged Mar. 4, 1686-7, before Robert Treat, Gov. It bears a clean, fine autograph signature of Samuel Sanford. See fac-simile copy.

In very many of the early legal papers, writings and even baptisms two years were given like that above, 1686-7. The reason of this was that the Ecclesiastical year began March 25th and the Civil year Jan. 1st, and without knowing the year used by the

writer, the actual year could not be told. This custom continued until the year 1754.

He had six children, all born in Milford, Ct.

17. +Hannah^a, b. Feb. 2, 1675; d. Mar. 11, 1716; m. James Wright.
18. Thomas, b. Sept. 29, 1677; d. Mar. 3 1679.
19. +Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1680; bap. Mar. 14, 1680; d. 1729; m. Esther Baldwin.
20. +Sarah, b. July 10, 1682; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
21. Mary, b. Apr. 16, 1686; d. Feb. 2, 1703.
22. Thomas, b. May 4, 1688; d. Oct. 13, 1730, Milford, Ct.; m. Sept. 29, 1713, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Barnes of Farmington, Ct. No children. They resided in Milford, Ct. His will dated Feb. 3, 1724-5, pro. Nov. 4, 1730, names no children, but names wife Rebecca, sister Hannah Wright, dec'd, and her sons James and Jonathan of Durham, Ct.; children of brother Samuel of Newtown, viz: eldest son Nathaniel and Samuel. (For proof as to Samuel Sanford's children in 1709, see Milford L. R., Bk. 4, p. 109.)

5. THOMAS² SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 2*) b. Dec. 1644; bap. at Milford, Ct., Dec. 1644; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of William Paine of New Haven, Ct.; m. (2) Elizabeth "Gibbard". Mr. Savage says that "perhaps" Mr. Sanford was a son of Thomas of Milford. There can be and is no question or doubt in the mind of the author of this work that he was the son of Thomas of Milford from the fact that he took most if not all of his children back to Milford for baptism.

Mr. Sanford was a freeman in 1669 and was allotted land in 1680. The allotments were determined by the number of heads in the family and the amount of taxable estate, four acres being given for each head and one acre for each £5 of taxable property. He having seven in his family and a taxable estate of £59 and 10s. received forty acres. In the drawing, his lots fell on the east side of East River in what was first called North Farms, afterward Parish of North Haven and in 1786 became the town of North Haven.

In 1721 he deeded forty acres to his son Samuel, two pieces to his grandson William, and to his son John all his estate personal and real, wherein the son John agreed to well, comfortably and honorably maintain "me and my wife so long as we shall live and give a comely and decent burial to our bodies, and to pay at my death to my daughter Anna Abbott £4, to my daughter Sarah Beach £5 and to my granddaughter Elizabeth Huminston £8". Mr. Sanford left no will nor is there any record of his death.

Nov. 13, 1679, William Paine of New Haven, deeded to his

son-in-law, Thomas Sanford of New Haven, "as part portion of my daughter Elizabeth, the house and home lot he now lives on." This was the first Sanford deed on record in New Haven. (*Book 1, p. 14*).

He had ten children by first marriage, all born in New Haven, Ct.

- 23.+Samuel³, b. Sept. 13, 1668; d. 1748.
- 24.+Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1671; m. Joseph Tuttle.
- 25. Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1673; d. Nov. 13, 1673, New Haven, Ct.
- 26. Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1675; m. ——— Abbott. She received £4 at the death of her father Thomas.
- 27.+Thomas b. May 25, 1677; d. 1714; m. Mary Chub.
- 28. William, b. Nov. 29, 1679.
- 29.+Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1682; m. Thomas Beach.
- 30. Daughter, b. Feb., 1684; d. Mar. 8, 1684.
- 31. Mary, b. Feb., 1685.
- 32.+John, b. Apr. 6, 1686; d. after 1753; m. Hannah ———.

(*Above from New Haven Registry.*)

6. EPHRAIM² SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. May 17, 1646, Milford, Ct.; bap. there in the same month; d. 1687, Milford, Ct.; m. Nov. 18, 1669, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Powell, bap. July 20, 1645, New Haven, Ct. Mr. Powell was a planter in New Haven. Mrs. Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church May 15, 1681.

The author of this work has in his possession ninety-two very old original papers, such as deeds, contracts, releases, receipts, confessions of faith, inventories, etc., with autograph signatures, which start with Thomas Sanford and continue through his son Ephraim to Hershel Sanford of Waterbury, Ct., in 1835.

Through these papers several knotty and perplexing questions have been absolutely settled. The author considers that the discovery of these old papers was the most pleasing and fortunate find that has attended his four years toil upon this work. They were all written upon hand-made, rag paper, otherwise they would not have survived to this time. They are somewhat aged in color to be sure, but with two or three exceptions are not much broken and quite legible.

They were found in a small oak box about nine inches by six, with a slide top. The box is greatly darkened by age and put together with coarse hand made nails. It is filed in hand writing on the bottom "Samuel Sept. 9, 1736." These papers are most

valuable and should be preserved in some archive. As the author of this work is a descendant of Ephraim Sanford, he can hold them with much pride. However, he now intends to deposit them at an early date in the Connecticut Historical Society of Hartford, where they will be accessible to all Sanfords and to any parties wishing to see the autograph signature of their ancestor.

The oldest of these papers is an autograph deed by Thomas Sanford to his son Ephraim, dated 25-1-74, (March 28, 1674, old style) a fac-simile copy of which is given on another page. He has also an original deed by Samuel Sanford, Executor of the will of his honored father Thomas Sanford, to his brother Ephraim Sanford, bearing date Nov 21, 1686. It was witnessed by Daniel Buckingham and Zachariah Baldwin, and acknowledged before Robert Treat, Gov.

He has also the original inventory of Ephraim's estate made on June 12, 1687, by Benjamin Fenn and John Smith, a copy of which, as nearly as can be made out, is as follows:

"An Inventory of the Estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, late deceased taken by us whose names are underwritten on the 12th day of June 1687.

Imprimis—by wearing apparel in all	£09 — 17 — 06
Item two oxen £11—1 horse £4	15 — 00 — 00
Item four cows £4 1 calf 6 s. 2 young catle	17 — 11 — 00
Item One feather bed & bolster 2 pillows	04 — 00 — 00
Item 1 trundle bedstead & cord 10 s. 1 "chase" bed & bolsters	01 — 00 — 00
Item 1 bedstead cord & matt 7 s. 6 d. 1 paire cutains £1	01 — 07 — 06
Item 1 old coverlid 12s. 1 old blanket 5s. 1 paire sheets 10 s.	00 — 05 — 00
Item 2 coverlids £2 11s., 4 blankets £1 sheet 6d.	04 — 00 — 00
Item by corn & meal 19s. 2 skins 9s. old cask 11s.	02 — 02 — 00
Item by 3 baggs & bushell wheat	00 — 16 — 00
Item by pound flax hetcheld & 11 pounds cotton wool	01 — 02 — 00
Item one mattucks 15s. 2 houghs (hoes) & 1 axe 7s. 1 shovell	01 — 07 — 00
Item 3 axes—1 fork—1 hand saw, 3 wedges, beetle ring	01 — 00 — 06
Item 3 iron hoops 6s., 1 axe & stubing hough 6s. 6d.	00 — 12 — 06
Item 3 sickles, 1 bell 6s. 3d., "—" 4s. 6d. 1 paire hoops 10s.	01 — 00 — 06
Item old iron 5s. 6d. & steel 11s. 1 friing pan 8s. one shovel 1s.	01 — 00 — 06
Item old iron & ring & fork tines, 1 old pan & sive	00 — 07 — 00
Item 1 hetchell 14s. 6d. 3 wheells, 12s. hopes 2s., basket & flax	01 — 10 — 06
Item 1 brass kettle £1, 1 dito 12s.	01 — 12 — 00
Item woollin & linen yarn £12 17s. 2 kittles £2 12s. 6d.	15 — 09 — 06
Item 2 brass skilets 15s., 1 warming pan 12s., 2 iron pots	01 — 17 — 00
Item 2 kittles £2, tramill, tonges, gridiron, firepan £1 2s.	03 — 02 — 00
Item 1 pair bellowes 5s. 2 hamers 3s. 8 poringers, 4 puter cups, 15s. 6d.	01 — 01 — 00
Item 3 puter bassons, 9s. 6d. 3 pots dito, 10s. 13 pounds puter 2s. 3d.	03 — 02 — 06

Item	old puter bassons 5s, earthen waire £1 tin waire 5s.	01	—	10	—	00
Item	2 cheasts, 4 boxes 1s. 6d., 5 trayes 6s. other wooden waire 16s.	02	—	18	—	00
Item	3 paire sheets £4, 2 pair dito £1, 7 napkins, 17s. 6d.	05	—	17	—	00
Item	8 "pillabeers" £1 4s., 3 holand table cloaths £1 4 s.	02	—	08	—	00
Item	2 table cloath 6s, 1 pad lock, 2 cheast locks 5s. 6d.	00	—	11	—	06
Item	3 glass bottles 2s, nails 4s, arms & amonishon £2-3s.	02	—	09	—	00
Item	7 yards serge £1-1s, butns, 5s. 6d. carpit 3s.	01	—	07	—	06
Item	2 bibls & other book 12s, 8 chairs, table, cradle 10s.	01	—	02	—	00
Item	2 bushels wheat 2s. 6d. 1 our glass, 2 looking glasses 2s.	00	—	04	—	06
Item	sissors & a churn 5s, candles & box 1s, sope & firkin	00	—	14	—	00
Item	2 barrells with meat 12s, 10 half tubs, 14s, other cask 15s.	02	—	05	—	00
Item	1 trunk 1s. 6d., 2 wooden bolls 1s. 6d., 4 yards woollin cloth 10s.	00	—	10	—	00
Item	houseing with the yard & orteard containing about one acre of land.	45	—	00	—	00
Item	Flax on the ground £1-10s. winter corn on ground 4-10s	06	—	00	—	00
Item	5 acres indian corn £5, oats 2 acres £1-10s.	06	—	10	—	00
Item	5 acres flax £1-10s.	06	—	00	—	00
Item	22 acres upland at home £100, 6 acres in reading plain £12.	112	—	00	—	00
Item	5 acres of medow at the bend in the Stratfor river	27	—	10	—	00
Item	medow on the indian side	10	—	00	—	00
Item	out lands his father first half division	05	—	00	—	00
Item	that which was Edward Wilkinson's first half division	05	—	00	—	00
Item	15 acres near poalls plaine	12	—	00	—	00
Item	Land on the indian sd field	10	—	00	—	00
Item	11 swine	10	—	00	—	00
Item	I cart and things belong to it	01	—	15	—	00
Item	1 plough and irons to it 15s. 1 chain 12s.	01	—	07	—	00
Item	horse-tackling 12s. saddle & bridle 10s.	01	—	02	—	00
Item	to be added to the totall sum, one coverlid £1-15s.					
		382	—	16	—	06
Debts to be deducted to Mr. Bryan	£10					
Close of estate	£40	50	—	00	—	00
		332	—	16	—	06

Beniamen Fenn
John Smith.

Benjamin Fenn, John Smith personally appeared before me this 12 day of Desember 1687 & gave it in upon their oathes that the with in inventory is taken by them according to the best of thr knowledge.

P. mee Rich. Bryan, Justice of the Peace"

On the back of said inventory is given the names of his children with their ages as of Dec. 2, 1691, which agrees with the children herein after given.

THE LOVING BROTHER'S AGREEMENT.

Another paper of interest is an agreement between the four sons of Ephraim dividing the lands of their father between themselves. It is as follows:

"We whose names are underwritten being legatees to the estate of Ephraim Sanford of Milford, deceased, do hereby compound and agree, each with ye other both for ourselves and our heirs, our severall rights, titles and interests in sd estate, and do hereby promise and oblige orselves and our heirs to rest fully & forever satisfied for the whole of our portions or legacies due to us from sd estate wt is mentioned in these articles following:

Imprimis Samuel shall have ye house and nine acres of the homlott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Ephraim shall have in ye sd homlott one acre and half in one place & five acres in another place in sd Lott more or less as we have divided it.

It. (Item) Nathaniel shall have in sd homlott one acre and half in one place and five acres in another place in sd Lott more or less as we have divided it.

It. Zachariah shall have in ye sd. homlott six acres & halfe more or less as we have divided it in one place.

And all ye rest of ye lands both upland and swamps and meadow wch did belong to the estate of our sd Honored Father deceased, as to quantity and quallity shall be equally divided amongst us allways allowing to Samuel our Eldest Brother a double share or portion as we shall ourselves or with ye help of friends divide it amongst us.

And further we do covenant and promise each to ye other both for orselves and for our heirs, that whatsoever shall appeare to be just and lawfully due to our Brother-in-law, Joseph Ashbourne or his heirs after the decease of our honoured mother, upon the acct. of her thirds in sd lands shall be paid amongst us at an equal rate, Samuel paying a double share.

And we desire ye Honoured Court to ratifie this our agreement and sett ye administr free from his bonds.

For confirmation whereof we set to hands and seals ye fifteenth day of November 1705

Signed and sealed

SAM'LL SANFORD

in presence of us

EPHRAIM SANFORD

NATHANIELL BALDWIN,

NATHANIELL SANFORD

JOHN FISKE,

ZACHARIAH SANFORD

At a Court of Probate 1st Monday, Jan. 1706-7.

The above agreement acknowledged by the parties subscribed thereunto and is approved for record.

Recorded 2 Book fo 248-9 and is a true copie test.

John Winston, Clerk".

The foregoing agreement is filed on the back "The Loving Brother's Agreement" and is a copy furnished by the clerk of the Court.

The author has the writing dividing the lands agreeably to the

foregoing agreement consisting of three large pages, describing the lands each took.

He also has the order of Jon. Winston, Clerk of Probate discharging Samuel Sanford as administrator of Ephraim Sanford upon agreement and acquittance shown in Court dated Nov. 15, 1705.

They had seven children all except Mary born in Milford, Ct.

33. Mary^s, b. Sept. 28, 1670, New Haven, Ct.; was living in 1728; m. (1) Joseph Ashburn (Ashland); m. (2) Joshua Hotchkiss; m. (3) Eleazer Holt. She had four children by first marriage.

The author has in his possession the original release and quit claim deed dated May 15, 1719, by Mary Ashburn to her surviving brothers, viz.—Samuel, Ephraim and Nathaniel Sanford, of all her right and interest in and to the real estate of her honored father, Ephraim Sanford, dec.

The author also has in his possession the original ante-nuptial agreement dated Sep. 15, 1719, between Joshua Hotchkiss and Mary Ashbourne whereby said Hotchkiss agrees that if in the providence of God they shall come together in marriage and said Ashbourne shall bring any part of her estate into ye family, the said Hotchkiss shall make it as good to her as when it came and if ye providence of God he shall die first, his said wife shall have £10 out of his estate. The inventory of her estate made in November, 1719, and taken with her to New Haven is as follows:

bed and beding and two bolsters	£3 — 0 — 6
Coverlid and two blankets	1 — 17 — 6
6 sheets	0 — 14 — 0
1 table cloth	0 — 1 — 6
7 towells	— 4 — 2
2 pilow beers	0 — 2 — 6
3 napkins	0 — 3 — 0
1 bras kittell	1 — 0 — 0
1 bras kittell	0 — 3 — 0
1 iron pot	0 — 6 — 8
10 pounds of flax	0 — 7 — 6
12 sheeps wool	1 — 0 — 0
2 earthenware	0 — 1 — 0
2 glass boles	0 — 2 — 0
2 old barells	0 — 2 — 0
1 bason—6 spoons—1 chamberpot—1 cupe saser	1 — 2 — 6
2 milk bols—6 trenchers	0 — 2 — 0
1 chest drawers	2 — 0 — 0
1 roundd table	1 — 0 — 0
6 chairs	1 — 10 — 6
1 great spin wheel	0 — 2 — 1
1 heckeell spin wheel	0 — 6 — 0

34. Samuel, b. Jan. 26, 1672; d. early.

- 35.+Samuel, b. May 9, 1674; d. 1749; m. (1) Hannah Baldwin; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Parmelee.

36. Ephraim Jr., b. May 11, 1677; d. Apr. 13, 1728, Milford, Ct. Unm. Estate divided among his brothers and sisters, May 7, 1728. His brother Samuel was administrator. The author has an autograph deed by Ephraim to his brother Samuel Sanford dated Nov. 12, 1711.

37. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1679; d. Apr. 1683. Another record says he died

- Oct. 18, 1731. He was not mentioned in the settlement of Zachariah's estate in 1713.
- 38.+Nathaniel, b. Oct. 10, 1682; d. Aug. 20, 1771; m. (1) Deborah Farrand; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins.
39. Zachariah, b. Mar. 14, 1683; d. Dec., 1712, Milford, Ct. Unm. The author has Zachariah's autograph deed to his brother Samuel dated Nov. 12, 1711. His estate was settled by a writing filed in New Haven Probate Court May 19, 1713, between his brothers and sisters, viz.: Samuel Sanford, Mrs. Mary Ashbourne, Ephraim and Nathaniel.

7. ELIZABETH² SANFORD (*same descent as 2*) b. Aug. 27, 1648, Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 28, 1669, Deacon Obadiah Allyn of Middletown, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1712. He was a great-great-uncle of Ethan Allen.

They had eight children.

40. Obadiah³ Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1670; d. Sep. 1702; m. Dorkes Wright.
41. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 20, 1672; d. Nov. 8, 1672.
42. Thomas Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1673; m. 1679, Hannah Leeks. He is mentioned in the will of Thomas 1st. He is buried in Middletown, Ct., in the old cemetery by the river. The slab that marks his grave calls him Deacon Thomas Alling.
43. Mary Allyn, b. Sep. 15, 1675.
44. Ann Allyn, b. Sep. 12, 1677.
45. Thankful Allyn, b. Sep. 8, 1679.
46. Samuel Allyn, b. Mar. 15, 1684; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Milford, Ct.
47. John Allyn, b. Sep. 27, 1686; d. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Mary Howe of Wallingford, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION

8. SARAH³ SANFORD (*Ezekiel 2 Thomas*) b. March 5, 1666, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Cornelius Hull, Jr., d. March 14, 1737 or '40, aged 85 years. In the Fairfield Church records pages 23-40 we find: among those admitted to full communion were Cornelius Hull, Jr. and his wife Sarah, Apr. 20, 1701. There being no church at Hull's Farms, they transferred their allegiance to the Greenfield Hill Church where they were admitted to membership May 18, 1726 and renewed covenant June 1732. His will was probated Aug. 12, 1740 and in it he named wife Sarah, daughter R. Rebecca (Meeker), Elizabeth (Burr), Martha (Sherwood), Eleanor (Ferry), granddaughter Sarah Sanford; and sons George, Nathaniel, Ebenezer and John. The baptisms of all the children are in the Greenfield Hill parish records between 1694 and 1710 but no dates are given for George and John.

Mrs. Hull's will is dated Jan. 16, 1744, in which she names all her children except John.

They had ten children.

48. George⁴ Hull, b. 1686; m. Martha Gregory.
49. Sarah Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. ——— Sanford.
50. Rebecca Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694; m. ——— Meeker.
51. Nathaniel Hull, bap. April 7, 1695; m. Elizabeth Burr.
52. Ebenezer Hull, bap. Jan. 20, 1697; m. Martha ———.
53. Elizabeth Hull, bap. Oct. 15, 1699; m. Dea. Stephen Burr.
54. Martha Hull, bap. July 13, 1701; m. Daniel Sherwood.
55. John Hull, b. about 1703; d. ———, 1741 in Cuba, on an expedition to the West Indies.
56. Eleanor Hull, bap. Sep. 15, 1706.
57. Cornelius Hull, b. May 14, 1710; m. Abigail Rumsey.

9. EZEKIEL³ SANFORD, Jr. (*same descent as 8*) b. Mar. 6, 1668, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 2, 1728-9, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Mar. 1696, Rebeckah, dau. of Samuel Gregory of Chestnut Hill, Ct. They were admitted to full communion in the first church at Fairfield, Sept. 30, 1705. Mr. Sanford left a large landed estate. He was an engineer and built the first stockade fort at Saybrook at the mouth of the Connecticut River for protection against the Indians. His will dated Jan. 29, 1729, gave widow Rebecca one-third personal estate and use of one-third real estate for life. To daughters Abigail and Rebeckah each £200. To eldest son Joseph £100 more than equal part with his brethren. To son Samuel £20 more than equal part with his brethren in consideration of his not having a trade.

To sons Joseph, Lemuel, Zachariah, Ezekiel, Samuel and Ephraim all the rest and residue of his estate, consisting of land which he parcelled to each with the value thereof, each being charged with what the testator had advanced them.

The widow was still living in 1764, as is shown by a settlement under his will, probated Mar. 28, 1729, between her and the first five children. His stone of blue slate is still standing (1908) in the Old Fairfield Cemetery and bears this inscription,—

“Here lies ye body of Mr. Ezekiel Sanford aged 62 years dec’d March ye 2nd 1728-9.”

The author has a copy of the covenant dated Fairfield, Jan. 7, 1764, whereby the brothers Joseph, Lemuel, Zachariah, Ezekiel and Samuel bound themselves in the sum of one hundred pounds to support their mother, Rebecca, ratably.

They had nine children all born and baptised in Fairfield, Ct.

- 58.+Joseph^t, b. Mar. 27, 1697; d. 1781; m. Katherine Fairchild.
- 59.+Lemuel, b. Dec. 16, 1699; d. Apr. 25, 1780; m. Rebecca Squires.
- 60.+Zachariah, b. Nov. 24, 1701; d. 1787; m. (1) Ann Hall; m. (2) Sarah —.
- 61.+Ezekiel, b. July 27, 1704, d. 1764; m. Elizabeth —.
- 62.+Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1707-8; d. Nov. 6, 1768; m. Sarah Meeker.
- 63.+Ephraim, b. Feb. 12, 1708-9; d. Feb. 2, 1761-2; m. Elizabeth Mix.
- 64.+Rebeckah, b. Nov. 21, 1710; m. Wm. Hill.
- 65.+Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1714; m. James Bradley.
- 66. Elnathan, b. Sept. 1, 1717; d. Apr. 26, 1727.

(*Fairfield Parish Records, Town Rec. Vol. 3, p. 632—1723 “Dexter Notes” Stratford Church Rec.*)

10. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 8*) b. April 3, 1670, Fairfield, Ct.; m. (1) Joseph Ashbourne and had four children; m. (2) Capt. Theophilus, son of Cornelius, Sr. and Rebecca (Jones) Hull. In May, 1705, Capt. Hull was appointed Ensign of the company at the West end of Fairfield——— He was Deputy for Fairfield, May, 1708, and Oct., 1709—Lieutenant of the West Company of Fairfield, June, 1709, and Captain the same year. At the General Court that year he was appointed on the Committee of War for Fairfield County. A small fort was built at Hull’s Farms to which the settlers could retreat in time of danger. In this house he lived until he built a new home. His will was proven Aug. 2, 1710, naming wife Mary and his children. Mrs. Hull’s will was admitted at Fairfield Court, April 18, 1713, naming her daughters Mary and Ann.

The homestead of Capt. Hull was sold in 1729 by his son Theo-

philus, who disposed of it in order to go with his cousins to locate in the town of Redding, Ct., which then became the principal "stamping ground" of the Hull families for several generations.

She had six children by second marriage.

67. Mary⁺ Hull.
68. Ann Hull, bap. Aug. 26, 1694.
69. Theophilus Hull, Jr., bap. May 23, 1697.
70. John Hull.
71. Jabesh (Jabez) Hull.
72. Eliphalet Hull.

A Hull family history is soon to be published by the Hull Family Association, which will give a full record of the descendants of Sarah and Mary Sanford.

12. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 8*) b. May 2, 1675, Fairfield, Ct.; d. May 20, 1757, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Hannah Middlebrook (?) d. May 18, 1755 in her 75th year. Mr. Sanford lived in Fairfield, Ct., in the Parish of Stratfield. He and his wife Hannah were admitted to full communion in the First Church of Fairfield, Dec. 21, 1712. In 1699, he divided with his brother Ezekiel, their father's long lot stretching up into Redding, and settled there. He removed to Wallingford, Meriden Parish before 1739 and returned to Fairfield before 1750. He and his wife Hannah lie buried in Stratfield Cemetery. He and his sons owned land in Stratford and different parts of Fairfield, some of which was in what afterwards became the town of Easton. His will, probated Dec. 6, 1757, in Fairfield, mentions his children, viz:—Thomas, Ebenezer, David, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Lee, Hannah, wife of John Porter, Eunice, wife of David Hubble, Mary, wife of Thomas Wheeler, Sarah, wife of Joseph (?) Andrews, Tabitha, wife of Benjamin Andrews, and Tamer, wife of Ebenezer Hubble and grandson, Joseph Andrews, son of daughter Sarah. The Court appointed his sons, Ebenezer, of Fairfield, and Thomas, of Stratford, administrators of his estate June 27, 1757, (*Fairfield Pro. Rec.*)

They had ten children, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

73. Elizabeth⁺, bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. Nov. 15, 1721, Thomas Lee of Guilford, Ct.
74. Hannah, bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. John Porter.
75. Eunice, bap. Aug. 26, 1705; m. David Hubble.
76. Thomas, bap. Oct. 4, 1707; d. Apr. 17, 1767. Buried at Long Hill, Fairfield

- Co. Mr. Sanford settled in Stratford, Ct. The inventory of his estate July 7, 1767, mentions among many other things his servants Eger, Fib or Gib, Judd and Cezer. No other people named.
- 77.+Ebenezer, bap. Nov. 6, 1709; d. Apr. 16, 1783; m. (1) Mary Ellis; m. (2) Sarah Chapman.
- 78.+David, bap. Feb. 24, 1711-12; d. 1767; m. Patience Burrows.
79. Mary, bap. May 2, 1714; m. Thomas Wheeler.
- 80.+Sarah, bap. Nov. 11, 1716; m. Joseph (†) Andrews.
81. Tabitha, bap. Jan. 25, 1718-19; m. May 4, 1738, Benjamin Andrews, of Middletown, Ct.
82. Tamer, bap. Aug. 16, 1724; m. Ebenezer Hubble. She joined the Meriden Church, July 26, 1741. (*Schenck's History of Fairfield, Vol. 1, p. 404-5, Stratford Church Records.*)

17. HANNAH³ SANFORD (*Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 2, 1675, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1716, Durham, Ct.; m. ab. 1696-7, James Wright of Durham, Ct. Mrs. Wright's brother, Thomas of Milford, Ct., in his will of Feb. 3, 1724, leaves property to James and Jonathan Wright, sons of his late sister, Hannah. Jan. 2, 1709-10, James Wright and his wife, Hannah of Durham, gave quit claim deed to house and lot which was their father's, Samuel Sanford, of Milford. (*Milford L. R. Bk. 4 p. 109.*)

(Mr. Wright married for his second wife, Bethiah—).

They had six children.

- 83.+Jonathan⁴ Wright, m. Phebe ———.
84. James Wright, bap. Sept. 29, 1700, Milford Ct.
85. Margery Wright, bap. Feb. 25, 1705, Milford, Ct.
86. Mary Wright, bap. Mar. 7, 1707, Milford, Ct.
- 87.+Joseph Wright, b. Nov. 1, 1713; m. Eleanor ———.
88. Ebenezer Wright, b. Feb. 26, 1716, Durham, Ct.

19. SAMUEL³ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 17*) b. Mar. 12, 1680, Milford, Ct.; d. 1729, Newtown, Ct.; m. Jan. 1702, Esther, dau. of Nathaniel and sister to Hannah Baldwin. She was born May 25, 1683, Milford, Ct. They were added to First Church of Milford, Feb. 1710. They went to Newtown, Ct., in 1711. In 1712 Mr. Sanford had permission from the inhabitants to put a grist mill on Pond Brook and in 1714 had a grant of land given him on Potatuck River for a mill "for to grinde ye towne graine". His will bears date Feb. 17, 1728 or 9. The Sanford homestead in Newtown has continued in the possession of the Sanford family. In 1894 it was owned and occupied by Frederick Sanford, a gt. gt. grandson of Samuel.

They had ten children.

- 89.+Nathaniel⁴, b. Dec. 3, 1702; d. Apr. 14, 1768; m. Elizabeth Seeley.
 90.+Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1704; d. Mar. 7, 1758; m. Hannah Gilbert.
 91.+Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1705; d. Aug. 8, 1772; m. Ann Booth.
 92. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1707, Milford, Ct. She was not mentioned in her brother Moses' will in 1760.
 93.+John, b. Oct. 17, 1709; d. Nov. 17, 1792; m. (1) Rebecca Northrup; m. (2) Abiah Dunning.
 94.+Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1711; d. before Feb., 1757; m. Dinah Perkins.
 95.+Moses, b. 1713; d. 1766; m. Hannah Gunn.
 96. Job, b. Jan. 10, 1715, Milford, Ct. He sold land to his brother Samuel Mar. 29, 1739. Mr. Charles H. Peck, for many years town clerk, said that Job Sanford never married. Mr. Frank E. Sanford of LeGrange Ill., was unable to find his grave in Newtown Cemetery.
 97. Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1717, Newtown, Ct.; m. Sept. 14, 1758, Samuel Prindle. He died, May 12, 1767. No children given in Town Records.
 98.+Rachel, b. June 13, 1720; m. Ebenezer Booth.

20. SARAH³ SANFORD, (*same descent as 17*) b. July 10, 1682, Milford, Ct.; m. June 17, 1701, Benjamin, son of Nathaniel Baldwin, b. Jan. 26, 1681, Milford, Ct. In 1708, Mr. Baldwin, then of Stratford, Ct., was one of the proprietors of Durham, Ct. In 1710, he and his wife joined with others in conveying land in Milford. They were then of Durham. In 1697, he renewed covenant in Stratford, Ct., and in 1706 his wife joined the Milford Church. (*See Baldwin Genealogy.*)

They had two children.

99. Judith⁴ Baldwin, b. July 14, 1702 (*Stratford Rec.*)
 100. Abiah Baldwin, b. Oct. 13, 1700 (*Milford Rec.*)

23. SAMUEL³ SANFORD (*Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 13, 1668, New Haven, Ct., d. 1748. Settled in what is now North Haven, Ct. He received forty acres by his father's will. April 2, 1748, Samuel, eldest son of Samuel Sanford, of New Haven, deceased, exhibited an agreement under "ye Hands of ye sevrall sons of said deceased, viz. Samuel and Ephraim of New Haven, Ezekiel and Zachariah of Waterbury and Thomas of New Haven for settlement of the estate of Samuel Sanford of New Haven, dec.'" (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Bk. 7, p. 303.*)

They had nine children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

101. Mary⁴, b. May 31, 1696.
 102. Lydia, b. July 22, 1698.
 103.+Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1701; d. 1757; m. Deborah Clark.
 104.+Ephraim, b. Mar. 24, 1704; m. Esther Heaton.
 105.+Ezekiel, b. May 4, 1707-8; d. 1760; m. Desire Warner.

- 106.+Rachel, b. May 1, 1710; m. Benjamin Warner, Jr.
 107.+Zachariah, b. Oct. 7, 1712; d. Jan. 11, 1774; m. Sarah Curtis.
 108. Dinah, b. Apr. 28, 1715.
 109. Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1718. Sold land Apr. 25, 1748, to Isaac Stiles of New Haven (*Land Rec. Bk. 30, p. 411.*)

24. ELIZABETH³ SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. Sept. 3, 1671, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov 10, 1691, Joseph, son of Joseph and Hannah (Munson) Tuttle, in Milford, Ct., by Gov. Treat. He was born Mar. 18, 1668, lived in East Haven and was prominent and active in local affairs. Was elected Representative to State Legislature May and Oct., 1710. (*See Tuttle Book for full record of descendants.*)

They had five children.

- 110.+Joseph⁴ Tuttle, b. Nov. 10, 1692; d. Jan. 16, 1761; m. (1) Mercy Thompson; m. (2) Widow Sarah Washburn.
 111.+Noah Tuttle, b. Dec. 12, 1694; d. ab. 1757; m. Rachel Hoadley.
 112.+Katherine Tuttle, b. Nov. 25, 1699; m. George Mix.
 113.+Elizabeth Tuttle, b. July 27, 1705; d. Sept. 27, 1751; m. Capt. Samuel Barnes.
 114. Thankful Tuttle, b. Sept. 3, 1709.

27. THOMAS³ SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. May 25, 1677, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1714; m. Jan. 13, 1704, Mary Chub. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow Mary, June 5, 1714. (She married (2) John Granniss, of New Haven.) In April, 1752, the real estate of Thomas Sanford was divided among his children—to wit—William, only son, daughters, Elizabeth Clinton, Mehitable Barnes and heirs of Mary Humiston, dec. (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 8, pp. 140, 163.*)

They had five children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

115. Elizabeth⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1704; m. Lawrence Clinton. His will was proved Jan., 1758. John Sanford and Gershom Barnes were executors (*Bk. 9, p. 127*).
 116.+Mehitable, b. Mar. 20, 1707; m. Gershom Barnes.
 117. Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1709; d. early.
 118.+William, b. Feb. 23, 1711; d. Feb. 10, 1792; m. Desire Bunnell.
 119.+Mary, b. Jan. 1714; d. Mar. 8, 1742; m. John Humiston.

29. SARAH³ SANFORD (*same descent as 23*) b. Nov. 26, 1682, New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 13, 1703, Thomas Beach of New Haven, Ct. She received £5 at the death of her father.

They had eight children.

120. Benjamin⁴ Beach, b. June 29, 1704.
121. Ephraim Beach, b. June, 1707; d. early.
122. Sarah Beach, b. Sept. 1708.
123. John Beach, b. Dec., 1713.
124. Mary Beach, b. June, 1716.
125. Ephraim Beach, b. May, 1719.
126. Thomas Beach, b. July, 1721.
127. Samuel Beach, b. Aug. 1724.

32. JOHN³ SANFORD, (*same descent as 23*) b. Apr. 6, 1686, New Haven, Ct.; d. after 1753; m. ab. 1705, Hannah—. They lived in North Haven Parish, Ct. He got most of his father's property for taking care of him and his mother. On Dec. 3, 1735, he gave forty acres to his son John and on Feb. 7, 1753, eighteen acres to his son Moses, and certain property to his "loving wife Hannah". He was on the committee to found an *Ecc'l. Soc.* in 1716. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church of North Haven, Ct., in 1760.

They had six children, all born in North Haven Parish, Ct.

128. John⁴, b. Sept. 17, 1706; d. early.
- 129.+Desire, b. Feb. 12, 1707; d. Jan. 2, 1795; m. Caleb Cooper.
- 130.+John, b. Nov. 7, 1710; d. 1780; m. (1) Mehitabel Ives; m. (2) Mary —
131. Moses, b. Jan. 9, 1713; d. early.
132. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1717; m. May 3, 1738, Caleb Barnes.
- 133.+Moses, b. May 7, 1725; m. Mary Robinson.

35. SAMUEL³ SANFORD (*Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 9, 1674, Milford, Ct.; d. 1749, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 1695. Hannah Baldwin, b. July 11, 1674; d. Jan. 14, 1726, Milford, Ct.; m. (2) Esther, widow of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee of Killingsworth, Ct. Mr. Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church, May 15, 1698. Mrs. Hannah Sanford was admitted to the Milford Church, May 9, 1697. Her tombstone is still standing and in very good condition. Close by her grave is that of Mrs. Thomas Baldwin. The author of this work visited the cemetery in August, 1909. Mrs. Esther Sanford was a sister of Stephen Parmelee who married Elizabeth, sister of Hannah Baldwin. Hannah Baldwin and her sister Esther, who married Samuel Sanford (Samuel, Thomas) and Elizabeth who married Parmelee were daughters of Nathaniel and Hannah (Botchford) Baldwin.

Their ancestry on the Baldwin side dates back to Richard Baldwin of Cholesbury, Buckinghamshire, Eng., who died in 1553. His great grandson, the grandfather of Hannah, Esther and Elizabeth,

born in Cholesbury, England, came to this country and settled in Milford, Ct., where he died in 1650— Hannah Botchford was the daughter of Henry Botchford of Milford, one of the pioneer settlers. He has a stone in the Memorial Bridge at Milford.

He was a corporal in a "little army" from the New Haven Colony that went against the Dutch in 1654.

Nathaniel Baldwin was a quite successful and prominent man at Milford. The author of this work has several original papers bearing his signature in a very legible state, as maker of the instrument and as a witness. His will, probated June 22, 1714, bequeathes property to his three sons-in-law, viz.: Stephen Parmelee, of Newtown, Samuel Sanford, of Stratford, and Samuel Sanford, of Milford, and made the latter executor of his will.

Among the old papers secured by the author of this work, mentioned in the sketch of Ephraim Sanford, are quite a number with original signatures belonging to Ephraim's son Samuel. Among these are, to wit:—A deed by Nathaniel Baldwin, Sr., to his son (in law) Samuel Sanford both of Milford dated Nov. 24, 1712. A deed by Steven Parmelee of Newtown to his brother-in-law, Samuel Sanford, of date Apr. 17, 1717. An autograph deed by Samuel and Nathaniel to their brother Ephraim Sanford, dated July 30, 1715. Also another by Samuel to his brother, Ephraim Sanford, dated Nov. 11, 1711. Also a deed by Samuel to his son Samuel Sanford, dated Sep. 27, 1723.

A lease by David Sanford, of Milford, to his honored father Samuel Sanford, of four acres for the term of his natural life for the rent of one pepper corn pr. year, dated Sep. 29, 1732-3. It was witnessed by Samuel Gunn, who appears to have been the attorney who drew the most of these old papers and by Joseph Ashburn.

Another lease by David Sanford to "his Honored parents Samuel Sanford and Mrs. Ester Sanford his wife" of a parcel of the Homlott with ye buildings, estimated to contain ten acres, dated Sep. 23, 1732. The consideration on this lease is, to wit:—

"For divers good causes and considerations him thereunto moving, and more especially that his aforesaid parents may be under a more comfortable subsistence while they continue in this world."

The term was for the natural life of Samuel Sanford and the rent one pepper corn pr. year. The lease further provided that in

case Mrs. Ester Sanford outlived his father, she should have the use of one third of said lands for the term of her natural life.

A deed by Stephen Sanford of Milford to his "Honored father Samuel Sanford", dated Nov. 21, 1731. The deed recites that the lands conveyed are the same which he (Stephen) "lately bought" of his father Samuel and Ester Sanford his wife and that they are the same lands which the said Ester Sanford bought "when and while she was Ester Parmelee." The lands were situated in Saybrook, Ct.

A deed by David Sanford to his honored father of five acres in Milford, dated Apr. 17, 1744. Both resided in Milford.

Also a receipt dated Killingworth, May 3, 1739, by Ezra Parmelee of "Samuel Sanford by ye hand of his wife Easther Sanford, she being administratrix upon ye estate of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee of Killingworth" the legacy of £44—5s—3d allowed to him by Probate Court of which sum 11s 6d was a legacy from estate of widow Sarah Hayton.

Also a full release and discharge to Samuel Sanford and David Sanford as executors of the will of Samuel Sanford, deceased, late of Milford by John Franklin, personally and as attorney for Josiah and "Neil" Parmelee, Jonathan Franklin, Lemuel and Ezra Parmelee, Michael Griswold, Jr., Nehemiah Parmelee and John Ward, all of Killingworth, the children and legal representatives of Esther Sanford, late of Milford, deceased. The amount paid by said executor for this full acquittance was, "thirty five pounds, money old Tenour" and bears date, Dec. 22, 1749. Among the old papers is also an order of the Probate Court held at New London, Ct., June 16, 1719, distributing the estate of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee, late of "Kennelworth", Ct., upon the petition and report of Mrs. Esther Parmelee, widow and relict of said Nathaniel. These papers taken together absolutely prove that Samuel Sanford married for his second wife Esther Parmelee, that she was then the widow of Deacon Nathaniel Parmelee, of Killingsworth, Ct. The author in all his research and assistance by others, was unable to learn who Esther was, until the discovery of these old papers.

The will of Samuel Sanford, dated Oct. 21, 1742, proved Aug. 5, 1749, gave to his wife Esther, all the movable estate that was hers before marriage and came to him; also £20 provided she quit claimed her dower in his housings and lands; to eldest son, Samuel, forty acres bounded by land of Capt. Joseph Treat; five

acres in Middlefield; a small parcel in his home lot and a half acre in the meadow lot. He gave to his sons Joseph, Jonathan and Stephen each a new bible in addition to what he had already given them; to his son David, all the rest of his common and undivided land; to his five daughters, viz:—Hannah, wife of Joseph Gunn; Mary, wife of Josiah Northrup; Esther, wife of Samuel Bristol; Abigail and Elizabeth Sanford all his lands in Waterbury and the rest of his movable estate, the daughter Hannah to have four pounds less than the other four daughters and each to be charged with what had been paid to her.

The personal estate amounted to £592—13—4.

He must have been quite successful in his later years to have accumulated this fine property since in 1732 his son leased him lands for a pittance to give him a more comfortable subsistence.

He had eleven children by first marriage, all born in Milford, Ct.

134. Hannah⁴, b. June 25, 1696; m. Joseph Gunn.

135.+Samuel, Jr., b. May 29, 1698; d. May 3, 1781; m. Abigail Holbrook.

136.+Joseph, b. July 5, 1701; d. Sept. 9, 1754; m. Mary Clark.

137.+Mary, b. July 5, 1702; m. Josiah Northrop.

138.+Jonathan, b. July 13, 1704; m. (1) Phoebe Platt; m. (2) Hannah Platt.

139. Stephen, b. Nov. 20, 1706; d. Jan. 6, 1779; m. Esther Parmelee (*Saybrook Rec. Bk. 4, p. 333*) b. 1712; d. Mar. 4, 1784. No children. The author has an autograph deed of Stephen to his father Samuel Sanford, dated Nov. 20, 1734. Mr. Sanford was a man of considerable wealth and resided in New Haven. He bequeathed one dozen large bibles to different relatives. Mr. Sanford was one of the original members of the Woodbridge Congregational Church. He was honored by his fellow townsmen and took a deep interest in the church. He made the church a present of a Baptismal Bowl and Communion Service which, it is said, are still in use. At his death he left a large landed estate, which was afterwards sold, and from which, with other funds which he also gave the parish, was derived a large part of the society's present fund for the support of the gospel.

As an appreciation of his services the following inscription was placed upon the monument erected to his memory:

"Capt. Stephen Sanford of Woodbridge departed this life on the sixth day of January, 1779, in the 72nd year of his age. His character was reputable as a man and a Christian. He had the advancement of Christ's kingdom in this place so much at heart that he made a testamentary gift to this society of much the largest part of his estate, amounting to £930 L. M. and appropriated the same to the support of the ministry in this society. This society, therefore, as an acknowledgment and lasting memory of their gratitude for so liberal and distinguished a benefaction, at their own expense have erected this monument."

Near her husband's monument in the cemetery near Woodbridge, Ct., is a stone marked, "Esther, wife of Stephen Sanford, Ob. 4 March, 1784, aged 72."

Capt. Stephen's will, dated Jan. 8, 1779, proved February, 1779, mentions wife Esther and makes bequests to the following parties, viz.: To the Society of Amity for the support of Presbyterian or Congregational ministers of the parish; to Charles Sanford "who lives with me"; to Stephen Sanford of Bethany, "my nephew"; to Zadoc Sanford of Bethany; to my negro servant, Jesse, property and freedom; to Ebenezer Sanford of New Haven, "for love and good will," £20; to Hannah Harrison, Oliver Sanford, Joseph Sanford, children of my brother Joseph Sanford late of Litchfield, deceased; to my sisters Esther Bristol and Abigail Pierson; to Joseph Sanford, Oliver Sanford, Aaron Sanford, Elihu Sanford, Eunice Stoddard, children of my brother David Sanford of Milford, deceased; to Isaac Sanford. (Joseph's children, David's children and Isaac, each were to receive a "Great Bible".) On Aug. 28, 1779, Samuel Sanford of Milford, brother of Capt. Stephen, appealed from the probate of above will to the higher court. (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 12, pp. 303-4-5 and 354.*)

140. David, b. May 2, 1708; d. 1708.

141.+David, b. Sept. 8, 1709; d. Jan. 16, 1751; m. Rachel Strong.

142. Esther, b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Samuel, son of Daniel Bristol.

143.+Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1714; m. Aaron Parsons.

144.+Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1716; d. Apr. 7, 1764; m. Jonathan Alvord.

38. NATHANIEL³ SANFORD, (*same descent as 35*) b. Oct. 10, 1682, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1771, Woodbury, Ct.; m. (1) 1710, Deborah, dau. of Nathaniel Farrand, d. 1720; m. (2) Bethiah Stebbins, sister to Benoni Stebbins, of New Milford, Ct.; Mr. Sanford settled in Southbury, part of Woodbury, Ct. He and his wife Deborah were added to the Church, Feb. 26, 1714. He bought land in New Milford, Jan. 3, 1720, and sold land there Mar. 6, 1721-2.

The author has two autograph deeds by Nathaniel to his brother Ephraim Sanford, each dated Mar. 29, 1714. Also one to his brother Samuel Sanford, of Dec. 9, 1720. Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 20, 1765, proved Sept., 1771, mentions wife Bethiah, sons—Nathaniel, Zachariah and Joseph; daughters, Mary, wife of Andrew Coe; Hannah, wife of Elisha Peck; Susannah, wife of William Guthree; Phebe, wife of Abijah Tomlin (son?) and grandson, Ebenezer; children of daughter Sarah Old and heirs of daughter Deborah, deceased; (*Woodbury Pro. Rec. Bk. 6, p. 391.*)

On Dec. 14, 1757, Joseph Sanford, Andrew Coe and wife, Mary, Elisha Peck and wife Hannah, William Guthree and wife

Susannah, all of Woodbury, Ct., gave to Zachariah Sanford, of New Milford, Ct., a deed of 24 acres of land in New Milford, which lately belonged to Stebbins Sanford, of New Milford, deceased. (*New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 10, p. 214.*)

On Feb. 28, 1734-5, Nathaniel, Jr., and his brother, Ebenezer, both of Woodbury, Ct., deeded to Samuel Bristol, of Milford, land in Milford left them by their grandfather Nathaniel Ferrand in his will.

(*Milford L. R. Bk. 8, p. 434.*) He had four children by first and seven by second marriage, the first four all born in Milford. Ct., and the last seven in Southbury, Ct.

145.+Nathaniel⁴, b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. in Sandgate, Vt.

146.+Ebenezer, b. Mar. 10, 1711; d. June 24, 1752; m. Abigail Griswold.

147. Deborah, bap. Oct. 28, 1716.

148. Sarah, bap. June, 1719.

149.+Zachariah, b. Dec. 8, 1722; d. 1803; m. Rachel Goold.

150.+Joseph, b. Oct. 6, 1726; d. Aug. 13, 1791; m. Ann Hickock.

151. Mary, bap. Mar. 9, 1729; m. Andrew Coe, of Woodbury, Ct.

152. Hannah, b. May 5, 1731; m. Elisha Peck, of Woodbury, Ct.

153. Stebbins, b. Nov. 27, 1733; d. Apr. 1, 1757. He was adopted by Benoni Stebbins, who, Nov. 17, 1755, gave him land in New Milford (*Land Rec. Bk. 8, p. 108*).

154. "Susee" (Susannah) b. Feb. 15, 1737; m. William Guttre of Woodbury, Ct.

155. Mercy, b. Aug. 3, 1738. Was unmarried Feb. 16, 1763, at which time she deeded to her brother Zachariah of New Milford, land in that town, it being part of the land given by Benoni Stebbins to "my brother Stebbins Sanford, deceased." (*New Milford Land Rec. Bk. 9, p. 703.*)

FIFTH GENERATION

58. JOSEPH⁺ SANFORD (*Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*)
 b. Mar. 27, 1697, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1781; m. Feb. 11, 1725, Catherine,
 dau. of Joseph and Johanna (Wilcoxson) Fairchild, of Fairfield,
 Ct. Settled in Redding, Ct. He renewed covenant in the First
 Church of Fairfield, March 6, 1725-6. His will, dated Nov. 2, 1779,
 proved Jan. 11, 1781, mentions all his children, except Joseph and
 Stephen, also mentions son Joseph's children, viz.:—Solomon Noble,
 Zachariah, Isaiah, Molly, Tabitha, and Joseph; also son Stephen's
 children, viz.:—John and Esther.

They had nine children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 156.+Nehemiah^s, b. Mar. 10, 1726; d. Nov. 16, 1815; m. Elizabeth Morehouse.
 157.+Elnathan, b. Oct. 11, 1727; d. April 19, 1803; m. (1) Deborah White; m.
 (2) Hannah ———.
 158.+Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1729; d. Apr. 24, 1796; m. Israel White.
 159.+Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1732; d. July 27, 1822; m. Gershom Morehouse, Jr.
 160.+Timothy, b. Feb. 8, 1734; d. 1784; m. (1) Mary Sanford; m. (2) Mrs.
 Esther Whitney.
 161.+Joseph, b. June 20, 1736; d. Nov. 25, 1776; m. Hepsibah Griffith.
 162. Nathan, b. Aug. 15, 1738.
 163. James, b. Dec. 14, 1740; m. Mary, dau. of Caleb Baldwin, of Danbury,
 Ct., b. 1764. She died before her father, who left nothing to her or her
 heirs, if any. He died Nov. 21, 1794.
 164.+Stephen, b. July 16, 1743; d. Oct. 6, 1776; m. Abigail Ward.

59. LEMUEL⁺ SANFORD (*same descent as 58*) b. Dec. 16,
 1699, Fairfield Ct.; d. Apr. 25, 1780; m. May 12, 1730, Rebecca
 Squires, b. June 17, 1705; d. Mar. 26, 1779, Redding, Ct. Mr. San-
 ford settled in Redding Centre. He was one of the first Committee-
 men of the Society, a sterling, upright, successful man and promi-
 nent in religious and public affairs. That he was such a man is
 shown by the records of his time, and also by his will which was as
 follows:—

In the name of God, Amen:

I, Lemuel Sanford, of Redding, in Fairfield County and Colony
 of Connecticut in New England, being of sound, disposing mind
 & memory as well as in usual bodily health, God be praised there-
 for, calling to mind my own mortality and not knowing the day of
 my death, and knowing that it is appointed to all once to die; Do
 make and ordain this my last Will & Testament—and first of all I
 give my soul into the Hand of God who gave cheerfully trusting in
 his covenanted mercy in Jesus Christ for the salvation thereof: and
 my body I recommend to the Earth to be decently buried at the
 discretion of my Executors hereafter named, nothing doubting of

the glorious resurrection and hoping for eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord, and as touching that worldly estate with which it hath pleased God to bless me, I give, bequeath and devise in manner following:

Imprimis My will is that all my just debts and funeral charges shall be first paid and satisfied.

Item. I will and bequeath to my well beloved wife, Rebeckah the one third part of my personal estate to be hers forever, and also the use of the one third part of my real estate during her natural life.

Item. I will and bequeath to ye Heirs of my Daughter Rebeckah Lyon, the wife of Henry Lyon, late of Redding, dec'd, the following sums, viz: to Philo Lyon the sum of ten pounds, to Henry, Lemuel, David and Eli the sum of six pounds each, and to Huldah Hawley ye wife of Ezekiel Hawley, Jr. to Lois Monger the wife of Simeon Monger and Hannah the wife of Andrew Hill the sum of three pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to Sarah, Rebeckah and Eunice Coley, the heirs of my deceased daughter Sarah, wife to Daniel Coley of Ridgebury the sum of three pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved daughter Lydia Beach, the wife of Lazarus Beach the sum of thirty pounds to be paid her out of my moveable estate.

Item. I will and bequeath to my Grand Children, Ezekiel, David, Eunice and Anna Jackson, ye heirs of my daughter Anna Jackson, dec'd ninety six pounds to be divided amongst them in manner following, viz: to Ezekiel and David forty pounds each & to Eunice and Anna eight pounds each.

Item. I will and bequeath to Lemuel Burr & Elizabeth Burr, heirs of my deceased daughter Rhoda Burr the following sums, viz: to Lemuel Burr forty-five pounds and to Elizabeth Burr thirty five pounds.

Item. It is my will that my daughter Beach above named and the heirs of my deceased daughters mentioned above shall have what I have willed to them out of my moveable estate; moreover it is my will that my grondechildren above mentioned shall receive what I have willed to them as they shall severally arrive to lawful age, and also three pounds pr. cent. interest to take place upon my decease and to continue till they arrive to lawfull age.

Item. I will and bequeath to my beloved son Hezekiah Sanford Twenty Pounds in consideration of his being my oldest son.

Item. I will and bequeath to my three beloved sons, viz; Hezekiah, Lemuel & Ezekiel Sanford all the remaining part of my estate, both real & personal to them, their heirs and assigns forever and to be equally divided amongst them.

Item. It is my Will that my son Lemuel Sanford, as also his heirs and assigns have the privilege of a shut highway through my

land to accomodate his Farm, but in such a part of it as shall be least inconvenient for me.

Item. I do hereby ordain, constitute & appoint my three sons, viz: Hezekiah, Lemuel and Ezekiel Sanford to be the joint executors of this my last Will & Testament.

Finall I do hereby revoke all former Wills, Testaments or Executors by me made or appointed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 7 day of March A. D. 1777.

Signed, sealed, published
and declared by Deacon
Lemuel Sanford to be his
last Will & Testament in
presence of

Lemml Sanford (Seal)

Eunice Bartlet
Russell Bartlett
Nath'l Bartlet

On the day of its date the witnesses appeared before William Hawley, a justice of the peace and made oath to the execution of the will and to Mr. Sanford's competency to make it.

The will is of great interest and has been the object of thoughtful study and consideration, more particularly on account of the seal in wax opposite Mr. Sanford's signature. The seal is about a half inch in diameter. The author of this work had two experienced men in Heraldry, visit Fairfield and study this seal. The result of such study by C. A. Hoppin will be found in the article on Sanford Coat of Arms.

They had ten children, all born in Fairfield, Ct

165.+Hezekiah⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1731; d. Sept. 16, 1798; m. Hannah Hawley.

166.+Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1732; m. Henry Lyon.

167.+Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1734; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Daniel Coley.

168. Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1736; d. Dec. 23, 1743.

169.+Lydia, b. May 19, 1738; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Lazarus Beach.

170.+Lemuel, b. Apr. 18, 1740; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. Mary Russell.

171.+Ezekiel, b. June 30, 1742; d. Mar. 8, 1808; m. (1) Sarah Sturges; m. (2) Abigail Starr.

172.+Anna, b. Oct. 7, 1744; d. 1773; m. David Jackson.

173. Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1746; d. Dec. 8, 1770.

174.+Rhoda, b. Feb. 20, 1749; m. Elijah Burr.

60. ZACHARIAH⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Nov. 24, 1701, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1787; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1736, Ann Hall; m. (2) Sarah . He probably lived in Stratford, Ct. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1783, proved Feb. 19, 1787, mentions

wife Sarah, James Hall, son of dec. wife Ann Hall, Mary Hall, widow of Eleazer, son of Ann, and my daughter Ann, wife of James Crowfoot, Rhoda, Mrs. Gershom Jennings, Huldah, wife of Samuel Lang. Also mentions his grandchildren. The inventory of his estate was made Apr. 2, 1787.

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

175. +Ruth⁵, b. June 19, 1737; m. ——— Wheeler.

176. Zachariah, b. Mar. 19, 1739; d. Mar. 20, 1739.

177. Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1739-40; m. James Crofut.

178. +Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. ——— Summers.

179. Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1742-3; m. Nov. 18, 1762, Gershom Jennings.

180. Huldah, b. Apr. 15, 1744; m. Samuel Lang.

181. Abigail, b. Aug. 27, 1747; d. Dec. 1, 1747.

61. EZEKIEL⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. July 27, 1704, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1764; m. Elizabeth———. Ezekiel Sanford lived in Stratford, Ct. The inventory of his estate was made June 12, 1764, and it was distributed July 1, 1766, to widow Elizabeth and to Samuel, eldest son and Nathan, youngest son.

They had four children.

182. Samuel⁵.

183. Augustus.

184. Ephraim.

185. Nathan, b. 1762. (Perhaps other children.)

62. CAPT. SAMUEL⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Feb. 20, 1707-8, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 6, 1768, Redding, Ct.; m. June 11, 1733, Sarah, dau. of David Meeker, of Fairfield, Ct., d. Oct. 31, 1803, Redding, Ct., ag. 87 yrs. 11 mo. Her will is dated June 15, 1803. Capt. Samuel Sanford, in 1734, with Nathaniel Sanford and his brothers, Lemuel and Ephraim, of Fairfield, Ct., removed to Redding, Ct., when the town was founded and the country first opened to settlers. He joined the church in Redding, in 1734. The Public Records, of the Common Assembly, show the following commission and appointments to Captain Sanford. In March, 1745, to be Ensign in the intended expedition against Cape Briton; June, 1746, to be first lieutenant of Capt. Elihu Hall's Company of foot to be raised in the colony for the expedition against Canada; May, 1752, to be lieutenant of Company or Trainband in the parish of Redding, May, 1754, to be Capt. in the Co. or Trainband in the Parish of Redding.

His will probated in Redding, Nov. 16, 1768, mentions wife Sarah, and his eleven children. The estate was distributed, June 15, 1778, daughter Esther, called Hester and Mary, Marah, in the distribution. Nehemiah Sanford was one of the distributors. (*Hist. of Redding.*)

They had eleven children.

- 186.+Daniel^s, b. Feb. 25, 1734; d. July 5, 1777; m. Esther Hull.
 187.+Seth, b. Aug. 18, 1735; d. July 3, 1805; m. (1) Rebecca Burr; m. (2) Abiah ———; m. (3) Abigail ———.
 188. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. Timothy Sanford. (*See 160.*)
 189.+David, b. Nov. 16, 1739; d. June 15, 1787; m. Abiah Lacy.
 190.+Abigail, b. Jan. 16, 1743; m. John Hawley.
 191.+Samuel, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1745; d. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Olmstead.
 192. Sarah, b. May 6, 1747; d. June 6, 1775; unm.
 *"In calm Repose her Body lies
 When Christ appears her dust shall Rise."*
 193. Esther, b. Apr. 9, 1749; d. Aug. 3, 1828; unm.
 Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. Her will dated May 9, 1828, proved Aug. 11, 1828, gives to her sister Rachel the use of all her estate. In the distribution of her estate are mentioned—Eli and Chloe Starr, children of her deceased brother Daniel, her sister Abigail Hawley's children; the descendants of her sister Mary; her brother David's children; her brother Samuel's children; Her brother Ezra's children. viz,— Ira—Cyrus—Lewis—Myra—Morris—Bela—Stephen—Anna and Warren. Also mentions children of her brothers Seth and Peter.
 194.+Ezra, b. Feb. 26, 1751; d. Dec. 17, 1825; m. (1) Abigail Sanford; m. (2) Charlotte Crawford.
 195. Rachel, b. Feb. 2, 1753; d. Aug. 19, 1829. Unm. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.
 196.+Peter, b. May 18, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1827; m. Abigail Keeler.

63. EPHRAIM⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Feb. 12, 1708-9, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1761-2, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 7, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mix, d. Jan. 21, 1777, ag. 62. Settled in a place in the northern part of Fairfield, which was incorporated under the name of Redding in 1767. He joined the church there in 1734. The locality where he settled was, and still is, called Sanfords town. He conducted the first store, and was very successful. He died, leaving a widow, four sons and seven daughters. To his widow by will, dated Jan. 30, 1761, he left £967 3s, to each son £760 2s, 6 1-4d, and to each daughter £253, 7s, 6 1-4d, making a total of about \$33,000. Estate distributed, May 23, 1763. On Sept. 2, 1766, widow Elizabeth was appointed guardian of sons, Ephraim and Augustus.

They had twelve children, all born in Fairfield, Ct.

- 197.+Elizabeth^s, b. July 3, 1731; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Jonas Platt.
 198.+Rachel, b. July 23, 1733; m. Stephen Mead.
 199.+Abigail, b. May 10, 1735; m. Daniel Jackson.
 200.+Hannah, b. Mar. 3, 1737; d. May 8, 1779; m. David Lyon.
 201.+John, b. Apr. 26, 1739; d. Apr. 18, 1784; m. Anne Morgan.
 202.+Oliver, b. Sept. 17, 1741; d. Mar. 14, 1814; m. Rachel Coley.
 203.+Lois, b. Sept. 14, 1743; m. Joseph Lyon.
 204. Tabitha, b. Feb. 28, 1746; m. June 6, 1766, Thomas Rockwell.
 205.+Hulda, b. Apr. 25, 1748; m. Thomas White.
 206.+Ephraim, b. May 25, 1750; d. 1806 in Canada; m. Tabitha Morehouse.
 207.+Augustus, b. July 12, 1753; d. Jan. 19, 1778; m. Abigail Sturges.
 208. Esther, b. April 24, 1755; d. April 27, 1755. Not mentioned in her father's will.

"Though she was young not too young to dy
 But quick was call'd into Eternity
 In ten hours time she did submit to death
 And sore sign'd her dearest vital breath."

64. REBECKAH⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 58*) b. Nov. 21, 1710, Fairfield, Ct.; m. William Hill, in Fairfield, Ct.
 They had three children.

209. Ezekiel^s Hill.
 210. Abigail Hill.
 211. Mary Hill.

(*Beach-Sanford Genealogy.*)

65. ABIGAIL⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 58*) b. Aug. 29, 1714, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Dec. 4, 1735, James Bradley.
 They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

212. Ezekiel^s Bradley, bap. Aug. 14, 1737.
 213. Eunice Bradley, bap. Mar. 4, 1739.
 214. James Bradley, Jr., bap. May 24, 1741.
 215. Nathan Bradley, bap. Aug. 21, 1743; d. May, 1744.
 216. Abigail Bradley, bap. July 7, 1745.

77. EBENEZER⁴ SANFORD (*Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Nov. 6, 1709, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 16, 1783, Fairfield (now Easton), Ct., in 78 yr. of his age, buried at Easton, Ct.; m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Griswold) Ellis, b. Nov. 22, 1711; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1740, Sarah, dau. of Robert Chapman, of East Haddam, Ct., b. 1817; d. Mar. 20, 1809, Fairfield, Ct. Buried at Easton, beside her husband. Mr. Sanford received from his father, Mar. 6, 1749-50, land in the Sanford's long lot in Fairfield, Ct. Deeds show that both Thomas and his son Ebenezer removed to Meriden, Ct., and afterwards returned to Fairfield. (*Fairfield*

L. Rec. Bk. 9, p. 537.) October 23, 1739, Ebenezer Sanford, of Meriden, Ct., received from his father, Thomas, 60 acres at Sport Hill, in Fairfield. (*Fairfield L. R. Bk. 7, p. 19.*)

On March 2, 1757, he and his wife Sarah gave to Elisha Cornwall, of Middletown, Ct., a quit claim deed of all rights in lot 212 in the "Three Mile" (*Middletown L. R. Bk. 19, p. 433*). He was an original member of the First Baptist Church of Fairfield, Ct.

He had one child by first and eight by second marriage.

217.+Ebenezer^s, b. 1739; d. May 1, 1778; m. Esther Hotchkiss.

218. Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1741; d. May 18, 1741, Meriden, Ct.

219. Sarah, d. Feb. 25, 1809, in 68th yr. Buried in Easton, Ct.

Her estate was distributed to her brothers and sisters, Apr. 10, 1810.

220. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1744; m. June 23, 1768, David Stratton.

221.+Josiah, b. June 29, 1746; d. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Mary Thorpe.

222. Ebenezer, b. Apr. 25, 1748; d. 1777. Mr. Sanford lived in Fairfield, Ct.

He was a yeoman Sept. 6, 1776. His will proved Mar. 3, 1777 gives his property to his oldest sister, Sarah Sanford, next older sister, Hannah Stratton, brother Josiah, sister Mary Wheeler, sister Deborah Wheeler.

223. Mary, b. July 25, 1750; d. July 25, 1750.

224. Mary, b. June 15, 1752; m. Oct. 1771, Caleb Wheeler.

225.+Deborah, b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Nathan Wheeler.

78. DAVID⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 77*) bap. Feb. 24, 1711-12, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1767; m. Jan. 29, 1736, Patience Burrows in Stratfield, Ct., and paid the minister 10s. He was of Wallingford, Ct., (Meriden), where they joined the church, Dec. 31, 1737. Was mentioned in his father's will. On Mar. 27, 1738-9, David and his wife, Patience, of Wallingford, quit claimed all their rights in the Burrows farm in Wallingford "near the stone house" to Timothy Jerome. There is an abundance of evidence that David, wife and family emigrated to Warwick, N. Y., and in about 1764. In fact, it is well known that they did. The sons, David, John and Ezra, appear in U. S. Census of Warwick, taken in 1790. The descendants of the son Ezra, now residing in Warwick, have a memorandum that this David was a son of Samuel, who was a son of Samuel, of Thomas, the pioneer, but they can furnish no proof of the line, nor are they at all certain of it.

James Allen Kibbe, a most reliable genealogist, doubted from the first this line of descent, and, after searching diligently for the purpose at Fairfield, Wallingford, Stratford, &c., became not only satisfied but convinced that this David was really and in fact a son of Thomas, who was a son of Ezekiel of Thomas, the pioneer. Several minor incidents as well confirm this lineage.

These, with Mr. Kibbe's decided opinion, have caused the author to place the above David in the line of Ezekiel of Thomas, instead of Samuel of Thomas.

They had five children, the first two born in Meriden, Ct., and the last three in North Killingworth, Ct.

226.+David^s, bap. Feb. 6, 1737; m. Patience Sullivan.

227. Thomas, bap. July 26, 1741.

228.+John, bap. May 20, 1744; d. ab. 1815; m. Rebecca DeBow.

229.+Ephraim, bap. Apr. 5, 1747; d. 1836; m. Julia Huff.

230.+Ezra, bap. Apr. 5, 1747; d. Apr. 22, 1822; m. Ann Hopper.

80. SARAH⁺ SANFORD, (*same descent as 77*) bap. Nov. 11, 1716, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Joseph (?) Andrews. They lived in Newfield. She was mentioned in her father's will.

One child was

231. Joseph^s Andrews.

83. JONATHAN⁺ WRIGHT (*Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. probably in Milford, Ct.; m. Phebe ———. In 1726, Mr. Wright received a deed of land in Guilford, Ct., from his father.

They had four children, all born in Durham, Ct.

232. Catherine^s Wright, bap. Dec. 28, 1729.

233. Hannah Wright, bap. Mar. 12, 1731-2.

234. Isabel Wright, bap. Dec. 7, 1734.

235. Jonathan Wright, bap. May 1, 1737.

87. JOSEPH⁺ WRIGHT, (*same descent as 83*) b. Nov. 1, 1713, Durham, Ct.; m. Eleanor———.

They had five children, all born in Durham, Ct.

236. Eleanor^s, Wright, b. May 2, 1740.

237. Margery Wright, b. Jan. 5, 1742.

238.+Joseph Wright, Jr., b. May 6, 1744; d. Mar. 4, 1818; m. (1) Sarah Bishop; m. (2) Anna Camp.

239. David^s Wright, b. Mar. 29, 1747.

240. Huldah Wright, b. Nov. 24, 1754.

89. NATHANIEL⁺ SANFORD (*Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 3, 1702, Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1768; m. Oct. 16, 1728, Elizabeth Seeley, of Stratfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford settled in Umpawaug, Ct., and was an original member of the Congregational Church of Redding, Ct.

On Apr. 16, 1737, then residing in Washington, Kings Co., N. Y., he sold and conveyed by deed duly recorded, all his interest in the land of his honored father, Samuel Sanford, late of Newtown, Ct., to his brother, John Sanford, of Newtown. (*Newtown L. Rec. Bk. 4 p. 294*). On May 3, 1768, Moses Wright was appointed adm. on the estate of Nathaniel Sanford, dec. both of Newtown, Ct. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 2, p. 256.*)

They had four children, all born in Redding, Ct.

241. Nathan^s, b. Sept. 8, 1729.

242. Abel H., bap. Mar. 25, 1733; d. 1761.

243. Ruth, bap. May 12, 1737.

244. Esther, bap. May 27, 1744.

90. SAMUEL^a SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Apr. 1, 1704, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1758, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 16, 1731, Hannah Gilbert, b. Jan. 26, 1705. Mr. Sanford bought his house of the Indians and it was occupied by his descendants till 1905, when it was sold. In 1894, Frank E. Sanford, of LaGrange, Ill., and Frederick Sanford, gt. gt. grandson of Samuel Sanford, dug out the half buried headstone in Newtown Cemetery and made out the following inscription: "In memory of Mr. Samuel Sanford, who died Mac. ye 7th, 1758 in ye 54th year of his age."

On Dec. 8, 1758, Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed to his widow Hannah and his children Thomas, Amos, Hezekiah, Samuel, Lois Sanford and Sarah Platt, they being children and the only children of the said deceased. Thomas and Amos Sanford were appointed adm. on their father's estate Apr. 7, 1758. The children named in the will were evidently the only ones then living. Mary, James and Hannah had previously died. (*Danbury Pro. Rec. Bk. 2, p. 75-103.*)

They had nine children.

245.+Thomas^s, b. Mar. 3, 1732; d. Mar. 24, 1814; m. Lydia Clark.

246.+Amos, b. Oct. 18, 1733; d. Dec. 19, 1777; m. Mary Cluckstone.

247.+Sarah, b. 1735; m. Josiah Platt.

248.+Hezekiah, b. 1737; d. June 18, 1775; m. Hittie Sanford.

249. Mary, b. 1739.

250. James, b. 1740.

251. Hannah, b. 1742; d. Mar. 4, 1758.

252.+Samuel, b. Mar. 23, 1743; d. Nov. 26, 1817; m. (1) Abiah Dunning; m. (2) Charity Bristol.

253. Lois, b. 1750; m. Aug. 14, 1769, Samuel Stephens of Stamford, N. Y.

91. EBENEZER⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Feb. 22, 1705, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 8, 1772, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 10, 1731, Ann Booth. Mr. Sanford owned land adjoining his brother Moses. He and his wife sold land to their "honorable mother Mary Booth." On July 2, 1757, he deeded twenty acres in Newtown to his brother John, (*Land Rec. Bk. 7, p. 56*) and Sept. 12, 1758 he deeded land to his sister Hannah. (*Land Rec. Bk. 7, p. 253.*)

They had seven children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

254. Esther⁵, b. Sept. 2, 1733.

255. James, b. Oct. 8, 1736. Received from his father, Feb. 3, 1762, land in Newtown, Ct. (*Land. Rec. Bk. 10, p. 415.*)

256. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 17, 1738; d. early.

257. Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1741.

258. Abiah, b. June 29, 1743; d. Jan. 13, 1810. Buried in Bridgewater Cemetery; m. Jonas Sanford. (*See 411.*)

259.+Ebenezer, b. Dec. 14, 1749; d. Mar. 29, 1822; m. Jerusha Buck.

260. Eunice, b. Aug. 11, 1753; d. Apr. 8, 1815.

93. JOHN⁴ SANFORD, (*same descent as 89*) b. Oct. 17, 1709, Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1792, Newtown, Ct. Buried in Newtown Cemetery; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Zophar and Hannah Northrop, of Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1759, ag. about 45 years; m. (2) July 7, 1760, Widow Abiah Dunning, mother of wife of Samuel (252) d. July 21, 1814, ag. 91 years. Buried in Newtown Cemetery. Mr. Sanford was a surveyor and had a saw mill, say the Newtown records. He received the mill and water privileges at Sandy Hook, Ct., from his father. In April, 1737, he purchased all the interest of his brother, Nathaniel, then living in Washington, N. Y., in and to the lands of their father, Samuel Sanford. (*Land Rec. Bk. 4, p. 294.*)

His will, dated April 1, 1783, probated Dec. 1, 1792, mentions his wife Abiah, children Delilah Wheeler, Hannah Farnam, dec., Phebe Peck, dec., John Sanford, and Mary Schofield.

He had eight children by first and one by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

261. Zophar⁵, b. Jan. 6, 1734; d. Nov. 10, 1759.

262. Delilah, b. Jan. 20, 1735; m. June 30, 1752, John Wheeler.

263.+Abiah (Phebe), b. Sept. 19, 1736; d. before 1783; m. Jabez Peck.

264. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1739; d. early.

265. Hannah, b. Dec. 22, 1745; d. before 1783; m. Farnum.

266. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1745.

267. Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1748.

268. Mary, b. Oct. 29, 1750; m. Schofield.

269.+John, b. Mar. 28, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Amy Northrup.

94. DANIEL⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. Nov. 1, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. before Feb. 1757; m. Jan. 6, 1741-2, Dinah, dau. of Peter Perkins. Certain proof that this Daniel was the son of Samuel has not been found. James Allen Kibbe, the veteran genealogist has given the subject a good deal of time and research and states it is his positive belief that he is the son of Samuel of New Haven. New Haven Land Records proved that he moved from Milford to Amity Parish. (*Bk. 10, pp. 355, 545, 546 and Bk. 11, p. 90*). His estate was adm. in Feb. 1757. He left a widow Dinah and four daughters.

They had five children.

270. Mary^s, b. May 9, 1743; m. ——— Mead.

271. Sarah, b. May 12, 1743; m. Timothy Dickerman.

272. Damaris, bap. Sept. 14, 1746; m. David Sanford (*See 291.*)

273. Mehitabel (Hittie), bap. June 27, 1748; m. Hezekiah Sanford of Newtown, Ct.

274. Daniel, bap. Newtown, Ct., Mar. 25, 1749; d. before his father.

95. MOSES⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. 1713, Newtown, Ct.; d. 1766; m. Dec. 28, 1749, Hannah, daughter of Jasper Gunn of Milford, Ct.; d. May 11, 1790, age 70 years. The date of Mr. Sanford's birth is uncertain; it is not given in the Town records. He chose his brother John for his guardian Oct. 27, 1739. (*Fairfield Pro. Court Rec.*) He is given by his father's will, dated Feb. 17, 1728-9, the house lot, orchard and meadow, but is to work with his brothers John, David and Job for his mother till he is of age.

His home was between Newtown Centre and Sandy Hook on the north side of the highway. In Feb., 1759, he bought a grist mill and dam on Still River in New Milford at a place yet known as the Iron Works. On Aug. 23, 1760, he bought of Nathan Sanford seventy acres of land with house, barn and cooper shop near West River in New Haven (now Woodbridge). There he lived till his death in the fall of 1766. There is no record of the birth of his children in Newtown nor of his death in New Haven. There is a grave in Woodbridge Cemetery between the Center and West River whose headstone has this inscription, "In memory of Mrs. Hannah Sanford, wife of Moses Sanford, who died May 11, 1790, in the 70th year of her age."

Moses Sanford's will is on file in New Milford, Ct., dated Jan. 16, 1760, probated Jan. 1767 (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 10, p. 370.*)

It gives the grist mill and saw mill to his sons Zadoc and Philo, bequeathes also to his wife Hannah and daughter Phebe. His estate inventoried £482. The will also mentions his brothers, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Samuel, John, and sisters, Rachel, wife of Ebenezer Booth, and Hannah, wife of Samuel Prindle. His wife, Hannah, was exec. In 1752, Mr. Sanford received by quit claim deed the home and farm of his father-in-law, Jasper Gunn. This farm was located in Woodbridge, then Amity Parish, New Haven. According to his will he lived late in life in New Milford, but his property seems to have been in Amity Parish, New Haven, Ct.

They had three children.

275.+Zadoc^s, b. 1750; d. Sept., 1806; m. Sarah Brisco.

276. Philo, b. 1752; joined the British during the Revolution. His property was confiscated. Administration was granted Nov. 3, 1782. One Jesse Ford appointed administrator, who found he had £109 and owed £120. He does not seem to have ever returned.

277. Phoebe, b. 1755; m. Thomas Beecher, of Stockbridge, Mass.

(See *New Haven Land Bk. 36, p. 239.*)

98. RACHEL⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 89*) b. June 13, 1720, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec. 6, 1739, Ebenezer Booth, b. 1705; d. Aug. 9, 1773.

They had eleven children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

278. Ann^s Booth, d. June 12, 1741.

279. Ann Booth, b. Mar. 28, 1742; d. 1748.

280.+Ebenezer Booth, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1743; m. Olive Sanford.

281. Elijah Booth, b. Oct. 26, 1745.

282. Ashael Booth, b. Oct. 19, 1747.

283. Nathan Booth, bap. July 28, 1751.

284. Amos Booth, bap. Aug. 22, 1752; d. young.

285. Mehitabel Booth, bap. Jan. 13, 1754.

286. David Booth, b. Nov. 8, 1754.

287. Amos Booth, b. Mar. 8, 1760.

288. Mary Booth, b. May 17, 1762.

103. SAMUEL⁴ SANFORD (*Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 2, 1701, North Haven, Ct.; d. 1757; m. Nov. 3, 1737, Deborah, daughter of Joseph and Marah (Parker) Clark, b. May 23, 1715, New Haven, Ct. They lived in New Haven, Ct. His will was probated July, 1757, in New Haven. His property was divided among his creditors. (*L. Rec. Bk. 36, p. 484.*)

In 1771, Mrs. Sanford's dower land in North Haven as widow of Samuel Sanford, was sold to Ebenezer Barnes for £15.

In 1770, David Jacobs, John Hill, John Humason, Stephen Atwater, Thomas Sanford, David Tharp, Isaac Tharp, Damaris Hill, David Sanford, Nathan Burr, Christopher Todd, John Dolbier, Hannah Sackett, John Sanford, Jr., Samuel Sackett, John Mitchell, Hezekiah Todd, Gershom Barnes, Reuben Batchelor, all of New Haven, Ct., and Elnathan Street, of Wallingford, Ct., gave to Ebenezer Barnes, of New Haven, all "our" title and interest in a piece of land in North Haven which was set off by freeholders appointed thereunto, to Deborah Sanford, widow and relict of Samuel Sanford, of New Haven, dec. as her dower in his estate. (*New Haven L. R. Bk. 36, p. 484*). There seems to be no doubt that all the grantors of the above deed were descendants of Samuel Sanford and his wife Deborah Clark.

They had six children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

289. David^s, b. Oct. 29, 1738; d. Dec. 23, 1741.

290. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1740.

291.+David, b. May 28, 1742; d. 1805; m. Demaris Sanford.

292.+Ezekiel, b. Dec. 1, 1746; d. in Middletown, N. Y.

293.+Samuel, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d. 1803.

294. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1755.

(See Tuttle Family History, for fuller record.)

104. EPHRAIM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. Mar. 24, 1704, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 28, 1728, Esther, dau. of Theophilus (Seth) and Hannah (Todd) Heaton b. Apr. 27, 1709. They lived in New Haven, Ct. On Apr. 25, 1748, he deeded land to Isaac Stiles of New Haven. (*N. H. Land Rec. Bk. 30, p. 411*).

Mrs. Sanford was admitted to the church in North Haven about 1758.

They had ten children.

295.+Joel^s, b. May 3, 1730; d. Feb. 8, 1782; m. Mary Porter.

296. Amos, b. Feb. 7, 1732; d. early.

297.+Chloe, b. Jan. 26, 1734; m. Joseph Bassett.

298. Esther, b. Mar. 12, 1736; m. Jan. 15, 1761, Isaac Robinson.

299.+Patience, b. Oct. 25, 1738; m. David Alling.

300.+Amos, b. Dec. 29, 1740; m. Eunice Bradley.

301. Susanna, b. Nov. 15, 1743.

302. Mabel, b. June 19, 1746.

303.+Jonah, b. July 17, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1824; m. (1) Mary Dunbar; m. (2) Miss West.

304.+Jesse, b. Jan. 26, 1753; d. June 17, 1832; m. Sarah Fenn.

105. EZEKIEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. May 4, 1707-8, North Haven, Ct.; d. 1760; m. Feb. 11, 1728-9, Desire,

dau. of Benjamin Warner of New Haven. They lived first in New Haven and then in Waterbury. Jan. 30, 1745-6 he sold to Nathan Cutting of New Haven, land and buildings in New Haven in which "I now live". (*Land Rec. Bk. 12, p. 503.*) This was probably the time he removed to Waterbury.

They had six children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

305.+Daniel^s, b. Jan. 6, 1729-30; d. Aug. 1777; m. Thankful Toles.

306. Ezekiel, b. May 28, 1731; d. Jan. 16, 1738-9.

307.+Ezra, b. Sept. 22, 1735; m. Martha Barker.

308.+Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1738-9; m. (1) Moses Ball; m. (2) Joel Dutton.

309. Desire, m. May 5, 1757, "Vazal," son of Neal Barker. No children recorded.

310.+Ezekiel, b. 1744; d. 1831, ag. 87; m. (1) Sarah Cook; m. (2) Rebecca Foote.

106. RACHEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. May 1, 1710, North Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1729, Benjamin Warner, Jr. They had six children.

311. Benjamin^s Warner, b. May 2, 1730; m. Dec. 26, 1751, Sarah Tuttle.

312.+Ebenezer Warner, b. Dec. 14, 1732; m. Susannah Tuttle.

313. Mary Warner, b. Oct. 22, 1736.

314. Rachel Warner, b. Sept. 18, 1738.

315. Hezekiah Warner, b. Mar. 9, 1741.

316. Hannah Warner, b. July 17, 1743.

107. ZACHARIAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 103*) b. Oct. 7, 1712, New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1774; m. Feb. 16, 1738, Sarah Curtis. They resided in Waterbury, Ct. Mr. Sanford's will, dated Nov. 8, 1773, mentions wife Sarah, and children, Stephen, Philemon (of Winchester, Ct.), Enos, Zacheus, Elias, Sarah and Deidama (*Litchfield Pro. Rec. Vol. 3, p. 182*).

They had ten children, all except Deidama recorded in Waterbury, Ct.

317.+Philemon^s, b. Feb. 4, 1739; d. about 1787; m. Jerusha ———.

318.+Stephen, b. Feb. 22, 1741; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Abigail Fuller.

319. Enos, b. Mar. 2, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1749.

320. Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1744; d. Oct. 15, 1749.

321. Zacheus, b. Nov. 24, 1746; d. Oct. 16, 1749.

322.+Enos, b. Sept. 7, 1749; d. 1775; m. Martha ———.

323. Zacheus, b. Oct. 31, 1751; d. Dec. 21, 1828; m. Eunice, d. May 25, 1844, ag. 90. Buried in East Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct. He enlisted Feb. 10, 1778. Was in Capt. Pendleton's Co. Was a pensioner placed on roll Sept. 17, 1818, to date from April 24, 1818.

Annual pension \$96. His widow was drawing a pension in 1840.

(*Conn. Men. in the Rev., p. 294 and 637, and Census of Pensioners.*)

324. +Elias, b. July 7, 1753; m. Alice Fuller.

325. Sarah, b. June 8, 1755.

326. Deidama.

110. JOSEPH⁴ TUTTLE (*Elizabeth 24, Thomas 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 10, 1692; d. Jan. 16, 1761; m. (1) Mercy, dau. of John and Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b. Feb. 21, 1696; d. Sept. 6, 1743; m. (2) widow Sarah Washburn. In Mar., 1761, at a court in New Haven, Sarah, widow of Joseph, was appointed exec.; inv. £2,722; the will mentions: house at Derby, buildings in East Haven, land in Stony Hill, Derby, Pond Brook, Salisbury and Oxford, and several slaves. Mr. Tuttle was captain of the train-band in East Haven; in 1742, quartermaster of the troops in the 2nd Regiment.

He had ten children.

327. Joel⁵ Tuttle, b. Oct. 18, 1718; d. June 30, 1789; m. Rebecca Rowe.

328. Mary Tuttle, b. Dec. 22, 1720; d. Jan. 17, 1779; m. John Hemingway, Jr.

329. Amy Tuttle, b. 1726; d. Nov. 20, 1736.

330. Mercy Tuttle b. Sept. 17, 1730; d. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Abraham Hemingway.

331. Comfort Tuttle, b. 1732; d. Nov. 27, 1736.

332. Joseph Tuttle, b. 1734; d. young.

333. Samuel Tuttle, b. 1741; d. May 20, 1817, E. Haven, Ct.; m. Bethia Miles.

334. Joseph Tuttle, d. Apr. 4, 1777; m. Hannah Twitchel.

335. Amy Tuttle, m. Benjamin Hargar.

336. Benjamin Tuttle, not mentioned in his father's will.

111. NOAH⁴ TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. Dec. 12, 1694; d. ab. 1757; m. Dec. 1, 1720, Rachel Hoadley; d. Apr. 7, 1749, ag. 46. The administration of Mr. Tuttle's estate was given to Henry Freeman Hughes in 1757.

They had eight children.

337. Lydia⁵ Tuttle, b. Jan. 27, 1722; m. Henry F. Hughes.

338. Timothy Tuttle, b. Apr. 3, 1724; d. Oct. 22, 1778; m. Anna Washburn.

339. Desire Tuttle, b. 1726; d. in infancy.

340. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Jan. 8, 1728; m. Israel Abbott.

341. Desire Tuttle, b. Sept. 30, 1730; m. George Adkins.

342. Joseph Tuttle, b. July 18, 1734; m. Mary Granger.

343. Rachel Tuttle, b. 1737.

344. Abigail Tuttle, b. Sept. 12, 1740.

112. KATHERINE⁴ TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. Nov. 25, 1699; m. Feb. 14, 1724, George, son of Samuel and Rebecca Mix of New Haven, Ct., b. Mar. 24, 1702; d. 1765.

They had seven children.

345. Son⁵, b. Sept. 4, 1725; d. Sept. 7, 1725.

346. Sibyl Mix, b. Sept. 26, 1726; m. John Wolcott.

347. Katherine Mix, b. Jan. 22, 1729; d. Aug. 26, 1818, Chesterfield, Mass; m. Gershom Todd.

348. Samuel Mix, b. Dec. 15, 1730; d. ab. 1800.

349. Esther Mix, b. Nov. 22, 1732; m. Timothy Potter.

350. Isaac Mix, b. June 13, 1735; d. Nov. 30, 1739.

351. Stephen Mix, b. May 11, 1739; m. Zurviah —.

113. ELIZABETH⁴ TUTTLE (*same descent as 110*) b. July 27, 1705; d. Sept. 27, 1751; m. Sept. 25, 1740, Capt. Samuel, son of Thomas Barnes, d. July 21, 1762, ag. 63.

They had four children.

352. Rebecca⁵ Barnes, b. July 27, 1741; d. young.

353. Samuel Barnes, b. Apr. 24, 1743; m. Hepzibah Collins.

354. Elizabeth Barnes, b. Mar. 1, 1745.

355. Isaiah Barnes, b. Jan. 1, 1747-8.

116. MEHITABLE⁴ SANFORD (*Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 20, 1707, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 19, 1727, Gershom Barnes.

They had two children.

356. Lois⁵ Barnes, b. Sept. 9, 1728.

357. Asa Barnes, b. May 9, 1736.

118. WILLIAM⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 116*) b. Feb. 23, 1711, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1792; m. Mar. 9, 1733, Desire, dau. of Ensign Nathaniel Bunnell of Wallingford, Ct. (*Land Rec. Bk. 8, p. 265.*) Mr. Sanford was a member of the Episcopal Church in No. Haven in 1759.

They had eight children.

358. Meriam⁵, b. Jan. 5, 1734, New Haven, Ct.; d. before 1747.

359. Lois, b. June 16, 1735, New Haven, Ct.; d. early.

360.+Lois, b. June 3, 1737; m. John Robinson.

361.+Thomas, b. July 26, 1739; d. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Keziah Brockett.

362.+William, b. July 26, 1739; d. Jan. 2, 1815; m. Lydia Brockett.

363. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1741.

364. Titus, b. Sept. 18, 1743.

365. Meriam, b. June 18, 1747.

- 119. MARY⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 116*) b. Jan., 1714, New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1742; m. June 5, 1738, John, son of John and Hannah (Royce) Humiston. They lived in Waterbury, Ct. (Mr. Humiston m. (2) Ruth Culver and (3) Thankful Tyler.)

They had two children.

366. Mary⁵ Humiston, b. May 10, 1739; m. Oct. 26, 1762, Ashur, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Barnes) Blakeslee, b. May 23, 1738; d. May 3, 1814.

367.+John Humiston, b. Feb. 25, 1741-2; m. Hannah Sanford.

129. DESIRE⁴ SANFORD (*John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1707, North Haven Parish, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1795, Watertown, Ct.; m. Mar. 13, 1735, Caleb Cooper, b. 1708; d. Oct. 30, 1746, New Haven, Ct.

They had five children.

368.+Caleb⁵ Cooper, b. Aug. 16, 1736; m. Eunice Barnes.

369. Jason Cooper, b. Apr. 18, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; m. Mary Gilbert, b. Sept. 13, 1726-7.

370. Sarah Cooper, b. Jan. 16, 1742; m. Mar. 15, 1759, Samuel Frost at Waterbury, Ct.

371. Olive Cooper, b. Apr. 19, 1744.

372. Desire Cooper, b. Apr. 27, 1746; m. Apr. 10, 1776, Peter Welton, Jr., at Waterbury, Ct.

130. JOHN⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 129*) b. Nov. 7, 1710, North Haven Parish, Ct.; d. 1780; m. (1) Feb., 1743, Mehitable Ives; m. (2) Mary ———. Mr. Sanford's will dated Jan. 25, 1776, proved in New Haven, Ct., Nov., 1780, mentions wife Mary and children Eliada, John and Mabel Street. The sons, Eliada and John, were executors. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 12, p. 436.*) Nov. 8, 1793, Eliada Sanford, Exec. of the will of Mary Sanford, dec., of North Haven. The will proved Dec. 7, 1801, mentions my "son in law" John Sanford, "son in law" Eliada Sanford. The inventory returned £45—11—8. (*Vol. 22, pp. 142 and 298.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in North Haven, Ct.

373.+Eliada⁵, b. Dec. 27, 1744; d. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Nancy Todd.

374.+John, b. Oct. 7, 1746; d. Oct. 17, 1827; m. Susannah Thorp.

375.+Mabel, m. Caleb Street.

133. MOSES⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 129*) b. May 7, 1725, North Haven Parish, Ct.; m. Sept. 24, 1746, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Robinson, of New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford owned considerable land in North Haven and his wife also had land there. On Nov. 11, 1755, he deeded to Samuel Bishop, Jr., land in New Haven to be laid out in the name of Thomas Sanford, Sr., and other land to be laid out in the name of "My father John Sanford." Moses Sanford was living in Waterbury, Ct., in 1766 and in Litchfield July 7, 1767, where he probably lived until his death. (*New Haven L. Rec.*, Bk. 20, p. 63; Bk. 28, pp. 17-348-409; Bk. 30, p. 200; Bk. 31, p. 113.)

In May, 1771, Moses Sanford and John Warner petitioned the Assembly that, as they lived in the southeast extremity of Litchfield, they be annexed to the Parish of Northbury in Waterbury to enjoy parish privileges there, and to perform military duties there, which was granted. (*Public Rec. Conn.*, Vol. 13, p. 475.) Mar. 22, 1769. Mary Robinson, John Robinson, Joel Bradley and Miriam Bradley, all of New Haven, and Moses and Mary Sanford, of Litchfield, gave to Daniel Lyman a quit claim of their right in the house which lately belonged to John Robinson, of New Haven, dec., and is that part of above house which is part of the dower of above said Mary Robinson. (*New Haven L. Rec.*, Bk. 30, p. 200.) Mr. and Mrs. Sanford were members of the Congregational Church in No. Haven, in 1760.

Mr. Sanford was in Capt. Barnes' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg., Apr. 12, 1777. Discharged May 20, 1777. In Col. "Enos" Reg. on the Hudson, 1778; Capt. Gillett's Co., Col. Canfield's Militia Reg. at West Point, N. Y., Sept., 1781. His residence was Litchfield, Ct. (*See Conn. Men in the Rev.*, p. 502-541-583.)

They had ten children, the births of the first eight are recorded in New Haven, Ct.

376. Hannah^s, b. July 7, 1747.

377. Linus, b. Mar. 25, 1749; d. 1775.

Moses Sanford of Litchfield as adm. on the estate of Linus Sanford, petitioned the court that as the debts of the deceased, exceeded the personal estate by £22—13—7, he be allowed to sell sufficient of the real estate to meet the excess of debts, which was granted. (*Col. Rec. Vol. 15.*)

378.+Solomon, b. Apr. 15, 1751; m. Thankful Sperry.

379. Mary, b. Apr. 18, 1753, No. Haven, Ct.; d. young.

380. Desire, b. Apr. 30, 1755; d. young.

381. Desire, b. July 27, 1757.

382.+Moses, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1761; m. Ann Rossiter.

383. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1763.

384.+Asa, b. Nov. 26, 1765; d. Dec. 7, 1856; m. Susannah Baldwin.

385. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1768. Recorded in Fairfield, Ct.

135. SAMUEL⁴ SANFORD, JR. (*Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 29, 1698, Milford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1781; m. (1) May 11, 1721, Abigail, dau. of Pelatiah and Martha (Sanford) Holbrook, of Milford, Ct., bap. Apr. 23, 1699, in First Church of Milford. Her mother was a daughter of Andrew Sanford of Milford, Ct. (*Milford L. R., Bk. 3, p. 311*); m. (2) Dec. 20, 1762, in Second Church of Milford, Mrs. Hannah Tomlinson, dau. of John Merwin and widow of Capt. John Collins and John Tomlinson, of Derby, Ct. The latter's estate was adm. Dec. 4, 1758. *New Haven Pro. R., Bk. 6, p. 562, and Bk. 9, p. 16.*) Mrs. Sanford joined the church July 9, 1727. Both were members of the Second Church of Milford. Mrs. Hannah Sanford died Apr. 19, 1790, buried in Colman Cemetery, Amenia, N. Y. (For proof that Hannah Merwin-Collin-Tomlinson married Samuel Sanford see *Milford L. R., Bk. 13, p. 426 and History of Seymour, Ct. (1902.)*)

The original papers of Ephraim and his son Samuel Sanford were passed along to the latter's eldest son, Samuel, Jr. The author has many autograph papers belonging to Samuel, Jr., many of which are mentioned herein under the name of his sons who gave them, bearing their autograph signatures.

Among the old papers is a Confession of Faith by Samuel Sanford, Jr. In those early times it seems to have been quite the custom with both men and women to express in writing what may be called their Confession of Faith. Among these old papers there are three of these, viz.:—By Nathaniel Baldwin, Martha Baldwin, and Samuel Sanford, Jr. They were then deeply and radically religious. It would seem even more so than we are now. A verbatim copy of the writing of Samuel Sanford, Jr., is as follows:

SAMUEL'S CONFESSION OF FAITH.

"I have reason to praise god for his goodness in allowing me to live in a land of light under ye means of grace. I have often"

"in mind of my Duty towards god & to get an entrest in christ. I have had many good instructions by my parents to seek first ye kingdom of god & his righteousness, but yet I put of thinking myself young, and soo was Drawn away by the temptations of ye world.

I was as a fool with a pride in my hand but no heart to improve, ye same as 17 pro 16 (Proverbs). I was reddy to fear that god would leave me to myself to perrish in my sins for when l would

Do good evl was present with me. I was awakened by reading that place of Scripture in the 5 iohn (John) 40 and ye will not come to me that ye might have life.

I was awakened by the death of sum persons which put me in mind of my great & last chang. I was awakened by reading the Scriptures as 50 psal 22, now consider this ye that forget god lest I tare you in peases & there be none to Deliver. pro. 29-1, he that being often reproved hardeneth his neck shall suddenly be Destroyed and that without remedy.

I hop god hath made me sensible that I am a siner and that I was shapen iniquity & conceived in sin.

I Desire to cum unto Jesus christ tho I am most unworthy, yet I fear to neglect such great offers lest I should Dishonor god.

I hop I am made sensible of my original sin and the corruption of my hole nature, but reading these and isah 55-7 let ye wicked forsake his way and the unritous man his thoughts and let him return unto the lord and he will have mercy upon him; also 1 isa 18 com now and let us reason together saith ye lord though your sins be as scarlet they shall be whit as snow, though they be red like crimson they shall be as wooll, and now I desire to renounce all my one (own) Righteousness and to count all as Done that so I might be found in christ not havein on my one Righteousness but his righteousness that so I be not ashamed. Who am I lord that I should make any claim unto thee or have any part or portion in thee who am unworthy of the least of Gods mercies. Yet to Dispare will be to Disparage gods mercy but Reading thes word in Gen. 6-3 was incouraging to me and ye lord said my spirit shall not always strive with man also thes words in isa incline your ear and com unto me, hear and your soul shall live and I will make an everlasting covenant with you even the sure mercies of David.

SAMUEL SANFORD, JUN.

ANTENUPTIAL AGREEMENT.

In those early times, the husband, upon marriage, took all the property of his wife if there was no agreement to the contrary. Widows, who remarried, it seems, were inclined to make pretty rigid antenuptial agreements whereby they could hold their own property, as is shown by the following agreement between Hannah Tomlinson and Samuel Sanford.

This Indenture made this 24th of November Anno. Dom. 1762 by and between Sam'll Sanford of Milford in ye county of New Haven and Colony of Conecticut on ye one party and Hannah Tomblenson of ye town and county aforesd on ye other party witnesseth that as well for ye consideration of a maraige agreed upon and to be solemnised between the sd Sam'LL Sanford and Hannah Tomblenson as for ye good will love and affection that ye

sd Sam'll hath and beareth to ye sd Hannah and to ye intent
" " land and tenements hereafter in these preasants specified shall come and continue in the issue of ye sd Sam'll and Hannah in such sort, manner and form as hereafter in these preasants is expressed, mentioned and declared, it is covenanted, granted concluded and fully agreed upon by and between ye sd parties to these preasants in manner and form following, and ye sd Sam'll Sanford for ye consideration afore sd doth covenant, grant and promise for himself, his heirs, executors & admrs by these preasants that he ye sd Sam'll Sanford his heirs exectors or admrs shall lay no manner of claim, challenge or demands or title to any part of ye real or personal estate of ye sd Hannah Tomleson (that doth of right belong to her) only ye use and improvement of certain chattel estate specified in an inventory bearing even date with these presants till death shall separate them, and which other wife by vertue of a maraige covenant he ye sd Sam'll and his heirs might have a legal claim to & farther ye sd Sam'll Sanford for him self his heirs exectors and assigns doth covenant to and with ye sd Hannah Tomleson and her heirs and assigns that if it should so hapen that ye sd Sam'll Sanford should depart this life before ye sd Hannah Tomleson his heirs exectors or admrs shall quietly and peaceably deliver up all and singular the goods and chattels which ye sd Hannah Tomleson brought with her specified in sd inventory; but if ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall decease before ye sd Sam'll Sanford then all ye sd goods or chattels (save one cow) shall in like manner be delivered up by him ye sd Sam'll Sanford or his heirs unto ye heirs or assigns of ye sd Hannah without any manner of trouble disturbance, suit or vexation of ye sd Sam'll Sanford his heirs or assigns, and further that ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall have free liberty and full power to dispose of any or all ye rest of her estate not specified as aforesd at any time while they live together & farther ye sd Sam'll Sanford doth covenant and promise for him self and heirs that if ye sd Hannah Tomleson shall survive him she shall have ye use and improvement of ye east lower room of his drawing house and a prevelidge in ye celler under the same and a liberty of ye well & passage to & from the same & one quarter of ye fruite of my orchard & also my little garden south of my house & four loads of wood delivered to her yearly by heirs of ye sd Sam'll Sanford & also have her one cow & one horse kept winter and summer by ye heirs of ye sd Sam'll Sanford, yearly during the term of her widowhood from me and no longer & also one half year's provision of meat, drink, wood, candles and other necessities and if ye sd Hannah Tomleson for ye consideration aforesd doth covenant grant & promise for her self & her heirs exectors or admrs by these preasants to and with ye sd Sam'll Sanford and his heirs & assigns that ye sd Sam'll Sanford and his heirs and assigns shall stand and be seized of all & singular ye real & personal estate of ye sd Sam'll Sanford besides what is above specified & that ye

sd Hannah Tomleson & her heirs and assigns are by these preasants for ever declared & put by from making any manner of claim challenge or demand there to by vertue of the maraige covenant according to the true intent & meaning of these preasents in witness whereof the parties to these preasents have interchangably sett their hands and seals ye day & date above written.

Signed & sealed
in preasance of

HANNAH TOMBLENSON seal
SAM'LL SANFORD seal

Thankful Baldwin
Noah Baldwin

N. B. for further explanation of the true intent and meaning of the parties these preasants our true intent & meaning is that if that cow & heifer that is entered in sd inventory dies by accident of sd Sam'll Sanford shall return but half ye value thereof & if ye sd Sam'll Sanford shall think best upon some consideration to put of ye sd cow for their use he shall procure another as good or of equal vallue as sett in the inventory witness my hand witness preasant

January ye 6th A. D. 1763

Noah Baldwin

Thankful Baldwin

Sam'll Sanford.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated May 14, 1778, gave son Nathan £4; Moses £3; Isaac, £15; dau. Sarah, Mrs. John Hine £40; Abigail Mrs. William Stephens, £15; and grandchildren, Abigail and Mary Ashburn, £1 each. Gideon Sanford was sole executor and residuary legatee. Inventory was taken July, 1781. (*New Haven Pro. Rec.*, Bk. 13, p. 40-46.) They had eight children, all born in Milford, Ct.

386.+Nathan⁵, b. May 26, 1722; m. (1) Abigail Tibbals; m. (2) Lois Dunning.

387.+Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1724; m. John Hine.

388. Moses, b. Dec. 28, 1726; d. 1805, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Mary, dau. of Ensign John and Mary Ball, of New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1745. No children. Mr. Sanford lived in Woodbridge, Ct.

The author has an autograph deed by Moses to his father Samuel Sanford, of Milford, dated May 10, 1763. Moses was then living in Amity, Ct. His will, dated Jan. 16, 1805, gave to wife Mary the use of twenty-one acres, two cows, one horse, all his pewter and brass ware and the use of one third of his house; to his brother Gideon Sanford, the use of part of the house, and to his nephew Gideon Sanford "who lives with me" all of the same upon their deaths. It also mentioned nephew John Hine, Hannah, wife of Thomas Baldwin, Elizabeth, wife of Major Morris, and Joseph Hine. (*New Haven Pro. Rec. Bk. 25, p. 324.*) His nephew, Gideon Sanford, was sole executor. Mrs. Sanford's mother married a second time, Philip Rexford of New Haven, Ct., as his second wife. The division of her estate, Jan. 1,

1800; includes her thirds in her first husband's estate, which are given to Mr. John Ball, Mary Sanford, Capt. Glover Ball and Mrs. Hannah Dickerman. These thirds included all or part of the Mansfield farm. Moses Sanford of Woodbridge and his wife Mary, on July 7, 1791, gave to Glover Ball of New Haven a quit claim deed of all rights in a farm in New Haven, called the Mansfield farm, at a place called Westfield, it being the right of said Mary in the thirds of her mother Rexford.

(*New Haven Land Rec. Bk. 44, p. 202, and Bk. 21, p. 60.*)

389.+Hannah, b. Mar. 12, 1728-9; m. John Ashburn.

390.+Isaac, b. Nov. 9, 1731; d. 1801; m. Jerusha Baker.

391.+Gideon, b. Jan. 10, 1734-5; d. 1806; m. Jane Colbreath.

392.+Jonathan, b. Dec. 14, 1736. Not mentioned in his father's will.

393. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1741; d. in 1778; m. Oct. 1, 1760, William Stephens.

136. JOSEPH⁺ SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 5, 1701, Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1754, Prospect Hill, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph Clark, b. Mar. 1704, Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1766.

Mr. Sanford was several times a member of the Colonial Legislature, Capt. of the Militia. He lived on Prospect Hill and is said to have set up the first dry good store in Litchfield. The author has the original receipt of Joseph Sanford to his brother Samuel, which is as follows:

Milford Apraill ye 30th day 1750

Acording to my honored father's will I have received of my Brother Samuuell Sanford and my Sister Rachel Sanford Executors of my father's will one Bible as witness my hand

JOSEPH SANFORD

Mrs. Sanford was the great-granddaughter of Deacon George Clark, who, with his wife and **two** children, emigrated to New England in 1637 with Rev. John Davenport and his congregation from Kent and Surrey near London, to escape religious persecution. They landed at Boston, where they remained one year, and then settled in New Haven. In 1639, George Clarke with other settlers removed to Milford, where he died in 1690, a planter of considerable property and influence. He has a stone in the Memorial Bridge at Milford, Ct. A house with a hip gabled roof, built by his son Ensign George, is still standing and was the first one in Milford, built outside of the palisades. He was granted some land for his bravery in doing it. Mary Clarke's father was Joseph, son of Thomas, the eldest child of George. All of these men were deacons in the church, as may be seen by the old tombstones in the Milford Cemetery.

Thomas married Hannah Gibbard, whose grandfather, Edmund Tapp, was one of the foremost men of the Milford Colony, serving it well during the fourteen years he lived there. He also has a stone in the bridge. His daughter Jane married Gov. Robert Treat. His daughter Ann married William Gibbard, who was Secretary of the colony in 1657, and assistant in 1661. He was great grandfather of Mary Clarke.

Mary Clarke's mother was Mary Platt, a granddaughter of Deacon Richard Platt, born in Barrington, Hertfordshire, Eng., who came to this country in 1638 and settled in New Haven, where he owned 84 acres, part of which is now the best part of the city. He was one of the few who settled the township of Milford in 1639. At his death his estate was estimated at £600, a large amount for those days. His stone in the Milford Memorial Bridge occupies the place of honor next to Peter Prudden, the first pastor of the Milford Church. Mary Platt's grandfather, Thomas Canfield, also one of the earlier settlers of Milford, has a stone in the Memorial Bridge. Thus the descendants of Mary Clarke have four stones by her ancestors in the Milford Memorial Bridge.

They had six children.

394. +Hannah⁵, b. July 23, 1729; d. Jan. 11, 1804; m. Ephraim Harrison.

395. Sarah, b. July 28, 1731; d. July 30, 1731, Milford, Ct.

396. +Oliver, b. Aug. 22, 1732; d. Oct. 26, 1800; m. Elizabeth Lyon.

397. +Jonah, b. Aug. 1, 1735; d. Jan. 21, 1817; m. Rhoda Woodruff.

398. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1739; d. Jan. 8, 1755.

399. +Joseph, b. July 28, 1745; d. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Mehitabel Young.

(*Milford Rec.—Litchfield Tombstones and Pro. Rec.*)

137. MARY⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 5, 1702, Milford, Ct.; m. Josiah, son of Zophar Northrup, of Milford, Ct.

They had seven children.

400. Joseph⁵ Northrup, bap. June 1728.

401. Sarah Northrup, bap. Nov. 1728.

402. Abigail Northrup, bap. Nov. 1728.

403. Moses Northrup, bap. June, 1730; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Baldwin.

404. Jonathan Northrup, bap. May, 1732.

405. Anna Northrup, bap. Oct. 1735.

406. Israel Northrup, bap. Dec. 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1750.

138. JONATHAN⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. July 13, 1704, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) July 8, 1725, Phoebe, dau. of John Platt, of Newtown, Ct., b. 1705; m. (2) Hannah Platt. He

settled in Newtown, Ct., on Walnut Hill. His will dated April 16, 1773, probated Sept. 1, 1788, mentions wife Phoebe, children Jonas, Jonathan, Solomon, Phoebe Castle, Olive Booth, Mary Sturdivant and granddaughter Mabel Hulbert. It would seem that the will was made prior to the death of his first wife.

He had two children by first and six by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

407. Phebe^s, b. Aug. 1, 1726; d. Aug. 1, 1726.

408. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1727.

409. Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. Nov. 29, 1747, David Castle.

410. Mary, b. May 19, 1734; m. July 5, 1758, John Sturdivant, of Newbury, Ct.

411.+Jonas, b. Jan. 3, 1736; d. Oct. 13, 1811; m. Abiah Sanford.

412.+Jonathan, Jr., b. Jan. 19, 1738; d. May 1, 1807.

413.+Solomon, m. Mehitable Northrup.

414. Olive, m. Ebenezer Booth, (*See 280.*)

141. CORNET DAVID⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 135*)

b. Sept. 8, 1709, Milford, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1751, Milford, Ct.; m. Mar., 1730, Rachel, dau. of Elnathan Strong, of Woodbury, Ct., b. June 20, 1713, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 12, 1777, Woodbury, Ct. She married (2) Dec. 17, 1760, Matthew Miner and resided in Woodbury. Mr. Sanford and wife Rachel were admitted to full communion Feb. 9, 1734. He left an estate of about \$26,660. He must have been a man of great business capacity to have accumulated such a property. Sept. 25, 1732, he received from his father land on Long Hill in Milford that had belonged to his father's brother Ephraim, of Milford, deceased. On May 13, 1732, his father gave him several rights of land in Milford, one of which belonged to his grandfather Nathaniel Baldwin. (*Milford Land Rec., Bk. 8, p. 85-86.*)

The author has an autograph lease by David to his father Samuel and mother Esther (Parmelee) Sanford dated Sept. 23, 1732; also another dated Sept. 29, 1732, and also a deed by him to his father Samuel, both then residing in Milford, dated Apr. 19, 1744. (*See sketch of his father Samuel.*)

In May, 1749, he was appointed Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse in the 2nd Reg't. Conn., and in May, 1750, was commissioned Cornet in the Troop of Horse in the 2nd Reg't. Conn. Is called Cornet David Sanford on his tombstone, which is still standing. (*New Haven Col. Hist. Soc., Vol. 5, p. 54 and Conn. Col. Rec., Vol. p. 426, 517, 518.*)

On Feb. 8, 1751, administration of his estate was granted his widow Rachel and she was appointed guardian of their minor children. (*Pro. Bk.*, 7, p. 131.)

They had nine children, all born in Milford, Ct.

- 415.+Elihu^s, b. May 6, 1731; d. May 28, 1808; m. Hannah Sanford.
- 416. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1733; d. early.
- 417.+Joseph, b. Apr. 7, 1735; d. Aug. 26, 1802; m. Mehitable Clarke.
- 418.+David, b. Dec. 11, 1737; d. Apr. 7, 1810; m. Bathsheba Ingersoll.
- 419.+Stephen, b. Apr. 13, 1740; d. Aug. 13, 1790; m. Sybil White.
- 420.+Oliver, b. May 24, 1744; d. Dec. 18, 1817; m. (1) Phebe Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Robert Green.
- 421.+Aaron, b. Aug. 8, 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Susanna Mitchell.
- 422.+Eunice, b. Oct. 22, 1747; d. Oct. 10, 1794; m. Nathan Stoddard.
- 423. Patience, b. Nov. 22, 1750; d. 1815; unm.

143. ABIGAIL^a SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. Oct. 14, 1714, Milford, Ct.; m. Feb. 6, 1733, Aaron Parsons, of Durham, Ct., b. 1711; d. 1791. He was a son of Lieut. Samuel Parsons.

They had five children.

- 424. Ann^s Parsons.
- 425. Aaron Parsons.
- 426. Jerusha Parsons.
- 427. Rachel Parsons.
- 428.+Abigail Parsons, b. July 14, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1836; m. (1) Nathan Coe; m. (2) Aaron Stone.

144. ELIZABETH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 135*) b. Dec. 13, 1716; d. Apr. 7, 1764, Chatham, Ct.; m. Oct. 16, 1739, Jonathan Alvord, b. Nov. 6, 1711, Northampton, Mass.; d. June 28, 1784, Winchester, Ct. In Oct., 1748, he was commissioned Lieutenant of 17th Co. 6th Regiment of Conn., and was appointed Captain in same Regiment in June, 1753.

They had two children, born in Middletown, Ct.

- 429.+Eliphas^s Alvord, b. Jan. 13, 1742; d. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Esther Hart.
- 430.+David Alvord, b. June 14, 1753; d. in New York State probably Oneida County; m. Elizabeth Wetmore.

145. NATHANIEL^a SANFORD (*Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. in Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Sanford married and moved to Sandgate, Vt., where he bore an office in the church and "was called in like a shock of corn fully ripe."

He had three sons and several daughters.

431.+Ephraim⁵, b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Jan. 18, 1803; m. Sarah French.

432.+Simeon, b. 1739; d. July 29, 1818; m. Clarinda Dudley.

433.+Nathaniel, Jr., b. Sandgate, Vt.; m. Hannah ———.

146. EBENEZER⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Mar. 10, 1711, Milford, Ct.; d. June 24, 1752, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Abigail, dau. of John Griswold, of Wallingford, Ct. Mr. Sanford's will, dated July 9, 1746, proved July 21, 1752, mentions wife Abigail and children Carpenter and Ebenezer, both minors. June 16, 1792, the estate was distributed equally to Nathaniel Sanford, of Sandgate, Vt., the legal representatives of Sarah, late wife of Capt. Old, of Woodbury; the heirs of Deborah, late wife of Ebenezer Brownson, of Southbury, these being the legal heirs of Ebenezer Sanford, dec., which proved that his sons died without issue. On Dec. 17, 1753, Mrs. Abigail Sanford, of Woodbury, joins in deed with her brothers and sisters, settling estate of their father, John Griswold, of Wallingford, dec. (*Wallingford Land Rec., Bk. 16, p. 252, and Woodbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 3, p. 121; Bk. 9, p. 131.*)

They had two children.

434. Carpenters⁵.

435. Ebenezer.

149. ZACHARIAH⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Dec. 8, 1722, Woodbury, Ct.; d. 1803, New Milford, Ct.; m. May 28, 1761, Rachel, dau. of Job and Sarah (Prindle) Goold, b. Mar. 12, 1734; d. Apr. 8, 1813, Sanfords Ridge, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to New Milford, Ct., and became a noted farmer. He was quite rich and respected both in the church and society. Admitted to the church May 2, 1762. With his aunt, Widow Mary Stebbins, he purchased the land given to the First Eccl. Society by Benoni Stebbins to the amount of £200. (*New Milford Town Rec.*) He was admitted a Freeman in New Milford, Ct., Apr. 9, 1759, elected tax collector Dec. 14, 1761, and chosen grand jurymen during 1762. Dec. 10, 1764, chosen surveyor of highways; Dec. 8, 1766, selectman; Dec. 14, 1769, surveyor of highways and again Dec. 8, 1783.

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

436.+Benoni Stebbins⁵, b. Mar. 5, 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1816; m. Prudence Bostwick.

437.+Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1765; d. Feb. 20, 1850; m. (1) Dr. Charles McDonald; m. (2) Maj. Thomas Bradshaw.

438. Phebe, b. 1767; d. 1770.

439.+David, b. Nov. 14, 1769; d. Apr. 4, 1813; m. Amy Hartwell.

150. JOSEPH⁴ SANFORD (*same descent as 145*) b. Oct. 6, 1726, Southbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 13, 1791, Southbury, Ct.; m. Dec. 29, 1756, Ann Hickock in Southbury. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Southbury Ct. He is said to have been a Capt. in the Rev. War, but his name does not seem to appear in *Conn. Men of Rev.* His will, dated Aug 3, 1791, proved Sept. 12, 1791, mentions wife Ann and children David, of Sandgate, Vt.; Joseph, of Charleston, N. Y.; Jerusha, wife of John Shumway, of Wells, Vt.; Catherine, wife of Lewis Hurd, of Sandgate, Vt.; Molly, Wait and Amos. (*Woodbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 9, p. 133.*)

The record of this family is confirmed by a letter written by Lewis Hurd July, 1838, Sandgate, Vt., to Henry Sanford. The letter is now in the possession of F. S. Sanford, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had eight children.

440. David Stebbins⁵, b. about 1756; d. Mar. 15, 1836; m. Olive Johnson.

441.+Catherine, b. May 26, 1760; d. Nov. 13, 1837; m. Lewis Hurd.

442.+Joseph, b. 1763; d. May 14, 1826, ag. 63; m. ——— Strong.

443. Annie, d. about 1787, Southbury, Ct., aged about 25; m. ———
Wagner,

444. Jerusha, d. in Poultney, Vt.; m. Nov. 26, 1789, John Shumway.

445. Molly, b. 1770; d. Feb. 20, 1836, ag. 66 yrs.; m. ——— Smith.
Removed to Venus, N. Y. She had four sons and three daughters
with great property.

446.+Wait, b. 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1852, ag. 79 yrs.; m. Lura Fuller.

447. Amos, married and had one son. Became wealthy, and through misfortune
lost it.

SIXTH GENERATION

156. NEHEMIAH^s SANFORD (*Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1726. Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1815, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1747, Elizabeth Morehouse; d. July 31, 1810. He came from Umpawaug in the town of Redding to Bridgewater in 1772, where he took possession of two hundred acres of land and worked industriously for many years clearing and improving the land.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

448. Gershom^s, b. Aug. 26, 1748; d. early.

449. +Liffe, b. Aug. 30, 1750; d. Dec. 3, 1815; m. Huldah Blackman.

450. Phebe, b. Aug. 20, 1752; d. early.

451. Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1755; d. Jan. 8, 1846.

452. Catherine, b. Oct. 31, 1759; d. Nov. 17, 1843.

453. +Nehemiah, Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1762; d. Dec. 26, 1844; m. Hannah Beach.

157. ELNATHAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Oct. 11, 1727, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1803; m. (1) Deborah White; m. (2) Hannah ———. Mr. Sanford and his wife Deborah were received into communion Jan. 5, 1775. (*Redding Ch. R.*) His estate was distributed Mar. 29, 1804, to widow Hannah and children Rebecca, wife of Aaron Barlow, and Lucy, wife of David Starr. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

454. +Rebecca^s, b. 1747; d. Apr. 15, 1839; m. Aaron Barlow.

455. +Lucy, bap. Aug. 26, 1759; d. May 10, 1814; m. David Starr.

456. Elnathan, bap. Jan. 16, 1763; d. Aug. 8, 1766, Redding, Ct.

158. PHEBE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Nov. 11, 1729, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 24, 1796, Sharon, Ct.; m. Israel, son of Israel and Mary (Benedict) White, b. about 1732, Stamford, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1820, Sharon, Ct., aged 89. Mr. White was executor of his father's estate in Danbury, Ct., in 1759. He removed to Sharon in 1775.

They had nine children.

457. James^s White, b. 1754; d. Mar. 5, 1837; m. 1775, Abigail Wood. No children.

458. John White, b. Aug. 9, 1755; m. Chloe Holden. Seven children.

459. Sanford White, m. Hannah Ide.

460. +Mary White, b. May 12, 1760; m. Edward Gay.

461. Israel White, b. 1762; d. Dec. 20, 1845; m. Laurana Andrews. No children.
462. Stephen White, m. Elizabeth Skinner. Four children.
463. Dorcas White, m. Michael Hill. Six children.
- 464.+Phebe White, b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Ezra Benton.
465. Deborah White, d. unm.

159. ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Feb. 15, 1732, Redding, Ct., d. July 27, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1749, Gershom Morehouse, Jr., d. Jan. 22, 1805, Redding, Ct., ag. 77 years.

Mr. Morehouse enlisted into the army as a Private, was soon appointed 1st Lieutenant of 1st Conn. Battalion and afterwards made Captain. In the Battle of White Plains he was in command of a company. His son-in-law was a captain on the British side and after the battle they were permitted to meet. His will is in *Danbury Pro. Rec.*

They had thirteen children, all born in Redding, Ct.

466. Peter^s Morehouse, b. Feb. 27, 1750.
467. Tabitha Morehouse, b. July 4, 1752; m. Ephraim Sanford (*See 206.*)
468. Ezra Morehouse, b. Apr. 15, 1754.
- 469.+Bille Morehouse, b. June 2, 1756; m. Ruth Guyer.
- 470.+Aaron Morehouse, b. June 2, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Urana Starr.
471. Jane Morehouse, b. Nov. 7, 1760.
472. Anna Morehouse, bap. June 19, 1763; m. ——— Morehouse.
473. Hill Morehouse, bap. May 5, 1765.
474. Lucy Morehouse, bap. July 12, 1767; m. Charles Morgan, a farmer of Harwick, near Cooperstown, N. Y.
475. Betty Morehouse, bap. Aug. 6, 1769; d. early.
476. Elizabeth Ruth Morehouse, bap. Nov. 10, 1771; m. ——— Goodsell, a blacksmith and storekeeper of Cooperstown, N. Y.
477. Polly Morehouse, bap. May 15, 1774; d. early.
478. Polly Morehouse, bap. May 4, 1777.

160. TIMOTHY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. Feb 8, 1734, Redding, Ct.; d. 1784, Redding, Ct., ag. 50 years; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1762, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Meeker) Sanford, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Whitney, b. Mar. 2, 1745; d. Mar. 10, 1826, Redding, Ct., ag. 80. Timothy Sanford and his wife, Esther, are both buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. He and wife, Mary, were added to the church of Redding, Nov. 18, 1769. His estate was distributed May 1, 1780, to widow, Esther, and his only children, Huldah and Mary. Distributors of Mrs. Esther Sanford's estate to daughters, Huldah Olmstead and Mary Maffett, were

Peter Sanford, Eli Sanford and Abel Burr. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 11, p. 100, and Bk. 5, p. 488.*)

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

479. Infant^s, d. 1769, Redding, Ct.

480.+Huldah, b. Aug. 29, 1770; m. ——— Olmstead.

481.+Mary, b. Feb. 21, 1779; m. (1) Thomas Couch, Jr.; m. (2) Daniel Mallett.

161. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. June 20, 1736, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 25, 1776; m. Nov. 2, 1762, Hepsibah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mollie (Noble) Griffith, b. Aug. 17, 1747; d. Mar. 4, 1826.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Oct. 4, 1776, proved April 7, 1777, mentions wife Hepsibah and children, Solomon Noble, Zachariah, Isaiah, Tabitha and Molly, Seth Sanford and Asahel Fitch witnesses. He gave each of his four sons £26—3—3 and his two daughters £13—1—1¼. Joseph Sanford and his wife Hepsibah renewed covenant in Redding, Nov. 20, 1763. (*Redding Church Rec.*) Descendants of this Joseph Sanford have a memorandum that four Sanford brothers came from the north of Scotland and settled in Connecticut and Long Island and he was a descendant of one of them. (After Mr. Sanford's death, Mrs. Sanford married Stephen Turrill.)

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

482.+Solomon Noble^s, b. Feb. 16, 1764; d. Mar. 20, 1844; m. Anna Lockwood.

483.+Zachariah, b. Nov. 3, 1765; d. Mar. 21, 1857; m. Lydia Lockwood.

484.+Isaiah, b. Apr. 26, 1768; d. June 27, 1854; m. Molly Hill.

485. Molly b. Aug. 8, 1770; d. July 12, 1771, Redding, Ct.

486.+Tabitha, b. May 1, 1772; d. 1851; m. Cyrus Bostwick.

487. Molly, b. Mar. 20, 1774; d. Feb. 2, 1797, Redding, Ct.

488.+Joseph, b. Nov. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1825; m. Sarah Smith.

(*Redding T. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 8-39.*)

164. STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 156*) b. July 16, 1743, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1776; buried in the Old Cemetery of Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Abigail, dau. of Moses Ward. They were added to the church Oct. 23, 1768. He was a farmer.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

489. Esther^s, bap. Oct. 23, 1768; d. Sept. 4, 1769, Redding, Ct.

490. John, bap. Oct. 14, 1770; d. Aug. 21, 1772, Redding, Ct.

491. John, b. Oct. 4, 1772.

492. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1772.

493. Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1775 (*R. T. E. Vol 2 8-39.*)

165. HEZEKIAH^s SANFORD (*Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 1, 1731, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1798; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery, Redding, Ct.; m. Sept. 7, 1755, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Walker) Hawley, b. Dec. 4, 1734; d. Mar. 13, 1805. Probably buried in Redding, Ct. They settled in Redding Center on the farm now owned by Mr. Delevan. Both were added to the church April 24, 1757. Mr. Sanford was a Member of Assembly in 1771, 2, 3, 6, 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93.

On May 5, 1777, he was made one of a committee to care for the families of soldiers in the service, and on Jan. 23, 1780, to procure nine soldiers for the service. As one of the selectmen, he was required on Aug. 11, 1783, to remove from the town all men who had joined the enemy and return to town. He, with Lemuel and Seth Sanford and others, on Feb. 12, 1778, remonstrated with the Rev. John Beach for praying for the success of King George, closing with these significant words. "Your compliance herewith may prevent you trouble."

Mr. Sanford kept Negro slaves. One of them, by name Pomp, he agreed to free when twenty-five years of age, which was done by his executors, Apr. 7, 1806. (The agreement is on page 134 of *Todd's History of Redding.*) His will, dated May 31, 1797, proved Nov. 9, 1798, mentions wife Hannah and all his children except Hannah.

Some of his account books as a merchant are still extant. They contain strange items, such as 2 oz. of ink powder; so many quarts New England Rum, &c. He left a large estate of £8417—6s.—8d. Each of his four sons received £1760—9s.—4d. and his two daughters £881—14s.—8d. Distribution was made Mar. 10, 1802.

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

494. +Aaron^s, b. May 26, 1757; d. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Lydia Hawley.

495. Hannah, b. July 13, 1759; d. June 29, 1790; unm. Buried in Old Cemetery, in Redding, Ct.

496. +Hezekiah, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1762; d. Mar. 18, 1834; m. Betsey Booth.

497. +William, b. Aug. 21, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1837; m. (1) Lydia Hull; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Ketchum.

498. Zalmon, b. Aug. 7, 1767; d. April 30, 1809.

Was married. Was a Freeman of Redding, Ct., April 17, 1791.

Removed with his brother Hezekiah to Southeast, Putnam Co., N. Y.

about 1791. The first town meeting of Southeast was held at his house in 1795. (*Hist. of Putnam Co.*, p. 462.) He was a zealous Methodist and a godly man. Buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y.

499. +Eunice, b. Apr. 23, 1772; d. Feb. 6, 1805; m. Aaron Hunt.

500. Huldah, b. Feb. 11, 1777.

166. REBECCA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Oct. 29, 1732, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Henry Lyon of Redding, Ct.

They had five children.

501. Philo^s Lyon.

502. Henry Lyon.

503. Lemuel Lyon.

504. David Lyon.

505. Eli Lyon.

167. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Sept. 11, 1734, Fairfield, Ct.; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Apr. 16, 1754, Daniel Coley, of Ridgebury, Ct., b. March 14, 1729, d. March 22, 1800, Ridgebury, Ct.

They had five children.

506. Stephen^s Coley, bap. Oct. 27, 1754, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1774.

507. Ezra Coley, bap. Feb. 25, 1759, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 30, 1776.

508. Sarah Coley, b. April 30, 1765.

509. Rebeckah Coley, b. June 17, 1768.

510. Eunice Coley.

169. LYDIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. May 19, 1738, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1803; m. June 20, 1756, Lazarus, son of Rev. John and Sarah Beach, b. Sept. 20, 1736, d. Jan. 20, 1800, Redding, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

511. Sarah^s Beach, b. Sept. 27, 1758; d. Nov. 21, 1759, Redding, Ct.

512. +Lazarus Beach, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1760; d. June 28, 1816; m. Mrs. Polly Hall.

513. Lemuel Beach, b. Mar. 31, 1763.

514. Sarah Beach, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. May 10, 1828; m. James Sanford.

(*See 610.*)

515. +Hannah Beach, b. Apr. 11, 1767; d. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Philo Lyon.

516. +Eunice Beach, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1822; m. Jonathan Hull.

517. +Isaac Beach, b. May 19, 1773; d. July 20, 1822; m. (1) Elizabeth Silliman; m. (2) Hannah Hill.

518. Abigail Beach, b. Sept. 13, 1778; d. Dec. 17, 1837.

(*Redding Records.*)

170. LEMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Apr. 18, 1740, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1803, Danbury, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1768, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Russell of North Branford, Ct., d. June 23, 1829, ag. 84. They Settled in Redding Center, and he became a Freeman April, 1792. The circumstances attending their marriage are thus narrated. He left Redding on horseback, early on the morning of his wedding day, but was delayed on the road and did not reach Branford until midnight. By that time the wedding guests had dispersed and the family had retired; but he roused them, collected the guests, and the ceremony was performed. The bride and groom returned to Redding the next day on horesback.

He was judge of County Court at the time of his death. He had filled all the positions of honor and trust in his native town, and during the Revolution had been a member of the Committee of Supply. He represented the town in General Assembly in the years 1770-1-3-4-5-7-8-1780-82-83-84-87-88-89. His will, dated Jan. 7, 1795, probated April 1, 1803, mentions wife Mary and his children.

They had seven children, all born in Redding Centre, Ct.

- 519.+Lemuel^s, b. July 18, 1769; d. Dec. 1, 1831; m. (Sarah) Mary Heron.
- 520. Rhoda, b. Mar. 4, 1773; d. Nov. 23, 1796; m. Aug. 16, 1795, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, bap. Oct. 14, 1764. No children.
- 521.+Mary, b. May 18, 1776; d. May 29, 1798; m. Dr. Thomas Peck.
- 522. Abigail, b. April 30, 1779; d. June 11, 1781.
- 523.+Jonathan Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1782; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Maria Davies.
- 524. Abigail, b. Apr. 18, 1784; d. July 24, 1854; m. Apr. 16, 1812, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, bap. Oct. 14, 1764. No children.
- 525. Lucretia, b. May 4, 1786; d. Sept. 2, 1861; unm. Her will, dated May 13, 1852, probated Oct. 21, 1861, bequeathes to her sister Abigail and to her nieces and nephews, also to the Cong. Church \$150. (*Redding Pro. Rec. Vol. 3, p. 604-5*), (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2, p. 51*), (*Todd's Hist. of Redding (1906)* .)

171. CAPT. EZEKIEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. June 30, 1742, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1809, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 23, 1767, Sarah Sturges, d. Mar. 21, 1771, buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) Nov. 21, 1773, Abigail Starr, b. March 24, 1750; d. July 18, 1827, ag. 77. Buried in Umpawaug. They settled in Boston District, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford and wife Sarah were added to the church May 1, 1768.

In May, 1775, Mr. Sanford was commissioned Lieutenant in Capt. Zalmon Read's company, 5th Reg. Conn. Line, Col. David

Waterbury commanding, and served in the Northern Department, being discharged Nov. 28, 1775. He again served as first lieutenant under Capt. Zalmon Read, in the 1st Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade (Col. G. S. Silliman) in the operations around New York in 1776. Jan. 1, 1777, he was commissioned captain in the 5th Regt. Conn. Continental Line, Col. Philip B. Bradley commanding, and served till Mar. 17, 1778, when he resigned. He was made a Freeman of Redding in April, 1778. In January, 1780, he was appointed Captain in the second regiment raised for the defense of the state, but declined. He was appointed on several town committees: Jan. 28, 1780, to take care of soldiers' families; June 23, 1780, to hire nine soldiers for the Conn. Line of the Continental Army; Nov. 20, 1780, to ascertain the number of soldiers the town then had in the Continental Army; Mar. 28, 1781, to vindicate claims to Continental soldiers; April 6, 1781, to supply John Lines' family; Feb. 28, 1782, to vindicate claims to Continental soldiers and State troops. He was a pensioner under the law of June 7, 1785, as a Captain of the Revolutionary Army, his pension dating from Mar. 4, 1789. His annual allowance was £60, under which he received payments amounting to £1140 up to the time of his death. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 41, 70, 117, 194, 231, 393, 616, 644.)

He had two children by first and five by second marriage, all born in Boston District, Redding, Ct.

526.+Benjamin^s, b. July 17, 1768; d. about 1856; m. Sarah Olmstead.

527. Sarah, b. Dec. 9, 1769; d. Aug. 1, 1791. Buried in Umpawaug.

528.+Mollie (Polly), b. Aug. 16, 1774; d. Apr. 24, 1814; m. John Drew.

529. Rebecca, b. Nov. 10, 1776; m. Hezekiah Hawley.

530. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 11, 1778; d. Nov. 22, 1778.

531.+Abigail Starr, b. Nov. 10, 1779; d. July 13, 1813; m. Benjamin Gregory.

532.+Clarissa, b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Wm. Bartlett.

172. ANNA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Oct. 7, 1744, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1773; m. Nov. 18, 1762, David Jackson.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

533.+Ezekiel^s Jackson, b. Sept. 20, 1763; m. Hannah Gray.

534. David Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1765.

535. Eunice Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1768.

536. Anna Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1770; d. May 29, 1771.

537. Anna Jackson, b. May 6, 1772.

(*Redding T. R.*, Vol. 2, p. J 9.)

174. RHODA⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 165*) b. Feb. 20, 1749, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1767, Elijah, son of Stephen Burr. They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

538. Lemuel⁶ Burr, bap. Dec. 11, 1768.

539. Elizabeth Burr, bap. May 5, 1771.

175. RUTH⁵ SANFORD (*Zachariah 60, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 19, 1737; m. ——— Wheeler. They had three children.

540. Stephen⁶ Wheeler.

541. Lydia Wheeler.

542. Sarah Wheeler.

178. EUNICE⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 175*) b. Oct. 23, 1741; m. ——— Summers. They had two children.

543. Zachariah Sanford⁶ Summers.

544. Eunice Sanford Summers.

186. DANIEL⁵ SANFORD (*Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1734, Redding, Ct.; d. July 5, 1777, Redding, Ct. Buried in the old cemetery at Redding; m. Apr. 18, 1758. Esther, dau. of John Hull. They were added to the church Feb. 4, 1759. Mr. Sanford was Ensign in State Regiment, 1st Battalion, under Generals Spencer and Worster; taken prisoner in Danbury Raid, Apr. 25-28, 1777, and carried to New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 424, 493.*) His will was proved Aug. 4, 1777.

They had three children.

545. Jeremiah⁶, b. March, 10, 1759; d. June 28, 1777, in the 19th year of his age, a prisoner in New York. He was evidently taken prisoner in the Danbury Raid with his father.

546.+Eli, b. July 23, 1761; d. Apr. 3, 1833; m. (1) Anna Stebbins; m. (2) Rebecca ———.

547. Chloe, b. May 30, 1767; m. Nov. 30, 1793, John Starr. Perhaps others. (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2 S-18.*)

187. SETH⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Aug. 18, 1735, Redding, Ct.; d. July 3, 1805, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1759, Rebecca, dau. of Dea. Stephen Burr, who was a brother of Rev. Aaron Burr, the first President of Princeton College, and an uncle of Col. Aaron Burr. She died Sept. 10, 1775; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1778, Abiah ———, d. Feb. 12, 1781; m. (3) Aug. 3, 1781,

Abigail ———, d. Nov. 25, 1804, aged 69. Mrs. Rebecca Sanford's will, dated Sept. 17, 1775, disallowed Nov. 23, 1775, mentions her six children. Esther Sanford was one of the witnesses to the will. (*Fairfield Pro. Rec.*) Seth Sanford and his wife Rebecca renewed covenant in Redding, Aug. 24, 1760. He served in 1757 in Capt. Bradley's company, and Col. Andrew Burr's Reg. in the relief of Fort William Henry. On Oct. 5, 1777, he marched as Ensign in Capt. Gershom Morehouse's Co., Col. Whiting's Reg., Fourth Conn. Militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Demon at Peekskill, N. Y. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 520.) He was made a freeman of Redding before 1778. Was a representative in Conn. Assembly during the years 1776-78-79-80. On May 5, 1777, was chosen one of four Selectmen.

In *Hurd's History of Fairfield Co.* the following note appears: "Aug. 11, 1783, Voted—that the selectmen of this town be desired to move out of this town all those persons who have been over and joined the enemy, and have returned into this town, and that they pursue this business as fast as they conveniently can according to law."

Seth Sanford with four other selectmen were instructed to carry it into effect. (*Todd's Hist. of Redding*, 1906,)

He had six children by first, two by second and one by third marriage.

548.+Elias^s, b. Sept. 18, 1760; d. Feb. 7, 1831; m. Hannah Youngs.

549. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 27, 1763; d. Jan. 24, 1847. Buried in Umpawaug Cem.; m. Feb. 24, 1787, Mary Dauchy, d. Feb. 1, 1852, ag. 87. They had no children, but on the death of his brother Seth, adopted his five children. He lived in Redding. Appears as Freeman, April, 1789. His will, dated March 22, 1834, proved Feb. 1, 1847, gives his estate to his sister Abiah, wife of Isaac Hilliard; his brother-in-law, Jacob Dauchy; nephews and nieces, and £200 to the Cong. Church.

(*Redding Pro. Rec.*, Vol. 1, p. 321 2.)

550.+Joel, b. Jan. 27, 1766; m. Huldah Griffin.

551.+Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1768; d. Dec. 3, 1833; m. Elizabeth Starr.

552.+Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1771.

553.+Seth, b. July 7, 1773; d. Dec. 27, 1821; m. (1) Sarah Couch; m. (2) Esther Couch.

554. Mary.

555. Abiah, b. Dec. 23, 1780; m. Isaac Hilliard.

556. Abigail.

189. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Nov. 16, 1739, Redding, Ct.; d. June 15, 1787, Redding, Ct.; buried in

Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Nov. 22, 1769, Abiah Lacy, b. 1749; d. Feb. 10, 1844, Redding, Ct., aged 95 yrs. 7 mos. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. They renewed covenant in Redding, Dec. 29, 1771. In June, 1776, Mr. Sanford was a private in the 4th Conn. Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Gould, in the Co. of Lieut. John Davis. He was present at White Plains, Oct. 28, and was brought home sick Nov. 1, having served four months. He served one week in Danbury raid; took part in the action of Ridgefield Apr. 27, 1777; and in the pursuit to the enemy's shipping. In September and October of the same year he was for some six weeks in the command of Capt. John Gray, serving Oct. 5 to 30 in the Fishkill Campaign, at Fishkill, Peekskill and Redhook. In Apr., 1779, he was again in the service for two weeks and four days under Lieut. Col. Jonathan Dimon of the 4th, at what point is not stated. In July, 1779, he served one week in the alarms at Fairfield and Norwalk, was in service on alarms two terms of two days each during the summer, and in September following was in service fourteen days at Gregory's Parish, N. Y. During the war he was a member of several committees appointed by the town: Sept. 18, 1777, to procure articles requested by the Governor and Counsel of Safety: Dec. 22, 1777, to take care of soldiers' families; Mar. 13, 1780, Inspector of Provisions; Dec. 21, 1781, to care for Isaac Olmsted's family.

Mrs. Sanford was living in Redding in 1840, ag. 95. She received a pension for his services under an application dated Dec. 19, 1836.

(*W. E. Grumman's Rev. Soldiers of Redding, Ct.; also Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 228, 239, 408, 517, 523.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated May 6, 1787, probated July 2, 1787, mentions wife Abiah, children: Daniel, Solomon, Molly and Sarah, my brother Peter. Ezra Sanford was a witness (*Redding T. R.*)

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

(*Taken from R. T. R., V. 2, p. T. 73.*)

557.+Molly^a, b. June 15, 1771; d. Nov. 27, 1858; m. Joel Merchant.

558. Daniel, b. Oct. 3, 1773; d. Feb. 14, 1775, Redding, Ct.

559.+Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1776; d. Apr. 21, 1857; m. (1) Olive Morehouse; m. (2) Cinderella Chapman.

560.+Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1778; d. June 24, 1839; m. James Bouton.

561. Zalmon, b. Dec. 25, 1780; d. Oct. 8, 1870; unm. Buried in Umpawaug. His will proved Oct. 17, 1870, gives his property to the church and his nieces and nephews.

(*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 562-13*)

190. ABIGAIL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Jan. 16, 1743; m. Dec. 21, 1762, John Hawley.

They had four children.

562. Samuel^s Hawley.

563. Daniel Hawley.

564. Abigail Hawley.

565. John Hawley.

191. SAMUEL^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 186*) b. Apr. 24, 1745, Redding, Ct.; d. May 16, 1814, New Milford, Ct.; m. July 23, 1767, Sarah Olmstead, b. 1745; d. June 7, 1822. They came from Redding to New Milford and lived a little north of Brookfield Center, on Still River Neck. Mr. Sanford was a member of Assembly in 1776.

His will, dated Mar. 22, 1798, proved Aug. 13, 1814, mentions wife Sarah and his first five children.

(*New Milford Pro. Rec.*)

They had seven children, the last five born in New Milford, Ct.

566.+ Uriah^s, b. Dec. 18, 1768; Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Eunice —.

567. Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1849; m. Polly — d. Sept. 26, 1861, aged 86. No children. Mr. Sanford's will dated Nov. 21, 1846, mentions wife Polly, sister Sarah, wife of Jabez Bristol, and her children, Uriah and Susan Bristol; Susan and Mary E. Warren, wife of Hiram Warren; nieces Polly (Mrs. Henry Briggs), Minerva (Mrs. Chas. Briggs), nephew Samuel Baldwin, Sarah C., daughter of deceased brother Uriah; Hiram L., son of Samuel H. Warren, dec.; William T. Baldwin; son of Stanley Sanford, dec.; and Alonzo Bristol, son of Alonzo, dec. (*North Milford Pro. Rec. Vol. 15, p. 179.*)

568. Zuca (Lucy), b. Apr. 27, 1772.

569.+ Mabel C., b. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Joel Baldwin.

570.+ Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1777; m. Jabez Bristol.

571. Samuel, b. Dec. 29, 1779; d. July 5, 1783.

572. Polly, b. May 8, 1788; d. Jan. 16, 1794.

(*History of New Milford*)

194. EZRA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. Feb. 26, 1751; d. Dec. 17, 1825; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1781, Abigail Sanford, d. July 25, 1788; m. (2) Sept. 30, 1795, Charlotte Crawford, b. Aug. 14, 1763; d. Aug. 31, 1838. Mr. Sanford was a private in Capt. John Gray's Co. 4th Conn. Militia, Fishkill campaign, Oct. 5-24, 1777. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 517.*) His estate was distributed Mar. 19, 1827, to his widow Charlotte

and children Anna, Stephen, Ira, Warren, Cyrus, Lewis, Morris, Myra, and Bela.

He had three children by first and eight by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

573.+Anna^s, b. Aug. 12, 1782; d. Nov. 23, 1851; m. David Keeler.

574. Stephen, b. Mar. 30, 1785.

575. Ezra, b. July 4, 1788; d. Oct. 31, 1794.

576.+Ira, b. Sept. 6, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. (1) Lois Pierce; m. (2) Mariah VanVlett.

577. Patty, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Aug. 25, 1825, unm. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.

578. Warren, b. July 6, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1864, unm.

579.+Cyrus, b. Aug. 25, 1800; d. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Sarah Hubbell.

580. Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 4, 1854; unm.

581. Morris, b. Mar. 17, 1805; m. Charlotte Mills. No children.

582. Myra, b. Dec. 9, 1807; d. Oct. 19, 1881; unm.

583.+Bela, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. Mar. 16, 1876, Dix, N. Y.; m. Theodocia Schutts.
(*Redding T. R.*, V. 2, p. 53.)

196. PETER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 186*) b. May 18, 1756; d. Nov. 28, 1827; buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Jan. 1, 1786, Abigail Keeler, d. Mar. 16, 1834, ag. 77 yrs. Mr. Sanford was made a Freeman of Redding, Apr., 1780. Member of Assembly in 1801-4-5, and 1811. Mr. Sanford was supposed to have been a soldier; record unknown; was Capt. of Militia after the war.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

584.+Amelia^s, b. Jan. 2, 1789; d. May 15, 1827; m. Ebenezer Coley.

585. Harry, b. Nov. 14, 1790; d. May 14, 1794; buried in Umpawaug Cem.

586. Clarry, b. Aug. 15, 1792; d. Aug. 6, 1835; buried in Umpawaug Cem.;
m. Burr Meeker, b. Nov. 25, 1791; d. Apr. 4, 1878.

587. Lucy, b. Dec. 3, 1794.

588. Abby, b. Feb. 24, 1797,

(*R. T. R.*, V. 2, p. 37.)

197. ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 3, 1731, Fairfield, Ct.; d. at Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 17, 1747, Jonas Platt, of Redding, Ct.; b. Oct. 9, 1727, Fairfield, Ct.

They had ten children.

589.+John^s Platt, bap. Feb. 5, 1752; m. Elizabeth Parmalee.

590. Daniel Platt, bap. Aug. 1, 1754, Redding, Ct.

591.+Jonas Platt, b. ———, 1755; d. Sept. 19, 1840; m. Lucy Mills.

592. Eunice Platt, bap. May 30, 1756, Redding, Ct.

593. Obadiah Platt, b. May 17, 1758, Ridgefield, Ct.

594. Isaac Platt, b. Apr. 30, 1760, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. 1797.
 595. Samuel Platt.
 596. William Platt, bap. Jan. 1, 1775.
 597. Jehu Platt.
 598. Huldah Platt.

198. RACHEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. July 23, 1733, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 31, 1751, Stephen Mead. Mr. Mead was the first of the name in Redding, Ct. Was a man quite prominent in town affairs; elected the first clerk of the town at its organization in 1767, and held other important offices. He lived in Redding Center. (*History of Redding.*)

They had six children.

599. Jeremiah^s Meade, b. Mar. 22, 1752.
 600. Ezra Meade, b. Dec. 31, 1754.
 601. Hannah Meade, b. May 2, 1756.
 602. Esther Meade, bap. Aug. 17, 1760.
 603. Thaddeus Meade, bap. Oct. 25, 1761.
 604. Stephen Meade, Jr., bap. Jan. 24, 1768.

199. ABIGAIL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. May 10, 1735, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 2, 1755, Daniel Jackson, b. May 16, 1733.

They had one child.

605. +Daniel^s Jackson, Jr.; b. 1763, d. Aug. 25, 1841; m. Elizabeth Whitney.

200. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Mar. 3, 1737, Fairfield, Ct.; d. May 8, 1779, Redding, Ct.; m. Sept. 19, 1756, David Lyon.

They had four children.

606. Nathan^s Lyon.
 607. +Hannah Lyon, b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Andrew Hill.
 608. Cyrus Lyon, b. June 10, 17—.
 609. Betty Lyon, m. ——— Vreeland.

201. JOHN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Apr. 26, 1739, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 18, 1784, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. 1757, Anne, dau. of Capt. James Morgan. (According to *Dr. Appleton Morgan's History of Morgan Family*, pages 194 and 198; but according to the *Beach-Sanford History*, page 308, her name was Anne Wheeler.) She died in 1791; buried Redding Ridge, Ct. In the Volume of State records for the year 1777, page 163, is an

order permitting Mr. Sanford to give a bond for £1000. and thus be released from imprisonment at Mansfield, where he was held a prisoner, that he might return to Redding for the settlement of his mother's estate. He was a loyalist to the King during the Revolution. The last sentence of the order permitting his release reads as follows: "Let not your present patriotism condemn that of your forefather, who was faithful to his oath and King." The names of his children are given in the following order in the will, dated April 15, 1784, probated May 8, 1784.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 610.+James⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1758; d. Apr. 14, 1842; m. Sarah Beach.
- 611.+Eli, b. 1762; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Sarah Lyon.
- 612.+Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. Aug. 5, 1853; m. (1) Daniel Hill, Jr.;
m. (2) Hezekiah Morgan.
- 613.+John, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1765; d. June 5, 1842; m. (1) Lydia Wheeler;
m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons.
- 614.+Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1848; m. Sarah Curtis.
- 615.+Hulda, b. Aug. 29, 1771; m. Lemuel Lyon.
- 616.+Ephraim, b. 1775; d. 1808; m. Sally Platt.
- 617. Lois.
- 618. Esther, b. 1779.
- 619. Anne, b. Aug. 12, 1781.

202. OLIVER⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Sept. 17, 1741, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1814, Redding, Ct.; buried in Hull Cemetery; m. Apr. 9, 1767, Rachel, dau. of Dea. David Coley, of Weston, Ct., b. Mar. 29, 1746, Northfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1831, Fairfield, Ct. Buried in Redding, Ct. Mrs. Sanford was added to the church Aug. 23, 1767, and he July 31, 1768. The deed of the homestead bears date Jan. 17, 1767. The old house was soon torn down and then a new one built, which is still in use. He was an extensive farmer and besides did an iron smelting business in Sandfordtown. He became the owner of the Iron Works in Weston, Ct., known as the Forge, which he later transferred to his sons Levi, David and Oliver C. It was said that this enterprise was the first of its kind in America. He also conducted a profitable grist mill. The iron works were destroyed by a flood in 1805 and were never rebuilt, the business being removed to Valley Forge. He enlisted in 1777 in the Connecticut Militia under command of one Captain Read. Upon the landing of the British and the burning of Fairfield, this company was ordered out for service. Starting out in the night they met the enemy near Perry's Mill on their

march to Danbury. It being dark and foggy the company was surprised and all taken prisoners. They were sent to New York and confined in the old Sugar House of Revolutionary memory. There, with his companions, he suffered about all that mankind can endure. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 493.) He was made a Freeman of Redding before 1778.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

620. Mary^s, b. June 24, 1768; d. Aug. 22, 1768, Redding, Ct.

621. David, b. July 21, 1769; d. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Lucy Chauncey.

622.+Ephraim, b. Aug. 19, 1771; d. June 20, 1834; m. Mollie Bradley.

623.+Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1773; d. North Salem, N. Y.; m. Joseph Canfield.

624. Enoch A., b. Dec. 18, 1775; d. Feb. 17, 1800, Redding, Ct.; m. Lucy Ann Chauncey, a sister of Com. Isaac Chauncey of U. S. Navy.

625.+Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1845; m. Abigail Fitch.

626. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1800.

627.+Betsey, b. Nov. 25, 1782; d. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Nathan Jarvis, Jr.
m. (2) widow Peck.

629.+Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1787; d. Dec. 3, 1871; m. Gurdon Bartram.

203. LOIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Sept. 14, 1743, Fairfield, Ct.; m. May 21, 1761, Joseph, son of Nathan Lyon.

They had two children.

630. Augustus^s Lyon.

631. Lucy Lyon.

205. HULDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. Apr. 25, 1748, Fairfield, Ct.; d. before Jan. 21, 1777; m. Oct. 28, 1769, Samuel White.

They had three children.

632. Samuel^s White.

633. Stephen White.

634. Betty White.

206. EPHRAIM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. May 25, 1750, Fairfield, Ct.; d. 1806 in Canada; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Tabitha, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Sanford) Morehouse, b. July 4, 1752, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford settled on a farm in Salem, Mass. In 1776, he abandoned his property and joined the Royal Army. He raised a Company called the Queen's Rangers. At the time of the Danbury Raid he was in New York, and through his intercession, the British released his brother Oliver, whom they had

captured and carried to the city. Oliver returned home and later went to New York with flags of truce.

When the war was over Mr. Sanford went to England, remaining two years, when the English government granted him a pension and a large tract of land in Canada. He went to Canada to live and was drowned in the St. Lawrence River in 1806 by the upsetting of his boat. His estate in Salem was adjudged forfeited by the County Court of Fairfield Co. on the third Tuesday of April, 1779.

They had three children.

635.+Ephraim^s, Jr., b. June 1, 1775; d. May 16, 1844; m. Ann Rea.

636.+John, b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Boston.

637. Betsey, C.

207. AUGUSTUS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 197*) b. July 12, 1753, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 19, 1778, in the war; m. Aug. 18, 1774, Abigail Sturges. They lived where Mr. Sanford's father lived. Were added to the church May 14, 1775.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

638. Lois^s, bap. May 14, 1775.

639.+Sturges, b. Aug. 3, 1777; d. June 4, 1851; m. (1) Sarah Read; m. (2) Deidamia Wheeler.

217. EBENEZER^s SANFORD (*Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1739; d. May 1, 1778, in Rev. War.; m. Jan. 29, 1761, Esther Hotchkiss, d. 1824, Berlin, Ct., ag. 85. Mr. Sanford was of Wethersfield, Ct., in 1762, when he and his wife joined the Kensington Church. In 1775, at the organization of the Worthington Church, which was set off from Kensington, he and his wife Esther were original members. When he was sixteen years of age he was allowed by the Court to choose for his guardian, his uncle Ezekiel Kelsey. Mr. Kelsey was his mother's brother-in-law. (*Hartford Pro. Rec., Bk. 17, p. 101.*) Mr. Sanford enlisted, Aug. 1, 1777, for three years. He then lived in Middletown, Ct., town of Wethersfield. He served six days in the Lexington Alarm Call (*See Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 25 and 290.*) He was one of the force that placed the chain across the Hudson River below West Point, and while stretching it was drowned. He made a powder horn on which is printed in antique characters, "Ebenezer Sanford, his horn—made in Squanton, Ct., Feb. 1776. Liberty or death."

His widow Esther was made administratrix of his estate Sept. 11, 1778. The estate insolvent. No heirs mentioned. (*Hartford Pro. Rec., Bk. 23, p. 5.*)

They had nine children, all born in Wethersfield, Ct.

- 640.+Jesse^a, b. Feb. 3, 1762; d. May 24, 1840; m. Eleanor Collins.
- 641. Huldah, b. Aug. 15, 1763; m. ——— Tuttle; moved to Marietta, Ohio.
- 642. Silas, b. Mar. 17, 1765; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Lucretia Duning (?).
- 643. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1767; m. ——— Bacon.
- 644. Esther, b. Apr. 26, 1769; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Gurdon Wadsworth of Bristol, Ct.; three children.
- 645.+Ebenezer, b. June 1, 1771; d. Oct. 8, 1838; m. Rhoda North.
- 646. Anne, b. May 1, 1773; m. Edmund Mathews.
- 647. Lois, b. Mar. 13, 1775.
- 648.+Amos, b. Apr. 17, 1778; d. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Lydia Blyn.

221. JOSIAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 217*) b. June 29, 1746; d. Aug. 7, 1811; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Mary Thorpe, of Easton, Ct., b. 1752; d. Oct. 2, 1838, ag. 81. Both buried in Easton, Ct. They lived in Easton, Ct., where they joined the church Apr. 7, 1770. Mr. Sanford's will, probated in 1812, mentions his wife Mary and all his children except Nathan and Ebenezer.

They had nine children, all born in Easton, Ct.

- 649. Eunice^a, bap. May 12, 1771; d. Feb. 15, 1860, aged 89; unm. Buried at Easton, Ct.
- 650. Nathan, d. Oct. 1, 1773, aged 10 months, 20 days. Buried at Easton, Ct.
- 651. Josiah, Jr., bap. Nov. 13, 1774; m. Rhoda, dau. of David Mallett. He removed with his family to N. Y. State.
- 652.+Sarah, b. Nov. 1, 1777; d. Feb. 27, 1834; m. Elijah Mallett.
- 653.+Mary, m. Robert Middlebrook.
- 654.+Deborah, b. Sept. 11, 1784; d. July 5, 1848; m. Silas Wheeler.
- 655.+Anne, m. Isaac Wakely.
- 656. Hannah, b. 1791; d. 1868, Easton Ct.; unm.
- 657.+Ebenezer Thorpe, b. 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1873; m. (1) Sally ———; m. (2) Sarah Lyon; m. (3) Rhoda Mallett.

225. DEBORAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 217*) b. Aug. 25, 1754; m. Feb. 10, 1773, Nathan Wheeler at Easton, Ct.

They had three children.

- 658. Mary Ann^a Wheeler, b. Apr. 16, 1775.
- 659. Deborah Wheeler, b. Aug. 23, 1788.
- 660. Nathan Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1790.

226. DAVID^s SANFORD (*David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Feb. 6, 1737, Meriden, Ct.; m. Patience Sullivan.

Mr. Sanford was a private in 4th Regt Orange Co., N. Y., Militia.
(See *Rosters of the Rev. State Capitol, Albany.*)

They had four children.

661. Thomas⁶.

662.+Joseph, m. Polly Townsend.

663. Sarah.

664. Patience.

228. CAPT. JOHN⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. May 20, 1744, North Killingworth, Ct.; d. about 1815, Butler, N. J.; m. Rebecca DeBow. Capt Sanford was First Lieut. and Adjutant of Malcolm's New York Regt. Sept. 1776; Capt. of Malcolm's additional Continental Regiment Mar. 11, 1777. Transferred to Spencer's Regt. Apr. 22, 1779. Retired Jan. 1, 1781. Served subsequently as Captain of N. Y. Levies.

(*Officers of the Continental Army," 1775 to 1783, by Heitman, p. 355; "Official Register" of Officers and Men in New Jersey in the Rev. War, by Adj. Gen. Stryker, p. 56 and 87. "New York in the Revolution," by Fernow, p. 241.*)

They had ten children.

665.+Thomas⁶, b. 1772; d. 1849, aged 77; m. Amelia.

666.+John, b. 1774; m. Sarah Miller.

667.+Benjamin.

668.+David, m. (1) (Clark); m. (2) Elizabeth Morrison.

669.+Gamaliel, b. May 25, 1778; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown; m. (2) Sarah Blanbelt.

670.+Joseph, d. 1869; m. Ann Rydner.

671.+Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1863; m. John Wessels.

672.+Rebecca, m. Jonathan Benjamin.

673.+Mary, m. Samuel Bruen.

674.+Elizabeth, m. Thomas Richards.

229. EPHRAIM⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. Apr. 5, 1747, North Killingworth, Ct.; d. 1836, Wayne, N. Y., ag. 89 years.; m. Julia Huff. Mr. Sanford was a Revolutionary soldier. In 1793, he removed from Luzerne Co., Pa., and settled in Wayne, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he bought 1,864 acres of land of Jacob Hallet of New York City. Some of this land was afterwards sold at 18 pence an acre. Mr. Sanford was an earnest member of the Baptist ministry and spent much time in the religious cause. He was identified in the building of the Baptist church at Salter Corners in 1794. In 1802, he was prospecting in Alleghany Co. and in

1804, moved his family there, settling in Oramel. He afterwards returned to Wayne and died at the home of his son, James.

They had two children, born in Wayne.

675. Betsey^e.

676.+James, d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sally Harrison.

230. EZRA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 226*) bap. Apr. 5. 1747, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1822, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Ann Hopper. Mr. Sanford was a Corporal in 4th Regt., Orange Co., N.Y., Militia (*See Rosters in Rev. State Capitol, Albany.*)

They had ten children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

677. Patience^s, b. Nov. 7, 1773; m. Daniel Smith of Ohio.

678.+Mathew, b. July 22, 1775; d. Sept. 13, 1859; m. Catherine Garrison.

679. Olive, b. Sept. 8, 1777; d. in infancy.

680. Olive, b. Aug. 29, 1779; m. Morehouse of Michigan.

681. Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. Archibald Doty.

682.+Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1785; d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Wm. Hause, Jr.

683. Hannah, b. Mar. 1788; m. Stephen Smith of Ohio.

684.+Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1790; m. John Thomas.

685.+Ezra, b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Aug. 14, 1883, m. Adeline Terry.

686. Dorcas, b. Sept. 1798; m. John Hull.

238. JOSEPH^s WRIGHT, JR. (*Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 6, 1744, Durham, Ct.; d. Mar. 4, 1818, Bristol, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 17, 1767, Sarah, dau. of Timothy Bishop, of Durham, b. Apr. 22, 1741, Guilford, Ct.; d. Jan. 5, 1776, Durham, Ct.; m. (2) Anna, dau. of Capt. Israel and Jemimah (Talcott) Camp.

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage.

687. Sally^s Wright, b. Dec. 3, 1769.

688. Ichabod Wright, b. Feb. 27, 1773; m. Damaris Cook, at Stockbridge, Mass.

689. Lucy Wright, b. Dec. 21, 1775.

690. Seymour Wright, b. Sept. 27, 1779. In War of 1812.

691. Nancy Wright, b. July 26, 1781.

692. Eunice Wright, b. Oct. 9, 1783.

693.+Harvey Wright, b. May 20, 1786; d. June 28, 1858; m. Esther Crissey.

694. Israel Camp Wright, b. Nov. 25, 1788. In War of 1812.

695. Elizur Wright, b. Dec. 25, 1791. Had daughter Cornelia, who married Mr. Drake.

696. Anna Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1796; m. Jerome.

245. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 3, 1732, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1814; m.

1755, Lydia, dau. of Daniel Clark, of New Haven, Ct. On Mar. 17, 1783, Daniel Clark deeded to Thomas Sanford ten acres with old house and barn thereon, situated in the parish of West Haven, near Oyster River. (*New Haven L. Rec.*, Bk. 39, p. 314.) He also deeded fifteen acres to him and his wife Lydia, in 1781. May 7, 1783, Thomas Sanford deeded to Daniel Clark three acres in Parish of West Haven near Oyster River and is to include the old house and barn bounded partly by "my own land." (*L. R. B.* 42, p. 304.) Mr. Sanford's will, dated Nov. 7, 1811, probated Apr. 4, 1714, mentions wife Lydia, children Daniel C. Sanford, Lydia, wife of Eli Schofield, Lois, formerly wife of Joshua Chapin, Hannah, wife of Peter Perry, Polly, wife of William Beardsley, William Sanford and Charles Thomas Chapin, son of daughter Lois. Executor Daniel C. Sanford. (*Danbury Pro. Rec.*, Bk. 11, p. 624.)

They had eleven children.

- 697.+Daniel Clark^s, d. in Litchfield, Ct., aged 64 years; m. Marian Beardsley.
- 698. Thomas, d. Mar. 5, 1763.
- 699. Abel, b. 1762.
- 700. Hannah, b. 1764; m. Peter Perry.
- 701.+William, b. June 5, 1765; d. May 7, 1814; m. Huldah Hull.
- 702.+Lois, b. 1766; m. Joshua Chapin.
- 703.+Polly Ann, b. 1768; m. William Beardsley.
- 704. Lydia, b. 1770; m. Eli Scofield.
- 705. Child, b. 1773.
- 706. Child, b. 1775.
- 707.+Thomas, b. Apr. 6, 1778; d. Nov. 14, 1848; m. Sarah Gillette.

246. AMOS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. Oct. 18, 1733, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1777, Ellsworth, Ct.; buried in Sharon Cemetery; m. Jan. 13, 1757, Mary, dau. of John Cluckstone, b. 1737, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1816, Ellsworth, Ct. Buried in Sharon Cemetery. They moved to Sharon in 1768. Mr. Sanford's property was distributed Oct. 6, 1780.

They had eleven children.

- 708.+David^s, b. Nov. 9, 1757; m. Hannah Rowlin.
- 709. Betsey, b. Mar. 23, 1759, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Cartwright; m. (2) Isaac Honeywell. Had six children by first marriage, names unknown. In the distribution of Mrs. Honeywell's father's estate on Oct. 6, 1780, she received moveables and two and a half acres of land. Upon the distribution of her mother's estate Dec. 17, 1816, she received twenty-three rods of land. Feb. 4, 1825, she deeded the land given by her father to her brother Amos Sanford of Sharon. She lived in Haldiman, Can.

- 710.+Caleb, b. Aug. 22, 1761; d. June 9, 1822. m. Lucinda Pike.
 711.+Ezra, b. Apr. 22, 1763; d. Jan. 1813; m. Mercy Gay.
 712.+Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1765; m. Miss Rand.
 713.+John, b. Feb. 6, 1767; m. Miss Russ.
 714. Annis, b. Feb. 19, 1770; m. Oct. 13, 1795, Thomas Miller.
 715. Solomon, b. 1771; m. Miss Rand. No children. Settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y. (*Deeds taken from Land Records of Sharon, Ct.*)
 716. Polly, b. Jan. 31, 1772; m. Noah Curtis.
 717.+Amos, b. Feb. 1, 1774; d. July 25, 1831; m. (1) Betsey Pardee; m. (2) Abigail Riley.
 718. Gurdon, b. Jan. 11, 1776.

247. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. 1735, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 13, 1758, Josiah Platt.

They had six children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

719. Hannah^s Platt, b. Oct. 3, 1759.
 720. Nathan Platt, b. Mar. 3, 1761.
 721. Isaac Platt, b. Dec. 24, 1762.
 722. Louisa Platt, b. May 28, 1765.
 723. Amos Platt, b. June 12, 1768.
 724. Jonas Platt, b. Jan. 11, 1770.

248. HEZEKIAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b 1737; d. June 18, 1775; m. Hittie, dau. of Daniel and Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, b. 1745. Resided in Newtown, Ct.

One child was

725. Darius^s.

252. SAMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 245*) b. Mar. 23, 1743, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 26, 1817, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1765, Abiah Dunning; m. (2) 1789, Charity (Foote) Bristol, widow of Elias Bristol and daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Whiting) Foote, b. June 21, 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1826.

Samuel Sanford had a shop opposite the Sanford homestead and manufactured spinning wheels, reels and looms. The homestead was built by his grandfather Samuel, a settler of Newtown. He was succeeded by his son Josiah. His will, dated Mar. 10, 1809. proved Dec. 4, mentions wife Charity and children Sarah, wife of Samuel Perry, Azuba, wife of Andrew Winton, Betsey, wife of Rowland Downson, Josiah and Philo, youngest sons, Abiah Ann, Isaac, Annis, Mrs. Crofut and her children Josiah and Betsey Crofut, granddaughter Sarah Bennett, heir of my deceased daughter Renah Bennett, and daughter Artemesia, wife of Eli

Winton. Zachariah Ferris, Jotham Sherman, and Beardsley Sanford, witnesses. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 13, p. 130.*)

He had eleven children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

726.+Annis^s, b. Mar. 12, 1766; d. Oct. 28, 1802; m. Israel Crofut.

727.+Isaac, b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1848; m. (1) Anna Bristol; m. (2) Sarah Gorham.

728. Josiah, b. Sept. 6, 1769; d. 1780.

729. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1771; m. Rowland Downson.

730. Sarah, b. July 26, 1773; d. 1817; m. Samuel Perry.

731. Joel, b. Mar. 23, 1775.

732. Renah, b. 1777; d. 1779.

733.+Renah, b. June 1, 1779; m. James Bennett.

734.+Azubah, b. June 3, 1781; m. Andrew Winton.

735. Artemesia, b. 1783; m. Eli Winton.

736. Abigail, b. 1785; d. 1792.

737.+Abiah Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. Mar. 13, 1861; m. Clement Northrop.

738.+Josiah, b. June 9, 1793; d. July 26, 1851; m. Polly Johnson.

739.+Philo, b. July 11, 1796; d. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Martha Burgess.

259. EBENEZER^s SANFORD (*Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1749, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 29, 1822, New Milford, Ct. m. Jerusha, dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Sherman) Buck, of New Milford, d. Feb. 16, 1855, ag. 97 yrs. Both are buried in Gaylordsville Cemetery. Mr. Sanford removed to the northern part of New Milford in 1799. His farm and home were on the west side of the Housatonic River, just below the Straits, where he lived an honorable and successful life. His will is dated May 9, 1816, proved Apr. 3, 1822, mentions wife and children.

They had three children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

740.+Ebenezer^s, b. Dec. 19, 1794; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Eunice Knapp.

741.+Armida, b. Dec. 23, 1796; d. May 15, 1893; m. Samuel Giddings.

742. Eliza, b. July 1, 1801; d. June 15, 1888; m. Oct. 27, 1847, William Albert Knapp. No children. Mrs. Knapp was a successful teacher until she was 46 years of age, when she married Mr. Knapp.

263. ABIAH^s SANFORD (*John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 19, 1736, Newtown, Ct.; d. before 1783; m. July 17, 1764, Jabez Peck.

They had five children.

743. Anna^s Peck, b. July 30, 1766; d. early.

744. Elnathan Peck, b. Oct. 19, 1767.

745. John Peck, b. Aug. 1, 1769.

746. Phedimee Peck, b. Sept. 19, 1771.

747. Anna Peck, b. May 19, 1773.

269. JOHN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 263*) b. Mar. 28, 1762, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1839, Newtown, Ct.; m. Amy, dau. of John and Lois Northrup of Newtown, Ct., b. Feb. 9, 1760, d. Oct. 16, 1849, Newtown, Ct. Mr. Sanford inherited from his father the mills and water privileges at Sandy Hook, Ct., and ran the mills during his lifetime.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

748. David^s, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. 1849; unm. He was a surveyor under Gen. Mansfield, in the territory, now state of Ohio.

749. +Elijah, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 26, 1849; m. Abigail Tomlinson.

750. +Charlotte, b. Apr. 18, 1792; d. May, 1843; m. Birdsey Noble.

275. ZADOC^s SANFORD (*Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1750, Newtown, Ct.; d. Sept., 1806; m. Aug. 7, 1769, Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Northrop) Briscoe of Bethany parish, Milford, Ct., b. Oct. 11, 1751, d. Nov. 6, 1813. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. At the division of his father's estate, in 1769, Mr. Sanford received as his share (two-fifths of the estate by the terms of the will) the homestead near West River in New Haven (now Woodbridge). This homestead where he was then living he sold in 1778. From his marriage in 1767 to 1774 and again from 1778 to 1783 he lived, it appears, at Bear's Hill (now in Bethany), near his father-in-law. Jan. 15, 1783, he bought a large tract of land and woods known as Sopus Plain, on the west side of the Naugatuck, in Oxford parish, town of Derby, cleared a spot and built a home. This house, which stood until about 1883, was a small frame building with a sitting room, bedroom, kitchen and pantry on the first floor and a garret or low chamber above.

He also built a grist mill on the Naugatuck about one half mile from the Pines Bridge. The dam to this mill was twice washed away. A third time he started to rebuild with great care. A foundation was dug across the river and stones, so large that five yoke of oxen were required to haul one, were laid across in rows, "shingled", that is, leaning up stream and filled underneath with small stones to prevent the undermining action of water. When this was about half completed an unusual August flood carried it all away. No further attempt was made.

In March, 1796, Mr. Sanford sold everything at Sopus and

moved to Cold Springs, N. Y., on the east bank of the Hudson in the heart of the "Highlands". During the latter part of his life he was a church member. Ten years later he died, says a record made by his son Philo, "In Sept., 1806, at the age of 58." This record is the only clue to the date of his birth, as there is no record of it in Newtown, Ct.

His wife Sarah returned after his death to Connecticut and lived with the children near her father in Nyumphs, Woodbridge, Ct.

They had ten children.

- 751.+Moses⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1771; d. 1856; m. Philena Lines.
- 752.+Sarah, b. July 8, 1773; d. Nov. 5, 1813, in Iowa; m. Griswald.
- 753.+John, b. Feb. 21, 1776; d. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Alma Lines.
- 754.+Philo, b. May 20, 1779; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. Charity Wheeler.
- 755.+Esther, b. Mar. 9, 1782; d. Dec. 29, 1827; m. Oliver Buckingham.
- 756.+Phebe, b. Nov. 2, 1784; m. James Wheeler.
- 757.+Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1786; m. Wm. Tuttle.
- 758.+Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868; m. (1) Ann Bassett; m. (2) Lorinda Campbell; m. (3) Julia Hayden.
- 759.+Charity, b. July 10, 1793; m. Wait Bassett.
- 760.+Harriet, b. July 23, 1796; d. Feb. 4, 1873; m. Ebenezer Seeley.

280. EBENEZER⁵ BOOTH, JR. (*Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1743, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1766, Olive, dau. of Jonathan Sanford.

One child was

- 761.+Joel⁶ Booth, m. Sarah Beach.

From Jonathan and his cousin Ebenezer Booth, 1st, all the Booths of Newtown, Ct., have descended. *Beach—Sanford Gen.*

291. DAVID⁵ SANFORD (*Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 28, 1742, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1805, Bethany, Ct.; m. 1767, Damaris, dau. of Daniel and Dinah (Perkins) Sanford, bap. Sept. 14, 1746, Amity, Ct., d. 1821. Mr. Sanford resided in Bethany, Ct. His estate was distributed Dec. 16, 1805 to his widow and the following children, viz.—David, Cyrus, Esther, Damaris, wife of Stephen Hitchcock, Olive, wife of Jonah Warner, Samuel, Truman, Seymour, Lucy, wife of Linus Warner, Mary and Miner. (*New Haven Pro. Bk. 25, p. 32.*) Mrs. Sanford's will, dated Feb. 25, 1817, proved 1821 (codicil dated Apr. 1820), names dec. husband David Sanford and her children. Elihu Sanford was executor. (*Tuttle Bk., p. 19.*)

David Sanford and his wife Damaris and Sarah Sanford, all of New Haven, deeded to Gideon Lathrop, Jr., of New Haven, land in Amity parish, New Haven, Feb. 4, 1775. (*N. H. L. Rec. Bk. 34, p. 240.*)

They had eleven children.

- 762.+David^s, b. 1768; d. in Plymouth, Ct.; m. Experience Andrus.
 763. Cyrus, b. 1770; m. 1798, Lois, dau. of Enos and Lois (Alling) Dickerman, of Hamden, Ct.; b. Aug. 24, 1772; d. Apr. 11, 1854. No children. On Apr. 28, 1806, all of Mr. Sanford's brothers and sisters excepting Mary and Miner gave to him a quit claim of all rights in the real estate of their father David, set to them in the distribution of his estate. (*Woodbridge L. R. Bk. 7, p. 512*). They resided in Woodbridge, Ct., in 1820 and in 1840 were living in Bethany, Ct. (*L. Rec. Bk. 19, p. 352; and Bk. 11, p. 501.*) She was admitted to the church Jan. 5, 1817, and he about 1823.
 764. Esther, b. 1771. Resided in Woodbridge, Ct.; unm. in 1806.
 765.+Damaris, b. 1773; m. Stephen Hitchcock.
 766.+Olive, b. 1775; d. 1862; m. Jonah Warner.
 767. Samuel, b. 1776, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Feb. 14, 1861, Hamden, Ct.; ag. 85. Was a bachelor and blind. Resided in Woodbridge, Ct.
 768.+Truman, b. 1778; d. Aug. 25, 1859; m. Betsey Warner.
 769.+Seymour, b. Apr. 19, 1781; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. (1) Esther Hitchcock; m. (2) Polly Hill.
 770. Lucy, b. 1783; m. Zenas Warner, of Hamden, Ct.
 771. Mary, b. 1785; m. John Hunt. Resided in Guilford, Ct.
 772. Miner, b. 1787; m. Louisa. Lived in Dryden Co., N. Y. In 1829, he deeded land in Bethany, Ct., to Cyrus Sanford, of New Haven, Ct. (*Woodbridge L. R. Vol. 15, p. 339*).

292. EZEKIEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 291*) b. Dec. 1, 1746, New Haven, Ct.; d. in Middletown, N. Y.; m. ———. Mr. Sanford removed from Connecticut to Middletown, N. Y., and lived in his son Ezekiel's house.

Four children were

- 773.+Cyrenus^s, b. 1775; d. May 28, 1858; m. Ann Hubbell.
 774.+Ezekiel K., m. Elizabeth——.
 775.+Darius, d. about 1832, Springfield, Pa.
 776. Daughter, m.—— White.

NOTE.—The author has no positive proof that the above are the children of Ezekiel, who was the son of Samuel, but feels satisfied that they are.

293. DR. SAMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 291*) b. Nov. 6, 1753, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1803; m. ———. His will

was proved in New Haven, Ct., in 1803. Rowena and Elihu Sanford, Jr. were executors. Estate insolvent.

They had one child.

777. Samuel⁶.

295. JOEL⁵ SANFORD (*Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 3, 1730, New Haven, Ct.; killed in battle in Revolutionary War, Feb. 8, 1782; m. Aug. 24, 1757, Mary, dau. of Thomas Porter of Waterbury, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1732. Mr. Sanford was in Capt. James Stoddard's Co. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 239, 574, 612.) Enlisted twice.

They had six children.

778. Laurana⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1758; d. unm.

779. +Millicent, b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Willis Pond.

780. +Lewey, b. Apr. 22, 1763; d. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Willis Pond.

781. +Eri, b. Feb. 17, 1765; d. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Rhoda Allen.

782. +Sylvia, b. Oct. 14, 1766; m. Spencer.

783. +Anne, b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. ———, Welton.

297. CHLOE⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Jan. 26, 1734; m. Dec. 24, 1760, Joseph Bassett.

They had five children.

784. Zophar⁶ Bassett, b. Apr. 11, 1763.

785. Patience Bassett, b. Nov. 8, 1764.

786. Esther Bassett, b. Oct. 11, 1766.

787. Jesse Bassett, b. Dec. 12, 1768.

788. Chloe Bassett, b. Feb. 25, 1773.

299. PATIENCE⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Oct. 25, 1738; m. Jan. 3, 1760, David Alling.

They had six children.

789. Medad⁶ Alling, b. Jan. 28, 1762.

790. Rhoda Alling, b. Feb. 14, 1764.

791. Patience Alling, b. July 21, 1766.

792. Susannah Alling, b. Sept. 10, 1769.

793. Job Alling, b. Apr. 12, 1773.

794. Christopher Alling, b. Aug. 29, 1775.

300. AMOS⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Dec. 29, 1740; m. Eunice Bradley. Mr. Sanford served in the Revolutionary War—private in Capt. Jesse Curtis' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 500.)

They had four children.

- 795.+Ephraim^s, b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Sally Sedgwick.
 796.+Amos, b. 1788; m. Lucretia Buel.
 797. Frederick, b. 1790; had two sons, he went to Ohio. The house was demolished and the whole family killed.
 798. Eton, m. Oct. 4, 1820, Elizabeth Blakeslee. They had one daughter.

85

303. JONAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. July 17, 1749, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1824, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) 1772, Mary Dunbar; m. (2) Miss West of Rome, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved from Plymouth, Ct. to Clinton, N. Y. about 1791, and from there to Camden, N. Y., then a dense forest, about 1800. His first wife died while he lived in Clinton and is buried where the Congregational Church now stands. Mr. Sanford was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

He had eight children by his first marriage.

- 799.+Ira^s, b. Oct. 10, 1774; m. (1) Polly Canfield; m. (2) Mahala Eastman.
 800.+Giles, b. Jan. 5, 1777; d. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Rebecca Dunbar.
 801.+Chloe, b. May 27, 1779; d. Aug. 27, 1848; m. Samuel Bradner.
 802.+Linus, b. Jan. 16, 1782; d. May 29, 1842; m. (1) Polly Woods; m. (2) Rhoda Alcott.
 803.+Sala, b. July 16, 1784; d. Mar. 15, 1866; m. Margaret Smith.
 804.+Jeremiah, b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1856; m. (1) Sally Wakelee; m. (2) Jane Stuart.
 805.+Ephraim, b. Aug. 13, 1789; d. Dec. 24, 1861; m. Temperance Dunbar.
 806.+James B. b. Mar. 25, 1792; d. Aug. 20, 1829; m. Phila Sperry.

304. JESSE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 295*) b. Jan. 26, 1753; d. June 17, 1832; m. Sept., 1780, Sarah Fenn, d. Sept. 11, 1831.

They had two children.

807. Susanna^s, b. Nov. 19, 1781.
 808.+Sarah, b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. 1854; m. Eli Ely.

305. DANIEL^s SANFORD (*Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23. Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1729-30, New Haven, Ct.; d. Aug. 1777; m. Jan. 31, 1753, Thankful, dau. of Daniel Toles, of New Haven, Ct. Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed Sept. 2, 1793, to his wife, children and grandson, Daniel Sanford.

They had seven children, all born in Waterbury, Ct.

809. Irenah^s, b. Nov. 7, 1753; m. Samuel Fenn, Jr.
 810. Thankful, b. Nov. 6, 1755; d. May, 1759.
 811. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 25, 1757.
 812. Lois, b. June 15, 1760; m. Daniel Curtis.

813. Phebe, b. Sept. 20, 1762; m. Samuel Martin.
 814. Eli, b. Apr. 10, 1765; d. Mar. 22, 1767.
 815. +Eli, b. Sept. 28, 1767; d. Apr. 7, 1827; m. Sarah Wheeler.

307. EZRA⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. Sept. 22, 1735, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 1, 1759, Martha, dau. of Neal Barker, of Waterbury, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Waterbury, Conn.

816. Desire^s, b. Dec. 26, 1760.
 817. Malical (?) b. Jan. 2, 1763.
 818. Joseph, b. June 27, 1766.

308. HANNAH⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. Jan. 6, 1738-9, New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) June 30, 175—, Moses Ball, b. Aug. 22, 1732, d. 1758; m. (2) Feb. 16, 1762, Joel Dutton.

She had one child by each marriage.

819. Mabel^s Ball, b. Jan. 4, 1756.
 820. Moses Dutton, b. Oct. 16, 1762.

310. EZEKIEL⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 305*) b. 1744, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1831, Springwater, N. Y., ag. 87, at the home of his son Soton; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1765, Sarah (Chloe) Cook, b. 1743, d. June 24, 1784, Waterbury, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1785 (?) Mrs. Rebecca, dau. of N. Barker of Waterbury, Ct., and widow of Ebenezer Foote, b. 1740, d. Apr. 26, 1824, Dryden, N. Y., ag. 84. Ezekiel Sanford moved with his family to Windsor, N. Y. soon after the birth of his youngest child. In 1795, they removed to Dryden, N. Y. He was brought up in Waterbury, Ct. Served in the Revolutionary War, also the French and Indian. Ezekiel Sanford, soldier in Revolutionary War, given by Bureau of Pensions of the Department of the Interior.

Dates of enlistment or appointment: 1775, for eight months—Private—Capt. Benedict Arnold—Enlisted from Conn.; 1776—10 months—Private—Capt. Smith—Col. Elmore, Ct.; April, 1777, to June 15, 1779, Corp'l.—Capt. David Smith—Col. Chandler, 8th Conn. Battle, Germantown and Monmouth. Enlisted at Watertown, Ct. Was wounded in battle by a bullet striking the ridge of his nose. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 649.) Applied for pension Apr. 22, 1818—got it. Residence when he applied, Dryden, N. Y. His age, 72 years.

Remarks: In 1820 mentions wife Rebecca, aged 78. He was the only Ezekiel Sanford found on the Rev. Pension Records.

The following letter written by him while at Valley Forge is still extant. The original letter is held by F. S. Sanford of Washington, D. C.

Camp Valley Forge, 27th Apr. 1778.

Dear Wife:—

A sense of my conjugal obligation and tender affection for you and the children whom God hath given us induces me to write at this time and I doubt not you have an earnest desire to hear from me as you have frequently manifested. I have been very sick and nigh to Death for a long time, but God of his infinite mercy has lengthened out my life and so far restored my helth that I have returned to the Camp under circumstances of comfort and am able to attend the exercises of the — and am gaining strength very fast. Hope soon to enjoy a confirmed state of helth, great and manifold have been the favors and Blessings which God of his infinite goodness has bestowed on me who am unworthy of any motive from him, may his name be suitably praised, and all his benefits Remembered by me and all concerned for me: I received your letters by "Majs" Curtis camp, am obliged to you for the care and concerne for me therein manifested.

Rejoice greatly to hear of your welfare, but am not without the greatest concerne and anxiety for you and the Children, I know the times are difficult and I consider the care upon you to be very great under your particular circumstances—the duty of parents to children is very important and as it is necesarily devolved upon you, I cannot forbare, nor do I think it inconsistent with my Duty to express my concerne for them and earnest desire that they may be well instructed in the ways of virtue and piety if they are not, Sin lieth at the Dore and we must be answerable for the neglect, and I can do my duty in no other way than by recommending them to your care and the care of a kind and indulgent Providence.

I understand the neighbors are kind and careful for you which I am very glad of, as I think it must be of no small comfort to you and greatly softens your cares, be not discouraged but surmount the difficulties with all becoming Patience, and God bless your indeavors and preserve your helth —.

I intended to come home but now do not expect this summer—it would be very agreeable and gratifying to me to see you once more and hope I may at the close of another campaign but that is uncertain. We appoint and God disappoints and it becomes us to prepare for the event of his will with all due submission and that His blessing may ever attend you. Piece be restored to our land and our hearts prepared for the receipt of so great favors is the desire and prayer of your Loving Husband.

EZEKIEL SANFORD.

He had nine children by first and one by second marriage, the first five all born in Waterbury, Ct.

821. Asenath⁶, b. Sept. 23, 1766; d. July 18, 1789.
 822. Deborah, b. July 3, 1768.
 823. Damis, b. Mar. 4, 1770.
 824. Sabra, b. Oct. 24, 1772.
 825. Linus, b. Feb. 11, 1774.
 826. Soton, lived in Springwater, N. Y.
 827. +Lyman, b. Apr. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Rachel Ross.
 828. +Chloe, b. 1782; m. John Reed.
 829. Lucy, b. 1784; d. Feb. 12, 1792.
 830. +Elisaph, b. Nov. 20, 1785, Lebanon, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1870; m. Rebecca Wheeler.

312. EBENEZER⁵, WARNER (*Rachel 106, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1732; m. Jan. 27, 1761, Susannah Tuttle.

They had five children.

831. Jonah⁶ Warner, b. Feb. 18, 1765.
 832. Hannah Warner, b. Mar. 14, 1766.
 833. Ebenezer Warner, b. July 16, 1768.
 834. Susanna Warner, b. Apr. 1, 1770.
 835. Isaac Warner, b. Jan. 6, 1773.

317. PHILEMON⁵ SANFORD (*Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 4, 1739, Waterbury, Ct.; d. ab 1787; m. Jerusha ———. They resided in Goshen, Ct. In May, 1771, Moses Sanford, Philemon Sanford, and John Warner petitioned the Assembly that as they lived in the southeast extremity of Litchfield, they be annexed to the parish of Northbury in Waterbury, to enjoy parish privileges there and to perform military duties there, which was granted. (*Public Rec. of Conn., Vol. 13, p. 475.*)

On Oct. 14, 1773, Philemon Sanford and wife Jerusha of Goshen, Ct., gave a quit-claim of all rights in one-half Right in the Susquehannah Purchase. (*Bk. C. of Original Rec., p. 106*) Mr. Sanford's brother Stephen was appointed guardian to his daughter Rhoda, June 27, 1787, and Jonathan Buel, Jr., was appointed administrator of his estate, June 27, 1789. (*Litchfield Pro. Rec., Vol. 4, p. 71, and Vol. 5, p. 71.*)

One child was

836. Rhoda⁶, b. about 1778.

318. STEPHEN⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. Feb. 22, 1741, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1774, Abigail

Fuller, d. Nov. 18, 1802, ag. 66 years. Both buried in Northfield Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.

They had one child.

837.+Diadema^s, b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Truman Webster.

322. ENOS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. Sept. 7, 1749, Waterbury, Ct.; d. 1775; m. Martha ———. Mrs. Sanford was appointed guardian of her son Enos Feb., 8, 1775. (*Litchfield Pro. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 250.*) They had one child.

838.+Enos^s, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. (1) Abigail Hubbard.

324. ELIAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 317*) b. July 7, 1753, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 23, 1776, Alice Fuller. They had six children.

839. Joseph F^s., b. Mar. 13, 1777.

840. Lucinda, b. Aug. 14, 1778.

841. Daniel, b. Mar. 3, 1780.

842. Elias, b. Mar. 20, 1782.

843. Benjamin, b. Apr. 18, 1784.

844. Barzillai, b. July 7, 1786.

360. LOIS^s SANFORD (*William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 3, 1737, New Haven, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1755, John Robinson, Jr.

They had nine children.

845. Mary^s Robinson, b. Aug. 8, 1755.

846. Desire Robinson, b. Jan. 2, 1758.

847.+John Robinson, b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. Serena Spencer.

848. Julius Robinson, b. Dec. 6, 1765.

849. Herman Robinson, b. July 6, 1767; d. early.

850. Herman Robinson, b. July 7, 1768.

851. Medad Robinson, b. July 19, 1770.

852. Linus Robinson, b. Feb. 4, 1774.

853. Lois Robinson, b. Mar. 19, 1776.

361. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 360*) b. July 26, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1762, Keziah, dau. of Moses and Lydia Ann (Grannis) Brockett, b. June 13, 1735, d. Dec. 25, 1813. Mrs. Sanford joined the church in No. Haven, Ct., Nov. 6, 1774. (*No. Haven Church Rec.*) On Oct. 27, 1809, Thomas Sanford of North Haven, Ct., deeded to

his son Jairus of New Haven, 27 acres with buildings, in North Haven. (*No. Haven L. Rec., Bk. 3, p. 218.*)

One child was

854.+Jairus^a, b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. (1) Clarissa Brown; m. (2) Lucy.

362. WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 360*) b. July 26, 1739, New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 2, 1815, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 12, 1763, Lydia, dau. of Moses and Priscilla (Grannis) Brockett. Mr. Sanford was in the Revolutionary War in 1776. Served in 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brig., Capt. Brockett's Co. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 409.*) Belonged to Church of England in 1759. Mrs. Sanford joined the church Feb. 21, 1779. On May 8, 1767, Mr. and Mrs. Sanford deeded to Ichabod Brockett of New Haven the 4½ acres in North Haven which Mrs. Sanford received by her grandfather Moses' will. (*N. H. L. Rec., Bk. 29, p. 271.*)

They had ten children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

855. Joel^a, b. Feb. 22, 1764; d. early.

856. Moses, b. July 31, 1766; d. Sept. 23, 1766, New Haven, Ct.

857. Elam, b. Nov. 4, 1768; d. Oct. 20, 1774.

858. Lydia, b. 1769; d. Oct. 20, 1774, New Haven, Ct.

859.+Titus, b. May 1 1770; d. 1854; m. (1) Lydia Hotchkiss; m. (2) Mrs. Huldah (Smith) Barnes; m. (3) Betsey Smith.

860. Lydia, b. Dec. 18, 1775.

861. Anna, b. June 18, 1778; m. Oct. 26, 1803, Thomas Barnes.

862. Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1782.

863. William, b. Mar. 20, 1785.

864. Joel, b. Mar. 29, 1788—Said to have been in the U. S. Navy, and supposed to have died in the service. (*New Haven U. S. Vol. 2.*)

367. JOHN^s HUMISTON (*Mary 119, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*), b. Feb. 25, 1741-2; m. Dec. 14, 1769, Hannah Sanford. Resided in Litchfield, Ct.

They had one child.

865.+Sherman^a Humiston, b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. Polly Tompkins.

368. CALEB^s COOPER (*Desire 129, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1736, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 4, 1762, Eunice, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Heaton) Barnes, b. Sept. 24, 1735.

They had five children.

866.+Asa^a Cooper, b. 1773; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Hannah Botsford.

867. Eli Cooper.

868. Giles Cooper.

869. Mary Cooper.

m. ab. 1790, Thomas Jacobs.

870. Esther Cooper,

m——— Mix.

373. ELIADA^s SANFORD (*John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 27, 1744, No. Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 4, 1820, No. Haven, Ct.; m. July 6, 1785, Nancy, dau. of Enos and Sarah Todd of Wallingford, Ct., d. 1838, North Haven, Ct. About 1756 Mr. Sanford settled in the southern part of North Haven, and was a quite successful farmer, becoming a man of considerable prominence. He was a commissioner in building the New Haven and Middletown turnpike in 1791. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church. Enlisted from North Haven in 1776. (*North Haven Annals, p 239.*) Was on Gov. Trumbull's staff in the Rev. War and in Capt. Jacob Brackett's Co. Conn. State Troopers. Served in New York Campaign in 1776 and in Tryon's Invasion in 1779. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 409.*) His will is dated Apr. 20, 1820. (*N. H. Pro. Rec., Vol. 31, p. 147.*)

They had seven children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

871.+Lucretia^s, b. Sept. 20, 1787; m. George Leete.

872. Nancy Todd, bap. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1820, Dennis Tuttle, b. Mar. 31, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1878, North Haven, Ct. No children.

873.+Perit Meriman, b. Jan. 2, 1791; d. July 28, 1888; m. Sybil Dorman.

874.+Eliada, Jr., b. July 11, 1794; d. Nov. 1889; m. Maria Abbott.

875.+Whiting, b. 1796; d. Port Au Prince, Hayti; m. (1) Mary Foote; m. (2) ——— Mitchell.

876.+Sally, b. 1797; m. Richard Mansfield.

877. Mary Angeline, bap. Feb. 15, 1806; died at age of 13 or 14 years.

374. JOHN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 373*) b. Oct. 7, 1746, North Haven, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1827; m. June 21, 1780, Susannah Thorp, d. Nov. 19, 1827, ag. 71. Mr. Sanford united with the Congregational Church of North Haven, Ct., in 1788.

They had four children.

878. Melinda^s, bap. Sept. 24, 1788. She recited from memory the whole Shorter Catechism in 1796.

879. Lowey, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.

880. Mabel, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.

881. Sally, bap. Sept. 24, 1788.

375. MABEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 373*) m. Oct. 29, 1772, Caleb, son of Samuel Street, b. Oct. 26, 1753; d. Apr. 10,

1797, Catskill, N. Y. (Mr. Street married for his second wife Susannah Whittlesy, Nov. 1, 1786.) He was a merchant in Catskill, N. Y. They had four children.

882. Pauline^s Street, m. (1) Bogarders; m. (2) Brandon.

883. Louisa Street, unm.

884. Susan Street, unm.

885. +Randall Sanford Street, b. 1780; d. Dec. 4, 1839; m. Cornelia Billings.

378. SOLOMON^s SANFORD (*Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 15, 1751, recorded in New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1774, Thankful, dau. of Daniel Sperry. They resided in Litchfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford was in the 15th Reg't under Col. Sheldon. (*Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 562.*) The author finds that a Solomon Sanford was a private in 2d Reg. U. S. infantry, and drew an annual pension of \$60. Res. Oneida Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 26, 1816, and the author thinks this Solomon must have been the man. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

They had two children.

886. Linus^s, b. Sept. 22, 1776; d. Feb. 1777.

887. Sally, b. June 29, 1778.

382. MOSES^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 378*) b. Feb. 17, 1761, recorded in New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Anne, dau. of Jonathan and Millicent (Claffin) Rossiter, b. Oct. 13, 1762; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1802, ———.

On Aug. 25, 1787, Jonathan Rossiter, Jr., of Harwinton, Ct., James Webster and Millicent, his wife, Moses Sanford and Ann, his wife, all of Litchfield, Noah Preston and Honour, his wife, both of Harwinton, gave to Elihu Hotchkiss a quit claim of all rights in four acres which descended to them as heirs of Keturah Peck, dec. Mrs. Peck was a sister of Jonathan Rossiter, Sr. She died without children, and her brother's children inherited her estate. (*Litchfield L. Rec., Bk. 13, p. 69, and for another deed see L. R. B. 12, p. 187.*)

He had six children by first and two by second marriage.

888. Olive^s, b. July 24, 1784.

889. +Linus, b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Sally Perkins.

890. Solomon, b. Sept. 25, 1787.

891. Sheldon, b. Sept. 27, 1791.

892. +Anna, b. Dec. 30, 1793; d. Aug. 25, 1851; m. Joseph Higgins.

893. Clarry, b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Beals.

894. Lyman Jefferson, b. Oct. 17, 1803.

895. James Moses, b. Dec. 26, 1808.

384. ASA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 378*) b. Nov. 26, 1765, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1856, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1790, Susannah, dau. of Abner and Anne (Marsh) Baldwin, b. Oct. 17, 1769, d. Mar. 27, 1857. Both buried in the West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.

They had ten children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

896.+Catherine^s, b. Sept. 9, 1791; m. Elias McNeil.

897.+Garwood, b. Dec. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 5, 1876; m. Diantha Bissell.

898. Amanda, b. Feb. 26, 1796; m. Edwin Benedict.

899. Susan, b. Oct. 5, 1797; d. Sept. 20, 1869. Buried in West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Reuben Jenne.

900. Derrick V., b. July 9, 1801; d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Nov. 1, 1827, Miranda Palmer, b. 1805; d. Oct. 13, 1869.

901. Esther R., b. Jan. 20, 1804; m. Oct. 8, 1824, William Hammill.

902. Dorcas, b. Mar. 28, 1807; m. July 8, 1828, William Hammill, of Little Falls, N. Y.

903. Abby, b. June 3, 1809; m. Ward Coe, of Winsted, Ct.

904. Mary Angeline, b. June 11, 1811.

905. George T., b. 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1848, Litchfield, Ct. Buried in the West Burying Ground.

386. NATHAN^s SANFORD (*Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1722, Milford, Ct.; m. (1) June 13, 1748, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Tibbals; m. (2) Lois Dunning.

The author has an autograph deed by Nathan to his grandfather, Samuel Sanford, dated Mar. 4, 1745-6. Both were then residing in Milford.

On Mar. 2, 1779, Nathan Sanford of New Haven, Ct. deeded to his sons Jonathan and Archibald land in Wallingford, parish of New Cheshire, which was formerly land of Daniel Smith. It had a house thereon and was bounded north and west by his (Nathan's) land. (*Cheshire Land Rec., Bk. 21, p. 499.*) He and wife Lois gave deed Feb. 7, 1785, to their son Jonathan for maintaining them.

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Milford, Ct.

906.+Nathan^s, b. Mar. 7, 1749; d. Aug. 9, 1821; m. Sarah Smith.

907.+Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1752; d. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Rhoda Perkins.

908. Joel, b. Dec. 22, 1754.

909. Comfort, b. Jan. 31, 1756; m. Joel Collins.

910.+Jonathan, b. 1757; d. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Jerusha Sanford.

911.+Archibald, b. Apr. 14, 1759; d. Mar. 2, 1844; m. Amy Peck.

912. Patience, m. Jehiel Clark.

387. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Aug. 24, 1724, Milford, Ct.; m. John, son of John Hine.

They had one child.

913. John^s Hine.

389. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Mar. 12, 1728-9, Milford, Ct.; m. John, son of Joseph Ashburn.

They had two children.

914. Abigail^s Ashburn.

915. Mary Ashburn.

390. ISAAC^s SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Nov. 9, 1731; d. 1801; m. May 4, 1756 in Washington, Ct., Jerusha Baker, of Woodbury, Ct. They settled in Woodbridge, Ct., where he was a farmer. His will, which is dated Nov. 2, 1801, and received in probate Jan. 2, 1802, mentions wife Jerusha, and my four children''. His son Abel was executor. He bequeathed to a certain church in Woodbridge, Ct., a good amount of property and a solid silver communion set. These were given under conditions which must be lived up to or the whole gift would revert to his heirs. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 22, p. 195.*)

They had four children.

916. Jonathan^s, b. June 19, 1757. Never married. Lived with his parents. Was in Revolutionary War.

917.+Lois, b. July 14, 1760; m. Oliver Tucker.

918. Jerusha, b. Jan. 3, 1763; d. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Jonathan Sanford. (*See 910.*)

919.+Abel, b. Mar. 22, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1843; m. (1) Deborah Sperry; m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle.

391. GIDEON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 386*) b. Jan. 10, 1734-5, Milford, Ct.; d. 1806; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Jane, dau. of Humphrey Colbreath, d. May 27, 1790. They lived in Woodbridge, Ct. The author has the autograph signature of Gideon Sanford to a paper engaging a substitute, which is as follows:

"Whereas, I, Gideon Sanford of Chestier, soldier in Capt. Ephraim Cook's company of Militia, being drafted to go into actual military service in defense of American independence and my personal attendance being now required at Branford—And, whereas Isaac Smith, Jun., late from Long Island hath this day agreed with me in my stead to perform said military duty, these are therefore to obligate me, the said Gideon Sanford to pay unto

the said Isaac Smith on demand half a bushel of good merchantable wheat per day for each day he shall do duty for me and thereby hold me excused from doing military duty in said service to be computed from and after this 23rd day of July, 1779.

Witness my hand.

GIDEON SANFORD.

In presence of us,

Ebenezer Dayton

Moses Thomas.

The author also has an autograph deed by Gideon to his father, Samuel Sanford of Milford, dated Mar. 14, 1781. Gideon Sanford deeded land in Cheshire, Ct., to his son Gideon, Aug. 26, 1789. (*Cheshire L. R. Bk. 3, p. 215.*) His estate was administered Aug. 7, 1806. (*Wallingford Pro. Rec. Bk. 6, p. 202.*)

They had ten children.

920. Gideon^a, Jr. Lived with his uncle, Moses Sanford, and was executor of his will.

921.+David, b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. Millicent Hotchkiss.

922. Nabby (Abigail), d. Sept. 9, 1813, age 46.

923. John, m. Amarilla Jones.

924.+Betsey (Mary), m. Ebenezer Hotchkiss.

925. Huldah.

926. Susan, m. ——— Paine.

927. Jane.

928. Patty.

929. Lois, m. Philemon Paine.

394. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*Joseph 186, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1729, Milford, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1804, Milford, Ct.; m. 1750, Ephraim, son of Thomas Harrison, b. Nov. 7, 1791.

They had seven children, all born in South Farms, Ct.

930.+Rachel^s Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1751; d. 1795; m. Levi Peck.

931.+David Harrison, b. Nov. 9, 1753; d. Apr. 13, 1812; m. (1) Jerusha Marsh; m. (2) Mehitable Landon.

932. Mary Harrison, b. Dec. 13, 1754.

933.+Hannah Harrison, b. Mar. 20, 1757; m. (1) Elijah Peck; m. (2) Ebenezer Marsh; m. (3) Gen. Timothy Skinner.

934.+Solomon Harrison, b. Apr. 17, 1760; d. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Susan Gunn.

935. Levina Harrison, b. May 17, 1767; d. Aug. 7, 1774.

936.+Lucy Harrison, b. Mar. 29, 1762; d. 1812; m. (1) Samuel Woodruff; m. (2) Jesse Spencer.

396. OLIVER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 394*) b. Aug. 22, 1732, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1800; m. Feb. 8, 1762, Elizabeth Lyon, d. Dec. 23, 1804, ag. 72 yrs. It is said that he was in the

Revolutionary War, but his name is not found in *Conn. Men in Rev.* He was a farmer, lived and is buried at South Farms, Ct.

They had six children, all born in South Farms, Ct.

937. Mary^e, b. June 4, 1762.

938.+Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1764; d. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Ephraim Hall.

939. Roxanna, b. Dec. 10, 1766.

940. Polly, d. early.

941.+Orenda, b. June 27, 1769; m. Enoch Hyde.

942. Marvin, b. Oct. 2, 1771; m. (1) Anna Smedley, d. 1802; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1803, Damaris Blake. Removed to New York State where he died.

397. JONAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 394*) b. Aug. 1, 1735, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Jan. 21, 1817, So. Farms; m. Dec. 7, 1757, Rhoda, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Martin) Woodruff, b. May 26, 1742, d. July 11, 1807.

The author of this work in September, 1909, visited the cemetery at Morris, Conn. It is situate on the road between Morris and East Morris. It has a good road wall, the grounds rising back from the highway. The grounds are very well cared for and looked after. The stone to the grave of Mr. Sanford is a marble slab about three feet by two in width, standing erect and in a fine state of preservation. The graves of his wife Rhoda and son Jonah with smaller stones are by his side. In the next lot and close by are the graves of his son Simeon and his wife Elizabeth, well marked.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and lived at So. Farms. He was commissioned an ensign in 1770, was a member of Capt. Jesse Curtis' Co., Col. Hooker's Reg., Erastus Wolcott's Brigade, and stationed at Peekskill at Barracks No. 3. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 500.)

His gt. gt. grandson, Harrison E. Sanford of Cornwall, Vt., has a letter written by him to his son Benjamin Sanford of Cornwall of which the following is a copy:

Litchfield, Conn., 1 1812.

Dear Son,—

Although I have not written to you for some time I have not forgotten you. You are remembered in my prayers. As nothing very material has taken place I have neglected to write. Thinking a few lines from me might be agreeable, as I always find it so to hear from you, I will write you a short letter.

I understand you are, or were, much out of health but of late are better. As to my health I took a dreadful cold last May with a high fever. It appeared I was going to be quite sick, but by keeping in for a time broke it off. As soon as I was able I went down

to brother Clark's and remained two weeks and got pretty comfortable, some infirmities of old age remaining. Clark's family enjoy good health.

I understand you are, or were, much out of health but of late are better. As to my health I took a dreadful cold last May with prosperity. To obtain these they should ever feel themselves in the presence of God, and make his word theirs.

Simeon (brother of Benjamin and residing in Cornwall) urged me to visit you all but I am unable to perform so long a journey. I hope you will come and see us as soon as you will find it convenient and write me frequently.

Give my love to Sarah and all the children.
From your affectionate father,

JONAH SANFORD.

They had six children, all except Joseph born in Morris, Ct.

943.+Joseph^s, b. April 17, 1758, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Chloe Goodwin.

944.+Benjamin, b. June 4, 1761; d. July 1, 1883; m. Sarah Marsh.

945.+Clark, b. July 10, 1764; d. Sept. 5, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Marsh; m. (2) Anna Marsh.

946.+Rhoda Pamela, b. April 27, 1768; d. June 4, 1805; m. Daniel Clark.

947. Jonah, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1806; unm. Buried in Morris, Ct.

948.+Simeon, b. May 6, 1775; d. June 23, 1846; m. Elizabeth Post.

399. CAPT. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 394*)
b. July 28, 1745, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 13, 1813, So. Farms, Ct.;
m. Mar. 7, 1769, Mehitable Young of Long Island; d. Mar. 11,
1835, ag. 88 yrs., So. Farms, Ct., now called Morris.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and is buried at So. Farms, Ct. In the Colonial Records of the State of Conn., Capt. Joseph Sanford's Revolutionary history is told in the list of positions he held, which were:

Lieut. of the 3rd Co. or Trainband in the town of Norwich, Ct., June 10, 1761, in the 3rd Regiment of the Colony; May 9 and June 3, 1765, Quartermaster of the 2nd troop of horse; the Assembly made him Lieut. of the 2nd troop of horse in the 2nd Regiment; June 8, 1778, Capt. of the 11th Co. or Trainband in the 13th Regiment of the state. In a book on "Revolution Rolls and Lists", Capt. Joseph Sanford's name appears under the officers' pay roll list. He was also in service at Peekskill with the main army in the state of New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 507, 348, 461, 485, and pp. 211, 225, *Rev. Rolls*.)

They had eight children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

949. Stephens, b. Jan. 12, 1770; d. Apr. 22, 1772.
 950. Mehitabel, b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. Apr. 15, 1772.
 951.+Joseph, b. Mar. 15, 1773; m. Temperance Ives.
 952.+Olive, b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Capt. Erastus Goodwin.
 953.+Stephen, b. Sept. 6, 1776; d. 1843; m. Olive Woodruff.
 954.+Edmund, b. Oct. 25 1781; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. (1) Sarah Lynde; m. (2) Betsey Sheldon.
 955.+Ozias, b. Aug. 24, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1856; m. (1) Lydia Brown; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Hand.
 956.+Clarissa, b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Maj. William Beebe.

411. JONAS^s SANFORD (*Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 3, 1736, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1811, New Milford, Ct., buried in Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Abiah, dau of Ebenezer and Ann (Booth) Sanford, b. June 29, 1743, Newtown, Ct. d. Jan. 13, 1810. Mr. Sanford went from Newtown to New Milford, Ct. He was mentioned in his father's will. His will, dated Feb. 8, 1810, proved Nov. 7, 1811, mentions his children Joel, Andre, dec., Mabel, Phebe, Abiah, Esther, Lucy, Clarissa, granddaughter Flora Marietta and son-in-law N. Blackman. (*New Milford Pro. Rec.*)

They had eight children.

- 957.+Joel^s, d. about 1842; m. Huldah Prindle.
 958.+Abiah, b. Mar. 3, 1773; d. Sept. 19, 1843; m. Eli Roberts.
 959.+Mabel, b. Dec. 7, 1774; m. Joel Baldwin.
 960.+Andre, b. 1781; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Bennett.
 961. Phebe.
 962. Esther, m. Richard Randall of New Milford, Ct. She received a deed of a piece of land in New Milford from her father Apr. 1, 1805. (*New Milford L. R. Vol. 25, p. 414*).
 963.+Lucy Ann, m. Nathaniel Randall.
 964. Clarissa, m. Menander Porter, son of Philo and Lois (Baldwin) Porter, of New Milford, Ct.

412. JONATHAN^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 411*) b. Jan. 19, 1738, Newtown, Ct.; d. May 1, 1807.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 22, 1801, probated May 11, 1807, mentions children Zalmon, Lavinia, wife of Jeremiah Baldwin, Hannah, wife of Abijah Merritt, Abigail, Huldah, Polly and Lucinda. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 9, p. 378*.)

They had seven children.

965. Zalmon^s.
 966. Lavinia, m. Jeremiah Baldwin.
 967. Hannah, m. Abijah Merritt.

- 968. Abigail.
- 969. Huldah,
- 970. Polly.
- 971. Lucinda.

413. SOLAMON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 411*) b. in Newtown, Ct.; m. Mehitable Northrup.

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 23, 1802, probated Feb. 1, 1812, mentions his wife Mehitable, children Josiah, Jerusha, Olive Ann and Amos N. (*Danbury Pro. Rec., Bk. 11, p. 46.*)

They had four children.

- 972. Amos Northrop^s, m. Phebe Hard.
- 973. Jerusha, m. Ira Squire.
- 974. Olive Ann.
- 975. Josiah.

415. ELIHU^s SANFORD (*David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 6, 1731, Milford, Ct.; d. May 28, 1808, Bethany, Ct., buried in the old cemetery at Bethany; m. June 28, 1758, Hannah Sanford, b. Apr. 30, 1733, d. Sept. 17, 1826, Bethlehem, Ct. They moved to New Haven in 1771-2 and to Bethany in 1784. H. G. Sanford's record says they moved to Woodbridge, Ct. and settled there in 1776. Mr. Sanford was a soldier in the French and Indian War. He with his two oldest sons joined the Army of the Revolution and continued in it till the close of the war.

About 1667 there came to Milford one Andrew Sanford who married Sarah, dau. of William Gibbard. Their son Andrew married Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Botsford, their son Andrew married Hannah Platt and their son, Ensign Samuel, married Ann, dau. of Joseph Plumb, and had this daughter Hannah. She joined the White Haven Church Apr. 18, 1773.

They had ten children.

- 976.+Elihu^s, Jr., b. Apr. 26, 1759; d. Oct. 9, 1839; m. (1) Sarah Thorpe; m. (2) Mrs. Nancy Carrington.
- 977.+Strong, b. Oct. 9, 1760; d. May 3, 1846; m. Temperance Hotchkiss.
- 978. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1761; d. Sept. 26, 1786; m. Timothy Johnson, of New Haven, Ct. Had two sons and five daughters. Lived in Bethlehem, Ct.
- 979.+Stephen, b. Oct. 24, 1763; d. Dec. 1834; m. (2) Statira Benton.
- 980.+Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1765; d. Jan. 25, 1803; m. Rowena Davis.
- 981. David, b. Oct. 20, 1765; m. Sally, daughter of Lieutenant John and Anna (Bostwick) White, of Humphreysville, Ct., where he lived and died. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; d. Feb., 1836. No children. He was a merchant.

982. Mary Anne (Polly), b. Apr. 6, 1768; d. Apr. 17, 1793; m. Isaac Guernsey, of New Haven, Ct.

983. Clarissa, b. Oct. 6, 1770; d. July 14, 1773.

984.+Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1774; d. Feb. 11, 1835; m. David Hannah.

985.+Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Hopey Wilmot.

The foregoing record except as to the last three children was made by Elihu Sanford, Sr., and preserved in his old bible.

417. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Apr. 7, 1735, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 26, 1802; buried on bank of Lake Champlain; m. 1759, Mehitable Clark, dau. of Thomas, son of Samuel C. of Milford, son of Thomas, son of Deacon George Clark, pioneer of Milford, b. Mar. 25, 1739, d. Mar. 3, 1815. They moved from Milford to Woodbury, then to Poultney, Vt., and from there to Orwell, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a blacksmith, and while living in Orwell he also kept a hotel. The first record of land deeded to him in Orwell is dated 1758, and in 1787, a deed to Mehitable Sanford is recorded. On Oct. 31, 1801, Levi and Jonah were appointed administrators of their father's estate. A dower in his personal estate was set out to Mehitable, his widow, June 17, 1802 (*Castleton, Vt., Pro. Rec., Bk. 4, pp. 108 and 215.*)

They had thirteen children.

986. Joseph⁶, d. Mar. 14, 1778, in Revolutionary War.

987.+David, b. Mar. 26, 1760; d. June 18, 1811; m. Phebe ———.

988.+Clark, b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Aug. 23, 1853; m. Rebecca Conkey.

989. Mehitable, b. Oct. 31, 1764; d. Jan. 3, 1810; m. Nathan Parks.

990. Job, b. Nov. 1765; d. March 19, 1778.

991.+Susanna, b. Jan. 20, 1767; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Solomon Chittenden.

992.+Esther, b. Aug. 6, 1768; d. May 26, 1860; m. Joseph Thomas.

993. Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1769; d. Apr. 4, 1809. Buried in Orwell, Vt.; m. Huldah ———. No children. His estate was divided Feb. 4, 1812, among his brothers and sisters.

994.+Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1771; d. June 24, 1862; m. (1) Jabez Barnum; m. (2) Judge Olin.

995.+Lot, b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1860; m. Lurana Bush.

996.+Anna, b. Nov. 24, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1852; m. Asa Cary.

997. Jonah, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. Oct. 9, 1803; unm. Buried in Orwell, Vt. The administration of Mr. Sanford's estate was granted to his brothers Levi and Lot, Dec. 3, 1803. On May 30, 1804, an agreement among the heirs of Joseph and Jonah was filed in Court with the following names signed thereto, viz.: Nathan Parks, Joseph Thomas, Clark Sanford, Solomon Chittenden, Lot Sanford, Jabez Barnum, Polly Barnum, Asa Cary, Anna Cary, Levi Sanford, Sally Sanford and David Sanford. (*Castleton, Vt., Pro. Rec. Bk. 4, pp. 434 and 439.*)

998. Sally, b. Nov. 17, 1780; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Luther Chamberlin.

418. REV. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Dec. 11, 1737, Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1810, Medway, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1757, Bathsheba, dau. of Moses Ingersol of Great Barrington, Mass., b. June 4, 1738; d. Nov. 12, 1800, West Medway, Mass. Mr. Sanford was a graduate of Yale, Class of 1755; studied theology with Dr. Bellamy, was ordained and installed Apr. 14, 1773, pastor of the Second Church of Christ in Medway, Mass., where he was pastor for thirty-seven years.

"He was chaplain of Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment and took a leading part in every measure adopted for vigorous defence." (*Conn. Men in Rev.*) In 1779, he was a delegate to the Convention for framing a constitution of the state of Massachusetts. He was an eloquent preacher, a devoted pastor, a kind-hearted and loveable man. A monument was erected to his memory by his surviving ~~people~~ in 1860, but his memory will long outlive his monument.

The record of the family of Rev. David and his son Philo is taken from a register of Rev. David and bible of Philo.

They had ten children, the last six born in Medway, Mass.

- 999.+David^s, b. Jan. 6, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. July 19, 1841; m. Hannah Thompson.
 1000.+Philo, b. Sept. 7, 1761, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1835; m. Lydia Whiting.
 1001.+Clarissa, b. Nov. 20, 1763, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Rev. John Morse.
 1002.+Elihu, b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1839; m. (1) Hannah Metcalf; m. (2) Elizabeth Fischer.
 1003.+Ichabod, b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Nancy Howe.
 1004.+Bathsheba, b. Feb. 14, 1771; d. Apr. 5, 1835; m. Rev. Ethan Smith.
 1005. Stephen, b. Mar. 4, 1773; d. Aug. 28, 1792; unm.
 1006.+Moses, b. Nov. 7, 1775; d. Feb. 8, 1833; m. Margaret Welsh.
 1007. Electa, b. Mar. 13, 1778; d. Mar. 8, 1838; unm.
 1008.+Samuel, b. Jan. 27, 1780; d. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Betsey Wight.

419. STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Apr. 13, 1740, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 13, 1790, Hamden, Ct.; m. ———, Sybil, dau. of Deacon John and Mary (Dickerman) White, b. Oct. 15, 1745, d. Dec. 5, 1808, buried in Hamden, Ct. Mr. Sanford was mentioned in the will of his uncle, Capt. Stephen Sanford of Bethany, Ct. Mrs. Sanford was a direct descendant of Elder John White, one of the original settlers of Cambridge, Mass. She married for her second husband Deacon Asa Goodyear.

They had nine children.

1009. Esther^e, b. Feb. 4, 1768; d. May 21, 1768.
 1010.+Esther Lucy, b. July 26, 1769; m. Jared Sperry.
 1011.+Rachel, b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. May 22, 1861; m. Zeri Downes.
 1012. Huldah, b. May 17, 1774; d. July 1, 1794.
 1013. Elisha, b. July 1, 1776; d. early.
 1014.+Elisha, b. Mar. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Margaret Tolles.
 1015.+Sybil, b. July 27, 1782; d. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Nehemiah Sperry.
 1016.+Amos White, b. Dec. 29, 1786; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Obedience Atwater.
 1017.+Lucretia, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. Feb. 27, 1880; m. Zina Beecher.

(*Joseph Dickerman Genealogy*, p. 490.)

420. OLIVER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. May 24, 1744, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 18, 1817, Poultney, Vt.; m. (1) Phebe, dau. of Joseph Newton, b. 1748, d. Nov. 13, 1793; m. (2) widow of Robert Green. Mr. Sanford served in the Conn. militia in 1777, captured by British at the time of the Danbury raid, Apr. 25-28, 1777, and carried to New York. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 493.) After the close of the war he removed from Conn. to Poultney, Vt., where he purchased a farm. He had been a tanner in Conn., but sold his tannery when he went to Vermont. He owned one right in Susquehannah Purchase as an original proprietor. (*Book A of Original Rec.*) All the children united in a deed conveying their rights in the estate and lands of Joseph Newton, late of Milford, Feb. 10, 1808, to Jonah Newton. (*Milford L. Rec.*, Bk. 24, pp. 363 and 561.)

They had thirteen children.

- 1018.+Oliver^s, Jr., b. Apr. 18, 1765; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Catherine Green.
 1019.+David, b. Jan. 9, 1768; d. Apr. 2, 1842; m. (1) Abigail Sturtevant;
 m. (2) Lucretia Beaman.
 1020.+Newton, b. Dec. 19, 1769; d. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Lydia Adams.
 1021.+Phebe, b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. Newark, Ohio; m. Samuel Buckland.
 1022. Eunice, b. 1775; d. aged 18 years.
 1023. Rachel, b. 1778; m. Alexander Clark. They resided in Hampton, N.Y.,
 in 1808.
 1024.+Reuben, b. Dec. 3, 1780; d. May 19, 1855; m. Polly Lewis.
 1025. Nathan, b. 1782; d. 1784.
 1026.+William, b. Dec. 18, 1784; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. Betsey Tuttle.
 1027.+Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1786; d. May 27, 1862; m. Reuben Hartsworth.
 1028.+Catherine, b. 1788; m. William Angevine.
 1029.+Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868; m. Gideon Kendrick.
 1030.+Althea, b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. Batavia, N. Y.; m. William Lusk.

421. AARON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Aug. 8, 1745, Milford, Ct.; d. Sep. 15, 1809, Pawlet, Vt.; m. 1770, Susanna, dau. of Asahel and Olive (Root) Mitchell, of Woodbury, Ct., bap.

Aug. 15, 1752, d. Mar. 17, 1813, Greenville, N. Y. Buried at Greenville, N. Y. The stone at her grave says she died in the 62nd year of her age. They settled in Pawlet, Vt.

They had nine children.

- 1031.+Aarons⁸, b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. July, 1851; m. Dolly Parmilee.
 1032. Mitchell; lived and died at May's Lick, Ky.; buried there; m. Lydia Shotwell, of May's Lick, Ky. He changed his name to Sanford Mitchell and has many descendants by the name of Mitchell. He had four sons, one of whom died young.
 1033.+Truman, b. Oct. 16, 1775; d. Mar. 1, 1851; m. Silence Tuttle.
 1034.+Asahel, m. Abby Whitlock(?).
 1035.+David M., m. Laura Spencer.
 1036. Susanna, d. at Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. about 1813, Benjamin Simmons, at Eden, N. Y.
 1037. Ashbell, d. unm.
 1038. Laura, m. John Talmadge.
 1039.+Olive, d. in Pawlet, Vt.; m. Hosea Loveland.

422. EUNICE⁵ SANFORD (*same descent as 415*) b. Oct. 22, 1747, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1794, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Nathan, son of Gideon Stoddard of Woodbury, Ct., b. Aug. 8, 1742; d. Oct. 1777, in the army. He was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and was killed when the British attacked Philadelphia, Pa.

They had seven children.

- 1040.+Clarissa⁶ Stoddard, b. Mar. 27, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. (1) Timothy Terrill; m. (2) Timothy Strong.
 1041.+Nathan Ashbel Stoddard, b. July 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Ruth Judson.
 1042.+Phebe Stoddard, b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Aug. 1858; m. Timothy Hinman.
 1043.+Sarah Stoddard, b. Nov. 1771; d. Nov. 1825; m. Japheth Benham.
 1044.+Olive Stoddard, b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. June 11, 1840; m. (1) Simeon Wheeler; m. (2) Truman Judson.
 1045.+Hannah Stoddard, b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. Sept. 1862; m. Timothy Wheeler.
 1046.+Eunice Stoddard, b. Mar. 22, 1778; d. Apr. 4, 1854; m. (1) Alden Sprague; m. (2) Jonathan Elkins.

428. ABIGAIL⁵ PARSONS (*Abigail 143, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 14, 1746; d. Oct. 29, 1836; m. (1) July 22, 1767, Nathan Coe, of Durham, Ct., son of Capt. David Coe, b. 1742, d. 1796; m. (2) 1797, Deacon Aaron Stone, of North Madison, Ct.

She had eight children by first marriage.

1047. Sanford⁶ Coe.
 1048. Camp Coe, m. (1) Mary Crowell; m. (2) Elizabeth Clark.

- 1049. Nathan Coe, m. Jerusha Coe.
- 1050. Ruth Coe, m. James Tucker.
- 1051. +Clarissa Coe, b. 1784; d. 1874; m. Heman Stone.
- 1052. Rhoda Coe, m. David Ward.
- 1053. Amy Coe, m. John Bacon.
- 1054. Abigail Coe, m. Ichabod Allen.

(*Coe-Ward Memorial*, p. 111, and *Durham and North Madison Rec.*)

429. ELIPHAS^s ALVORD (*Elizabeth 144, Samuel 25. Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 13, 1742, Middletown, Ct.; d. Apr. 15, 1825, Winchester, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1764, at East Hampton, Ct., Esther, dau. of Judah and Anna (Norton) Hart, b. Apr. 4, 1742, Farmington, Ct., d. Nov. 18, 1818, Winchester, Ct. He was a prominent man in Winchester town affairs, holding the office of Town Clerk and Justice for many years. Also a deacon in the Congregational Church. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

They had eleven children.

- 1055. Elizabeth^s Alvord, b. Nov. 22, 1765, East Hampton, Ct.; d. June 25, 1818, Winchester, Ct.; unm.
- 1056. Esther Alvord, b. Jan. 18, 1768, East Hampton, Ct.; m. Levi Platt.
- 1057. Sylvester Alvord, b. Feb. 21, 1770, East Hampton Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1770.
- 1058. Lois Alvord, b. Mar. 4, 1771, East Hampton, Ct.; m. Levi Ackley.
- 1059. John Alvord, b. May 27, 1773, Winchester, Ct.; m. Experience Webb.
- 1060. Anna Alvord, b. Nov. 11, 1774, Winchester, Ct.; m. Abel Tibballs.
- 1061. Achsa Alvord, b. Aug. 14, 1778, Winchester, Ct.; d. July 2, 1779.
- 1062. Eliphas Alvord, b. Sep. 29, 1780, Winchester, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1780.
- 1063. Eliphas Alvord, b. July 16, 1781, Winchester Ct.; d. July 16, 1781.
- 1064. Achsa Alvord, b. May 21, 1782, Winchester, Ct.; d. May 21, 1782.
- 1065. Elias Alvord, b. Mar. 4, 1784, Winchêster, Ct.; d. Apr. 23, 1784.

430. DAVID^s ALVORD (*same descent as 429*) b. June 14, 1753, Middletown, Ct.; d. in New York State, probably Oneida County; m. Sep. 8, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Wetmore, bap. Oct. 15, 1758, Torrington, Ct. He was a carpenter by trade and resided at Torrington and Winchester, Ct., until 1800, when he removed to Neversink, N. Y., and thence to Vernon, N. Y.

They had two children.

- 1066. Persis^s Alvord, b. Dec. 18, 1774, Winchester, Ct.; m. Daniel Daniels.
- 1067. Ursula Alvord, b. Feb. 13, 1778, Winchester, Ct.

431. EPHRAIM^s SANFORD (*Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Jan. 18, 1803, Sandgate,

Vt.; m. Sarah, dau. of Abijah and Joanna (Holbrook) French, b. about 1747, d. Nov., 1841, Sandgate, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a man of sterling worth and integrity—a deacon in the Congregational Church and prominent in the business affairs of the town. His estate was administered Feb. 2, 1803, his wife being the administratrix. Her estate was administered Mar. 23, 1842. Joseph Nicholas Brush was administrator.

They had five children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

1068. Charity^s, m. July 31, 1796, Jedediah Stoddard. No children.

1069. Benjamin, b. 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1786.

1070. David, b. 1783; d. July 13, 1794.

1071.+Joanna, b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. Sep. 17, 1867; m. Joseph Brush.

1072. Sally, b. 1790; d. Aug. 3, 1794.

432. SIMEON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 431*) b. 1739; d. July 29, 1818, Moriah, N. Y., ag. 79 years; m. Clarinda Dudley, d. Feb. 24, 1815, Moriah, N. Y., ag. 54 years. Both are buried at Mineville, an old Cemetery six miles from Port Henry, N. Y.

They had four children.

1073. Deborah^s, b. 1790; d. Feb. 4, 1872, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

1074. Ann Currence, b. 1793, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Sep. 27, 1866, Moriah, N. Y. Buried at Mineville Cemetery.

1075.+David Ephraim, b. 1795; d. July 29, 1873; m. Lydia Reed.

1076.+Simeon, b. Sep. 16, 1798; d. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Luthera Calhoun.

433. NATHANIEL^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 431*) b. Sandgate, Vt.; m. Hannah ———, b. 1744; d. Apr. 23, 1804, ag. 60 years. Mr. Sanford was a farmer.

They had five children.

1077.+Benjamin Clark^s, b. July 6, 1772; d. July 4, 1849; m. Clarissa Kimberly.

1078.+Simeon, b. 1777; d. Sep. 17, 1814; m. Sally ———.

1079.+Nathaniel, b. 1782; d. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Elizabeth Hurd.

1080. Anne, b. 1787; d. Oct. 2, 1798.

1081.+Ruth Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Feb. 1871; m. William Brady.

436. BENONI STEBBINS^s SANFORD (*Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 5, 1762, New Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 24, 1816; m. Prudence Bostwick, b. 1762, d. Nov. 22, 1841. Mr. Sanford received from his father a deed of part of the home lot, Jan. 31, 1785. (*New Milford L. R. Vol. 17, p. 324.*) He

served in the Revolutionary War. Private in Capt. Chapman's Co. Time commenced Dec. 28, 1777; discharged Mar. 1, 1778. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 524.)

They had three children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

1082.+Isaac^s, b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. June 23, 1824; m. Betsey Northrop.

1083.+Gould, b. Oct. 31, 1786; d. Sep. 5, 1855; m. Sarah Sheldon.

1084.+Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1788; m. Elijah Bennitt.

437. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 436*) b. Jan. 26, 1765, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1850, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 12, 1784, Dr. Charles McDonald; m. (2) Major Thomas Bradshaw of Revolutionary fame, who was a son of James Bradshaw, one of the original patentees and proprietors of the township of Kingsbury, N. Y.

Dr. McDonald was a physician of considerable eminence and as surgeon served in the American army during the Revolution, after which he practiced at New Rochelle, N. Y.

She had one child by first marriage.

1085.+William^s McDonald, b. Feb. 29, 1784; d. Sep. 11, 1870.

439. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 436*) b. Nov. 14, 1769, New Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 4, 1813, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1790, Amy Hartwell, b. Aug. 18, 1773, New Milford, Ct., d. 1835. Glens Falls, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford removed to the town of Queensbury, N. Y., about 1795 and settled on a ridge just outside Glens Falls, N. Y., which, in honor of him, soon took the name of Sanford Ridge. There he at once entered into the mercantile business, which he very successfully conducted for some years. He also conducted an ashery and acquired a good deal of real estate. He was a man of wide influence and general esteem, holding various offices—Town Clerk in 1802-3; Superintendent of Schools in 1805-6-7-10 and 11, and other town offices. He assisted in the building of the first church in Glens Falls, the subscription paper for which was dated Mar. 4, 1803, but not completed till 1808. (*Holden's History of Queensbury*, pp. 152-3.)

They had eight children, all except Rebeckah and Rachel born in Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.

1086. Rebekah^s, b. Apr. 4, 1791, New Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1812, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; m. Mar. 22, 1811, at Sanford's Ridge, N. Y., John H. Hitchcock. No children.

- 1087.+Rachel, b. July 2, 1793; d. May 9, 1868; m. (1) Abraham Van Den Berg; m. (2) Dr. Abram Allen; m. (3) Perry Barker.
1088. Henry, b. July 11, 1798; d. 1813, from an injury received while playing at school.
- 1088.A Elijah, b. Oct. 25, 1801; d. in infancy.
- 1089.+Delia Maria, b. June 11, 1803; d. Mar. 6, 1855; m. Nehemiah Sheldon.
- 1090.+George, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Louisa Gibbs.
- 1091.+Emily Frances, b. May 7, 1809; d. May 14, 1837; m. Orlin Mead.
- 1092.+Amy Emeline, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Orlin Mead.

440. DAVID STEBINS^s SANFORD (*Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. ab. 1756; d. Mar. 15, 1836, Southbury, Ct.; m. Olive Johnson. They removed to So. Britain, Ct., ab. 1798. They had five children.

- 1092.A Ebenezer^s, lived in Southbury, Ct.
- 1093.+Menemon, b. Nov. 15, 1789; d. June 24, 1852; m. Harriet Bontecou.
1094. Asa, d. at sea.
1095. Daughter.
1096. Daughter.

441. CATHERINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. May 26, 1760, Southbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1837, Sandgate, Vt.; m. Dec. 8, 1783, Lewis Hurd, b. May 26, 1759, Roxbury, Ct., d. Dec. 19, 1847, Sandgate, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

- 1097.+Josiah^s Hurd, b. Mar. 5, 1792; d. Apr. 7, 1885; m. Abigail Parker.
1098. Anna Hurd, b. May 13, 1795; m. Stephen Tamter; removed to Prairie du Chien, Wis.
1099. Chauncey Hurd, b. June 8, 1797; drowned June 8, 1818, Sandgate, Vt.
1100. Merritt Hurd, b. June 14, 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1880, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Olive Sandford. (*See 2604.*)

442. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. 1763, Southbury, Ct.; d. May 14, 1826, in Cayuga Co., N. Y., ag. 63 years, 10 mos.; m. a daughter of Thomas and Ann Strong of Southbury, Ct. They moved from Southbury to Vermont, then to Saratoga Co., N. Y., where they continued to reside until July, 1816, when they removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y.

They had three children; one was

1101. Joseph^s, b. Feb. 1797, in Vermont; d. Dec. 25, 1831, Galway, N. Y.; buried in Brooklyn, N. Y., beside his first wife; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1823, Anna Jackson, of Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Dec. 6, 1823, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1828, Margaret H. Boardman of Albany, N. Y. Mr. Sanford entered the Sophomore Class of Union College in Sept. 1817.

and was doubtless graduated in 1820, when he entered the Theological Seminary at Princeton, where he remained three years. In 1823 he was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of New York. After a few weeks of preaching in Montreal he became pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he remained until Jan. 21, 1829, when he was installed pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Philadelphia, Pa.

(*See Memoir of him by Robert Beard, pub. 1836.*)

He had a son by his second marriage, born Sept., 1830. At the time of his death he and his wife were staying in Galway for the benefit of their sick child.

446. WAIT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 440*) b. 1773; d. Jan. 12, 1852, ag. 79 yrs.; m. Lura Fuller, b. 1779 in Vermont, d. Mar. 15, 1859, Marion, N. Y., ag. 80 yrs. Mr. Sanford went to Marion, N. Y., in the spring of 1816.

They had seven children, all except Louisa born in Pawlet, Vt.

1102.+William R^s, b. Aug. 26, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1839; m. Lucy Olmstead.

1103.+Permelia, b. 1800; d. 1864; m. Giles Cogswell.

1104.+Leman, b. July 22, 1803; d. Apr. 23, 1879; m. Emeline Pratt.

1105. Polly, b. 1807.

1106. Cornelia.

1107.+Walter Rollin, b. Apr. 30, 1812; d. Mar. 2, 1898; m. (1) Abigail Higby; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Saunders.

1108.+Louisa, b. May 11, 1821; m. Charles Wilcox.

SEVENTH GENERATION

449. LIFFE^s SANFORD (*Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 30, 1750, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1815; m. 1785, Hulda, dau. of John Blackman, of Newtown, Ct., d. July 1, 1843, ag. 87 yrs. Mr. Sanford moved to New Milford, Ct., with his parents in 1772. After his marriage he resided in Bridgewater, Ct., a part of New Milford, as a successful farmer. He enlisted Feb. 24, 1777, and served during the war. He became Sergeant Aug. 1, 1780, from Capt. Billings' Company. Was in Capt. Comstock's Company Feb., 1783, with rank of sergeant. He was present at the execution of Major Andre. (*Conn. Men in the Rev., pp. 291, 326, 361.*)

His will, dated Dec. 1, 1815, proved Dec. 22, 1815, mentions wife Huldah and his five children. His sons John of Brookfield and Joseph of New Milford were executors.

They had five children, all born in Bridgewater, Ct.

1109.+John Blackman^r, b. Jan., 1788; d. 1856; m. Rebecca Clark.

1110. Jerusha, b. Jan. 1790, d. 1825.

1111.+Joseph, b. May 17, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. (1) Ann Crane; m. (2) Maria Young.

1112.+Laura, b. Apr. 1794; d. 1857; m. Bushnell Bostwick.

1113.+Glover, b. Mar. 3, 1797; d. May 30, 1878; m. Betsey Lake.

453. NEHEMIAH^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 449*) b. Oct. 2, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 26, 1844, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Apr. 6, 1786, Hannah, dau. of David Beach, b. Sept. 28, 1764, Bridgewater, Ct., d. Apr. 24, 1839. Mr. Sanford lived on the homestead of his father in New Milford, as a farmer, an influential and esteemed citizen. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army when a youth of nineteen, and served three months. He was added to the Standing Com. of the New Milford Church, Dec. 19, 1793.

They had six children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

1114.+Robert Walker^r, b. May 10, 1787; d. July 7, 1879; m. Mabel Squires.

1115. Anna, b. May 31, 1792; d. July 14, 1841; unm.

1116.+Electa, b. Sept. 11, 1795; d. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Philo Carter.

1117.+Garry, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. June 7, 1845; m. Emily Richardson.

1118.+Beach, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1866; m. Lucy Smith.

1119.+Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. July 24, 1898; m. (1) Anna Canfield; m. (2) Polly Platt.

454. REBECCA^s SANFORD (*Elnathan 157, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1747, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 15, 1839,

buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Dec. 27, 1772, Aaron, son of Samuel and Esther (Hull) Barlow, b. Feb. 11, 1750, Redding, Ct., d. 1800, Norfolk, Va., of yellow fever. They settled in Umpawaug, Ct., on a farm purchased by his father several years before. Col. Barlow was a tried and trusted officer of the Revolution, and a personal friend of Gen. Israel Putnam. In the Fishkill Campaign, Oct. 5-19, 1777, he served as ensign in Capt. John Gray's Co., 4th Conn. Militia, and in April, 1780, was commissioned lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Bell's Co., Col. Bezaleel Beebe's Regt. of State Troops. (For complete war record, see *Todd's History of Redding*, p. 149.) After the war he was interested with his brother Joel, the poet, in several industrial enterprises, notably the building of a grist mill for the kiln drying of corn for export to the West Indies.

They had ten children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1120. Elnathan^r Barlow, bap. Jan. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 28, 1774, Redding, Ct.
- 1121. Elnathan Barlow, bap. July 16, 1775; d. in War of 1812.
- 1122. Samuel Barlow, bap. May 4, 1777; removed to Ohio.
- 1123. Stephen Barlow, bap. June 13, 1779; Lawyer in Ohio.
- 1124. Daniel Barlow, lived and died in Redding, Ct.
- 1125. Aaron Barlow, d. at sea.
- 1126. Esther Barlow, d. at Norfolk, Va. of yellow fever.
- 1127. Joel Barlow, d. in Redding, Ct.
- 1128. Rebecca Barlow, lived and died in Redding, Ct.
- 1129. Thomas Barlow, was educated by his uncle, the poet, and accompanied him to France as his private secretary. He was also his companion on the fatal journey to Wilna. After the death of his uncle Thomas returned to America and established himself as a lawyer in Pittsburg, Pa., where he died.

455. LUCY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 454*) bap. Aug. 26, 1759, Redding, Ct.; d. May 10, 1814; m. Oct. 8, 1778, David Starr, b. Dec. 2, 1755, d. Mar. 13, 1814.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1130.+Eli^r Starr, b. May 18, 1779; d. July 2, 1849; m. Mary Lea.
 - 1131.+David Starr, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1781; d. July 11, 1854; m. Eunice Lee.
 - 1132.+Comfort Starr (son) b. Mar. 27, 1783; d. Mar. 13, 1867; m. Laurana Stanley.
 - 1133. Anne Starr, b. July 2, 1785.
 - 1134. Aaron Starr, b. Mar. 22, 1788; d. Nov. 10, 1788, Redding, Ct.
 - 1135. Nabbe Starr, b. Apr. 28, 1790.
 - 1136.+Aaron Starr, b. Sep. 23, 1792; d. 1851; m. Mahala Davenport.
 - 1137.+Elnathan Sanford Starr, b. Apr. 1, 1795; m. Sally Stratton.
- (*R. T. R., Vol. 2, p. 50.*) For further information see *Starr Genealogy*.

460. MARY^e WHITE (*Phebe 158, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 12, 1760, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 13, 1783, Edward, son of Perez Gay, b. Feb. 3, 1763, Sharon, Ct., d. Franklin, N. Y. Mr. Gay was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

They had nine children.

- 1138. Infant^r, d. in infancy.
- 1139. Perez White Gay, b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. May 24, 1863; m. Submit Rice.
- 1140. Clarissa Gay.
- 1141. Deborah Gay.
- 1142. Catherine Gay.
- 1143. Henry Sanford Gay.
- 1144. William Gay, b. May 7, 1798, Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 24, 1861, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, Almira Benton. (*See 1148.*)
- 1145. Edward Fairbanks Gay, b. Aug. 30, 1800; m. Clarissa M. Lee.
- 1146. Infant, d. in infancy.

464. PHEBE^e WHITE (*same descent as 460*) b. Apr. 3, 1769; d. Oct. 6, 1842; m. Apr. 4, 1792, Ezra, son of Isaac and Jemima (St. John) Benton, b. May 2, 1764, Salisbury, Ct., d. May 28, 1832, Salisbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

- 1147. Almon^r Benton, b. July 7, 1793; d. July 23, 1812.
- 1148. Almira Benton, b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. Oct. 3, 1884, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1819, William Gay (*See 1144.*)
- 1149. Alvin Benton, b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1820, Phebe Hugg.
- 1150. Carmi Benton, b. Nov. 27, 1798; m. May 6, 1823, Lucia Cowles.
- 1151. Ezra Benton, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1803.
- 1152. Phebe S. Benton, b. Aug. 26, 1805; m. May 10, 1842, William Perrin.
- 1153. Chester Benton, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 27, 1812.

469. BILLE^e MOREHOUSE (*Ann 159, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 2, 1756, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1778, Ruth Guyer.

They had four children.

- 1154. Olive^r Morehouse, bap. Aug. 22, 1779, Redding, Ct.
- 1155. Tabitha Morehouse, married a Sanford and lived near the pond in W. Redding, Ct.
(Other names unknown.)

470. AARON^e MOREHOUSE (*same descent as 469*) b. June 2, 1758; d. Dec. 3, 1833, Redding, Ct., buried Redding Ridge; m. Urana, dau. of John Starr. Mr. Morehouse entered the Revolutionary Army as a fifer at the age of sixteen, was in the

battles of Flatbush, Redhook and others, and aided in covering the retreat of the patriots from New York after the Battle of Long Island. After the war he settled in Redding Centre, and for thirty years was Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield County.

They had nine children.

1156. Starr Hill^r Morehouse.

1157. Flora Morehouse.

1158. Betsey Morehouse.

1159. Anna Morehouse.

1160. William Morehouse.

1161. Almira Morehouse.

1162.+ Charles Morehouse, b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. (1) Fidelia Starr; m. (2) Anna Morehouse.

1163. Amelia Morehouse.

1164. George Morehouse.

480. HULDAH^s SANFORD (*Timothy 160, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 29, 1770, Redding, Ct.; m. Olmstead.

They had one child.

1165. Timothy Sanford^r Olmstead; resided in Germantown, N. Y.

481. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 480*) b. Feb. 21, 1779, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1797, Thomas Couch, Jr.; m. (2) Daniel Mallett.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1166. Timothy^r Couch, b. Feb. 12, 1797.

1167. Esther Couch, b. Jan. 29, 1799.

1168. Aaron Mallett. Lived on the old homestead in Redding, Ct. (*Redding T. R. Vol. 2, p. 79.*)

482. SOLOMON NOBLE^s SANFORD (*Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1764, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1844; m. Apr. 12, 1790, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Johanna (Benedict) Lockwood, b. May 22, 1775, d. Mar. 11, 1847. On July 30, 1796, Solomon N. Sanford and his wife Anna deeded to Elijah Benedict of Danbury, land in Danbury, being part of what was set off to said Anna of the estate of her grandfather, Samuel Benedict, late of Danbury, dec., and bounded west on the Ridgefield line. On Mar. 25, 1803, Solomon N. Sanford and wife Anna of Hinesburg, Vt., deeded five acres of land in Danbury to Elijah Benedict of Danbury. (*Danbury L. R., Bk. 8, p. 461, and*

Bk. 11, p. 120.) Mar. 16, 1791, Solomon Noble Sanford and his brother Isaiah, both of New Milford, Ct., bought from Ebenezer Trobridge 25 acres in New Milford Neck. This land they redeeded to Ebenezer Trobridge Mar. 30, 1793. (*New Milford L. R., Bk. 18, p. 296.*)

They had ten children.

- 1169.+Jehannal^r, b. July 15, 1791; d. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Levi Marshall.
- 1170.+Ezbon, b. July 22, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1876; m. (1) Mary Bradley; m. (2) Diana Tyler; m. (3) Mary Chapin.
- 1171. Alvah, b. Oct. 16, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1873, Granville, Ohio; m. Mar. 9, 1828, Clarissa Covell, b. Oct. 29, 1794. No children. Mr. Sanford was an Episcopal Clergyman, also ran a ladies' seminary at Granville, Ohio, for many years. He educated his youngest brother Solomon Noble, Jr.
- 1172.+Talmadge, b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1873; m. (1) Betsey Benedict; m. (2) Lydia Irish.
- 1173.+Ira, b. Apr. 30, 1800; d. Apr. 6, 1857; m. (1) Laura Sanford; m. (2) Emeline Mattoon.
- 1174.+Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Laura Whitney.
- 1175.+Anna Mariah, b. Feb. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1897; m. (1) Philemon Griffin; m. (2) Lewis Marshall; m. (3) George Bliss.
- 1176.+Amanda, b. Mar. 12, 1807; d. Aug. 13, 1876; m. James Goulding.
- 1177. Melissa Antoinette, b. Jan. 2, 1814, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 20, 1832, Hinesburg, Vt.
- 1178.+Solomon Noble, Jr., b. July 15, 1821; d. Oct. 17, 1900; m. Mary Huggins.

483. ZACHARIAH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) *b.* Nov. 3, 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 21, 1857, Franklinville, Ill.; m. April 21, 1785, Lydia Lockwood, b. Jan. 3, 1763, d. Mar. 25, 1852. Mr. Sanford was a tanner and currier and shoemaker, a devoted Christian man. In 1821, with their fifteen children, they moved from Vermont to Canton, N. Y., where they lived until 1843, when they removed to Seneca, Ill., making the entire journey overland in an open buggy. Three of their sons, Israel, Nelson and Stanley, and their families went with them, using covered wagons, the sons walking most of the way. Their parents were then seventy-eight and eighty years old. The father planted a peach orchard soon after his arrival and both he and his wife lived to eat peaches that grew on the trees.

They were pious people and with thirteen of their children were members of the Methodist Episcopal church. The other child was a Close Communion Baptist. Fourteen of their children lived to raise families.

Mr. Sanford was a very temperate and industrious man. His wife was a most devoted and consistent help-meet. Her hands were never idle. She sat at the old family loom weaving her ten yards of cloth in a day, or spun wool or tow at the great wheel or sat singing at the little wheel, spinning linen from the flax on the distaff with both hands, as her wheel carried two spools filling at the same time, thus doing two days' work in one. At the time of Mr. Sanford's death they had been married sixty-six years and at this time there were thirteen of their fifteen children living and one hundred fifty-seven grand and great-grandchildren.

They had fifteen children, the first ten all born in New Milford, Ct., and the last five in Hinesburg, Vt.

- 1179.+Rufus Clark^r, b. Dec. 6, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Clarinda-Conger.
- 1180.+Polly, b. Jan. 19, 1787; d. Oct. 23, 1878; m. David Barteau.
- 1181.+Hepsibah, b. Feb. 25, 1788; d. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oliver Barber.
- 1182. Sally, b. Aug. 31, 1789; d. 1789.
- 1183.+Sally, b. Nov. 25, 1790; d. Sept. 5, 1874; m. Samuel Bacheller.
- 1184.+Israel L., b. Dec. 6, 1791; d. June 5, 1871.
- 1185.+Betsey, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1880; m. (1) Jonathan Paul;
m. (2) Dr. John Hubbard.
- 1186.+Lorana, b. Apr. 18, 1795; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m. William Belding.
- 1187.+Aurilla, b. July 4, 1796; d. July 25, 1877; m. (1) Abijah Lake;
m. (2) Caleb Olin.
- 1188.+Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 13, 1843; m. Gershom Conger.
- 1189.+Samantha, b. Apr. 10, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1886; m. Luther Lincoln.
- 1190.+Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Mar. 8, 1896; m. Gresham Isham.
- 1191.+Minerva, b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Oringe Crary.
- 1192. Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1805, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1884,
Franklinville, Ill.; m. Feb., 1833, Mary Batcheller. He had no
children and adopted two. Was one of the first settlers in Seneca,
Ill., where he resided over forty years.
- 1193.+Stanley, b. July 28, 1808; d. Jan. 25, 1902; m. Marie Bradford.

484. ISAIAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) b. Apr. 26, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. June 27, 1854, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1791, Molly Hill of Sharon, Ct., b. Jan. 27, 1776, Saybrook, Ct., d. Oct. 24, 1843, Stockholm, N. Y., ag. 74. Mr. Sanford sold his right in the 25 acres of land in New Milford, purchased from Ebenezer Trobridge, with dwelling house to his brother Solomon Noble, Mar. 30, 1793. He sold his home in New Milford, Dec. 9, 1795. (*N. Milford L. R., Bk. 21, p. 397.*) Mr. Sanford removed to Monkton, Vt., where he was postmaster and justice of the peace for many years. He later removed to New Haven, Vt., and in 1817 to Stockholm, N. Y.

They had six children, all except Carr and Auletas born in Monkton, Vt.

1194. +Carr Noble^r, b. Feb. 29, 1794, New Milford, Conn.; d. May 3, 1820; m. Betsey Chapman.
 1195. Daughter, b. Oct. 21, 1796; d. Oct. 21, 1796, Monkton, Vt.
 1196. +Joseph Horace, b. Sept. 26, 1799; d. Aug. 1, 1866; m. (1) Elmira Golding; m. (2) Maria Doyle.
 1197. Laura Luzette, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. Mar. 15, 1839, Springfield, Ill.; m. Ira Sanford. (*See 1173.*)
 1198. Daughter, b. Apr. 26, 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1806, Monkton, Vt.
 1199. +Auletas Melancton, b. May 28, 1812, New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1886; m. (1) Nancy Fuller; m. (2) Harriet Elderkin.

486. TABITHA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) b. May 1, 1772, Redding, Ct.; d. 1851, Vergennes, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1796, Cyrus, son of Jonathan and Rebecca (Brownson) Bostwick, b. Mar. 28, 1769, d. July 16, 1847, Vergennes, Vt.

They had three children, all born in Vergennes, Vt.

1200. Marcia^r Bostwick, b. July 31, 1799; d. Feb. 22, 1879.
 1201. +Betsey M. Bostwick, b. May 11, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Osman Cole.
 1202. Isaiah S. Bostwick, b. July 9, 1809; Jan. 26, 1836.

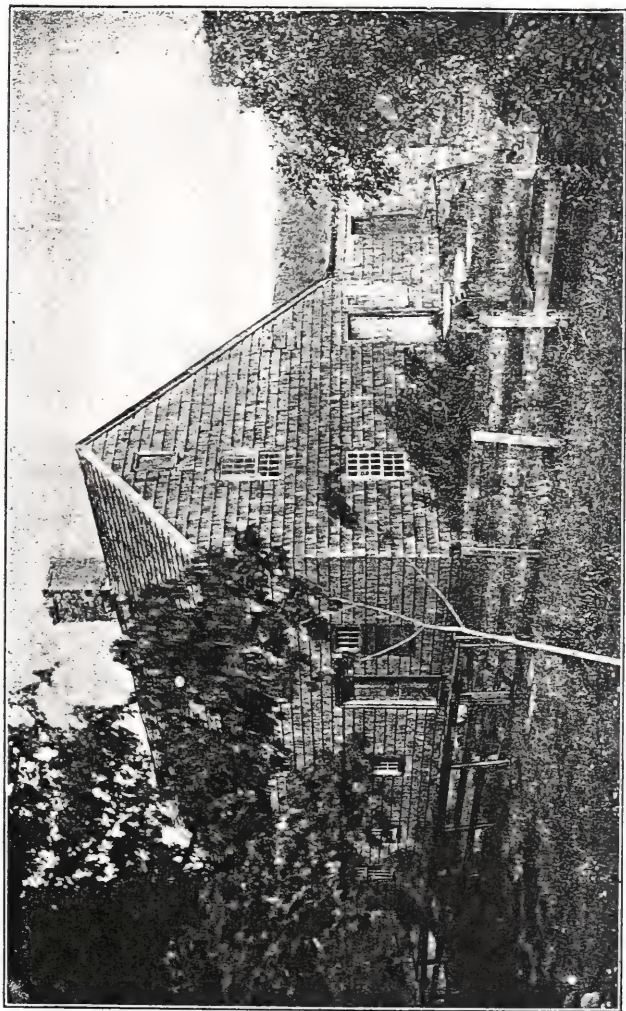
488. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 482*) b. Nov. 15, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1825, in Vermont; m. Sarah Smith, d. 1824 in Vermont. Mr. Sanford lived in Potsdam, N. Y., until about 1820, when he went to Vermont. His children were cared for and educated by his wife's sister, Miss Smith. He was mentioned in his grandfather Joseph Sanford's will.

They had four children.

1203. Martin^r, d. young from burns accidently received.
 1204. Joseph, d. young.
 1205. Charlotte, d. 1857 or 1858 Potsdam, N. Y.; ag. 43 years; unm.
 1206. William W., b. ab. 1817; d. 1844, accidentally killed in Fond du Lac, Wis.

494. AARON^s SANFORD (*Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1757, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 8, 1849; m. Nov. 2, 1780, Lydia, dau. of William and Lydia (Nash) Hawley, b. Dec. 13, 1763, Redding, Ct., d. Mar. 21, 1847. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

Mr. Sanford in May, 1775, as a youth of 18, when the Revolution had just begun, enlisted in the 5th Regiment, Connecticut Line; and at this time his service took him as far north as Montreal, a memorandum in his superior handwriting being yet preserved which describes his experience. Discharged July 4, 1775.



RESIDENCE OF AARON SANFORD, REDDING, CONN.
 This house still stands. Its eastern end furnished a preaching place for Francis Asbury, first Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church. A Redding resident has written: "When I ride by and think of the families that had their beginning under that old roof * * * I am lost in wonder."

In 1776, he was a sergeant in the 13th Regiment of militia, Capt. Hines' Co., discharged Sept. 7th. Re-enlisted in Capt. Morehouse's Co. Time of marching, Oct. 5, 1776. Discharged, Oct. 12th. In 1777, he was a member of the 4th Connecticut Militia. On this last occasion, he was with the soldiers who resisted the British attack upon Danbury, Ct., and says of his encounter with the enemy: "I fired towards or at them, I think, six times, but no ball was permitted to hit me." For these services as a patriot, in later life, he persistently refused a pension of "several hundred dollars" which he might have obtained. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 71, 469, 520.) He married his first cousin, Lydia Hawley, in 1780; their children were five sons and five daughters. He was a farmer, and at one time held the office of magistrate.

In June, 1789, Rev. Jesse Lee, the first Methodist missionary to New England, came to Redding and preached. Mr. Sanford was deeply impressed, and in December of that year, with Mrs. William Hawley, his wife's mother, joined the new Society. By this step he became the first male member, Steward, Class Leader, and Local Preacher in New England Methodism. Often he preached in Redding and elsewhere, to the edification of the people. In 1797, he was ordained a deacon by Francis Asbury, the first Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States, who was not an infrequent visitor in the home of Mr. Sanford. This residence, in fact, yet stands, as a landmark of the olden time, to which Mr. Sanford added a room as a preaching place for the pioneer Bishop.

Mr. Sanford was a man of strong intellectual powers, of the most devout spirit, of deep religious experience, and of the most scrupulous integrity in his dealings. He became one of the three richest men in Redding. On February 8, 1849, as a patriarch of nearly 92, he passed to the better life, enjoying the veneration of all. His burial was at Redding Ridge, Conn.

His descendants are many. Since his conversion, in 1789, some 25 of his kindred have been enrolled in the local or the itinerant ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, including two brothers and a sister, and also sons, daughters, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Among clergymen now preaching as the twentieth century progresses, several are his descendants. Others are prominent in literary and commercial activity. The instance of such a long line of useful and influential posterity can have but few parallels.

They had ten children, all born in Redding Centre, Ct.

- 1207.+Betsey⁷, b. Oct. 5, 1781; d. July 29, 1818; m. John Hill.
 1208.+Hannah, b. May 31, 1784; d. Sept. 18, 1831; m. Rev. Aaron Hunt.
 1209.+Aaron, Jr., b. July 8, 1786; d. Aug. 20, 1872; m. Fanny Hill.
 1210.+Hawley, b. July 16, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1867; m. (1) Betsey (Stow) Howe; m. (2) Sarah Ketchum.
 1211. Jesse Lee, b. July 27, 1791; d. April 9, 1813. Buried in Redding, Ct.
"All flesh is grass and all the godliness thereof is as the flower of the field."
 1212.+Eunice, b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 22, 1827; m. Isaac Gorham.
 1213.+Walter, b. Feb. 18, 1796; d. Sept. 26, 1875; m. (1) Harriet Booth; m. (2) Emily Gorham.
 1214.+Charlotte, b. Jan. 8, 1800; d. May 1, 1857; m. Thomas Fanton.
 1215.+Lydia, b. Sept. 23, 1803; d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Aaron Hyatt.
 1216.+William Anson, b. Jan. 15, 1807; d. June 30, 1875; m. Harriet Tuttle.

496. HEZEKIAH⁸ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 494*) b. Jan. 6, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 18, 1834; m. June 10, 1783, Betsey Booth (?) daughter of Stephen Booth (?) of Derby, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1763. Mr. Sanford was made a Freeman of Redding, Ct., April, 1784.

He removed to Southeast, N. Y. He was Methodist local preacher and instrumental in establishing Methodism there. He is buried in Milltown Cemetery, Southeast, N. Y., and his tombstone bears the following inscription: "In memory of Hezekiah Sanford, Esq., who died triumphant in the merits of the Lord Jesus Christ, March 18, 1834, aged 72 years, 2 months and 12 days." (*History of Putnam Co., N. Y., p. 464.*)

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1217.+Lydia⁷, b. Mar. 19, 1784; m. Sanford Mygatt.
 1218. Hezekiah, b. Dec. 9, 1785; probably died early.
 1219. Ahaz, b. Jan. 19, 1789; probably died early.
 1220.+Sally, b. Oct. 13, 1792; m. — DeForest.
 1221.+Betsey, b. Dec. 3, 1795; d. Jan. or Mar. 3, 1842; m. Walter Lyon.
 1222. Zalmon Booth, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. Jan. 31, 1803.

497. WILLIAM⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 494*) b. Aug. 21, 1764, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1837, buried in Umpawaug, Ct.; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1792, Lydia Hull, d. Jan. 13, 1818, ag. 49 years, buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) Mrs. Ruth Ketchum of New York City, mother of Sarah Platt Ketchum, who was the second wife of Hawley Sanford. She died Dec. 11, 1861, ag. 95 years. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct. Mr. Sanford was connected with the early

Methodism of Redding—that society being among the first in all New England, and for a long time conspicuous in the denomination. Was made a Freeman of Redding in April, 1791. He was a member of Assembly in 1818-25-27.

He had five children by first marriage.

1223.+George^r, b. Sept. 18, 1792; d. Oct. 21, 1826; m. Ann Teed.

1224.+William, Jr., b. June 19, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1821; m. Hester ———.

1225.+Giles, b. June 11, 1798; d. Jan. 30, 1857; m. Cynthia Willis.

1226. Ralph, b. 1802; d. Mar. 20, 1839, Redding, Ct.; unm. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. Was a member of Legislature in 1832-36. Mr. Sanford's will dated Jan. 11, 1839, proved Apr. 16, 1840, gives his property to the children of his brother, Giles, of Albany, N. Y., and Zalmon, of Westport, Ct., also to his niece, Lydia Ann Sanford, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (*Redding Pro. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 16.*)

1227.+Zalmon, b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Caroline Peck.

499. EUNICE^e SANFORD (*same descent as 494*) b. Apr. 23, 1772, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1805, buried in Redding, Ct.; m. Aug. 18, 1793, Rev. Aaron Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1768, East Chester, N. Y., d. Apr. 25, 1858.

They had four children.

• 1228. Zalmon^r Hunt, d. young.

1229.+Joseph Drake Hunt, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Clarissa Benton.

1230. Phebe Hunt, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1829; m. Rev Aaron Sanford Hill (*See 2930*).

1231. William Hunt, b. Aug. 27, 1804; d. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Sept. 14, 1831, Jane Beadle, dau. of William and Juliana (Benton) Germoud, b. Dec. 29, 1812, Washington, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hunt resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

512. LAZARUS^e BEACH, JR. (*Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 1, 1760, Redding, Ct.; d. June 28, 1816, N. Y. C.; m. Aug. 19, 1797, at Bridgeport, Ct.; Polly Hall, widow of Dr. Chas. A. Hall, b. Feb. 15, 1764; d. Aug., 1824.

They had four children, all born in Bridgeport, Ct.

1232. Son^r, b. Nov. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1798.

1233.+Fanny Beach, b. Mar. 30, 1800; d. Mar. 14, 1868; m. (1) James Ladd; m. (2) William Whitehead.

1234.+Caroline Beach, b. Dec. 20, 1801; d. Apr. 9, 1837; m. Augustin Averill.

1235.+Catherine Beach, b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Thomas Underhill.

515. HANNAH^e BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. Apr. 11, 1767, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Jan. 29, 1786, Philo,

son of Daniel Lyon of Weston, Ct., b. Oct. 29, 1764, d. Apr. 12, 1813.

They had nine children.

1236. Henry⁷ Lyon, b. Nov. 16, 1786; d. Dec. 30, 1873, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Esther Taylor.
 1237. Lazarus Lyon, b. Oct. 16, 1788; d. Mar. 18, 1810.
 1238. Infant, b. Jan. 13, 1792; d. same day.
 1239. Ziba Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1793; d. Sept. 4, —, Utica, N. Y.; m. Minerva Nichols; no children.
 1240. +Philo Lyon, Jr., b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. May, 7, 1839; m. Lucy Starr.
 1241. +Isaac Beach Lyon, b. Apr. 24, 1796; d. July 4, 1837; m. Julia Hibbard.
 1242. Infant, b. Oct. 10, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1798.
 1243. Lydia Lyon, b. Nov., 1799; d. Feb. 3, 1816.
 1244. Philemon Lyon, b. July 28, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1857, Utica, N. Y.; m. Eliza Ann Lewis; d. July 4, 1895, Utica, N. Y. No children.
(Taken from an old Bible owned by Ziba Lyon.)

516. EUNICE^s BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. Sept. 23, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1822, New Haven, Ill.; m. Jonathan, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Mallory) Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1763, d. Dec. 1, 1820.

They had three children.

1245. +Lemuel Beach⁷ Hull, b. Apr. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Polly Waterbury.
 1246. Eleanor Hull, b. May 20, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1814.
 1247. +Seth Hull, b. July 13, 1796; d. Apr. 1835; m. Nabby Eveleth.

517. ISAAC^s BEACH (*same descent as 512*) b. May 19, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. July 20, 1822, Alexander, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1794, Elizabeth Silliman of Easton, Ct., b. Dec. 11, 1769, d. Feb. 14, 1796; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1797, Redding Ct., Hannah, dau. of Andrew Lane and Hannah (Lyon) Hill, b. Jan. 7, 1776, d. May, 1846.

He had six children by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1248. Betsey⁷ Beach, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1846, Redding, Ct.; unm.
 1249. +Lydia Beach, b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. May 3, 1871; m. James Hawley.
 1250. +Charles Beach, b. Nov. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 14, 1864; m. Lucy Peck.
 1251. Wyllis Beach, b. Aug. 20, 1803; d. Feb. 3, 1851, Redding, Ct.; unm.
 1252. Lazarus Beach, b. July 28, 1805; d. Sept. 20, 1850, Redding, Ct.; m. May 14, 1829, at Redding, Ct., Betsey, dau. of Joel and Esther (Seymour) Foster, b. Jan. 6, 1811, Redding, Ct. No children.
 1253. +Isaac Beach, Jr., b. July 14, 1808; d. July, 10, 1862; m. Mary Winton.

519. LEMUEL^s SANFORD (*Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 18, 1769, Redding Centre, Ct.; d.

Dec. 1, 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1795, (Sarah) Mary, dau. of Esq. Heron, b. Nov. 3, 1768, Redding, Ct., d. Dec. 6, 1832. He was educated at President Dwight's famous academy on Greenfield Hill, settled in Redding Centre on the farm now owned by Albert Gorham. He was a man of much ability and prominent in town affairs. Was a deacon in the Cong. church for many years. He was a member of the Legislature in the years 1807-8-9-10-12-13-14. Mr. Sanford is buried in the Old Cemetery at Redding, Ct.

"He was in the universal judgment a man of sound understanding, of solid and intelligent piety and of unbending integrity. As he lived so he died in the faith and hope of the Gospel."

They had two children.

1254.+Julia^r, b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 8, 1858; m. Rev. Thomas Davies.

1255.+Mary Heron, b. Apr. 21, 1801; d. June 4, 1832; m. Dr. Nehemiah Perry.

521. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 519*) b. May 18, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. May 29, 1798; m. March 27, 1796, Dr. Thomas Peck, d. May 29, 1798.

They had two children.

1256. Sophia^r Peck, b. April 26, 1797; m. Col. Burr, of Redding, Ct. No children.

1257. Aaron Burr Peck.

523. JONATHAN RUSSELL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 519*) b. Feb. 11, 1782, Redding Centre; d. Aug. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1808, Maria, dau. of Dr. Thomas Davies, b. 1791, Sherman, Ct., d. May 25, 1869. In June, 1808, he was appointed Town Clerk and Treasurer, and held those offices until his death, a period of half a century. He also filled the office of Judge of Probate for several years, besides representing his native town in 1815-20 and 1831 in state legislature. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1856, probated Sept. 29, 1858, bequeathes to his wife and children.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Centre, Ct.

1258. Amanda^r, b. Feb. 23, 1810; d. Oct. 20, 1866; unm.

1259. Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1815; d. Nov. 18, 1815.

1260.+Lemuel, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. June 9, 1890; m. Abby Hill.

1261.+Jonathan Russell, b. Oct. 25, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1897; m. Clarissa Read.

1262.+Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1823; d. Apr. 1, 1890; m. Charlotte Hewitt.

526. BENJAMIN^s SANFORD (*Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 17, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. ab. 1856, Germantown, N. Y.; m. Sarah, dau. of Col. David Oimstead,

of Ridgefield, Ct. Col. Benjamin Sanford lived for a few years in Ridgefield, Ct., then removed to Onondaga County, N. Y., then to Philadelphia, Pa., and afterwards to Germantown, N. Y. He built the mills at Jamesville, Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1803. (*Clarke's Hist. of Onondaga Co.*, p. 234.) Was in 27th Brigade in 1812. Rank, Brig. Major.

They had three children, all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

1262a. William Henry^r, b. May 4, 1794.

1262b. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. Dec. 1822, Columbia, S. C., ag. 26. Graduate of Yale College, Class of 1815. His home was then in Jamesville, N. Y. He became quite a writer—was editor of the "Edeedie" Magazine at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1819.

1263. Benjamin, b. Mar. 15, 1798. (*Ridgefield V. S. p. 85.*)

528. MOLLIE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Aug. 16, 1774, Boston District, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 24, 1814, buried in Umpawaug—"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord"—; m. John Drew of Weston, Ct., d. 1862, Sheboygan, Wis. (He married (2) Hannah Rowland.)

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1264.+Ezekiel Sanford^r Drew, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. 1875; m. Minerva Barnum.

1265.+Edwin Starr Drew, b. Apr. 10, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1886; m. Permelia Rockwell.

1266.+Abbey Drew, b. Apr. 26, 1809; d. July 25, 1870; m. Backus Culver.

1267. Laura Drew, m. 1832, Charles Janes, of Wilton, Ct.; she died at an early age..

1268. Mary Drew, b. Apr. 19, 1813; d. Mar. 17, 1903, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Ambrose Mygatt, of Amenia, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1884. No children. They resided at Amenia, N. Y.

531. ABIGAIL STARR^s SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Nov. 10, 1779, Boston Dist., Redding, Ct.; d. July 13, 1813, Albany, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1797, Benjamin Gregory of Wilton, Ct., b. July 27, 1779, d. Mar. 19, 1842, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Gregory was a freeman of Redding, April, 1798.

They had six children, all except James born in Redding, Ct.

1269. Walter^r Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1798; d. May 16, 1802.

1270.+Dudley Sanford Gregory, b. Feb. 5, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1874; m. Ann Lyon.

1271.+Walter Gregory, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. Sept. 21, 1857; m. (1) Amanda Kelly; m. (2) Miss Vanderheyden.

1272.+Benjamin Pitt Gregory, b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 23, 1848; m. Ann Schafer.

1273.+Clara Bartlett Gregory, b. Sept. 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1845; m. George Catlin.

1274.+James Gilbert Gregory, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Eliza
 —.

532. CLARISSA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 526*) b. Feb. 23, 1786, Boston Dist., Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 12, 1838; m. William Bartlett, d. Dec. 10, 1824, aged 41 yrs.

They had three children.

1275.+William S^r. Bartlett, b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Jane Reynolds.

1276. Henry Bartlett, b. 1812; d. Dec. 27, 1832.

1277. Clarissa Bartlett, b. 1821; d. May 11, 1863; m. Dr. Thomas Wade of Brooklyn, N. Y.

533. EZEKIEL^a JACKSON (*Anna 172, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 20, 1763, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 30, 1786, Hannah Gray.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1278. Anna^r Jackson, b. Dec. 21, 1786.

1279. Hiram Jackson, b. Apr. 22, 1788.

1280. Samuel Jackson, b. Dec. 29, 1789.

1281. Clarissa Jackson, b. Dec. 25, 1792.

1282. Laura Jackson, b. Feb. 28, 1794.

1283. Harriet Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1795; m. Gideon H. Hollister, of Woodbury, Ct. Their son Gideon H. was the historian of Connecticut.

546. ELI^a SANFORD (*Daniel 186, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1761; d. Apr. 3, 1833, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1786, Anna, dau. of Theophilus Stebbins, b. 1762, Redding, Ct., d. Aug. 27, 1806, ag. 43 years; m. (2) Rebecca, d. Dec. 19, 1843, ag. 72 yrs. The three are buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. An Eli Sanford served in Capt. James Clark's Co. July, 1779, on an expedition for the defense of Fairfield, Norwalk, and Danbury, who is believed to have been this Eli. (*Conn. Historical Society Publications.*)

He was made a Freeman of Redding in Sept., 1784. In the distribution of Eli Sanford's estate, Sept. 9, 1833, are mentioned widow Rebecca, children, Esther, Mrs. Aaron Perry, Daniel S., Maria, wife of John Couch, Jeremiah and Noah H.

He had four children by first, and one by second marriage.

1284.+Esther^r, b. Aug. 15, 1787; d. 1867; m. David Perry.

1285.+Daniel Stebbins, b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1872; m. (1) Elizabeth Hanford; m. (2) Sarah Merwin.

1286. Ann Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1800; d. 1860; m. May 19, 1822, John, son of Thomas and Mary (Sanford) Couch. No children.
1287. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1840. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.
1288. Noah, H., b. 1811; d. Oct. 14, 1839. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.

548. ELIAS^s SANFORD (*Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1760, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1831, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1786, Hannah Youngs, b. Apr. 29, 1760, Stamford (?), Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1856, Bethel, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was buried in Fulton Cemetery. He was one of the earliest settlers in that section of Sullivan County. James Fulton, a native of Scotland, came in with him. Mr. Sanford was a patriot of the Revolution. A Freeman of Redding, Ct., in Sept., 1790.

They had seven children.

- 1289.+Jeremiah⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1814; m. Martha Barnum.
- 1290.+Rebekah, b. Aug. 10, 1789; d. Dec. 9, 1869; m. Montgomery Fulton.
- 1291.+Hiram, b. Apr. 21, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Phebe Warren.
1292. Lyman, b. Apr. 21, 1794, Redding, Ct.; lived twelve hours.
1293. Polly, b. Apr. 21, 1794, Redding, Ct., d. Nov. 12, 1804.
- 1294.+Philo, b. June 10, 1797; d. Sept. 24, 1866; m. Hannah Warren.
1295. Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1800, Bethel, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1883, Bethel, N. Y.; unm. (*Redding T. R. Vol. p. T73.*)

550. JOEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Jan. 27, 1766, Redding, Ct.; m. May 1, 1788, Huldah Griffin. He was a Freeman of Redding, Sept., 1795.

They had four children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1296.+Hudson⁷, b. Aug. 18, 1789; d. Aug. 31, 1824; m. Betsey Little.
1297. Harry, b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. unm.
1298. Betsey, b. Sept. 26, 1795.
1299. Lena, b. Mar. 15, 1798.

551. ELIJAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Aug. 20, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1833, Danbury, Ct.; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Starr, b. Nov. 20, 1775, Danbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 3, 1833, Danbury, Ct.

Elijah Sanford was a prominent citizen of Danbury, Ct., and a man of fine Christian character. He was a member of the First Congregational Church and financial manager of the same up to his death, when he left money to the church for a perpetual fund. He was a director in the Danbury branch of the Fairfield County Bank. He was partner in a tanning and manufacturing business.

The Sanford Homestead is the house now known as the Pahquisque House or Hotel, on Danbury Main St.

They had three children, all born in Danbury, Ct.

1300.+Elias Starr^r, b. June 2, 1794; d. Jan. 8, 1865; m. Elizabeth Wilcox.

1301. Sarina, b. Jan. 29, 1800; d. Mar. 18, 1834; Danbury, Ct.; m. 1823, Thomas Pitman. No children.

1302.+Frederick Burr, b. Apr. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Eveline Nichols.

552. SAMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. Jan. 27, 1771; m. ———.

They had four children.

1303.+Harriet^r, b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. May 16, 1849; m. Noah Pierson.

1304.+George, d. Newark, N. J.

1305.+Caroline, m. Daniel Edmonds.

1306.+Legrand, b. about 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1845; m. Eliza Edmonds.

553. SETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 548*) b. July 7, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1821, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1803, Sarah Couch, b. Sept. 18, 1779, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1809. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) May 28, 1809, Esther Couch, b. Dec. 14, 1783, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 12, 1867. Buried in Umpawaug. Mrs. Esther Sanford was appointed guardian to her daughters Betsey Ann, Sally Mary, and Eliza Jane, Feb. 19, 1822, and later Billy Comstock, Eli Sanford and Daniel Sanford were appointed their guardians. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*)

He had two children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1307. Mary^r, b. July 21, 1804; d. Oct. 7, 1812. Buried in Umpawaug.

1308.+Ebenezer Burr, b. June 21, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1869; m. Sarah Couch.

1309.+Sally Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Edwin Wheeler.

1310.+Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1889; m. Gould Sears.

1311.+Eliza Jane, b. July 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1888; m. Orson Warner.

557. MOLLY^s SANFORD (*David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 15, 1771, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 27, 1858 Redding Ct.; m. Mar. 17, 1790, Joel Merchant, b. May 1, 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1844. Buried in Umpawaug. He was a Revolutionary soldier and his wife received a pension for his services until her death. (*W. E. Grumman's Rev. Soldiers of Redding, Ct.*)

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1312.+Clarrey^r Merchant, b. Dec. 16, 1791; d. Patterson, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah Couch.

- 1313.+Betsey Merchant, b. Jan. 29, 1794; d. May 6, 1875; m. Edward Couch.
 1314.+Cortes Merchant, b. June 9, 1797; d. Nov. 24, 1874; m. Rebecca Prockwell.
 1315.+Orson Merchant, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. Jan. 7, 1874.
 1316.+Edward Merchant, b. July 29, 1806; d. Sept. 24, 1877.
 1317.+Eliza Ann Merchant, b. Nov. 15, 1808; d. Dec. 12, 1897; m. Alva Sherwood.
 1318.+Asher Sanford Merchant, b. May 18, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Sarah Haviland.
 1319. George Merchant, b. Feb. 13, 1814; d. June 10, 1896, Redding, Ct.; unm.

559. CAPT. DANIEL^e SANFORD (*same descent as 557*) b. Jan. 1, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1857. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1799, Olive Morehouse, b. July 4, 1779, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Oct. 9, 1812, Redding, Ct., ag. 33 yrs. Buried in Umpawaug; m. (2) 1814, Cinderella Bradley Chapman, b. June 24, 1783, Fairfield, Ct., d. Dec. 19, 1867, ag. 84 years. Buried in Umpawaug. (*Redding T. R., Vol. 2, p. 8. 77.*) Capt. Sanford and his sons Marvin and Moses attended church at the Old Congregational Meetinghouse before it was torn down in 1836. (*Hist. of Redding.*)

He served in the War of 1812.

He had two children by each marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1320.+David^r, b. Jan. 25, 1799; d. June 19, 1860; m. Esther Staples.
 1321.+Emily, b. June 24, 1809; d. Sept. 1906; m. Alonson Coley.
 1322.+Marvin Chapman, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. Aug. 1, 1890; m. Eliza Burr.
 1323.+Moses Bradley, b. April 17, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1874; m. Mary Haviland.

560. SARAH^e SANFORD (*same descent as 557*) b. Feb. 18, 1778, Redding, Ct.; d. June 24, 1839; m. March 9, 1793, James Bouton, b. Feb. 18, 1764; d. June 7, 1843.

They had eleven children.

1324. David S^r. Bouton, b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Nov. 21, 1829.
 1325. Betsey Bouton, b. Aug. 28, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1884; m. Feb. 28, 1832, Doolittle.
 1326. Gould C. Bouton, b. Jan. 28, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1803.
 1327. Orrin Lee Bouton, b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. July 2, 1803.
 1328. Orrin Gould Bouton, b. Mar. 31, 1804; d. July 5, 1832.
 1329. Lucretia Bouton, b. Oct. 24, 1806; d. Nov. 26, 1806.
 1330. Zalmon Lacey Bouton, b. June 14, 1808.
 1331. James Avery Bouton, b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. Sept. 25, 1812.
 1332.+James Daniel Bouton, b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1867.
 1333. Sarah Ann Bouton, b. Mar. 18, 1815; m. Dec. 30, 1846, Rev. William Smith.
 1334. Esther Abiah Bouton, b. Sept. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 15, 1845.

566. URIAH⁶ SANFORD (*Samuel 191, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 18, 1768, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 15, 1838; m. Eunice ———; d. July 6, 1834.

They had three children.

1335. Samuel⁷, b. 1814; d. Aug. 2, 1834.

1336. Sarah Caroline, b. about 1823.

1337. Thomas.

569. MABEL C.⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 566*) b. Dec. 7, 1774, New Milford, Ct.; m. June 18, 1797, Joel Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1772.

They had four children.

1338. Samuel⁷ Baldwin.

1339. Stanley Sanford Baldwin.

1340. Minerva Baldwin, m. Charles Riggs.

1341. Mabel Baldwin.

570. SARAH⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 566*) b. Aug. 27, 1777, New Milford, Ct.; m. Jabez Bristol.

They had three children.

1342. Uriah⁷ Bristol.

1343. Susan Bristol.

1344. Alonzo Bristol.

573. ANNA⁶ SANFORD (*Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 12, 1782, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1851, Kortright, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1800, David Keeler, b. Nov. 16, 1779, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. June 1, 1861, Kortright, N. Y. In 1801, they settled in Kortright, N. Y.

They had twelve children, all born in Kortright, N. Y.

1345. David⁷ Keeler, b. Oct. 20, 1801; unm. in 1873.

1346.+Ezra Keeler, b. May 30, 1803; d. Jan. 2, 1869; m. (1) Mary Sherwood; m. (2) Jane Burridge.

1347. Abigail Keeler, b. Apr. 28, 1805; d. Oct. 8, 1868, Kortright, N. Y.; unm.

1348. Arvilla Keeler, b. May 22, 1807; d. Mar. 19, 1842, Kortright, N. Y. unm.

1349.+Ward Keeler, b. Sept. 4, 1809; d. Sept. 19, 1871; m. Barbara Kimbrough.

1350.+Stephen Sanford Keeler, b. Jan. 17, 1812; d. Mar. 3, 1864; m. Amelia North.

1351.+Burr Keeler, b. Apr. 20, 1814; m. Jane O'Neill.

1352. Emily Keeler, b. Feb. 18, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1863, Delhi, N. Y.; unm.

1353. Esther Ann Keeler, b. Sept. 6, 1820; unm.

1354. Ira Bela Keeler, b. May 17, 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1869, Greenwich, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Jane, dau. of Lyman and Christiana (Fenton) Lawson, of Argyle, N. Y.; b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1868, Greenwich, N. Y. No children.
1355. Adelia Maria Keeler b. July 3, 1825; unnm.
- 1356.+Sarah Ann Keeler, b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. May 11, 1869; m. Andrew Adair.

576. IRA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Sept. 6, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. (1) Lois Pierce; m. (2) Mariah VanVleet.

He had two children by each marriage.

1357. Andrew J.^r, b. about 1830; d. about 1890; m. ———. No children.
1358. Louis N., b. June 24, 1832; d. July, 1896; m. Oct., 1864, Katherine Lott. No children.
1359. Ezra, b. 1839; d. 1859.
- 1360.+Lucy, m. John Crippen.

579. CYRUS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Aug. 25, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Oct. 7, 1826, Sarah Hubbell, d. Feb. 4, 1882.

They had three children.

- 1361.+Esther Ann^r, b. Oct. 20, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Morgan Van Nortwick.
- 1362.+Sarah A., b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Dorman Schuyler.
- 1363.+Bela E., b. May 10, 1840; d. Mar. 8, 1874; m. Margaret Putnam.

583. BELA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 573*) b. Mar. 4, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 16, 1876, Dix, N. Y.; m. Theodocia Shutts. Her res. is in Wis. Mr. Sanford with his mother, a maiden sister, and several brothers removed from the state of Connecticut to the town of Catlin (now Dix) in Chemung Co. (now Schuyler) in the year 1835-6 and to the premises where he died. Through industry, frugality and capacity he became one of the leading and prominent men of his locality. For nearly thirty years, first as clerk and subsequently as justice of the peace, he was a member of the board of the town of Dix. In early life he became a member of the Masonic fraternity. He was a kind, thoughtful man and died respected by all who knew him.

They had one child.

- 1364.+Omar J.^r, b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Cora Wood.

584. AMELIA^s SANFORD (*Peter 196, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9,*

Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1) b. Jan. 2, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. May 15, 1827; m. Oct. 16, 1810, Ebenezer Bradley Coley, d. Apr. 5, 1816.

One child was

1365.+Peter Sanford^r Coley, d. about 1890.

589. JOHN^s PLATT (*Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. Feb. 5, 1752, Redding, Ct.; m. July 7, 1775, Elizabeth Parmalee.

One child was

1366.+Daniel Gould^r Platt, b. July 25, 1707; m. Almyra Hitchcock.

591. JONAS^s PLATT (*same descent as 589*) b. 1755, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1840, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. about 1781-2, Lucy Mills, b. 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1852, Sharon, Ct. He was taken prisoner during the Danbury Raid in the Revolutionary War April 25, to 28, 1777, and is said to have been carried to New York. His name also appears among those who marched to Fishkill to re-inforce Gen. Putnam, during the Burgoyne Campaign in October, 1777.

They had thirteen children.

1367. Betsey^r Platt, b. Feb. 22, 1783, Redding, Ct.; m. Samuel Robinson.

1368.+Lucy Platt, b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. May 24, 1869; m. James Jarvis.

1369. Daniel Platt, b. Oct. 2, 1786, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1850, Westport, Ct.; m. Betsey Bradley.

1370.+Abigail Platt, b. Feb. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1861; m. Edward Leach.

1371. Uri Platt, b. Apr. 2, 1791; d. Feb., 1850, Wolcottville, Ct.; m. Lucy Ward.

1372.+Sally^r Platt, b. Apr. 23, 1793; d. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Henry Ostrum.

1373. Harriet Platt, b. June 13, 1795; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. John Othic.

1374. Hulda Platt, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. Feb. 22, 1800.

1375.+William Platt, b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Polly Allen.

1376. John L. Platt, b. May 5, 1802; d. May 1, 1829; m. ——— Meeker.

1377.+Delia Platt, b. May 24, 1804; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. Landais Lathrop.

1378. Arba Platt, b. May 25, 1807; d. June 24, 1886, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1827, Betsey Ann Lacey, of New Milford, Ct.; d. 1847, Pine Plains, N. Y.

1379. Eveline Platt, b. June 1, 1809; d. June 13, 1839; m. Lewis Allen, b. May, 1803; d. Mar. 23, 1882.

605. DANIEL^s JACKSON, JR. (*Abigail 199, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1763, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1841, Stratford, Ct.; m. Feb. 20, 1783, Elizabeth Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1761; d. Mar. 17, 1839, Stratford, Ct.

They are buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Stratford. They

settled in Ridgefield, Ct., where they resided until 1794, when they removed to Redding. In 1809, they went to Stratford, where the remainder of their lives was spent. Mr. Jackson enlisted in the spring of 1778 in Capt Gates' Co., of Stratford; in 1779, in Col. B. Beebe's Reg. and in 1782, in Col. Samuel Webb's Reg. He served until the close of the war.

They had six children, the first four all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

1380. +Betsey^r Jackson, b. Sept. 22, 1784; d. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Luther Copeley.
 1381. +Samuel Jackson, b. Aug. 6, 1786; d. Apr. 1, 1867; m. Elizabeth Wells.
 1382. Daniel Jackson, b. 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1829.
 1383. +Whitney Jackson, b. 1793; d. Aug., 1860; m. Clemantine Hart.
 1384. Henry Jackson, b. 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. unmarried in New Orleans, La. He was a merchant of the firm of Jackson & Brewster, of New York and New Orleans, a man noted for strict integrity, thorough business talents and intellectual ability. His property was divided among his brothers, the youngest of whom, Edward, with the generosity and nobleness of heart which were distinguishing traits in his character, divided his portion among his brothers and sister, retaining only the watch and a miniature of his deceased brother.
 1385. Edward Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1872, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Lydia Ann Sanford. (*See 1412.*)

607. HANNAH^s LYON (*Hannah 200, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 10, 1758; m. Apr. 22, 1775, Andrew Lane Hill.

One child was

1386. Hannah^r Hill, b. Jan. 7, 1776; d. May, 1846; m. Isaac Beach. (*See 517.*)

610. JAMES^s SANFORD (*John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 13, 1758, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1842. Buried Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. 1780, Sarah, dau of Lazarus Beach, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. May 10, 1828. He was called "Squire James" and was a man of mark, as well as means. Enlisted Dec. 1, 1778, and joined Putnam's division at Redding and served as a teamster under Capt. John Drew, who had charge of teams for Poor's Brigade. He witnessed the execution of Jones and Smith on Gallow's Hill, Feb. 16, 1779. In April, 1779, he was in the team service near Fishkill, N. Y., under Capt. Simson till June 5, 1779, when he was discharged, having served six months and five days.

In Sept. of the same year he was drafted and served under Capt. Thomas Nash at Greens Farms till Nov. 16. In August, 1780, being drafted again, he served two months under Capt. Isaac

Jarvis. Again, in May, 1781, he was drafted and served two months under Capt. John Gray and Thomas Nash. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 225, 326, 644, 662.)

His name is not on the muster roll, but in 1841, he was on the pension list, as of Redding, ag. 87. His descendants even to the sixth generation still reside in and about Redding. The old Homestead in Redding, conveyed to him by his father John in 1784, is still held in the family.

They had twelve children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 1387.+Lemuel^r, b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Apr. 26, 1826; m. Charlotte Platt.
- 1388.+Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 22, 1824; m. William Shepard.
- 1389.+Isaac P., b. Apr. 23, 1786; d. Mar. 30, 1832; m. (1) Betsey Chapman;
m. (2) Marilla Chapman.
- 1390.+Alanson, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Sally Gorham.
- 1391. Lazarus, b. Dec. 8, 1791; d. ———; unm.
- 1392.+Sally, b. Dec. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 5, 1820; m. Alden Winton.
- 1393.+John Beach, b. Oct. 10, 1796.
- 1394.+James, Jr., b. June 10, 1799; d. May 26, 1883; m. Eliza French.
- 1395. Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1801.
- 1396. Boy, b. Oct. 1, 1804.
- 1397. Harriet, d. Apr. 29, 1840.

Her will, dated Apr. 17, 1840, probated May 6, 1840, bequeathes to her brother James Sanford, nephew David Sanford, nieces except Marilla Sanford and Sally Thorpe, and to Samuel J. Collins for services. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*, Vol. 1, p. 17-18.)

- 1398. Maria, b. Apr. 1811; d. Mar. 28, 1824, Redding, Ct.

611. ELI⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. 1762, Redding, Ct.; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. April 22, 1792, Sarah Lyon, of Quaker Hill.

They had three children.

- 1399. Laura^r, b. Oct. 10, 1792.
- 1400. Asahel, b. Apr. 12, 1794.
- 1401. Polly, b. Mar. 8, 1797.

612. ELIZABETH⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Oct. 13, 1763, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 5, 1853, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Daniel Hill, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1761; m. (2) Hezekiah Morgan, b. July 24, 1773, Newtown, Conn., d. Mar. 24, 1857, Newtown, Ct.

She had one child by first and three by second marriage.

- 1402. John^r Hill.
- 1403.+Zera Morgan, b. 1797; m. Sally Underhill.
- 1404.+Fanny Morgan, b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1856; m. (1) Jeremiah Banks; m. (2) Sturges Fanton.
- 1405.+Ezra Morgan, b. Feb. 21, 1801; d. June 9, 1871; m. Hannah Nash.

613. JOHN^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 610*) b. Dec. 21, 1765, Redding, Ct.; d. June 5, 1842, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) 1788, Lydia, dau. of John Wheeler, of Weston, Ct., b. 1771; d. Nov. 9, 1807, Redding, Ct.; m. (2) Elizabeth Parsons, d. Nov. 23, 1848.

His will, dated Nov. 4, 1840, proved June 21, 1842, mentions wife Betsey, children Ruth Duncombe, John W. Sanford, Lydia A. Jackson, Eli, dec.; children of said Eli—viz.: Eliza, Lydia Ann, Hannah and Wm. Eli; Betsey, wife of Aaron Lyon and her children; Sally, wife of Leroy Dayton and her children. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 1, p. 100-1.*)

He had seven children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

1406.+Elizabeth^r, b. Aug. 15, 1790; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Aaron Lyon.

1407.+Ruth, b. Aug. 22, 1792; d. May 11, 1881; m. David Duncombe.

1408. Margaret, b. Oct. 20, 1794; m. Henry Dean. No descendants.

1409.+Sarah, b. Jan. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Garry Dayton.

1410.+John Wheeler, b. May 21, 1799; d. Nov. 24, 1890; m. Altha Fanton.

1411.+Eli, b. Aug. 21, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Emeline Argall.

1412.+Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1804; d. May 5, 1875; m. Edward Jackson.

614. STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Nov. 24, 1769, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 20, 1848, Roxbury, Ct.; m. Sarah Curtis, b. Sept. 5, 1771, Zoar, Ct.; d. May 8, 1856, Roxbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

1413.+Nehemiah Curtis^r, b. Oct. 29, 1792; d. June 23, 1841; m. Nancy Shelton.

1414. Charlotte, b. Dec. 15, 1797, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 19, 1813, Roxbury, Ct.

1415.+Phoebe, b. Jan. 20, 1800; d. Jan. 30, 1879; m. Dimon Morehouse.

1416.+John, b. June 3, 1803; d. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Mary Slack.

1417.+Charles, b. July 20, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1848; m. (1) Emeline Oliver;
m. (2) Charlotte Sauchy.

1418.+Stephen, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1888; m. Eunice Hurd.

1419.+Nelson, b. May 15, 1810; d. Sept. 5, 1846; m. Mary Morehouse.

615. HULDAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. Aug. 29, 1771, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 25, 1787, in Redding, Lemuel Lyon.

They had six children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1420. Aaron^r Lyon, m. Elizabeth Sanford. (*See 1406.*)

1421. Eli Lyon, b. Jan. 9, 1790.

1422. Simeon Lyon, b. June 13, 1792; d. Mar. 15, 1795, Redding, Ct.

1423. Suse Lyon, b. Jan. 10, 1795; m. William Platt, of Newtown, Ct.

1424.+Rebecca Ann Lyon, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Curtis Fanton.

1425. Alanson Lyon.

616. EPHRAIM⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 610*) b. 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. 1808, Redding, Ct.; m. 1796, Sally, dau. of Jarvis Platt. He was killed in a runaway accident between New Haven and Torrington, where he was a merchant.

They had four children.

1426. +Ephraim Mix⁷, b. Jan. 15, 1797; d. May 1, 1871; m. Rebecca Lacy.

1427. +Anna, b. May 8, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1889; m. (1) Sherman Barber; m. (2) Augustus Adams.

1428. +Jarvis P., b. June 15, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1847; m. (2) Clarissa Burt.

1429. +Alosia, b. July 1, 1803; d. Jan. 30, 1889; m. (1) Luman Oviatt; m. (2) Hosea Crandall.

622. EPHRAIM⁶ SANFORD (*Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 19, 1771, Redding, Ct.; d. June 20, 1834, Redding, Ct. Buried in Hill Cemetery, m. Dec. 22, 1795, Molly Burr, dau. of Gershom Bradley, b. Mar. 12, 1777, Weston, Ct.; d. Nov. 28, 1860, Redding, Ct. Buried in Hill Cemetery. He built the first carriage factory in Redding and was succeeded in business in 1820 by his two sons David and Enoch A.

Mrs. Sanford's will, dated Dec. 24, 1853, probated Dec. 13, 1860, bequeathes to her children, grand and great grandchildren. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 3 p. 524-5-6.*)

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1430. Marietta⁷, b. Dec. 19, 1796; d. July 14, 1843; m. Henry Jarvis.

1431. +David, b. Nov. 15, 1798; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Armozia Bates.

1432. +Enoch Augustus, b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. June 30, 1870; m. Eliza Barlow.

1433. +Deborah, b. July 28, 1803; d. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Joel Barlow.

1434. +Mary, b. May 27, 1805; d. Mar. 31, 1891; m. Samuel Collins.

1435. +Gershom Bradley, b. June 11, 1807; d. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Esther Wheeler.

1436. +Daniel P., b. Aug. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Lydia Bennett.

623. ABIGAIL⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Dec. 11, 1773, Redding, Ct.; d. in North Salem, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1799, Josiah Canfield.

They had five children.

1437. May⁷ Canfield, b. May 9, 1801.

1438. Harry Canfield.

1439. Nelson Canfield.

1440. Betsey Canfield.

1441. Abigail Canfield.

(*Redding T. R., Vol. 2, p. 99.*)

625. LEVI⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Oct. 6, 1777, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1845, Weston, Ct.; m. Sept. 13, 1801, Abigail Alice Fitch, b. July 19, 1776; d. July 11, 1868.

Mr. Sanford with his brothers, David and Oliver C., continued the iron business at Weston. They made iron from the ore. During the War of 1812 they sold a quantity to the U. S. Government, which was transported to New London by ox teams.

They had four children, all born in Weston, Ct.

1442.+Frederick Augustus⁷, b. May 13, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Maria Bradley.

1443. Mason Fitch, b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. July 31, 1827. Graduate of Yale College.

1444. David C., b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1809, Weston, Ct.

1445.+William O., b. Apr. 6, 1818; d. Oct. 12, 1905; m. Lydia Wheeler.

627. BETSEY⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Nov. 25, 1782, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Nov. 16, 1802, Nathan Jarvis, Jr., of Norwalk, Ct.

They had eleven children.

1446.+Frederick Sanford⁷ Jarvis, b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. Nancy Taylor.

1447.+Mary Ann Jarvis, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Samuel Church.

1448.+Elizabeth Jarvis, b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Solomon Taylor.

1449. Jane Maria Jarvis, b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. Oct. 16, 1867; unm.

1450. William Henry Jarvis, b. June 6, 1810; d. Aug. 12, 1813.

1451.+Esther Lucretia Jarvis, b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1893; m. William St. John.

1452.+Rachel Jarvis, b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Bradley Banks.

1453.+William Oliver Jarvis, b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Sarah Mitchell.

1454. Catharine Jarvis, b. Sept. 12, 1818; d. June 29, 1883; unm.

1455. John Henry Jarvis, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. May 7, 1896; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Julia Lamb.

1456.+Charles Jarvis, b. Aug. 19, 1826; deceased; m. Margaret Baker.

628. OLIVER COLEY⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Apr. 29, 1785, Redding, Ct.; d. May 31, 1870; m. (1) Polly Gould; m. (2) widow Peck.

Mr. Sanford served as Captain in the War of 1812. He was a prominent man in the town of Weston. Was a representative in the Legislature in 1814-17-18-19-20-25- to 35, besides holding many local offices.

He had one child.

1457.+David⁷, m. Sarah Jarvis.

629. LORRAINE^a SANFORD (*same descent as 622*) b. Sept. 3, 1787, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1871, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1804, Gurdon Bartram, b. Sept. 21, 1776, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1845, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Bartram was a member of Assembly in 1830.

They had twelve children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1458.+Aaron Read^r Bartram, b. Nov. 15, 1804; d. Nov. 1, 1880; m. Harriet Bates.

1459.+Lucy Ann Bartram, b. Aug. 27, 1806; d. June 27, 1905; m. Milo Lee.

1460.+Barney Bartram, b. Sept. 20, 1808; d. June 25, 1878; m. Laura Culver.

1461.+Coley Bartram, b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Nov. 3, 1877; m. Malvina Adams.

1462.+Betsey Bartram, b. May 23, 1813; d. Feb. 6, 1875; m. Ebenezer Wilson.

1463. Oliver S. Bartram, b. July 11, 1815; d. July 23, 1816, Redding, Ct.

1464.+Daniel Sanford Bartram, b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1904; m. Eliza Godfrey.

1465. Ephraim Bartram, b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. July 31, 1827, Redding, Ct.

1466.+Levi W. Bartram, b. Apr. 25, 1822; d. July 19, 1903; m. (1) Sarah Haynes; m. (2) Armenia Weeks.

1467.+Frederick A. Bartram, b. Sept. 13, 1824; d. May 14, 1895; m. Amelia Burr.

1468.+Mary B. Bartram, b. July 16, 1827; d. Dec. 19, 1889; m. Rufus Banks.

1469. Julia Bartram, b. Sept. 30, 1829; m. May 6, 1875, Myron Haynes. No children. Residence, Bridgeport, Ct.

635. EPHRAIM^a SANFORD, JR. (*Ephraim 206, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 1, 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. May 16, 1844, Canada; m. Aug. 22, 1810, Ann Rea, b. Nov. 3, 1789, Canada; d. Dec. 15, 1836. Mr. Sanford went to Canada with his father and settled there.

They had four children, all born in Canada.

1469.A Rea^r, b. May 25, 1811; d. Oct. 26, 1814.

1470.+Sidney Morehouse, d. Dec. 13, 1813; m. Sarah Thompson.

1471. John Rea, b. July 6, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1816.

1472.+Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. 1848; m. James Smith.

(Record copied from Ephraim Sanford's Bible.)

636. JOHN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 635*) b. 1779; m. Elizabeth Boston, of Canada.

They had two children.

1473. Thomas^r, b. Dec. 18, 1818, Canada; m. (1) 1848, Mary Thorp, d. 1862; m. (2) 1864, Frances M. Johnson, d. 1877. No children. He resided in Cleveland, O., in 1885.

1474. William Nichols, b. 1821.

639. STURGES^e SANFORD (*Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 3, 1777, Redding, Ct. d. June 4, 1851. Buried in Amenia Cemetery; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1798, Sarah Read, b. 1778; d. Feb. 16, 1816, ag. 38 yrs. 5 mos. Buried in Amenia Cemetery; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1816, Deidamia Wheeler, b. 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1877. Buried in Amenia Cemetery. Mr. Sanford settled in Amenia, N. Y., and was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church.

He had three children by each marriage.

1475.+Dudley^r, b. Mar. 23, 1799.

1476.+Augustus, b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1854; m. Harriet PerLee.

1477. Milly Amelia, b. Dec. 4, 1803; d. Aug. 20, 1827; unm.

1478.+Edwin Sturges, b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1886; m. Jennette Darling.

1479. Antoinette, b. June 18, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1876; married. No. children.

1480. Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. May 10, 1897; unm.

640. JESSE^e SANFORD (*Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 3, 1762, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. May 24, 1840; m. Dec. 27, 1783, Eleanor Collins, of Rocky Hill, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1846, ag. 86 yrs. Mr. Sanford served in Militia Regt., Capt. Wright's Co., 1778, and drew pension while residing in Hartford, Ct. (*Conn. Men in Rev., p. 539, 652.*)

They had seven children.

1481. William^r, a sailor, d. at sea; unm.

1482. Lois, d. 1866, Southington, Ct.; m. ——— Evans. Eight children.

1483. Edward. Lived and died in New Britain, Ct.

1484.+Jesse, b. June 11, 1791; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Almira North.

1485. Mehitable, d. 1879; m. Thaddeus Thompson. They had three daughters, one of whom married Dea. Russell, of Burlington, Ct.

1486.+Esther, d. 1879; m. William Morgan.

1487.+Huldah, m. ——— Sage.

645. EBENEZER^e SANFORD (*same descent as 640*) b. June 1, 1771, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1838, Milan, Mich.; m. Apr. 8, 1793, Rhoda, dau. of Asa and Margaret (Lusk) North, and a granddaughter of Lord North of England, b. Mar. 14, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1850, Candor, N. Y. They lived in "Beckley Quarter," a part of Berlin, Ct., which lay part in Wethersfield and part in Middletown, until 1785. The rest of Berlin was then taken from Farmington, Ct. In 1806, he removed to Candor, N. Y., and afterward to Milan, Mich.

They had ten children, the first seven all born in Farmington, Ct., and the last three in Candor, N. Y.

- 1488.+Romeo⁷, b. June 16, 1794; d. Mar. 12, 1857; m. Esther Colburn.
 1489.+Timothy, b. Dec. 13, 1795; d. Aug. 17, 1866; m. (1) Lucinda Teal;
 m. (2) Sarah Bingham.
 1490.+Asa, b. June 2, 1797; d. Aug. 21, 1872; m. Susan Kelsey.
 1491.+Hulda, b. July 28, 1799; d. 1876; m. Lyman Barber.
 1492.+Cynthia Margaret Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 19, 1801; d. Mar. 26, 1832; m.
 Latimer Gates.
 1493. Luther N., b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. Hannah Phillips. Resided in Ridgeway,
 Mich.
 1494.+Seth, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. in Toledo, O.; m. Sarah Southwick.
 1495. Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1807; m. Latimer Gates.
 1496. Nancy Isabel, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Manning Hathaway.
 1497. Laura Lusk, b. May 5, 1813; m. (1) John Peck; m. (2) John Fox.

648. AMOS⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 640*) b. Apr. 17,
 1778, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 5, 1856, Trenton, N. Y.; m. May
 10, 1797, Lydia Blyn, d. Sept. 4, 1862, Trenton, N. Y., ag. 82.

They had eight children.

- 1498.+Solomon⁷, b. 1798; d. Apr. 5, 1854.
 1499.+Theodore, b. Oct. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1874; m. Mrs. Lucy Patton.
 1500.+Silas.
 1501.+Betsey, m. Bernard VanBuren.
 1502.+Ebenezer, b. 1811; d. May, 1885, aged 74.
 1503.+Otis, b. Mar. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 9, 1897; m. Eliza Patten.
 1504.+Sylvester, b. July 29, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1880; m. Harriet Rounds.
 1505. Celesty, b. Nov., 1819; d. young.

652. SARAH⁸ SANFORD (*Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas
 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 1, 1777, Easton, Ct.; d. Feb. 27,
 1834, Tashua, Ct.; m. Dec. 1, 1795, Elijah, son of Joseph Mallett,
 b. Aug. 31, 1773; d. July 6, 1806.

They had three children, all born in Tashua, Ct.

- 1506.+Ephraim Sanford⁷ Mallett, b. Jan. 6, 1796; d. Mar. 15, 1881; m. Cyn-
 thia Sherman.
 1507. Josiah Mallett, b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. June 11, 1886; buried at Stepney,
 Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Huldah, dau. of John Winton, b. Feb. 12,
 1807; d. Jan. 23, 1890. No children.
 1508.+Esther Mallett, b. Jan. 17, 1802; d. July 6, 1876; m. Benjamin
 Edwards.

653. MARY⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 652*), b. Easton,
 Ct.; m. Robert Middlebrook.

They had one child.

1509. Lucius⁷ Middlebrook, m. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Anne (Sanford)
 Wakeley. No children.

654. DEBORAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. Sept. 11, 1784, Easton, Ct.; d. July 5, 1848, Easton, Ct.; m. 1801-2, Silas Wheeler, b. Sept. 11, 1784, Easton, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1864, Easton, Ct. Both are buried in Union Cemetery at Easton, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Easton, Ct.

- 1510. Samuel^r Wheeler, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. July, 1884.
- 1511.+Sallie Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1860; m. Bradley Burr.
- 1512.+Sanford Wheeler, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Mar. 19, 1887; m. (1) Marietta Banks; m. (2) Eurania Wilson; m. (3) Eunice Perry.
- 1513. Esther Wheeler, b. June 3, 1807; d. Jan. 10, 1899, Easton, Ct.; m. Gershom Bradley Sanford. (*See 1435.*)
- 1514.+David Wheeler, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. Dec., 1861; m. Eunice Wordin.
- 1515.+Ebenezer Thorpe Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Aug., 1888; m. (1) Eliza Nichols; m. (2) Eunice Gould.
- 1516.+Edwin Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Lucinda Lyon.
- 1517.+Elosia Wheeler, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. July 15, 1878; m. John Hull.
- 1518.+John Wheeler, b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1904; m. Malvina Smith.
- 1519. Burritt Wheeler, b. Feb. 5, 1820; d. 1826, Easton, Ct.
- 1520. Lydia A. Wheeler, b. Apr. 18, 1824; m. William O. Sanford. (*See 1445.*) Res., Weston, Ct.

655. ANNE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. Easton, Ct.; m. Isaac Wakeley.

They had eight children.

- 1521. Aaron^r Wakeley.
- 1522. Sanford Wakeley.
- 1523. William Wakeley.
- 1524. Mary Wakeley, m. Lucius, son of Robert and Mary (Sanford) Middlebrook. No children.
- 1525. Caroline Wakeley.
- 1526. Walker Wakeley.
- 1527. Abel Wakeley.
- 1528. Jane Wakeley.

657. EBENEZER THORPE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 652*) b. 1794, Easton, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1873, ag. 79 yrs. 7 mos. Buried in Easton, Ct.; m. (1) Sally ———, d. Sept. 22, 1817, ag. 24. Buried at Easton, Ct.; m. (2) Sarah Anna, dau. of Aaron Lyon, of Redding Ridge, Ct., b. 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1849, ag. 57. Buried in Easton, Ct.; m. (3) Rhoda Clarissa Mallett, b. 1814; d. 1907.

He had one child by first, four by second and one by third marriage.

- 1529. Joseph^r, d. Aug. 27, 1817, aged 13 mos. 9. days.

1530. Daniel L., b. 1819; d. 1895; m. Anna ———; d. May 26, 1883, ag. 57.
Buried Easton, Ct.
- 1531.+Aaron, b. 1821.
1532. Sallie, b. Aug. 1823, Easton, Ct.; d. July 6, 1908; buried in Stratford, Ct.; m. Charles, son of Walter and Harriet (Booth) Sanford, b. 1822; d. Oct. 29, 1901. Buried in Stratford, Ct. No children.
1533. Julia, b. 1826; m. Norman Northrop. Res., Newtown, Ct.
1534. Stephen Mallett, b. 1850; m. Sylvia Alosia ———; d. Apr. 4, 1881, ag. 28 yrs. Res., Easton, Ct.

662. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Polly Townsend.

They had six children.

- 1535.+Daniel^r, b. Oct. 4, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1901; m. Lydia Atwell.
1536. Joseph, d. young.
- 1537.+Elizabeth, d. 1848; m. Charles Peters.
- 1538.+Sullivan S., b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1904; m. Marilla Van Keuren.
- 1539.+David D., b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Mar. 2, 1866; m. Caroline Creveling.
- 1540.+John, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1874; m. Sophia Collier.

665. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1772; d. 1849, in Ohio, ag. 77; m. Amelia—Mr. Sanford moved from New Jersey to Urbana, N. Y.; where he engaged in farming.

They had three children.

- 1541.+Thomas Hall^r, b. July 4, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1864; m. Matilda Miller.
1542. Benjamin.
- 1543.+Joseph, b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Hester Douglas.

666. JOHN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. 1774, Newark, N. J.; m. about 1795, Sarah Miller. Mr. Sanford moved from Long Pond, N. J., into Steuben County, N. Y. He served in the War of 1812.

They had eleven children.

- 1544.+Nancy^r, b. 1796; m. John Schofield.
- 1545.+Mary (Polly), b. June 3, 1799; m. Benjamin Woodruff.
- 1546.+Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1801; d. May 18, 1852; m. Hezekiah Schofield.
- 1547.+John M., b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Mar. 4, 1882; m. (1) Electa Cassity; m. (2) Elizabeth Taylor; m. (3) Hannah Harpeson.
- 1548.+Hannah, d. in Kansas; m. James Woodruff.
- 1549.+David, b. Oct., 1807; d. Sept., 1893; m. Samantha Lyon.
- 1550.+Andrew, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. May, 1902; m. Eliza Shriner.
- 1551.+Rebecca, b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Orin Longwell.
- 1552.+Thomas, d. in Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jane Scott.

1553.+Sarah Ann, b. May 14, 1815; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. James Vanhouten.
1554.+Ephraim, b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Betsey Crawford.

667. BENJAMIN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) married and had four children.

1555. Elizabeth⁷.
1556. Mary.
1557. Nettie.
1558. Matilda.

668. DAVID^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. (1) (Clark); m. (2) Elizabeth Morrison. Mr. Sanford moved to Seneca County, O., where he owned 320 acres in Reed Township. His first wife's maiden name was Clark, name of her husband unknown. Mr. Sanford founded the First Baptist Church in that part of the country, the Omar church, and was always called Deacon Sanford.

He had two children.

1559.+James⁷, m. Harriet Wall.
1560. Mary Ann, m. Daniel Bunce.

669. GAMALIEL^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. May 25, 1778; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1805, Elizabeth Brown, of Newfoundland, N. J., b. Nov. 8, 1787; d. Feb. 1, 1832; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1834, Sarah Blanbelt at Caldwell, N. J.

He had ten children by first marriage, all born in Caldwell, N. J.

1561.+Peter⁷, b. July 13, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Rhoda Coonrod.
1562. Hannah, b. Apr. 25, 1808.
1563. Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1810.
1564. Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 11, 1872; m. George Ross. No children.
1565.+John, b. Apr. 12, 1814; d. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Harriet Wilson.
1566.+Eliza Jane, b. July 17, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1893; m. John Ross.
1567.+Benjamin, b. May 15, 1820; d. Jan. 21, 1902; m. Esther Damon.
1568.+Hannah Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1822; m. John Vinson.
1569. Martin B., b. Apr. 6, 1825.
1570.+Joseph Board, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. July 4, 1906; m. Margaret Cummings.

670. JOSEPH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) d. 1869, Florida, N. Y.; m. Ann Rydner.

They had ten children.

- 1570½. Rebecca^r, b. Feb. 15, 1809.
 1571.+ Catherine R., b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. John Terhune.
 1572. Jane, b. Jan. 14, 1811; m. ——— Chatterton.
 1573.+ Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. July, 1891; m. Warren Anway.
 1574. Elizabeth, b. June 4, 1815; m. Henry Spier.
 1575.+ John Wessels, b. May 26, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1887; m. Estella Blodett.
 1576.+ Mary Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. ——— Avey.
 1577.+ James R., b. Aug. 2, 1823; m. Mary Dingwell.
 1578. Hannah M., b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. ——— Hand.
 1579. David Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1833.

671. HANNAH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. Sept. 12, 1863; m. John L. Wessels, b. Nov. 24, 1785, Acquackaneck, N. J., d. Oct. 6, 1862, Pompton, N. J.

They had four children, all born in Ringwood Furnaze, N. J.

- 1580.+ Margaret^r Wessels, b. Jan. 20, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Jacob Berry.
 1581.+ Rebecca Wessels, b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. June 20, 1849; m. Major William Colfax.
 1582.+ Mary Eliza Wessels, b. Dec. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1904; m. Rev. A. G. Ryerson.
 1583.+ Rachel Ann Wessels, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1907; m. Benjamin Carley.

672. REBECCA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Jonathan Benjamin.

One child was

1584. Edward^r Benjamin. Lived at Rockaway, N. J.

673. MARY^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Samuel, son of David and Elizabeth Bruen. He was living in 1805—probably died about 1817.

They had nine children.

- 1585.+ Gamaliel^r Bruen, b. July 22, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. (1) Anna Parsells; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lewis.
 1586.+ James Bruen, d. ab. 1832 in N. Y.; m. Rachel Queman.
 1587.+ Rebecca Bruen, d. Mar. 25, 1880, ag. 79; m. John Estell.
 1588.+ David Bruen, b. 1803; d. in So. Norwalk, Ct.; m. Harriet Minuse.
 1589. Eliza Bruen, d. unm.
 1590.+ Maria Bruen, d. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Samuel Jones.
 1591.+ Abram Brant Bruen, d. Aug. 14, 1845, ag. 35; m. Jane ———.
 1592.+ Joseph Bruen, d. Nov. 1, 1860, ag. 47; m. Ann. Williams.
 1593.+ Marcus Bruen, d. 1849; m. Margaret Van Velsor.

674. ELIZABETH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 665*) m. Thomas Richards. Resided in Newark, N. J.

They had six children.

- 1594. John^r Richards.
- 1595. Samuel Richards.
- 1596. Nathaniel Richards.
- 1597. William Richards.
- 1598. Mary Richards.
- 1599. Elizabeth Richards.

676. JAMES^s SANFORD (*Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Wayne, N. Y.; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sally Harrison. Resided in Wayne, on the old homestead.

They had seven children.

- 1600. John^r, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
- 1601.+David, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
- 1602. Ephraim, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
- 1603.+Irena, d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. George Lord.
- 1604.+Russell, b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Laura Chapman.
- 1605. Densy, d. in Wayne, N. Y.
- 1606. William, d. in Wayne, N. Y.

678. MATHEW^s SANFORD (*Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2 Thomas 1*) b. July 22, 1775, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1859, in Ohio; m. Catherine Garrison, d. ab. 1850, at Moe, N. J.

They had eleven children.

- 1607.+Abram^r, m. Jane Ryerson.
- 1608.+Ezra, b. 1798; d. Dec. 12, 1883; m. Mary Crowel.
- 1609.+Mathew, b. Nov. 12, 1804; d. Apr. 6, 1886; m. Elizabeth Long.
- 1610. Garrison, m. Jane Wells.
- 1611. Sally, m. Simeon Utter.
- 1612. Dolly, m. William Winters.
- 1613. Patience, m. John Hyatt.
- 1614. Eliza, m. Joseph Montrose.
- 1615. Catherine, m. (1) George Wright; m. (2) John Taylor.
- 1616. Anna, m. "Mosman Robert."
- 1617. Jane, m. Martin Welch.

682. ESTHER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Sept. 22, 1785, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Apr. 7, 1804, William Hause, Jr., b. Nov. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 2, 1825. Mrs. Hause had seventeen grandchildren in the War of the Rebellion, four wounded, one died.

They had ten children.

- 1618. Sanford^r Hause, b. May 7, 1805; m. Nov. 20, 1824, Lydia Swarthout.
- 1619. Elizabeth Hause, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1848; m. Sept. 12, 1824, Manly Swarthout.



EZRA SANFORD.

- 1620.+Jesse J. Hause, b. June 23, 1808; m. Sally Swarthout.
 1621. Anna Hause, b. Aug. 4, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1812.
 1622. Heman C. Hause, b. May 13, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1832, Elvira Bacon.
 1623. Hannah Hause, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Feb. 2, 1815.
 1624. Harris E. Hause, b. Jan. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 25, 1837, Lucinda Maynard.
 1625. Mary Ann Hause, b. Aug. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Horace B. Avery.
 1626. Elmer C. Hause, b. Mar. 21, 1823; m. July 1, 1849, Polly Thompson.
 1627. Dorcas Hause, b. July 27, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1825.

684. MARY^e SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Sept. 7, 1790, Warwick, N. Y.; m. John Thomas.

They had two children.

1628. Sally Ann^r Thomas.
 1629. John Thomas.

685. EZRA^e SANFORD (*same descent as 678*) b. Nov. 11, 1793, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1883; m. Oct. 29, 1814, Adeline Terry, of Warwick, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1875, Warwick, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a man of remarkable energy and activity. His entire life was spent in Warwick, N. Y., where he was chiefly engaged in agricultural and milling pursuits. He was one of the directors of the Chester National Bank from the time of its organization. He assisted in the construction of the Warwick Valley R. R. and was one of the directors of that corporation at the time of his death.

He served in the War of 1812, for which he drew a pension for many years.

They had ten children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

- 1630.+Uriah Terry^r, b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. May 9, 1863; m. Mary Van Duzer.
 1631.+Hester Ann, b. May 24, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m. George Price.
 1632. George W., d. young.
 1633.+George W., b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. Jan. 6, 1900; m. Frances Baird.
 1634. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1824; d. Nov. 17, 1905, Watkins, N. Y.
 1635.+William Moore, b. Aug. 22, 1827; d. Aug. 17, 1887; m. Sarah Burt.
 1636. Julia A., b. Mar. 17, 1830; d. May 2, 1892, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Charles Morehouse, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. 1893.
 1637.+Pierson Ezra, b. Aug. 26, 1832; m. Anna Burt.
 1638.+Abigail, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. John Gabriel.
 1639.+Emily, b. Dec. 25, 1838; m. (1) Lee Cleveland; m. (2) Adrian Tuttle.

693. HARVEY^e WRIGHT (*Joseph 238, Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May. 20, 1786, Durham, Ct.; d. June 28, 1858, Bristol, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1815, Esther, dau. of Gould Crissey, d. Oct. 30, 1844, Bristol, Ct.

They had three children.

1640.+Filbert Leander^r Wright, b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1886; m. Sabrina Merrill.

1641.+Julius Wright, b. Mar. 23, 1821; d. about 1902; m. Jane Wright.

1642.+Benjamin Franklin Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1895; m. Eliza Brown.

697. DANIEL CLARK^s SANFORD (*Thomas 245, Samuel 60, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) d. in Litchfield, Ct., ag. 64; m. Marian, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Lyon) Beardsley, d. Nov. 27, 1847, East Solan, N. Y. Thomas Sanford of Newtown, Ct., deeded land to Daniel and his wife Marian, Dec. 24, 1814. (*L. R., Bk. 28, p. 40.*)

They had five children.

1643.+Levi^r, b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Mar. 5, 1869; m. Elizabeth Tyrrell.

1644.+Beardsley, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. Sept. 7, 1868; m. Rhoda Weed.

1645.+Polly, b. 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Samuel Doty.

1646.+Abel, b. 1798; d. 1843; m. Lydia Post.

1647.+Daniel, b. Oct. 1799; d. 1869; m. Selina Curtis.

701. WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. June 5, 1765; d. May 7, 1814, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Huldah, dau. of Elijah Hull, of Newtown, Ct.; b. Feb. 17, 1767, Margaretville, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1834, Halcottsville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was one of the Pioneers of Delaware County, N. Y. He came there from Litchfield County, Ct., about 1797, and settled on a farm on Hubbell Hill, N. Y. This farm has been handed down from father to son and is now in the possession of D. Rowland Sanford, of Kelly Corners, N. Y. Mr. Sanford and his wife signed a quit claim deed of all their rights in the estate of Elijah Hull, Feb. 13, 1812, to Moses Botsford, of Newtown, Ct. (*Bk. 27, p. 345.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 24, 1814, probated June 16, 1814, bequeathes to wife Huldah, children Charles C., Phebe, Amy Crosby, Polly A., Betsey, Charlotte, Roxana, Lucy, Ziba, John, William, and Miransa.

They had twelve children.

1648.+Charles Clark^r, b. Mar. 8, 1791; d. Feb. 22, 1876; m. Mary Smead.

1649. Phebe, b. Sept. 16, 1793.

1650. Amy, b. May 24, 1794; m. Crosby.

1651. Polly Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1796.

1652.+Ziba, b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. May 4, 1878; m. Hannah Roberts.

1653. Betsey, b. May 1, 1799.

1654.+John, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. Mar. 11, 1866; m. Clarissa North.

1655.+Charlotte, b. Nov. 22, '1802; d. May 30, 1857; m. William Van Benschoten.

1656.+William, b. May 27, 1804; d. Feb. 10, 1878; m. Harriet DuMond.

1657. Lucy, b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. July 10, 1890, Griffin Corners, N. Y.

1658. Roxana, b. Jan. 26, 1808.

1659.+Maransa, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. (1) Elizabeth Grant; m. (2) Eliza Jones; m. (3) Mary McLaughlin.

702. LOIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. 1766; m. Joshua Chapin.

They had one child.

1660. Charles Thomas^r Chapin.

703. POLLY ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. 1768, Newtown, Ct.; m. July 28, 1798, William Beardsley, of Redding, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1661. Lois^r Beardsley, b. Apr. 4, 1799.

1662. Lydia Beardsley, b. Nov. 21, 1800.

1663. Jesse Beardsley, b. July 9, 1802.

1664. Polly Ann Beardsley, b. May 19, 1804.

1665. Ruth Beardsley, b. Feb. 16, 1806.

1666. William Beardsley, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1808.

1667. Aaron Beardsley, b. Aug. 8, 1809.

(*Redding T. R., V. 2, p. 13-46.*)

707. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 697*) b. Apr. 6, 1778, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1848, Ashippun, Wis.; m. 1806, Sarah Gillet, b. May, 1786; d. Sept., 1876, Ashippun, Wis. Both are buried in Ashippun, Wis.

They had eight children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1668.+David A.^r, b. 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1834; m. Melissa Smith.

1669.+William E., b. Aug. 22, 1811; m. Lavinia Tillson.

1670.+John G., b. June 26, 1813; m. Jane Curtis.

1671.+George T., b. July 20, 1816; m. Eliza Kollock.

1672.+Mary E., b. Feb. 20, 1819; m. Philo Patchin.

1673.+Abel B., b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. Esther Curtis.

1674.+Sarah A., b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. M. R. Tillson.

1675. Polly, b. 1826; d. early.

708. DAVID^s SANFORD (*Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 9, 1757, Newtown, Ct.; m. Feb. 27, 1781, Hannah Rowlin.

One child was

1676. Sidney^r, d. Mar. 7, 1809, Sharon, Ct., ag. 2 mos.

710. CALEB^a SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Aug. 22, 1761, Newtown, Ct.; d. June 9, 1822; m. Feb. 4, 1783, Lucinda Pike, d. Feb. 4, 1826. Mr. Sanford received from his father's estate $7\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land. He was in Capt. Mathew Smith's Company from Sharon, Ct., joined the Army Aug. 5. (*See Conn. Men in the Rev., p. 569.*) They settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

They had five children.

1676.A Amos⁷, b. 1784; d. in the war; m. Miss Cooper. No children.

1677. Betsey, b. 1787; m. Peter Vrooman.

1678.+Apollon, b. Mar. 19, 1788; d. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Millicent Smith.

1679. Mary, b. 1789; d. Aug. 1837; m. Zacheus Shaw.

1680.+David, b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. (1) Mercy Starr; m.

(2) Nancy Fancher.

711. EZRA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Apr. 22, 1763, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan., 1813, Pownal, Vt.; m. Oct. 11, 1786, Mercy, dau. of John Gay, of Sharon, Ct., b. Sept., 1761, Sharon, Ct.; d. 1841, Byron, N. Y. They removed from Sharon to Pownal, Vt., in Feb., 1792, where they resided during the remainder of Mr. Sanford's life. He was a farmer and carpenter, a remarkably muscular man, possessed of great nerve and quickness of perception.

They had four children, all except Electa born in Pownal, Vt.

1681.+Electa⁷, b. in Sharon, Ct.; m. Dewey Miller.

1682.+Ezra, Jr., b. June, 1792; d. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Almira Chamberlain.

1683.+Sally, b. 1796; m. Daniel Merrill.

1684.+Lucy, b. 1709; m. Levi Cass.

712. SAMUEL^a SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 25, 1765; m. Miss Rand. Settled in Rensselaerville, N. Y. He received from his father's estate nine acres of land, which he deeded Jan. 16, 1797, to his brother David.

One child was

1685. Erwin⁷.

713. JOHN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 6, 1767; m. Miss Russ. He received ten acres and forty rods of land from his father's estate, which he deeded to his brother David, Sept. 1, 1795. He lived in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

They had two children.

1686. Dennis⁷.

1687. Daughter, m. Leete Whitford.

717. AMOS⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 708*) b. Feb. 1, 1774, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. July 25, 1831. Buried in Sharon Cemetery. m. (1) Betsey Pardee, of Sharon, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1819, ag. 35 years. Buried in Sharon Cemetery; m. (2) Abigail Riley, b. Dec., 1788, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1867, Lime Rock, Ct.

He had five children by second marriage.

1688. Joseph Riley⁷, b. May 17, 1822; d. Feb. 10, 1830. Buried in Sharon Cemetery.

1689. Henry, b. Aug. 1824; d. Aug. 1830. Accidentally killed. Buried in Sharon Cemetery.

1690. Samuel Amos, b. Mar. 12, 1826, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Jan. 11, 1899, Winsted, Ct. Buried at Great Barrington, Mass., Old Cemetery; m. Sarah, dau. of Lathrop and Mary (Evarts) Holmes, of Sheffield, Mass.; d. May 9, 1893, Great Barrington, Mass., ag. 71 years. Buried in Old Cemetery at Great Barrington, Mass. No children.

1691.+Charles Stephen, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1876; m. Polly White.

1692.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1884; m. Benjamin White.

726. ANNIS⁸ SANFORD (*Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 12, 1766, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 28, 1802, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery; m. Sept. 19, 1784, Israel Crofut.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

1693. Josiah Sanford⁷ Crofut, b. Dec. 30, 1786.

1694. Betsey Ann Crofut, b. Jan. 20, 1793.

1695. Joel Dunning Crofut, b. Feb. 15, 1798.

(*R. T. R., Vol. 2, p. 2-37.*)

727. ISAAC⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. Feb. 2, 1768, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1848, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1790, Anna Bristol, his stepmother's daughter by her first marriage, b. Oct. 13, 1773; d. June, 25, 1825, Newtown, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1826, Sarah Gorham, b. Dec. 8, 1782; d. May 17, 1845. He was a wheelwright.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1696.+Elias Bristol⁷, b. Feb. 16, 1791; d. June 2, 1881; m. (1) Sally Lockwood; m. (2) Lucretia Fayerweather.

1697.+Samuel Norman, b. Mar. 18, 1793; d. Apr. 29, 1858; m. Anna Shepard.

1698. Jerusha, b. July 15, 1797; d. Mar. 16, 1798.

1699.+John, b. Sept. 8, 1799; d. July 25, 1883; m. Mary Nettleton.

1700.+Luman Andrus, b. July 13, 1807; d. in Stirling, Ill.; m. Julia Carpenter.

733. RENAH⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 1, 1779, Newtown, Ct.; m. James Bennett.

They had one child.

1701. Sarah⁷ Bennett.

734. AZUBAH⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 3, 1781, Newtown, Ct.; m. Andrew Winton.

They had one child.

1702. Laura⁷ Winton; unm.

737. ABIAH ANN⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. Jan. 10, 1790, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1861, Elyria, O.; m. June 3, 1810, Clement Northrop, b. Feb. 28, 1787, Sherman, Ct.; d. Aug. 14, 1864, Elyria, O. They moved from Newtown, Ct., to Ohio about 1834.

They had eight children.

1703.+Linson E⁷. Northrop, b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Olive Smith.

1704.+Elizur Northrup, b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. April 9, 1893; m. Mary Seekins.

1705. Julius Northrup, b. June 4, 1816; d. Jan. 19, 1817.

1706.+Antoinette Northrop, b. Mar. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 16, 1889; m. Smith Hinman.

1707. Henry Sanford Northrop, b. Nov. 25, 1824, Elyria, Ohio; d. Feb. 22, 1857, Elyria, Ohio; m. June 6, 1816, Harriet Burnell, b. June 28, 1831, Rochester, N. Y. No children. Mr. Northrop was a graduate of Oberlin College. While taking a medical course in Buffalo, N. Y., in preparation for active work as a medical missionary in Africa, his health failed and he was compelled to relinquish his cherished plans. Her res., Milwaukee, Wis.

1708. John Burnell Northrop, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Elyria, Ohio; d. Aug. 26, 1851, Elyria, Ohio.

1709.+Albert Northrop, b. July 14, 1830; d. May 2, 1891; m. Margaret Sanford.

1710.+Ann Northrop, b. July 14, 1830; d. Mar. 24, 1860; m. Lyman Burnell.

738. JOSIAH⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. June 9, 1793, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 26, 1851, Sandy Hook, Ct.; m. Aug. 7, 1816, Polly, dau. of Capt. Enos Johnson, of Newtown, Ct., b. June 5, 1793; d. Apr. 13, 1854, Newtown, Ct. He was a mechanic and manufacturer. He succeeded his father in the manufacture

of spinning wheels and after 1830 manufactured broadcloth, satinets and cassimeres at Sandy Hook, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1711. Edwin⁷, b. Apr. 18, 1817; d. Sept. 27, 1839, Newtown, Ct.

1712.+Julius, b. Aug. 27, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Mary Parsons.

1713.+Henry, b. June 2, 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1882; m. Mary Booth.

1714. Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1825; d. July 8, 1899, Sandy Hook, Ct.; unm.

At the age of 18 he commenced a business life. After a number of years spent in the south and west he returned to Newtown in 1851, and resided on the old homestead till his death, being the fifth generation to occupy it. He retired from business in 1869.

1715.+Charlotte, b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. G. B. Wheeler.

1715a. Margaret, b. June 6, 1830; d. Nov. 1, 1900, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Albert Northrop (*See 1709.*)

1715b. Josiah, b. Jan. 26, 1836; m. Mar. 27, 1870, Julia Crittenden, of Waterloo, Ia.; res. Clinton, Ia.

1715c. Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1838; res., Dyersville, Ia.

739. PHILO⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 726*) b. July 11, 1796, Newtown, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1873, Bushnell, Ill.; m. Aug. 21, 1826, Martha Beatrice, dau. of William and Martha (Mort) Burgess, b. June 15, 1808, Lancashire, Eng. They lived in many places. He was a mechanic and worker in wood.

They had six children.

1716. Martha Beatrice⁷, b. Nov. 16, 1827, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1828, Rochester, N. Y.

1717. Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1831, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1832, Rochester, N. Y.

1718.+Mary Josephine, b. Jan. 30, 1836; m. George Fuller.

1719. William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1837, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. 1875, New Haven, Ct.; unm. A wood turner and lawyer. He lived in New Haven, Chicago, Hartford and other places.

1720. Frances Ann, b. Mar. 20, 1838, Zoar, Ct.

1721.+Thomas, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Mary Schimpf.

740. EBENEZER⁸ SANFORD (*Ebenezer 259, Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 19, 1794, New Milford, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Sept. 30, 1818, Eunice A. Knapp, b. Jan. 11, 1799; d. Dec. 22, 1870.

They had two children, born in New Milford, Ct.

1722.+Lucy Maria⁷, b. June 2, 1821; m. William Bostwick.

1723. George, b. 1840; d. May 29, 1859.

741. ARMIDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 740*) b. Dec. 28, 1796, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 15, 1893, New Milford, Ct. Buried in Sherman, Ct.; m. Oct. 16, 1831, Samuel Giddings, b. May 13, 1782, Sherman, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1853, Sherman, Ct.

They had one child.

1724. Minot, S^r. Giddings, b. Mar. 19, 1837, Sherman, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1863, Nellie Canfield Giddings d. May 22, 1876; m. (2) June 2, 1877, Emma M. Umberfeld, widow of Dr. John B. Snow. No children. Mr. Giddings is a deacon in the First Congregational Church. Res. New Milford, Ct.

749. ELIJAH^s SANFORD (*John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May. 23, 1787, Newtown, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1849, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 14, 1806, Abigail Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Anna (Shelton) Tomlinson, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Feb. 3, 1855, Newtown, Ct.; They lived in Newtown, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

1725.+David^r b. Aug. 21, 1807; d. May 3, 1866; m. Emily Townsend.

1726. Juliette, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. June 1848; m. June 1, 1830, George Atwater, son of Isaac Townsend, of New Haven, Ct., b. Oct. 28, 1807.

1727.+Elizabeth Charlotte, b. July 26, 1820; d. May 29, 1893; m. Edmund Gibson.

750. CHARLOTTE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 749*) b. Apr. 18, 1792, Newtown, Ct.; d. May, 1843; m. Jan. 17, 1813, Rev. Birdsey Glover Noble, of Milford, Ct., b. Apr. 26, 1791.

They had five children, all except William born in Middletown, Ct.

1728.+William Henry^r Noble, b. Aug. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Harriet Brooks.

1729. John Sanford Noble, b. Mar. 11, 1815; d. 1899, Ottawa, Ill.; unm.

1730. Charlotte Elizabeth Noble, b. Apr. 15, 1818; d. May, 1903, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Rev. Charles H. Force.

1731.+Frederick Waldo Noble, b. May 15, 1821; d. in Easton, Pa.; m. Anna Sebring.

1732. Edward Sylvanus Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. 1827.

751. MOSES^s SANFORD (*Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 11, 1771, Milford, Ct.; d. 1856. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. 1794, Philena, dau. of Eber and Hannah (Welton) Lines, b. 1777; d. 1862. Mr. Sanford lived on Beacon Hill, Bethany, Ct. He grafted fruit for years. He was one of the rigid, old-fashioned Methodists, so much so, that he cut his daughter's hair half way off because she curled it to go to a party.

He said it was so wicked to be so proud. At the time of his death he was living with his son Merrit between Beacon Hill and Nyumphs, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

1733.+Sarah⁷, b. Jan. 29, 1795; d. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Lucian Judd.

1734. Merritt, b. Oct. 31, 1797; d. Dec. 20, 1868, Beacon Falls, Ct.; m.

Carrie Storrs, of Seymour, Ct. No children. They lived between Beacon Hill and Nyumphs. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

1735. Laura, b. May 27, 1799; d. Apr. 16, 1823. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

1736.+Harris, b. June 4, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1848; m. Martha Merrick.

1737.+Thomas, b. Jan. 27, 1809; d. May 6, 1860; m. Jane Hotchkiss.

752. SARAH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 8, 1773, Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1813, in Iowa; m. ——— Griswald. They lived in Patriot, O., and afterwards in Iowa.

They had three children.

1738. Lyman⁷ Griswald.

1739. Sally Griswald.

1740. Maria Griswald.

753. JOHN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Feb. 21, 1776, New Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1826. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. Alma Lines (sister to Philena), b. 1782; d. May 2, 1823, ag. 41 years. They lived on Beacon Hill next house west of Moses Sanford. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had four children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

1741.+John⁷, Jr., b. 1801; d. Sept. 26, 1881; m. Eliza French.

1742. Eber, never married. Was living Aug. 1891, with Byron Clark, the grandson of his sister Alma, at Beacon Falls.

1743.+Alma, b. Sept. 5, 1804; m. James Clark Seeley.

1744.+Charlotte, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Sept. 1891; m. George Crook.

754. PHILO^a SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. May 20, 1779, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 4, 1863. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. May 20, 1801, Charity Wheeler, of Bethany, Ct.; b. May 3, 1777; d. July 23, 1863. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. They lived on "Rimmon Hill."

They had five children, all born in Oxford, Ct.

1745. Child⁷, b. June 25, 1802.

1746. Child, b. Oct. 11, 1812.

1747.+Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. July 22, 1856; m. Mary Talmage.

1748. Polly, b. Dec. 8, 1817; d. May 11, 1818.

1749.+Sheldon, b. Apr. 7, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1900; m. Anna Riggs, (*Seymour Conn. Vital Statistics give Nathan Sheldon and the child born in 1802.*)

755. ESTHER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Mar. 9, 1782, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 29, 1827. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. Oct. 31, 1803, Oliver, son of Oliver Buckingham, b. Oct. 16, 1782. They lived east of Beacon Falls and are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had seven children.

1750. Elizabeth^r Buckingham, b. May 6, 1804; d. Oct. 30, 1827; unm.

1751. Esther Buckingham, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. May 21, 1867; unm.

1752.+Edwin Buckingham, b. Aug. 23, 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Sarah Beecher.

1753. Infant, b. July 27, 1809; d. July 27, 1809.

1754.+Charity Buckingham, b. May 5, 1813; m. William Lounsbury.

1755.+Buel Buckingham, b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. Henrietta Beecher.

1756. Althea Buckingham, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. May, 1862; unm.

756. PHEBE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Nov. 2, 1784, Derby, Ct.; m. James Wheeler.

They had four children.

1757. Harvey^r Wheeler, m. Silence Collins, of Rootstown, Ohio, and moved to Michigan.

1758. Charity Wheeler, m. James Gillett and moved to Vineland, N. J. Had three or four children.

1759. Sally Wheeler, m. ——— Casner and went to New York State. Had three children.

1760. Henrietta Wheeler, m. ——— Cole. Had three boys who went to Michigan.

757. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Dec. 2, 1786, Derby, Ct.; m. 1806, William R., son of Andrew Tuttle, d. about 1858. They removed to the paternal home in Woodbury, Ct.

They had ten children, all born in Woodbury, Ct.

1761.+William R.^r Tuttle, Jr., b. July 19, 1808; m. Sarah Tuttle.

1762.+John Tuttle, d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Abigail Tolles.

1763.+Philo Tuttle, b. July 8, 1812; d. Mar. 29, 1854; m. (1) Caroline Stone; m. (2) Martha Morris.

1764. Marinda Tuttle, m. Burr Keeler, of Bridgeport, Ct.

1765.+Albert Tuttle, m. Harriet Saxton.

1766.+Charity Tuttle, m. (1) William Culver; m. (2) Henry Wheeler.

1767. Nathan Tuttle, d. at Cora, Pa.; married. No children.

- 1768.+Burritt Tuttle, m. (1) Catherine Bissell; m. (2) Adeline Lyman; m. (3) Julia Curtis.
 1769.+Marvin Tuttle, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. Mar. 9, 1878; m. Caroline Hubbell.
 1770. Emory Tuttle, m. Martha Hubbell. Lived in Birmingham, Ct. (*Tuttle Book.*)

758. NATHAN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. Feb. 22, 1790, Derby, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1868, Edinburg, O.; m. (1) 1814, Ann, dau. of Jonathan Miles Basset, of Oxford, Ct., d. in Westfield, O. and buried there; m. (2) 1836, Lorinda Campbell, of Elmira, N. Y., d. Mar. 30, 1855, ag. 62 years; m. (3) Julia Hayden, of Connecticut, d. Mar. 26, 1865. The last two wives are buried in Edinburg, O. After his first marriage Mr. Sanford settled near Beacon Falls, Ct., moving from there about 1815 or 16 to a farm east of Litchfield, Ct. In 1831, he moved to Westfield, Medina County, O., where his wife Ann died. In 1837, he moved to Rootstown, O., living for twelve years on the "Hough" place, southeast of the Center. In 1854, he moved to Edinburg, O., living on the McComb place, a mile and a quarter north of the center, one year; nine years on the Chapman place at the Center and the last four years—until his death in 1868—with his sons, Smith and Emory.

He had nine children by first marriage, the first seven all born in Litchfield, Ct.

- 1771.+Miles^r, b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. Sophronia Powers.
 1772. Charles, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. June 28, 1847; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Rosanna W. Miller, of Miller, Ohio.
 1773.+Jane, b. May 1, 1821; d. Apr. 23, 1852; m. Ephraim Williams.
 1774.+George, b. July 4, 1823; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Lucy Thorp.
 1775. Albert, b. June 26, 1825; d. June 25, 1856, Staten Island N. Y., of yellow fever; unm. He was on his way from Cuba in a sailing vessel in which yellow fever rags had been secretly stowed. He had made his home with his brother Miles in Boston, Mass., and is buried there in Woodlawn Cemetery, Charlestown. A high monument on the highest point.
 1776.+Malinda, b. July 28, 1827; d. July 17, 1888; m. (1) Dr. Andrew Bassett; m. (2) Marcus McClain.
 1777.+Smith, b. Jan. 12, 1830; m. Louisa Davis.
 1778. John, b. May 30, 1833, Westfield, Ohio; d. early.
 1779.+Emory, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1888; m. Sarah Bullock.

759. CHARITY^a SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 10, 1793, Derby, Ct.; m. Wait Bassett and lived near the school house at Pines Bridge.

They had two children.

1780.+Jonathan Miles⁷ Bassett, Jr., b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Jan. 1872 or 1874.
1781.+Elizabeth Bassett, b. July, 1825; m. Milton Moore.

760. HARRIET⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 751*) b. July 23, 1796, Cold Spring, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1873, Chestnut-tree Hill, Ct.; m. Jan. 4, 1825, Ebenezer Seeley, b. Apr. 29, 1802; d. Jan. 14, 1878. They lived and died on Chestnut-tree Hill, northwest of Pines Bridge, in sight of "Rimmon." Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery.

They had four children.

1782. Olive Augusta⁷ Seeley, b. July 24, 1826; d. Sept. 27, 1885; m. ———
Hinds.
1783. Harriet Eliza Seeley, b. Aug. 2, 1829.
1784. Albert Seeley, b. Aug. 24, 1832; m. Charlotte Bronson.
1785. Charity Hester Seeley, b. Apr. 29, 1835; m. Enos B. Tyler.

761. JOEL⁸ BOOTH (*Ebenezer 280, Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) m. Sarah, dau. of John, Jr., and Phebe (Curtis) Beach, b. Feb. 5, 1774, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 9, 1859. Buried at Zoar, Ct.

They had two children.

1786. Perseus⁷ Booth, b. 1794; d. June 16, 1812. Buried in Zoar Cemetery.
1787.+John Beach Booth, m. Julia Brooks.

762. DAVID⁸ SANFORD (*David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1768; d. in Plymouth, Ct.; m. Experience Andrus. Resided in Plymouth, Ct. In 1822, Mr. Sanford deeded land in Woodbridge, Ct., to Cyrus Sanford, of Woodbridge.

They had five children, all born in Plymouth, Ct.

1788. Ransom⁷, b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. Apr. 22, 1811.
1789. Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1802.
1790. Lucy, b. June 27, 1804.
1791.+David Austin, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. June 21, 1882; m. (1) Julia Norton;
m. (2) Lois Norton; m. (3) Mrs. Candace (Holt) Nichols.
1792.+Ransom Andrew, b. July 25, 1813. (*Plymouth Conn. Town. Rec.*)

765. DAMARIS⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1773; m. Stephen Hitchcock. Resided in Hamden, Ct.

They had two children.

1793.+Emeline⁷ Hitchcock, m. Gilbert Root.
1794.+Eliza Hitchcock, m. Peter Joyce.

766. OLIVE^a SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1775; d. 1862; m. Jonah Warner, d. Nov. 5, 1848, ag. 84. Resided in Hamden, Ct.

They had eleven children.

1795.+Elizabeth^r Warner, m. Alfred Doolittle.

1796.+Alma Warner, m. Zeri Peck.

1797.+Maria Warner, m. Seymour Doolittle.

1797a. Litha Warner, dec.; m. Silas Lyman Hotchkiss. No children. Resided in Bethany, Ct.

1798.+Eliza Warner, m. Egbert Alling.

1799. Melinda Warner, m. Chauncey Nutt. No children.

1800. Mehitable Warner, d. young.

1801.+Zealous Warner, m. Mary Alling.

1802.+Abner Warner, m. Mary Bradley.

1803.+Minor Warner, b. June 11, 1805; d. July 6, 1880; m. Betsey Ford.

1804.+Harley Warner, b. Sept. 10, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1899; m. (1) Susannah Dorman; m. (2) Emily Alling.

768. TRUMAN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. 1778, Bethany, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1859, Hamden, Ct.; m. Betsey Warner, b. 1779, Hamden, Ct.; d. 1860, Hamden, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

1805.+Emily^r, b. 1794; d. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Sidney Downs.

1806. Cerenius, b. 1800; unm.

1807.+Darius, b. Aug. 12, 1801; d. Nov. 28, 1881; m. (1) Aurelia Doolittle; m. (2) Betsey Brown; m. (3) Betsey Warner.

1808.+Reuel, b. 1803; d. May 30, 1871; m. (1) Sarah Bishop; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Brown.

1809.+Almeron, b. Jan. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. Polly Mathews.

1810.+Harvey, b. 1808; m. Harriet Peck.

1811.+Mehitable, b. 1810; d. Apr. 20, 1882; m. Justus Mathews.

1812.+Linus, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 8, 1906; m. Margaret Durant.

1813. Betsey, b. May 4, 1814; d. May 4, 1884; m. July 30, 1836, Bradley Keeler, of Bridgeport, Ct. No children. They lived in Prospect, Ct.

1814.+Julia, b. June 30, 1816; d. 1884; m. (1) Robert Davis; m. (2) Justus Humiston.

1815.+Fanny, b. June 15, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1884; m. (1) Alchard Shepard; m. (2) Harvey Keeler.

769. SEYMOUR^a SANFORD (*same descent as 762*) b. Apr. 19, 1781, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 12, 1852; m. (1) Esther Hitchcock; m. (2) 1821, Polly Hill. Mr. Sanford was a cooper. He settled in Dryden, N. Y.

He had five children by first and nine by second marriage.

1816. Miles^r, settled in Oregon, married there and had several children—nothing more known.

1817. Harriet, m. David Harrington of Dryden, N. Y.; several children.
 1818.+Lorenzo, b. Apr. 8, 1811; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Hannah Smith.
 1819.+Seymour, b. Apr. 16, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1891; m. Elizabeth Rogers.
 1820. Nancy, d. young.
 1821.+Lucy I., b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. George Japhet, of Berkshire, N. Y.
 1822. Emeline, b. Apr. 6, 1825; m. Milton Dutcher, of Union, N. Y.
 1823. Philander, b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1861, Coventry, Ct.
 1824.+George Lewis, b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. Clarissa Eaton.
 1825.+John, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Julia Loomis.
 1826. Caroline, F., b. Nov. 6, 1835; m. Noah Isham, of Vernon, Ct.
 1827.+Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. Lyman Loomis.
 1828. Elsie A., b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. Hiram Ingraham, of Nanticook, N. Y.
 1829. Cordelia M., b. Sept. 27, 1842.

NOTE: The record of the family and descendants of Seymour Sanford by his first marriage was sent the author by Jonah Sanford, of Troupsburg, N. Y. The second marriage and descendants the author found in the data purchased by him from Horatio G. Sanford, which the latter gathered from 1880-5. This record did not give the first marriage and children. Jonah Sanford did not give the second marriage and children, but admits there was a second marriage of which he knows but little. It looks to the author that the Seymour here given is the father of the two families, but he confesses that he has no real proof of it.

773. CYRENUS^s SANFORD (*Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1775, in Ct.; d. May 28, 1858, Buffalo Grove, Ill., ag. 83; m. Anner Hubbel, of Hubbel Hill, Del. Co., N. Y., b. 1778; d. Dec. 13, 1862. Mr. Sanford removed from Connecticut to Hubbel Hill, where he resided twenty-four years. In 1834, he moved to Buffalo Grove, Ill., and became one of its earliest settlers.

They had eleven children.

- 1830.+Amos⁷, b. Jan. 1, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Relief Bellows.
 1831. Albion m. ——— Moats.
 1832.+Vernon, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m. Catherine Campbell.
 1833.+Joel, d. in Stayton, Ore.; m. Jane Osterhout.
 1834.+Ahirah, d. in Salem, Ore.; m. Amanda Hull.
 1835.+Harrison, m. Bridget Deyo.
 1836.+Warren, m. Dolly Osterhoudt.
 1837.+Bennett, b. May 1, 1821; m. Miranda Sweet.
 1838. Ensants.
 1839. Susan.
 1840. Julia, m. ——— Hammond.

774. EZEKIEL K.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 773*) m. Elizabeth ———, b. 1782; d. Feb. 2, 1849, ag. 67 years 7 mos.

Buried in the Sanford Cemetery near Arkville, N. Y.

Two children were

1841. +Adanirun⁷, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Jane Austin.

1842. Horace, b. 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1844. Buried in Sanford Cemetery, Arkville, N. Y.

775. DARIUS⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 773*) b. ab. 1832, Springfield, Pa.; m. ———.

He had six children.

1843. Anna⁷, d. in Buffalo Grove, Ill.; m. Stephen Hull.

1844. +Beers, m. Rachel Akely.

1845. Jackson, d. in Springfield, Pa. No children.

1846. +Daniel Burr, b. May 21, 1803; d. July 15, 1856; m. Lucy Parsons.

1847. +Affadilla, d. in Girard, Pa.; m. Joel Bradish.

1848. +Darius.

779. MILLICENT⁶ SANFORD (*Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Willis Pond.

They had twelve children..

1849. Solomon⁷ Pond.

1850. Chauncey Pond.

1851. Johnson Pond.

1852. Willis Pond.

1853. Asa Pond.

1854. +Lyman Pond, m. Lucy Spencer.

1855. Miles Pond.

1856. Riley Pond.

1857. Porter Pond.

1858. Rebecca Pond.

1859. Lucy Pond.

1860. Celestia Pond.

780. LEWEY⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Apr. 22, 1763, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1786; m. Willis Pond.

They had one child.

1861. Lewey⁷ Pond.

781. ERI⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Feb. 17, 1765, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1833; m. Aug. 12, 1802, Rhoda, dau. of John and Electa (Peck) Allen, b. Sep. 28, 1784, d. July 30, 1829. Mr. Sanford was one of the incorporators of the town of Plymouth, Ct., in 1795. (*History of Plymouth, p. 13.*)

They had nine children, all born in Harwinton, Ct.

- 1862.+Electa⁷, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d. Nov. 7, 1884; m. Erastus Baldwin.
 1863.+Mary, b. May 3, 1805; d. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Eli Potter.
 1864.+Joel, b. May 4, 1807; d. at Harwinton, Ct.; m. Charity Wheeler.
 1865. John Allen, b. Feb. 11, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1810.
 1866.+John Porter, b. May 24, 1811; d. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Sally Wheeler.
 1867. Justin, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. Jan. 12, 1893; unm. He owned the home
 in Churchville, N. Y., with his brother Eri.
 1868.+Eri, b. Oct. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Mary Alling.
 1869.+Roswell Allen, b. June 2, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1886; m. Adeline Leonard.
 1870. Dennis, b. July 6, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1823.

782. SYLVIA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Oct. 14, 1766; m. Spencer.

They had six children.

1871. Polly⁷ Spencer.
 1872. Millicent Spencer.
 1873. Lucy Spencer.
 1874. Julia Spencer.
 1875. Miles Spencer.
 1876. Frederick Spencer.

783. ANNE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 779*) b. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Welton.

They had six children.

1877. Joel⁷ Welton.
 1878. Polly Welton.
 1879. Eli Welton.
 1880. Phebe Welton.
 1881. Bennett Welton.
 1882. Betsey Welton.

795. EPHRAIM^a SANFORD (*Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 2, 1785; d. Apr. 1, 1845; m. Sally Sedgwick, b. Mar. 2, 1788; d. Jan. 10, 1839, Plymouth, Ct.

They had two children.

- 1883.+Porter⁷, b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1891; m. Sarah Allen.
 1884.+Burritt F., b. June 5, 1820; m. (1) Margaret Hart; m. (2) Grace Grant.

796. AMOS^a SANFORD (*same descent as 795*) b. 1788; m. Lucretia Buel. They resided in Goshen, Ct.

They had four children.

1885. Alson⁷, m. Mar. 11, 1849, Lucretia I. Price, of Goshen, Ct. No children.

1886. Nancy, m. Apr. 17, 1848, Lorenzo M. Wadleyes.

1887. Caroline, m. ——— Buel.

1888.+Edward, b. 1828; d. July 17, 1892; m. Vilate Gardner.

799. IRA^e SANFORD (*Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 10, 1774, Plymouth, Ct.; m. (1) July 25, 1797, Polly, dau. of Rev. Thomas Canfield of Roxbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1797, Woodbury, Ct., ag. 21; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1798, Mahala, dau. of Dr. Azariah Eastman of Roxbury, Ct., b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. Apr. 27, 1837. (*Roxbury Rec.*) Mr. Sanford went from Salisbury, Ct., to Roxbury, Ct., where he lived several years. He was a brush manufacturer. From Roxbury he went to New Haven, Ct., and kept a hotel for several years. He lost his property and then moved to Albany, N. Y.

He had seven children by second marriage, all born in Roxbury, Ct.

1889. Richard Eastman^r, b. Oct. 4, 1799; m. July 27, 1820, Betsey Truerga (Townley) of Maine. They had three sons and two daughters.

1890.+Sarah Booth, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. (1) Nathan Maxfield; m. (2) Charles McCombs.

1891.+George Dunbar, b. Sept. 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1870; m. Zilpha Baker.

1892.+Mahala Cecelia, b. Nov. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Samuel Utter.

1893. Thalia Henriette, b. Jan. 1, 1812; m. Samuel Utter, husband of her dec. sister Mahala. They lived near Port Jervis, N. Y. No children.

1894.+John Thomas James Washington, b. Mar. 29, 1814; d. in Roxbury, Ct.; m. Abigail Paterson.

1895.+Watson, b. June 12, 1819; d. Sept. 17, 1907; m. Ellen Viele.

Watson was the son of Sarah Booth Maxfield. He took his mother's maiden name, Sanford, and his descendants have all had the same name. One report states that he was adopted by his grandfather Ira Sanford.

800. GILES^e SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 5, 1777, in Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 25, 1804, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Joel and Rebecca Dunbar (his second cousin), b. Feb. 6, 1784; d. July 19, 1858. Mr. Sanford bought fifty acres in the forest and built a house of strong planks standing endways. The fireplace occupied one entire side of the living room and at night the fire was banked with ashes. To this home he brought his wife, and here their lives were spent. The place is still occupied by their descendants.

There were many Indians roving through the woods, and by their demands for food, caused the settlers much annoyance. One

night Mr. Sanford, hearing some disturbance, arose and found several Indians about to roll themselves in their blankets in front of the fire. They were cold and in need of rest, and like the lawless beings they were, had pulled the latch-string and entered. Mr. Sanford went back to bed, and in the morning before the household was awake the Indians were off.

They had eleven children, all born in Camden, N. Y.

- 1896.+Orrin⁷, b. Mar. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Vesta Bassett.
 1897.+Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Mar. 4, 1834; m. Lewis Blake.
 1898.+Nancy, b. Nov. 13, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1891; m. Lorenzo Wetmore.
 1899. Emily, b. Oct. 13, 1810; d. Apr. 1, 1811, Camden, N. Y.
 1900. Joel D., b. May 1, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1814, Camden, N. Y.
 1901.+Angelina, b. Apr. 12, 1815; d. May 28, 1857; m. (1) Lewis Blake; m. (2) Andrew Stone.
 1902. Louisa, b. June 9, 1817; d. June 1, 1851, Camden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1843, Andrew J. Stone.
 1903.+Fortune Carlos, b. Aug. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. Mary Crawford.
 1904. Charlotte Diantha, b. Aug. 7, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1892, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 4, 1843, James Merriman; d. July 10, 1857; m. (2) June 1, 1858, Andrew J. Stone.
 1905.+Leander Van Ess, b. Mar. 27, 1825; d. July 13, 1862; m. Tirzah Higgins.
 1906. Infant, d. in infancy.

801. CHLOE^e SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. May. 27, 1779, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Aug. 27, 1848, New Haven, N. Y.; m. 1798, Samuel James Bradner, b. Feb. 10, 1771, d. Jan. 26, 1849, New Haven, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in New Haven, N. Y.

1907. Mary⁷ Bradner, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Jan. 5, 1849, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
 1908. Hannah Bradner, b. Aug. 9, 1801; d. July 26, 1807, New Haven, N. Y.
 1909. Elbert Sanford Bradner, b. July 13, 1804; d. July 26, 1807, New Haven, N. Y.
 1910. Emily Bradner, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Aug. 17, 1827, New Haven, N. Y.
 1911. Elbert Sanford Bradner, b. Aug. 8, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1836, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
 1912. Edward Dunbar Bradner, b. May 8, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1839, New Haven, N. Y.; unm.
 1913.+John Bourlin Bradner, b. Oct. 30, 1815; d. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Lucius Crouch.
 1914.+James Darwin Bradner, b. May 14, 1821; m. (1) Susan Mathews; m. (2) Alma Maloy.

802. LINUS^a SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 16, 1782, Plymouth, Ct.; d. May 29, 1842, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) May 6, 1810, Polly Woods, d. May, 1816; m. (2) Oct. 11, 1819, Rhoda Alcott, b. Sept. 5, 1789, Wolcott, Ct., d. May 11, 1881, Verona, N. Y.

He had two children by first and five by second marriage, all born in Camden, N. Y.

1915.+Samuel Thomas Woods⁷, b. July 10, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1882; m. Jane Torbert.

1916.+William Wallace, b. July 9, 1814; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Orpha Denton.

1917. Polly Woods, b. Oct. 2, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1823, Camden, N. Y.

1918. Edward, b. Feb. 1823; d. Feb. 1823, Camden, N. Y.

1919. Sarah, b. Feb. 1823; d. Feb. 1823, Camden, N. Y.

1920. Alfred Barnes, b. June 2, 1824; d. Nov. 21, 1825, Camden, N. Y.

1921.+P. Eliza, b. Apr. 26, 1827; m. Joseph Sparrow.

803. SALA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. July 16, 1784, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Mar. 15, 1866 in Ill.; m. Margaret Smith. They had nine children.

1922. Edward⁷.

1923. Mary, m. Rufus Byington, of Ill.

1924. Emily.

1925. William Smith, m. (1) Philena ———. A carpenter in N. Y. City.

1926. Catherine.

1927. George, m. Harriet ———.

1928.+James Bronson, b. Aug. 8, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1892; m. Maria Yeoman.

1929. Margaret, m. Warren Sizer.

1930. Jane, d. unm.

804. JEREMIAH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Jan. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1856, Pontoosuc, Ill.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1809, Sally Wakelee of Trumbull Co. O., d. 1829; m. (2) Jane Stuart; m. (3) ———.

Mr. Sanford moved to Pontoosuc, Ill., in 1853. He had twenty-one children, twelve of whom lived, nine by first and five by second marriage, the first nine all born in Camden, O., and the next four in Sugar Grove, Pa.

1931. Elihu Monroe⁷; d. Pontoosuc, Ill.

1932. Minott.

1933. James LeGrand, d. La Harpe, Ill.

1934.+DeWitt Clinton, d. about 1882, m. (2) Rebecca ———.

1935. Adaline, d. St. Louis, Mo.

1936. Antoinette, b. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Dr. Tyerl.

1937.+Weltha Ann, d. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Emmons Jones.

1938.+Mary Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. April 19, 1892; m. William Smiley.

- 1939.+Harriet Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1827; d. Jan. 4, 1880; m. Thomas Stuart.
 1940. Emeline.
 1941. Katherine.
 1942. Giles H., res. Scranton, Pa.
 1943. Jeremiah, d. in Sugar Grove, Pa.

805. EPHRAIM⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Aug. 13, 1789, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1861, Camden, N. Y.; m. Temperance Dunbar, b. Aug. 30, 1791, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1874, Camden, N. Y.

They had twelve children all born in Camden, N. Y.

- 1944.+Emily Norton⁷, b. Apr. 1, 1813; d. Aug. 30, 1871; m. Frederick Blake.
 1945.+Melancthon Dunbar, b. Nov. 20, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1905; m. (1) Sarah Blakeslee; m. (2) Mrs. Louise Wilder.
 1946.+James Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1883; m. Rebeckah Johnson.
 1947.+Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Lucinda Griffin.
 1948.+Sylvester Curtis, b. Jan. 4, 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1888; m. Nancy Cahoon.
 1949.+Eliphalet Johnson, b. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 16, 1900; m. Almira Brainard.
 1950. Cornelia, b. May 5, 1824; d. Apr. 4, 1898, Lawn Ridge, Ill.; m. Mar. 8, 1876, Leroy H. Wetmore, of Lawn Ridge, Ill.; d. Dec. 11, 1881, Lawn Ridge, Ill.; no children.
 1951.+Alanson Gifford, b. Oct. 26, 1826; d. Oct. 21, 1900; m. Jennie D'Orfeuille.
 1952.+Francis Asbury, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. June 14, 1901; m. Harriet Frisbie.
 1953.+William McKendree, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Mar. 22, 1894; m. Susan Mix.
 1954.+Lorenzo Stoddard, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Frances Frisbie.
 1955.+Wilbur Fiske, b. Feb. 24, 1837; d. June 5, 1893; m. Mrs. Laura Magee.

806. JAMES B.⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 799*) b. Mar. 25, 1792, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1829, Pulaski, N. Y.; m. Phila Sperry, d. in Pulaski, N. Y.

They had two children.

1956. Mary⁷.
 1957. Cornelia.

808. SARAH⁶ SANFORD (*Jesse 304, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 27, 1784; d. 1854; m. Eli Ely.
 One child was

- 1958.+Albro⁷ Ely; m. Philomela Thompson.

815. ELI⁶ SANFORD (*Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 28, 1767, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 7,

1827, Ashtabula, Co., O.; m. Sept. 20, 1791, Sarah Wheeler, of Derby, Ct., b. Feb. 21, 1774, Derby, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1827, Ashtabula, O.

They had nine children, all except Chester and Henry born in Litchfield Co., Ct.

1959. Chester⁷, b. Oct. 4, 1792, Northfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1827, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; married and had several children, all of whom died young.

1960.+Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1794, Northfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 1861; m. Mary Daugherty.

1961. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1798; d. June 30, 1864, near Jackson, Mo.; m. ——— Abbee.

1962.+Eber, b. Nov. 14, 1800; d. Dec. 6, 1886.

1963.+Rowena, b. Feb. 1803; m. ——— Williams.

1964.+Simeon Wheeler, b. Mar. 2, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1832; m. Julia Clark.

1965. Catherine, b. May 20, 1817.

1966.+Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1812; d. in Stoddard Co., Mo.; m. Martha Owen.

1967. Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Solomon Osborn.

827. LYMAN^a, SANFORD (*Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 11, 1780; d. Aug. 9, 1815, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1799, Rachel Ross. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Dryden, N. Y. The farm which he purchased in 1806 is now owned by his grandchildren.

They had five children.

1968.+Ezekiel⁷, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. June 7, 1857; m. (1) Sally Butts; m. (2) Johanna Hait.

1969.+Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. July 9, 1877; m. Ira Ellis.

1970.+Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Apr. 25, 1842; m. Jesse Hait.

1971. Rosannah, b. June 10, 1809, Dryden, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1849, Virgil, N. Y.; m. Culver Hooker.

1972.+Lyman, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1813; d. Dec. 2, 1886; m. Nancy Hutchings.

828. CHLOE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 827*) b. 1782; m. ——— John Reed. They lived in Sparta, N. Y.

One child was

1973. Linus⁷ Reed, d. Feb. 1878, ag. 72.

830. ELISAPH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 827*) b. Nov. 20, 1785, Lebanon, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1870, Ossian, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1804, Rebecca Wheeler, b. Dec. 8, 1780, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1860, Springwater, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to Dryden, N. Y., with his parents when he was thirteen years of age. After marriage he settled in Greenwood, N. Y., which was then

a new country, and he had a hard struggle to make a living. Soon after 1832 he removed to Springwater, N. Y. Served in the War of 1812. (*See Index of Awards in State Library, Albany.*)

They had ten children, all except John born in Dryden, N. Y.

- 1974.+Dimis⁷, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1889; m. John Dutcher.
 1975.+Soton, b. Sept. 11, 1807; d. Dec. 28, 1859; m. Esther Mitchel.
 1976.+Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Joanna Chubbs.
 1977.+Lucy, b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1846; m. William Sweeten.
 1978.+Chloe, b. May 6, 1814; d. Oct. 14, 1889; m. David Goldsmith.
 1979.+Rachel, b. Apr. 1, 1816; d. Apr. 12, 1854; m. John Smith.
 1980.+Thomas J., b. July 3, 1818; m. Sybil Stedman.
 1981.+Imos Hurd, b. Feb. 25, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1905; m. Letitia Mitchell.
 1982.+Elisaph, Jr., b. Feb. 24, 1823; m. Ruth Carpenter.
 1983. John R., b. Dec. 8, 1825, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. Nov. 21, 1853, Springwater, N. Y.

837. DIADEMA^a SANFORD (*Stephen 318, Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 11, 1774; d. Aug. 10, 1839; m. Oct. 8, 1795, Truman Webster, d. Sept. 17, 1844, Northfield, Ct.

They had six children.

1984. David Sanford⁷ Webster, b. May 30, 1800; m. June 15, 1825, Clarissa Wattles. Four children.
 1985. Sophia Webster, b. May 10, 1802; m. Titus Turner.
 1986. Lyman Webster, b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. Elizabeth Smith.
 1987. Abigail Webster, b. July 10, 1808; m. Tartiers Turner.
 1988. Annie Webster, b. Apr. 12, 1811, m. Albert G. Fox.
 1989. Sally Webster, b. Apr. 11, 1814; m. Aaron W. Fox.

838. ENOS^a SANFORD, JR. (*Enos 322, Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 24, 1773; d. Feb. 5, 1847; m. (1) Dec. 11, 1793, Abigail Hubbard, b. June 11, 1774; m. (2)

He had twelve children by first and seven by second marriage.

1990. Abigail S.⁷, b. Dec. 16, 1794; d. Apr. 1, 1878; m. ——— Hutchins.
 1991.+Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. Nov. 20, 1884; m. Emma Russell.
 1992.+Samuel Enos, b. Dec. 30, 1798; d. June 27, 1868; m. Dorcas Alderman.
 1993. Joel Hubbard, b. Aug. 13, 1800; d. May 2, 1847.
 1994.+Truman C., b. Dec. 1, 1802; d. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Jane Sampson.
 1995.+George Washington, b. Feb. 6, 1805, Paris; d. Aug. 24, 1882; m. Elizabeth Hopkins.
 1996. Noble, M. C., b. Apr. 6, 1807; d. Apr. 23, 1880; m. Susan Graham.
 1997. Elias, b. Apr. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 15, 1890.
 1998. Hannah C., b. Oct. 27, 1811; d. Mar. 3, 1843.

1999. Polly M., b. Feb. 16, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1892; m. Hiram Chamberlain.
 2000. Martha G., b. June 29, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1903; m. ——— Trotter.
 2001. Roxena, b. May 10, 1819; m. ——— Fox.
 2002. James, b. June 23, 1828.
 2003.+William, b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Mary Johnson.
 2004. Andrew, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
 2005. Nancy, J., b. Apr. 25, 1836.
 2006. Ruth T., b. Apr. 22, 1838.
 2007. Charles S., b. Mar. 25, 1840.
 2008.+Carson E., b. Apr. 11, 1844; m. Sarah Johnson.

847. JOHN^s ROBINSON (*Lois 360, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 12, 1760; m. 1783, Serena Spencer.
 They had eight children.

2009. Mary^r Robinson, b. Aug. 2, 1784.
 2010. Uriah Robinson, b. July 6, 1787.
 2011. Desire Robinson, b. July 6, 1787.
 2012. Clarissa Robinson.
 2013. Abigail Robinson.
 2014. Susan Robinson.
 2015. Solomon Robinson.
 2016. Erastus Robinson.

854. JAIRUS^s SANFORD (*Thomas 361, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*), b. Nov. 21, 1762; m. (1) Clarissa, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (English) Brown of East Haven, Ct.; b. June 14, 1783; m. (2) Lucy ———. Mr. Sanford received from his father 27 acres of land with buildings in North Haven, Ct., Oct. 27, 1809. (*No. H. L. R., Bk. 3, p. 218.*) He was one of the church choristers of the Cong. Church in No. Haven in 1792. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and received an annual pension under Act of June 7, 1832 of \$30. (*See Census of Pensioners.*)

He had six children by first and four by second marriage.

2017. Isaac^r.
 2018. Hannah.
 2019. Daniel.
 2020. Sarah, m. ——— Roswell.
 2021. Phila.
 2022. Clarissa.
 2023. Titus.
 2024. Thomas.
 2025. Lovinia.
 2026. Lucy.

The last four children were all minors in 1816 (*New Haven L. B. Bk. 65, p. 146.*)

859. TITUS^s SANFORD (*William 362, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 1, 1770, New Haven Ct.; d. 1854, New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) May 20, 1795, Lydia, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Field) Hotchkiss, of East Haven, Ct., b. 1776, d. June 26, 1811, buried in Fair Haven Cemetery; m. (2) Huldah, dau. of Lieut. Isaac Smith and widow of Capt. Chauncey Barnes, b. 1774; d. Jan. 19, 1820, New Haven, Ct.; m. (3) Rebecca Smith, d. 1859.

He had seven children by first and three by second marriage, all born in New Haven, Ct.

2027. Isaac Hotchkiss^r, b. Mar. 3, 1796; drowned when a young man in New Haven Harbor.

2028.+Betsey, b. 1797; d. in Carbondale, Pa.; m. Solomon Russ.

2029. Child, d. June 10, 1800, ag. two years.

2030.+Elias, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Deborah Russ.

2031. Selina, d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. George Redfield; no children.

2032.+Maria, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. George Redfield.

2033.+Harriet, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Phineas Spencer.

2034.+Elam, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. July 21, 1881; m. Jerusha Larkin.

2035.+Huldah, b. 1817; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. David Morehouse.

2036.+Jane, b. July, 1819; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. John La Forge.

865. SHERMAN^s HUMISTON (*John 367, Mary 119, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. Dec. 28, 1812, Polly Tompkins. Resided in Litchfield, Ct.

They had four children.

2037. Laura^r Humiston, b. Oct. 1, 1813.

2038. John Humiston, b. July 11, 1815.

2039. Belinda Humiston, b. June 11, 1820.

2040. Phebe B. Humiston, b. May 3, 1823.

866. ASA^s COOPER (*Caleb 368, Desire 129, John 52, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1773; d. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Hannah, dau. of Nehemiah Botsford, of Derby, Ct., d. Apr., 1845, Derby, Ct.

They had six children.

2041.+Giles^r Cooper, b. Mar. 10, 1804; d. May 29, 1857; m. Lorinda Fowler.

2042. Henry Cooper, d. young, Derby, Ct.

2043.+Betsey Cooper, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. May 29, 1887; m. Elizur Prichard.

2044.+Hannah Cooper, d. in Derby, Ct.; m. Jeremiah Andrews.

2045. Jane Cooper, d. in Orange, Ct.; m. ——— Clark.

2046. Lucy Cooper, d. in Derby, Ct.; m. ——— Allen.

871. LUCRETIA^s SANFORD (*Eliada 373, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 20, 1787, No. Haven, Ct.; m. Dec.

13, 1807, George Leete, b. Mar. 29, 1782; d. Dec. 26, 1826, No. Haven, Ct.

They had four children, all born in No. Haven. Ct.

2047.+Mary Ann⁷ Leete, b. Apr. 5, 1810; d. Mar. 5, 1874; m. Henry Bradley.

2048.+Lucretia Leete, b. Sept. 6, 1812; d. Mar. 19, 1870; m. William Peck.

2049.+Eliza A. Leete, b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. May 30, 1881; m. (1) Lucius Dudley; m. (2) ——— Fore; m. (3) Street Jones.

2050.+Harvey Bidkar Leete, b. Aug. 2, 1817; d. Sept. 11, 1888; m. (1) Cynthia Clark; m. (2) Mary Isbell.

873. PERIT MERIMAN⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. Jan. 2, 1791, No. Haven, Ct.; d. July 28, 1888, Springfield, Mass.; m. Sybil Dorman, d. Mar. 1, 1863. Mr. Sanford was a prominent member of the Congregational Church and Ecc'l Society. They resided in No. Haven, Ct.

They had five children.

2051. Julius Eliada⁷, b. Dec. 22, 1815, No. Haven, Ct.; d. 1849, Dubuque, Ia.; m. July 16, 1845, Henrietta Johnson, b. in New Haven, Ct. No children survived him. Mr. Sanford was graduated from Yale College in 1839. Studied law with David Davis.

2052. Susan Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1817; d. June 25, 1903, Springfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Franklin Cowles; no children.

2053.+Mary Angeline, b. Apr. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1898; m. (1) George Munson; m. (2) Elam Hale.

2054.+Eliza A., b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. Levi Silliman.

2055.+Lucy A., b. Nov. 15, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1907; m. Lyman Munson.

874. ELIADA⁸ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 871*) b. July 11, 1794, No. Haven, Ct.; d. Nov., 1889, No. Haven, Ct.; m. May 30, 1821, Maria, dau. of John and Anna (Simmons) Abbott, b. 1800, Southington, Ct., d. 1890, Plainfield, Ct. Mr. Sanford was born and lived in No. Haven till late in life, when he removed to Plainville. He was buried in New Haven. He was an earnest Christian gentleman and a man of strong temperance principles even in those times. He was a man of high character, unquestioned probity, and led a most exemplary life. His wife was a woman of fine character, ability and great Christian devotion. She traces her ancestors in an unbroken line to Gov. Haynes, the first governor of Hartford Colony, who went from the vicinity of Boston through the wilderness to Hartford with the celebrated Thomas Hooker in 1635. His daughter Ruth married Samuel, son of Gov. Wyley, whose daughter Mehitable married the Rev. Timothy Woodbridge of Wethersfield, and their daughter Ruth married the Rev. John

son of the Rev. Abraham Pierson, first president of Yale College. Their daughter Anna married Deacon Benj. Stillman, and their daughter married Joshua Simmons. Their daughter Anna Pierson married John Abbott, the father of the subject of this sketch.

They had three children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

2056.+Whiting Stillmon⁷, b. Apr. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1907; m. Frances Brown.

2057.+Nancy Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1824; m. Dr. George Moody.

2058.+Charles Edwin, b. May 31, 1830; m. Anna Neal.

875. WHITING^a SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. 1796, No. Haven, Ct.; d. at Port au Prince, Hayti, from yellow fever; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1821, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Mary (Bassett) Foote, b. June 3, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1825, Laurel, Del.; m. (2) dau. of Gov. Mitchell of Delaware. Mr. Sanford was graduated from Yale College in 1816. He was a shipper.

He had one child by second marriage.

2059.+Mary⁷, m. James Milligan.

876. SALLY^a SANFORD (*same descent as 871*) b. 1797, North Haven, Ct.; d. in N. Y.; m. Richard Mansfield.

They had one child.

2060. Stiles⁷ Mansfield.

885. GEN. RANDALL SANFORD^a STREET (*Mabel 375, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1780, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1839, Monticello, N. Y.; m. 1802, Cornelia, dau. of Maj. Andrew and Cornelia (Livingston) Billings, and granddaughter of Gilbert Livingston who was Royal Sheriff of New York when a British Colony. She was born 1783; d. Jan. 13, 1838. Major Andrew Billings was in the Rev. Army, present at the battle of Quebec, and was at the side of Gen. Montgomery when he fell. He was a personal friend of Washington.

Gen. Randall Street attained eminence as a lawyer and politician early in life. In 1810 and again in 1813 he was appointed one of the six district attorneys of New York. In the War of 1812 he was Major of his regiment, and after the war, rose to the rank of Brigadier General in the Militia of the State.

In 1819, Gen. Street was elected to the 16th Congress as a member of the House of Representatives from Dutchess, N. Y.

He died in Monticello, N. Y., where he had practiced his profession nineteen years.

They had ten children, all born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2061. Sanford Augustus^r Street, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. Dec. 1, 1837.
 2062.+Cornelia Street, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. William Dayton.
 2063.+William Ingraham Street, b. May 11, 1807; d. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Susan Kearney.
 2064.+Alfred Billings Street, b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. June 2, 1881; m. Elizabeth Weed.
 2065. Louisa Street, b. Dec. 11, 1812; d. Apr. 12, 1861.
 2066. Elizabeth Street, b. March 28, 1814; d. July 14, 1828.
 2067. Adolph Bentner Street, b. Feb. 14, 1816; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
 2068. Helen Maria Street, b. Apr. 21, 1818; d. in infancy.
 2069.+Sarah Street, b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. Benjamin Barroll.
 2070. Frances Mary Street, b. Mar. 6, 1822.

889. LINUS^s SANFORD (*Moses 382, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 14, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. Aug. 12, 1810, Sally Perkins at Orwell, Vt., b. Nov. 22, 1790; d. Jan. 31, 1877. They moved to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 1817.

They had seven children, the last four all born in Canton, N. Y.

- 2071.+Fanny Mafia^r, b. July 11, 1811, Bridport, Vt.; d. May, 1890; m. Lyman Langdon.
 2072. Calista, b. Mar. 2, 1814; d. Mar. 13, 1814.
 2073.+Senaca Alonzo, b. June 9, 1816, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1893; m. (1) Harriet Boyden; m. (2) Mary McConeghy.
 2074.+Lucia Louisa, b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1902; m. Truman Barnes.
 2075.+Wesley Perkins, b. Apr. 21, 1822; d. Dec. 3, 1899; m. (1) Lovisa Barnes; m. (2) Mrs. Charles Stratton.
 2076.+Nancy Eliza, b. July 10, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1889; m. (1) Dr. William Porter; m. (2) Ezra Leonard.
 2077.+Mason Franklin, b. May 20, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Christina Leonard.

892. ANNA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 889*) b. Dec. 30, 1793, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Aug. 25, 1851, Brandon, Vt.; m. Aug. 19, 1813, Joseph Edwin Higgins, b. May 3, 1792, Weathersfield, Ct., d. Aug. 18, 1842, Bridport, Vt.

They had five children.

2078. William H^r. Higgins, b. May 3, 1815, Orwell, Vt.
 2079.+Julius E. Higgins, b. Apr. 23, 1817; d. June 18, 1873; m. Catherine Day.
 2080. Lewis E. Higgins, b. July 29, 1819, Orwell, Vt.
 2081. Delia Ann Higgins, b. Dec. 13, 1822, Shoreham, Vt.
 2082. Joseph S. Higgins, b. Oct. 25, 1833, Bridport, Vt.

896. CATHERINE^a SANFORD (*Asa 384, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 9, 1791, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Oct. 11, 1813, Elias McNeil, b. May 15, 1791. They were married in Chenango, N. Y.

They had six children.

- 2083. Henry^r McNeil, b. May 30, 1815.
- 2084. Amanda McNeil, b. Oct. 4, 1817.
- 2085. Mary Antoinette McNeil, b. Jan. 11, 1820.
- 2086. Myron McNeil, b. Mar. 22, 1822.
- 2087. Samuel McNeil, b. Oct. 14, 1824.
- 2088. Charles McNeil, b. Feb. 25, 1829.

897. GARWOOD^a SANFORD (*same descent as 896*) b. Dec. 14, 1793, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 5, 1876; m. 1820, Diantha Bissell, b. 1800, Litchfield, Ct., d. Feb. 24, 1881, Litchfield, Ct. Both buried in the West Burying Ground, Litchfield.

They had eight children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

- 2089.+Susan Louisa^r, b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Richard Fowler.
- 2090. Derrick Rolla, b. Sept. 18, 1822; d. June 19, 1898, New Haven, Ct.; m. 1859, Emily Barnard, of New Haven, Ct.; d. Nov. 4, 1900, New Haven. No children.
- 2091.+Frances Maria, b. Aug. 5, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1891; m. Edgar Atwater.
- 2092.+Mary Angeline, b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1901; m. Edwin Bulkeley.
- 2093. Garwood Theodore, b. Nov. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 5, 1890, Naugatuck, Ct.; m. Apr. 5, 1860, Emeline Palmer; no children.
- 2094. Elizabeth Bissell, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1903, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Edward A. Stone, b. Mar. 25, 1826, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 25, 1895, Litchfield, Ct. (One child died in infancy.)
- 2095.+Frederick Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1901; m. Sarah Lewis.
- 2096. Edwin Benedict, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. March 1, 1910; m. (1) Lottie Downs; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1892, Mrs. Mary Morehouse, of Naugatuck, Ct.; no children; res. Colebrook River, Ct.

906. NATHAN^a SANFORD (*Nathan 386, Samuel, 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 7, 1749, Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 9, 1821, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Sarah Smith. Nathan Sanford lived in New Haven, Ct., in 1781, when, Mar. 28, he received from his brother Archibald six acres of land in Cheshire, Ct., that had formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. (*Cheshire L. R., Bk. 1, p. 283.*)

Mr. Sanford's will, dated Apr. 19, 1820, proved Sep. 5, 1821, mentions wife Sarah and children Lucy, Erastus and Sarah. (*Waterbury Pro. Rec., Vol 17, p. 193.*)

They had three children.

2097. Lucy⁷, m. Amasa Bronson.
 2098. Erastus.
 2099. Sarah, m. Amos Andrews.

907. HENRY^a SANFORD (*same descent as 906*), b. Jan. 22, 1752, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 25, 1830, ag. 78 years; m. 1779, Rhoda Perkins. A Henry Sanford served in Continental Reg't., 9th Co., dis. in North Dept. Nov. 25, 1775; again in Conn. State Troops, 1776, Capt. Johnson's Co., who is believed to have been this Henry. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, pp. 43, 407.) On Aug. 20, 1781, Mr. Sanford received a deed of sixteen acres in Cheshire, Ct., from his father Nathan of New Haven, Ct. He is found in the Conn. Census of 1790 as a resident of Cheshire. (*Cheshire L. R.*, B. 1, p. 42.)

They had nine children.

- 2100.+Jared⁷, b. May 19, 1780; d. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Abigail Wooster.
 2101.+Truman, b. June 17, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1856; m. Anna Curtis.
 2102. Rhoda P., b. June 1, 1784; m. Seth Carter.
 2103. Tryphena, b. Aug. 22, 1786; d. Jan. 20, 1787.
 2104.+Joseph, b. Apr. 2, 1788; d. Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2105. Francis, b. Mar. 12, 1791.
 (*These dates taken from Rhoda Perkins Sanford's Bible.*)
 2106. Harvey.
 2107.+Lyman, b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1877; m. (1) Clarissa Webster;
 m. (2) Eunice Webster.
 2108.+Philena, m. Charles Smith.

910. JONATHAN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 906*) b. 1757, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 2, 1836; m. June 12, 1780, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Baker) Sanford, b. Jan. 3, 1763, d. Feb. 9, 1836. Settled first at Watertown, afterwards removing to New York. On Mar. 2, 1779, he received from his father Nathan, land in Wallingford, Ct. (New Cheshire), which had formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. He gave a quit claim deed of one half this land to his brother Joel and Joel Collins, Aug. 18, 1779. (*Cheshire L. R.*, Bk. 21, p. 499 and Bk. 2, p. 439.) A Jonathan Sanford drew an annual pension from March 4, 1831 of \$80. He was then living in Chenango Co., N. Y., and his age given as 75, which fits above Jonathan closely. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

They had six children.

2109. Clara⁷, b. Nov. 7, 1781; m. Lyman Smith.
 2110. Isaac B., b. Sept. 5, 1784; d. July 12, 1802.
 2111.+Anson, b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Olive Porter.
 2112. Harley, b. Dec. 29, 1792.

2113. Julia, b. Nov. 5, 1794; d. July 12, 1821.

2114. Ely, b. Dec. 19, 1797.

911. ARCHIBALD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 906*) b. Apr. 14, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 2, 1844, Cheshire, Ct.; m. Amy Peck, b. 1764; d. July 30, 1843. On Mar. 2, 1779, Mr. Sanford received from his father Nathan, land in Wallingford, Ct., parish of New Cheshire, which formerly belonged to Daniel Smith. Mar. 28, 1781, Archibald deeded one half of this land to his brother Nathan, both of New Haven, Ct. (*Cheshire L. R., Bk. 1, p. 283 and Bk. 21, p. 499.*)

He was in Capt. Curtis' Co. Time of marching, Apr. 7, 1777. Was a pensioner in New Haven County. (*Conn. Men in Rev., pp. 500, 655, 661.*) His name is in the Census of Pensioners with res. Prospect, Ct., age given as 81. He drew annual pension from 1832 of \$80. Mr. Sanford was a Methodist minister. Late in life he became so deaf that he sat in the pulpit to hear the sermon. His will was proved Mar. 14, 1844. Eli Sanford, his grandson, was executor. (*Cheshire Pro. Rec., Vol. 2, p. 173.*)

They had six children, all except Julius born in Prospect, Ct.

2115.+Julius Maximinus⁷, b. Feb. 15, 1781; d. July 11, 1853; m. Lucy Hubbard.

2116.+Friend, b. Mar. 10, 1785; d. Dec. 19, 1853; m. Stella Grannis.

2117. Eli, b. Mar. 25, 1789; d. June 8, 1810.

2118. Anna, b. June 9, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1812, Lauren Preston; no children.

2119.+Philemelia, b. Dec. 31, 1796; d. Mar. 12, 1829; m. Amasa Preston.

2120.+Freeman, b. Aug. 22, 1803; d. 1872; m. Lydia Welton.

917. LOIS^s SANFORD (*Isaac 390, Samuel 135, Samuel, 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 14, 1760; m. Oliver Tucker. They settled at Woodbridge, Ct., where he was a carpenter. He bought the Abel Sanford house, and it is still standing (1908).

They had two children:

2121. Sheldon⁷ Tucker.

2122. Nancy Tucker.

919. ABEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 917*) b. Mar. 22, 1763; d. Sept. 10, 1843, Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1784, Deborah Sperry, b. Dec. 28, 1758, d. Nov. 8, 1817, Wallingford, Ct.; m. (2) June 14, 1820, Mrs. Elizabeth Tuttle, b. Oct. 2, 1777, d. Sept. 21, 1855, Marion, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a school teacher and farmer. The first sixteen years of his married life, he resided

in Woodbridge, Ct., then removed to Wallingford, Ct.

He had six children by his first marriage, all born in Woodbridge, Ct.

- 2123.+*Permelia*^r, b. Apr. 29, 1786; d. May 4, 1832; m. (1) Amasa Hall; m. (2) A. D. Platt.
 2124.+Polly, b. Apr. 29, 1786; d. 1846; m. Thomas Mix.
 2125.+Isaac Ransom, b. Nov. 12, 1790; d. July 2, 1879; m. Patience Atwater.
 2126.+Jerusha, b. Jan. 20, 1793; m. Ephraim Hough.
 2127.+Deborah, b. June 11, 1795; d. Jan. 9, 1827; m. Josiah Cowles.
 2128.+Amos Baker, b. June 18, 1798; d. July 9, 1873; m. (1) Catherine Johnson; m. (2) Mrs. Andrew Griffin.

921. DAVID^s SANFORD (*Gideon 391, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. Nov. 26, 1839; m. July, 1792, Millicent, dau. of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss of Waterbury, Ct., b. May 16, 1771, d. Oct. 9, 1849. The author has the original life use lease by Gideon Hotchkiss to his daughter Millicent Sanford, of his home in Waterbury, dated Apr. 28, 1804. Also the original lease of their home by David Sanford and Millicent his wife, to Hershal Sanford of Waterbury, dated Mar. 29, 1826.

They had nine children.

- 2129.+Hershal^r, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. July 28, 1868; m. Hannah Lounsbury.
 2130. Levi, b. Mar. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 25, 1823.
 2131. Phila, b. Mar. 17, 1798; d. Apr. 27, 1804.
 2132.+Philinda, b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Ethelbert Cook.
 2133.+Perus, b. Jan. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Abigail Cook.
 2134.+Hannah, b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Silas Hitchcock.
 2135.+Abby, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1872; m. George Brockett.
 2136. Betsey b. Mar. 20, 1813; m. Stephen Ives, of Cheshire, Ct.; no children.
 2137. Garry Colbreath, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 23, 1847, Lancaster, Mass.; unm.

The following letter is given entire because of its little items of family history, but more particularly on account of the generous, manly and noble sentiments it contains.

Letter of Garry Sanford to Mr. Hine, with whom he must have lived since he called himself his obdt. son.

Auburn, April 3, 1836.

Dear Sir,—I now attempt to write a few lines to you, I don't know as I need to make any excuse for you well know my failing both by nature and by practice. I received your letter the 19th of March. I had almost concluded that you had forgotten me but was glad that you would once more trouble yourself to write to your disobedient child. My health is good at present. I accidentally hurt my hand last fall so bad that I was unable to work for three

weeks. We do a driving business here. There are ten of us at work at forks. The water that we drink here we get out of the creek which flows past New Guinea where there is a settlement of blocks on the bank of the creek a few rods above us. I will assure you that it is delicious tasting stuff to me (?).

I am very well suited with the country, but the people are hard subjects. Truth is a scarce article here, I think they deal with it sparingly. I would not believe what they say no more than I would believe that a codfish could climb a liberty pole tail first with a loaf of bread under his arm.

I am very glad to hear that you are going ahead in your business. I hope that you will get rich and then I will come and help you spend your money, for I am practicing that business now.

The pigeons fly in every direction here, very thick, but not so as to darken the sky. Understand me. You mentioned the cold winter. It is certainly the most severe winter that I ever witnessed.

Give my respects to your workmen, particularly to Deacon Hoit for it is not right that a man so amiable and accomplished as he is should pass unnoticed. Give my respects to Aunt Huldah for I never shall forget how kind and obliging you and she were while I lived with you. Give my best respects to Miss Jane and Simmons and to all my inquiring friends if there be any.

I intend to start for home within the course of four or five weeks if possible. I would mention one thing to you which would perhaps be well for you to know. I do not assert it as a fact, however there is strong suspicion resting on the postmaster of ——— as having opened letters that come from this place. If that be the fact I presume that he will get into business weather of a serious kind.

Give my respects to father and mother. Do not fear troubling me with postage, but write to me again.

This from your obdt. son,

GARRY SANFORD.

Brother Herschel,—I received a few lines from you respecting our parents. I know that the place is out of repair. It seems as if some of us might repair it and still let them live there. I believe they can have a comfortable living off from that place. If I have any small share in supposed property I would willingly give it to any one who would support them through life. I presume that if they leave there they will not be contented, but you can do as you think best. I am willing to agree to anything that the family thinks best. I am glad that you think best to do something about it for it is right that they who supported us through the tender age of life should long be remembered by us. Mr. Hine please copy the above and hand it to Herschel and oblige

Yours GARRY SANFORD.

924. BETSEY MARY^e SANFORD (*same descent as 921*) m. Feb. 15, 1781, Ebenezer, son of Capt. Gideon Hotchkiss, of Waterbury, Ct., b. Dec. 13, 1757, d. July 26, 1853. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

They had two children.

2138.+Anna^r Hotchkiss, b. Dec. 23, 1781; m. John Prichard.

2139.+Gideon Mills Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. Jan. 27, 1864; m. Arvilla Brooks.

930. RACHEL^e HARRISON (*Hannah 394, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 15, 1751, So. Farms, Ct.; d. 1795; m. Levi Peck. Resided in Morris, Ct.

They had five children.

2140. Rachel^r Peck.

2141. Mary (Polly) Peck.

2142. Linus Peck.

2143. Weltha Peck.

2144. Hannah Peck, m. Samuel Bissell, of Litchfield, Ct.

931. DAVID^e HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Nov. 9, 1753, South Farms, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1812; m. (1) Jerusha Marsh; m. (2) Mehitabel Landon, d. Mar. 26, 1827.

They had one child.

2145. Norman^r Harrison.

933. HANNAH^e HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Mar. 20, 1757, So. Farms, Ct.; m. (1) Elijah Peck of So. Farms, Ct.; m. (2) Ebenezer Marsh; m. (3) Gen. Timothy Skinner, father of Gov. Skinner of Vermont.

She had seven children by first marriage.

2146. Rhoda^r Peck, b. 1776; m. June 22, 1797, Truman Clinton. Went to New York State.

2147. Clarissa Peck, b. 1778; m. June 22, 1797, Isaac Woodruff. Went to New York State.

2148. Mahala Peck, b. 1781; m. June 23, 1800, John Harrison. In 1805 they removed to Genesee, N. Y.

2149. Almon Peck, b. 1784; d. in Greenbush, N. Y.

2150. Truman (Freeman) Peck, b. 1787.

2151. Lucy Peck, b. Aug. 14, 1790; d. Feb. 24, 1870; m. Sept. 12, 1810, Norman Kilbourn, of Bantam, Ct., b. 1791; d. Jan. 27, 1886.

2152. Elijah Peck, Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 1869; m. (1) Mrs. Randall; m. (2) Lavinia Booth.

934. SOLOMON^s HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Apr. 17, 1760, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Susan Gunn.

They had three children.

2153. Rachel^r Harrison.

2154. Susan Harrison, m. Asa Parmlee, at Bethlehem, Ct.

2155. Ephraim Harrison, b. 1805; d. Feb. 25, 1868; m. (1) Lydia Stoddard; m. (2) Letitia Smith; res. in Bethlehem, Ct.

936. LUCY^s HARRISON (*same descent as 930*) b. Mar. 29, 1762, South Farms, Ct.; d. 1812; m. (1) Samuel Woodruff; m. (2) Oct. 14, 1790, Jesse Spencer.

She had one child by second marriage.

2156. Eliza^r Spencer.

938. SARAH^s SANFORD (*Oliver 396, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 15, 1764, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1844; m. 1785, Ephraim S. Hall, of So. Farms, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in So. Farms, Ct.

2157.+William^r Hall, b. Mar. 9, 1786; d. 1833; m. Therina Waugh.

2158.+Mary (Polly) Hall, b. Sept. 28, 1788; m. Josiah Hubbard.

2159. Annis Hall, b. Aug. 21, 1790; d. Mar. 16, 1861; m. July 12, 1857, Ezra Judd, d. Apr. 15, 1867.

2160.+Sally Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1792; d. Apr. 11, 1872, m. Deacon Harmon Ensign.

2161.+Rebecca Hall, b. Dec. 4, 1794; d. June 12, 1873; m. (1) William Doolittle; m. (2) Richard Marsh.

2162.+Julia Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1797; d. 1881; m. William McCord.

2163.+Alanson Hall, b. Dec. 21, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Elizabeth Marsh.

941. ORENDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 938*) b. June 27, 1769, So. Farms, Ct.; m. Enoch Hyde of Catskill, N. Y.

They had two children.

2164. Chauncey^r Hyde.

2165. Demetrius Hyde.

943. JOSEPH^s SANFORD (*Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 17, 1758, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 17, 1843, Triangle, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1784, Chloe, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Marsh) Goodwin, b. July 31, 1776, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1805, Lyle, N. Y. Mr. Sanford served as ensign in Conn. Militia; private in Capt. Redding's Co., Col. Whitney's Reg. He drew a pension from Feb. 24, 1819. (*Census of Pensioners.*)

He lived in So. Farms, Ct., and moved to Triangle, N. Y., about 1800.

They had nine children, all except Mary and Pamela born in So. Farms, Ct.

2166. Nathaniel^r, b. Oct. 27, 1784; d. Jan. 15, 1863, Chenango Forks, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1807, Clarissa Orton. No children. He settled in Broome Co., N. Y.
2167. Rhoda, b. Jan. 23, 1786; d. Jan. 1, 1806, Triangle, N. Y.
- 2168.+Elizabeth, b. Apr. 18, 1789; d. Nov. 26, 1869; m. Charles Abbott.
- 2169.+Clarke, b. Dec. 3, 1791; d. June 27, 1886; m. (1) Mary Clark; m. (2) Hannah Batchelder.
- 2170.+Freeman, b. Apr. 7, 1794; d. June 23, 1876; m. Cynthia Bowers.
- 2171.+Lucy, b. Mar. 6, 1796; d. 1867; m. Godfrey Hoffman.
- 2172.+Seymour, b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Dec. 19, 1883; m. (1) Maria Pendleton; m. (2) Louisa Eaton.
- 2173.+Mary Ann, b. May 11, 1800, Triangle, N. Y.; died in Michigan, m. Ebenezer Bliss.
2174. Pamela, b. Feb. 1804, Triangle, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1874, near Perry, N. Y.; m. David Wallace; no children. They lived in Castile, N. Y.

944. BENJAMIN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. June 4, 1761, Litchfield (South Farms), Ct.; d. July 1, 1883, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Sarah, dau. of John and Anna (Marsh) Marsh, b. Jan. 8, 1766, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1818, Cornwall, Vt.

The land about Litchfield being all taken by reason of the great immigration from the coast and the great birth rate of the settlers, he, in August, 1784, with wife and child of five months, set out with a pair of steers and cart with some flour, pork and a few simple farming tools for a place in the woods, which then, or soon after, took the name of Cornwall, Vt. It is stated that his father had previously selected the tract for him, paying therefor one ear of corn for each acre. He was only able to proceed north as far as Bennington with his cart, since no road had been cut any further. Thereupon he cut a crotched tree and made a dray of it. Placing his load on it, he proceeded as far as Southerlands Falls, where he fell in with a fellow emigrant who also had a pair of oxen and some goods. They united and built a raft, upon which they placed all their goods, which his new found friend guided down stream to Asa Blodget's at the Ox Bow, then the principal place of entertainment on the Creek.

Mr. Sanford drove both pair of oxen through the woods by a line of blazed trees through Hubbardton, Sudbury and Whiting to his future home. (*See Hist. of Cornwall, p. 82.*) Reaching there he went to work with a will to clean the forest and make a home. From the first he was an active and influential

citizen, taking part in all matters of a public nature, and especially those of a religious character. He was often called by his townsmen to places of trust, was for many years a justice of the peace, and represented his town in the Legislature for the years 1805-6, 1821-3 and 1824.

His first home was of log, and stood down on a brook near a spring. His son Daniel was born in this house. He soon built a frame house where the present residence stands. In this all his children subsequent to Daniel, all the children of his son John and all the children of his grandson Edgar were born. In 1861 this house was moved back and converted into a granary and sheep barn, still in use. In that year John Sanford built the present fine residence. The well that Benjamin dug is still in use with an "old oaken bucket."

Not long after settling in Cornwall, his wife, Mrs. Jacob Peck and two other ladies went back to Litchfield, Ct., through the sparsely settled country on horseback to make a visit.

Mr. Sanford was a very industrious, prosperous and influential farmer and citizen. When his children married, he ably assisted each to get a start in the world. He kept an account of the property and things that he gave to each, which account is now held by his great grandson, Harrison E. Sanford of Cornwall, Vt. For the property given to each child, see individual sketches.

The farm on his death passed to his son John, and on his death to his son Edgar, who held it till his death, July 17, 1907, when it passed to his son Harrison E.

The Centennial of Benjamin's settlement in Cornwall was celebrated Aug. 28, 1884, at the old homestead, (for account of which, see sketch of Edgar Sanford).

They had twelve children, all except Orman born in Cornwall, Vt.

2175. Orman^r, b. Mar. 6, 1784, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1790, killed by a loaded sled passing over him.

2176.+Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1786; d. Oct. 26, 1876; m. Dotha Peck.

2177.+Permelia; b. Aug. 16, 1788; d. Nov. 4, 1859; m. Edmund Hill.

2178.+Jonah, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. Dec. 25, 1867; m. (1) Abigail Greene; m. (2) Harriet Barney.

2179.+Ozias, b. Jan. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1863; m. Maria Sterling.

2180.+John, b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Anna Peck.

2181.+Benjamin, Jr., b. May 7, 1797; d. May 1845, m. Lucy Simonds.

2182. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 1799; d. Mar. 1808.

2183.+Mary Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Daniel Beecher.

2184. Josephus, b. Mar. 1804; d. Mar. 1813.

2185.+Julina, b. July 28, 1806; d. Mar. 6, 1871; m. Julius Delong.

2186.+Betsey, b. June 6, 1810; d. Dec. 30, 1898; m. Zimri Pond.

945. DR. CLARK^a SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. July 10, 1764, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1819; m. (1) Sarah Marsh, who died soon; m. (2) May 2, 1786, Anna S. Marsh, of So. Farms, Ct., d. June 20, 1847. About 1809, Dr. Clark Sanford erected mills in Connecticut for the purpose of grinding and preparing Peruvian Bark and sundry chemicals. He was the first to use calisaya, or Peruvian Bark, as a remedy in malarial fevers. He began his practice as M. D. in Fredericksburg, Va. He also practiced for a time in Lunenburg, Va., and then removed to Greenwich, Ct.

He had five children by second marriage, all except Henry born in Fredericksburg, Va.

2187. Josephus⁷, b. 1786; d. 1803, Prince Edward, Va.; unm. A skillful physician and surgeon.

2188.+Rhoda Pamela, b. 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Judge Nehemiah Browne.

2189.+John Clark, b. 1798; d. Mar. 28, 1873; m. Susan Hull.

2190.+Henry Josephus, b. 1804, Portchester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1854; m. Mary Jarvis.

2191. Nancy Marsh, d. 1860, Rye, N. Y.; unm.

946. RHODA PAMELIA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. Apr. 27, 1768, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 4, 1805, Triangle, N. Y.; m. Daniel Clark, of Bethlehem, Ct. Went to Triangle, N. Y.

They had two children.

2192. Julia⁷ Clark; d. at three years.

2193. Joseph Clark, d. at seventeen years.

948. SIMEON^a SANFORD (*same descent as 943*) b. May 6, 1775, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 23, 1846; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Roswell Post, of Cornwall, Vt., d. May 25, 1853, ag. 72 yrs. He resided in Cornwall for some years as a prosperous farmer and then returned to So. Farms, Ct. Both buried in Morris Cemetery.

They had four children.

2194. Orman⁷, b. Oct. 29, 1799; d. May 24, 1803.

2195.+Rhoda, b. July 7, 1801; d. July 7, 1893; m. (1) William Harrison; m. (2) Edward Cowles.

2196.+Clarinda, b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. May 21, 1875; m. William Harrison.

2197.+Rollin, b. Mar. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 2, 1879; m. (1) Maria Seymour; m. (2) Lucy Wright; m. (3) Clarinda Harrison.

951. JOSEPH^a SANFORD (*Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 15, 1773, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Temperance Ives, of Goshen, Ct. Moved to Goshen, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Goshen, Ct.

2198. Harriet^r, m. Jan. 28, 1822, Elliott Mason.

2199. Caroline, m. Joseph Bunnell, of Goshen, Ct.

2200. Maria, m. Simeon Scoville, of Goshen, Ct.

952. OLIVE^a SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Nov. 3, 1774, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1817; m. June 30, 1799, Capt. Erastus Goodwin, b. Dec. 19, 1772; d. Nov. 3, 1853. (He married (2) Phebe (Beach) widow of James Thomas.)

They had seven children, all born in Litchfield, Ct.

2201.+Emeline^r Goodwin, b. Sept. 25, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Myron Osborn.

2202. Edmund Sanford Goodwin, b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. Nov. 24, 1806.

2203. Chloe Eliza Goodwin, b. June 16, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1806.

2204. Erastus Goodwin, b. May 15, 1808; d. May 30, 1808.

2205.+Elizabeth Goodwin, b. May 18, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Charles Ives.

2206. Clarissa Beebe Goodwin, b. June 26, 1813; d. May 18, 1856; unnm.

2207.+Olive Catherine Goodwin, b. Mar. 18, 1816; m. Whiting Smith.

953. STEPHEN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Sept. 6, 1776, Litchfield, Ct.; d. 1843, East Avon, N. Y.; m. Olive, dau. of Andrew and Maranda (Orton) Woodruff, b. 1780, Litchfield, Ct.; d. 1861, Livonia, N. Y. They removed from Litchfield, Ct., to Avon, N. Y.

They had ten children.

2208.+Polly^r, b. 1800; d. 1850; m. (1) William Godfrey; m. (2) Gilbert Beckwith.

2209.+Eliza, b. July 4, 1802; d. Nov. 7, 1890; m. Charles Shepard.

2210.+Clarissa, b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. William Whittlesey.

2211.+Julia Clark, b. Sept. 1, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1887; m. Marcus Brown.

2212.+Caroline Beckwith, b. Aug. 19, 1807; m. Reuben Newton.

2213. Susan, b. Sept. 1809, Litchfield, Ct.; d. unnm.

2214. Mehitable, b. Aug. 1812, Litchfield, Ct.; d. ab. 1880, Tipton, Mich.; m. Samuel Kimball; no children.

2215.+Fannie, b. Aug. 1814; d. in Michigan; m. Hiram Brown.

2216. Infant girl.

2217.+Joseph Clark, b. June 15, 1818; d. 1898; m. Caroline Stone.

954. EDMUND^a SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Oct. 25, 1781, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1860, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. (1)

June 7, 1804, Sarah Lynde; m. (2) 1844, Betsey Sheldon. He settled in Herkimer, N. Y., after his first marriage.

He had six children by first marriage.

2218. Caroline Amelia⁷, b. Mar. 22, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1823.

2219. Charles Watson, b. Nov. 17, 1806; m. May 13, 1833, Julia Ann Weed, Binghamton, N. Y., d. July 30, 1883. He was a merchant in Binghamton, N. Y.

2220. Edmund, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1809; d. Mar. 17, 1809.

2221. Sarah Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. June 12, 1831.

2222. Horatio Wolcott, b. Jan. 21, 1813; d. Dec. 6, 1884, Sherburne, N. Y. Settled in Dubuque, Ia., about 1834 or 1835.

2223.+Sidney Dwight, b. Feb. 16, 1819; m. Margaret Jones.

955 OZIAS⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Aug. 24, 1784, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1856; buried in Morris Cemetery; m. (1) May 24, 1810, Lydia Brown, of Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1815, ag. 27; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1816, Eunice S. Hand (widow), b. Feb. 1782, Litchfield, Ct.; d. June 1, 1869. Buried in Morris Cemetery.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

2224. Lucy⁷, b. May 7, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1893, Litchfield, Ct. For many years hopelessly insane caused by a fall from a horse. Buried in Morris Cemetery.

2225.+Ann Mehitable, b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. John Babbitt.

2226.+Joseph, b. May 1, 1820; d. July 30, 1871; m. Betsey Potter. (*Litchfield V. S.*)

956. CLARISSA⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 951*) b. Jan. 19, 1786, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1805, Maj. William Beebe, b. Mar. 24, 1782, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 18, 1861. He was the son of Col. B. Beebe, of Revolutionary fame and a distinguished man.

They had six children.

2227.+Eliza⁷ Beebe, b. May 9, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1887; m. Dr. John Russell.

2228.+Rebecca Rockwell Beebe, b. June 4, 1810; d. 1865; m. Alexander Howard.

2229.+Philip Schuyler Beebe, b. Mar. 12, 1812; m. (1) Catherine Hall; m. (2) Lucy Robbins.

2230. Harriet Sanford Beebe, b. Nov. 11, 1814, Litchfield, Ct.; d. May 1836, Harrisburg, Pa.; unm. Buried in Litchfield, Ct.

2231.+Olive Goodwin Beebe, b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. Sheldon Peck.

2232. Clara Beebe, b. July 7, 1820; m. Aug. 4, 1862, Joshua Harrison Darling, of Warsaw, N. Y., d. Mar. 21, 1869, ag. 59 years. No children.

957. JOEL^s SANFORD (*Jonas 411, Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) d. ab. 1842; m. Huldah Prindle, d. Oct. 4, 1839, ag. 62. Mr. Sanford was a merchant in Bridgewater, a part of New Milford. Was justice of the peace in 1828. "He was the author of an arithmetic and had a model mind for mechanics. He constructed the first wooden clock made in this country." His estate was distributed Sept. 24, 1842. (*New Milford Pro. R., Vol. 13, p. 126.*)

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

2233. Harriet^r, b. Oct. 31, 1796; m. Oliver Mead.

2234.+David Curtis, b. Jan. 23, 1798; d. May 1864; m. (1) Caroline Merwin; m. (2) Amelia Seymour; m. (3) Emily Bull.

2235.+Julia Maria, b. May 9, 1803; m. Albert Gaylord.

2236.+Charles Grandison, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. May 12, 1891; m. Eunice Morris.

958. ABIAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. Mar. 3, 1773, in Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1843, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1797, Eli Roberts, b. June 28, 1769, in Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1837. They were married at Hinesburg, Vt., and came from Vergennes to Hopkinton, N. Y., in Feb. 1807. He settled a mile south of the village and at once built a sawmill on Lyd Brook. On Jan. 25, 1814, Eli Roberts and his wife Abiah gave deed of a tract of land situated in New Milford, in the Society of Bridgewater, lying a little northeasterly of Joel Sanford's (her brother) dwelling house, to Richard Randall, husband of Mrs. Roberts' sister Esther.

Witnesses—Abijah Beach and Joel Sanford.

Recorded July 4, 1817. Per Elisha Bostwick, Reg. (*New Milford L. R., Vol. 29, p. 827.*)

At this time Eli spelled his name Roburds, but a few years later changed it to Roberts.

They had seven children.

2237.+Fanny^r Roberts, b. July 5, 1798; d. May 6, 1853; m. Joel Gould.

2238. Angeline Roberts, b. Sept. 15, 1800, Vergennes, Vt.; d. June 10, 1828, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1822, Chester Tupper, d. Feb. 3, 1861, in California. No children

2239.+Mariette Roberts, b. July 12, 1803; d. Nov. 8, 1839; m. John Gould.

2240.+John S. Roberts, b. Feb. 3, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1865; m. Eveline Gibbs.

2241.+Clarissa Roberts, b. Sept. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 4, 1866; m. Elnathan Winslow.

2242.+Hannah J. Roberts, b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Mar. 4, 1863; m. William Howard.

2243.+Eli B. Roberts, b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Martha Hunter.

959. MABEL^a SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. Dec. 7, 1774, New Milford Ct.; m. June 18, 1797, Joel, son of Thaddeus Baldwin, b. Oct. 29, 1772, New Milford, Ct.

They had six children.

2244. Stanley Sanford^r Baldwin.

2245. Samuel Baldwin.

2246. Minerva Baldwin, m. Charles Briggs. No children. They lived in Brookfield, Ct.

2247. Mabel Baldwin, d. unm.

Two died young.

960. ANDRE^a SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) b. 1781; d. Dec. 8, 1809; m. Eunice Bennett, sister of Elijah Bennett.

On Apr. 13, 1807, Mr. Sanford was deeded three pieces of land by his father Jonas for the consideration of the parental love, regard and good will he had for his son. (*New Milford L. Rec., Vol. 24, p. 643 and N. M. Pro. Rec., Vol. 6, pp. 80 and 84.*)

The administration of his estate was granted to widow Eunice, Mar. 3, 1810, and it was distributed Mar. 16, 1811, to her and their daughter Flora Maryetta.

They had two children.

2248. Flora Maryetta^r, m. Dr. Edwin Lacy, of Brookfield, Ct.

2249.+Harley, b. Mar. 17, 1801; d. June 15, 1883; m. Alosia Peck.

963. LUCY ANN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 957*) m. Nathaniel Randall.

They had one child.

2250.+Jacinthia^r Randall, b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. Frederick Boland.

976. COL. ELIHU^a SANFORD, JR. (*Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 26, 1759, Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 9, 1839, Bethany, Ct.; m. (1) 1782, Sarah, dau. of David and Highly (Bishop) Thorpe, of New Haven, Ct., b. Nov. 4, 1762, North Haven, Ct.; d. July 14, 1837, Bethany, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 14, 1839, Nancy Atwood, widow of Alling Carrington, b. 1777, d. July 5, 1853.

Col. Sanford enlisted in the Rev. Army at the outbreak of the war. Re-enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, for three years as Corporal in the 8th Regiment Continental Foot, Col. John Chandler; May 25, 1778, he was appointed First Sergeant of Capt. David Dorance's Co., 5th Reg. of Continental Foot. Served until the close of the war and was honorably discharged as First Sergeant.

He served in numerous campaigns and was at Valley Forge. At the Battle of Monmouth he was distinguished for gallantry and received the personal commendation of Gen. Washington. Capt. Munson of the 8th Continental Foot was an eye-witness of this episode and told the story to Hervey Sanford. He received an annual pension of \$96. (*Conn. Men. in Rev.*, p. 231, 348, 637, and *Census of Pensioners*.)

At the close of the war he returned to Bethany and married Sarah Thorpe. In 1783, he sold land to Strong Sanford. (*Woodbridge L. Rec.*)

In the War of 1812 he was appointed Lieut. Col. and afterwards promoted Colonel of a Conn. Regiment, and was in charge of the coast line from the neighborhood of New London to Stamford. His will was probated Oct. 15, 1839, in New Haven, and named his four children.

He had four children by first marriage, all born in Bethany, Ct.

2251.+Tubal Cain^r, b. Oct. 20, 1783; d. Apr. 14, 1871; m. (1) Polly Newton; m. (2) Lucinda Barnes.

2252.+Hervey, b. May 30, 1785; d. Jan. 9, 1869; m. Mary Lyman.

2253.+Elihu, b. June 4, 1789; d. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Susan Howell.

2254.+Hannah, b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. Sept. 13, 1868; m. Eliada Tuttle.

977. STRONG^a SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 9, 1760, Bethany, Ct.; d. May 3, 1846, Barkhamsted, Ct.. Buried in Hartford Ct.; m. 1785, Temperance Hotchkiss, b. 1767, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1843. Mr. Sanford enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, in the Rev. War and served in the same regiment with his brother Elihu. He was made Corporal Sept. 20, 1780, Sergeant Sept. 5, 1781, in 5th Reg. Conn. line, Capt. Richard's Co. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781, to Sept. 5, 1781. Drew annual pension of \$96 from 1818 to 1828, and after that \$120. Res., Barkhamsted, Ct. (*Conn. Men in Rev.*, p. 237, 344, 637, 663, and *Census of Pensioners*.)

He moved after his marriage to Washington, Ct., where all his children except Laura were born. About 1830, he moved to East Hartford, Ct.

They had seven children.

2255.+Laura^r, b. May 24, 1786, Waterbury, Ct.; d. June 7, 1870; m. Mathew Logan.

2256. Strong, Jr., d. young; unm.

2257.+Polly, b. 1791; d. June 24, 1866; m. Jediah Lemmon.

2258.+Sally, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1861; m. Ebenezer Clark.

2259.+Hiram, b. July 17, 1794; d. May 7, 1867; m. (1) Percy Case; m. (2) Polly Gibson.

2260.+Daniel, b. Aug. 14, 1797; d. Dec. 23, 1870; m. Phebe Burnham.

2261.+Hannah Clarene, b. Dec. 23, 1802; d. Nov. 1884; m. Hiram Burnham.

979 STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 24, 1763; d. Dec., 1824; m. (2) 1802, Statira Benton, of Goshen, Ct. (So. Farms); d. in Northfield, Ct., buried in Thomaston, Ct.; m. (3) at Albany, N. Y.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

2262. Clarissa^r, b. Oct. 1786; m. (1) Johnson; m. (2) Burdick. In 1871 she was living in Watertown, N. Y.

2263.+Samuel, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. Nov. 28, 1865; m. Orlenda Thomas.

2264. Sylvina, b. Feb. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1884, Northampton, Mass.
Stephen Sanford had several children by his third marriage, names unknown.

980. DR. SAMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Oct. 20, 1765, Bethany, Ct.; d. Jan. 25, 1803, Humphreysville; m. Feb. 28, 1791, Rowena Davis, b. Nov. 15, 1772; d. May 26, 1823. Dr. Sanford was the first physician at Humphreysville. In 1797, he built a small-pox hospital north of Castle Rock. His will, dated Jan. 18, 1803, proved Feb. 10, 1803, mentions wife Rowena, and sons Samuel P., Marvin and Mark. His wife and brother Elihu, Exec. (*New Haven Pro. Rec., Vol. 23, p. 130.*)

They had five children.

2265. Pierpont^r, b. Dec. 30, 1791; d. Mar. 19, 1794.

2266. Samuel Pierpont, b. Aug. 6, 1795; d. June 26, 1823, N. Y. City.

2267. Minerva, b. May 29, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1800.

2268.+Marvin R., b. Apr. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Hannah Treat.

2269.+Marcus, b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Harriet Perry.

984. SUSAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Jan. 27, 1774; d. Feb. 11, 1835, Bethlehem, Ct.; m. May 5, 1793. David Hannah, b. May 9, 1769; d. Sept. 19, 1857. He was a farmer in Bethlehem, Ct.

They had eleven children.

2270.+Maria Hannah^r, b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1877; m. Jabez Atkins.

2271. Marilla Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1813; unm.

2272.+Sanford Hannah, b. June 24, 1797; m. (1) Eliza Collins; m. (2) Olive Cleveland; m. (3) Elizabeth Shepard.

2273. George Noble Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1825, Chatham, N. Y.; unm.

2274. Susan Hannah, b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. Sept. 24, 1847, John Hannah, of Portage City, Ohio, d. Dec. 25, 1872. No children.
- 2275.+Abigail Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. June 14, 1878; m. William Thurston.
- 2276.+Eliza Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1885; m. Robert Thurston.
2277. David Parlemon Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1807; d. Feb. 22, 1844; m. Nov. 1834, Laura L. Robinson.
2278. Mary Ann Hannah, b. June 7, 1809; died unm.
- 2279.+Caroline Emily Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1811; m. Lorenzo Abbott.
- 2280.+Clarissa Marilla Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Lorenzo Abbott.

985. JOSEPH^a SANFORD (*same descent as 976*) b. Nov. 3, 1779; d. Oct. 26, 1851, Simsbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 25, 1801, Hopey, dau. of Asa and Esther Wilmot, b. July 5, 1780; d. July 18, 1851. Mr. Sanford moved from Litchfield, Ct., to Granville, Mass., and when an old man to Simsbury, Ct.

They had eight children.

- 2281.+Esther Minerva^r, b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Pierpont Botham.
- 2282.+Rowena, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1873; m. Daniel Barker.
2283. Betsey, b. July 26, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1807, buried in Northfield Cemetery, Litchfield, Ct.
- 2284.+George Willis, b. Dec. 20, 1807; d. Sept. 23, 1892; m. (1) Jane Adams; m. (2) Ada Euo.
2285. Betsey, b. Aug. 27, 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1815.
- 2286.+Hopey, b. July 26, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Harvey Trumbull.
- 2287.+Joseph David Franklin, b. May 29, 1814; m. Mary Smith.
- 2288.+Hannah, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. June 23, 1863; m. Henry Neale.

(Taken from an old family Bible of Joseph Sanford, which was printed in 1803 at Charlestown, Mass.)

987. DAVID^a SANFORD (*Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 26, 1760; d. June 18, 1811. Buried in West Haven, Vt.; m. Phebe ———, d. 1814.

On July 17, 1811, Phebe Sanford, widow of David, was appointed administrator of his estate. On the first Monday in April, 1814, settlement of the estate not being completed, Joseph Sanford was appointed administrator. Partition, Nov. 6, 1815. Samuel Adams was appointed guardian of Reuben and Electa. (*Castleton Vt., Pro. Rec., Bk. 8, p. 130; Bk 10, p. 27 and 216.*)

They had six children, all born in Shoreham, Vt.

2289. Martha^r, b. 1790; d. 1872, Eureka, Mich.; unm.
- 2290.+Joseph, b. Nov. 3, 1792; d. Aug. 1848; m. (1) Polly McCotter; m. (2) Barnum.
2291. Electa, d. in Mich.; m. James Fife.

2292.+Clarissa, d. in St. Louis, Mich.; m. John Jennings.

2293. Mary (Polly).

2294.+Reuben, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. May 19, 1870; m. Susannah Dwelle.

988. CLARK^a SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Aug. 23, 1853, Orwell, Vt.; m. Rebecca Conkey, b. in Orwell, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1816, Orwell, Vt.

They had two children.

2295. Caroline^r. b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Jan. 4, 1817.

2296.+William Riley, b. Mar. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1899; m. Emily Bascom.

991. SUSANNA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Jan. 20, 1767, Old Woodbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1855, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. June, 1785, Solomon Chittenden, b. Sept. 14, 1761, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1855, Hopkinton, N. Y. Both are buried in Hopkinton, N. Y. Mr. Chittenden was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, serving two enlistments of three years each and some months. He drew a pension of eight dollars a month for many years.

They had twelve children.

2297. Nathaniel^r Chittenden, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. ag. 21 yrs., Troy, N. Y.

2298.+Oliva Chittenden, b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1867; m. John Crouch.

2299. Polly Chittenden, b. Feb. 7, 1790.

2300. Joseph N. Chittenden, b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. May 3, 1869, Orwell, Vt.; m. (1) Olivia Ormsbee; m. (2) Pamela Brewer. No children. Mr.

Chittenden was a member of Assembly and Colonel in the militia.

2301.+Chauncey Chittenden, b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Malinda Wicker.

2302. Nathan Chittenden, b. Mar. 3, 1796; d. ag. 14, yrs.

2303. Ann Chittenden, b. Apr. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1877, Lawrence, N. Y.; m. David White, d. May 24, 1877, Parishville, N. Y. No children.

2304.+Clark S. Chittenden, b. May 16, 1803; d. May 18, 1890; m. Julia Sheldon.

2305.+Sally Chittenden, b. Apr. 22, 1805; d. Apr. 16, 1847; m. John Sheldon.

2306. Twins, d. in infancy.

2307.+Asahel Handy Chittenden, b. Aug. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. Mary Risdon.

992. ESTHER^a SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Aug. 6, 1768; d. May 26, 1860, Burlington, Vt.; m. June 17, 1792, Joseph Thomas, b. May 22, 1764; d. July 15, 1829, Orwell, Vt.

They had eight children, all born in Orwell, Vt.

2308.+John^r Thomas, b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. Lucinda Gillet.

2309. Anna Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 1, 1808.

- 2310.+Henry Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1796; d. July 3, 1847; m. Hannah Mayo.
 2311.+Sally Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1799; m. Calvin Converse.
 2312.+Julius Clark Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1887; m. Mary Hull.
 2313. Catherine Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. July 30, 1823.
 2314. Levi Sanford Thomas, b. Apr. 28, 1808; d. Apr. 29, 1850.
 2315.+Julia Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Sept. 1, 1895; m. Edward Smith.

994. MARY^e SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Dec. 17, 1771, Old Milford, Ct.; d. June 24, 1862; m. (1) Mar. 27, 1795, Jabez Barnum, b. May 7, 1760, Lanesboro, Ct.; d. Mar. 3, 1814; m. (2) Judge Henry Olin, of Leicester, Vt. They settled in Shoreham, Vt.

She had seven children by first marriage.

2316. Lora^r Barnum, b. Dec. 27, 1796; d. Mar. 10, 1805.
 2317.+Susan Barnum, b. Oct. 25, 1799; m. William Perry.
 2318. Sanford Barnum, b. Aug. 19, 1801; d. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Louise Moon.
 2319.+Jonah Sanford Barnum, b. May 18, 1803; d. July 7, 1852; m. Mrs. Hannah (Hobart) Sterrat.
 2320.+Oris Barnum, b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. (1) Electa Roe; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Hilton.
 2321.+John Wesley Barnum, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1836; m. Zilpha Frost.
 2322.+Nelson Barnum, b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Natio Curtis.

995. LOT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Sept. 5, 1773; d. Apr. 20, 1860; m. Feb. 19, 1801, Lurana, dau. of Ebenezer Bush, of Shoreham, Vt., b. Oct. 2, 1783; d. June 22, 1865.

Soon after his marriage Mr. Sanford bought a farm in Shoreham, where they moved and resided.

They had two children.

- 2323.+Mariah^r, b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Alexander Perry.
 2324.+Leonora, b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. June 5, 1842; m. Alexander Perry.

996. ANNA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 987*) b. Nov. 24, 1775, d. Oct. 3, 1852, Racine, Wis.; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Asa Cary, d. Sept., 1862, Racine, Wis. In 1831, they removed to Sterling, N. Y., where they lived till 1851, when they went to Racine, Wis.

They had nine children.

- 2325.+Bushnell Bostwick^r Cary, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1860; m. Arminda Crocker.
 2326.+Alfred Cary, b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. Mary Knight.
 2327.+Pauline Cary, b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. Jan. 1859; m. Ransford Sanford.
 2328.+Nathaniel Chittendon Cary, b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. Sophia Eaton.
 2329. Levi Sanford Cary, b. July 23, 1809; m. (1) Rosetta Shaw; m. (2) Mrs. Baker. Resided in Springfield, Wis.

2330. Melancthan Wheeler Cary, b. Oct. 26, 1811; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Laura Ford. No children. Resided at Racine, Wis.
2331. Mary Ann Cary, b. Apr. 22, 1814; d. 1874, Caledonia, Wis.; m. 1837, George F. Roberts. No children. They resided in Caledonia, Wis.
- 2332.+John Watson Cary, b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Vilas; m. (2) Isabel Brinkerhoff.
- 2333.+Sarah Ann Cary, b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. John Carswell.

999. DAVID^s SANFORD (*David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1759, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. July 19, 1841, Egremont Plains, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Hannah Thompson, b. Medway, Mass.; d. Dec. 12, 1829, Great Barrington, Mass. Mr. Sanford was born in the house built by his father on the dower land of his wife Bathsheba in 1758. At the beginning of the year 1775, he joined a Mass. Regiment under Capt. Fairbanks and Col. Metcalf, whether as Ensign or whether this rank was conferred later is not known. He served not quite one year but took part in several battles. Soon after his marriage he took up his residence at the farm house at Great Barrington on Sanford Hill, where all his children were born. Here he led the uneventful life of a well-to-do farmer.

They had ten children.

2334. Electa⁷, b. Jan. 13, 1782; d. Feb. 18, 1784.
- 2335.+John, b. May 22, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Aurora Farnam.
2336. Anson, b. Jan. 1, 1786; d. Jan. 13, 1851, Great Barrington, Mass.; unm.
- 2377.+Elihu, b. June 4, 1788; d. May 1861; m. Penelope Beckwith.
2338. Clarissa, b. Sept. 4, 1790; d. Sept. 16, 1842, Catskill, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1812, John O'Brien, b. Feb. 1, 1784, Great Barrington, Mass. No children. Mr. O'Brien was a lawyer in Catskill, N. Y.
2339. Moses Thompson, b. Mar. 13, 1793; d. June 10, 1843; m. Mar. 1816, Frances Beach, of Manlius, N. Y., b. Mar. 19, 1796, Stratford, Ct., d. Aug. 21, 1882. Buried in Green, N. Y. No children. Mrs. Sanford was a gifted and most brilliant woman. In 1832 she had small pox and became totally blind.
- 2340.+Stephen, b. Feb. 7, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1873; m. Maria Pixley.
- 2341.+Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1799; d. July 13, 1849; m. Amanda Flint.
2342. David, b. Mar. 31, 1802; d. May 5, 1827.
- 2343.+Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. June 3, 1879; m. Hezekiah Lathrop.

1000. PHILO^s SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Sept. 7, 1761, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1835, West Medway, Mass.; m. Mar. 18, 1784, Lydia, dau. of Nathaniel Whiting, b. Aug. 23, 1764, Medway, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1834, Medway, Mass. (*See Nathaniel Whiting Genealogy.*)

Mr. Sanford served as Private in Mass. troops in Col. Wade's Regiment.

They had ten children, all born in Medway, Mass.

- 2344.+Nathaniel Whiting^r, b. June 11, 1785; d. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Hannah Crane.
 2345.+Philo, b. June 18, 1787; d. Mar. 11, 1865; m. Martha Druce.
 2346.+Joanna, b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1853; m. Joel Partridge.
 2347.+Sewall, b. Dec. 7, 1790; d. Apr. 29, 1831; m. Edena Holbrook.
 2348.+Bathsheba, b. May 8, 1793; d. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Horace Holden.
 2349.+Lydia B., b. Feb. 6, 1795; d. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Rev. William Eaton.
 2350.+Stephen, b. May 10, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1845; m. Maria Fisher.
 2351.+Clarissa, b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1878; m. Rev. Levi Packard.
 2352.+David, b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 7, 1875; m. (1) Sarah Daniels; m. (2) Mrs. Adeline Patrick.
 2353. Edmund Ingersoll, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1825, Medway, Mass.; unm.

1001. CLARISSA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Nov. 20, 1763, Pompey Hill, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1850, N. Y. State; m. Feb. 4, 1793, Rev. John Morse, b. Mar. 24, 1763; d. Jan. 3, 1844. Resided at one time in Glen River, N. Y. They had six children.

- 2354.+David Sanford^r Morse, b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. (1) Margaret VanDyke; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Kent; m. (3) Ann Hubbard.
 2355.+Clarissa Morse, b. May 4, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Isaac Fairman.
 2356.+John Stevens Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Anna Parsons.
 2357. Mary Morse, b. Mar. 23, 1801; d. Jan. 13, 1889.
 2358.+Julia Morse, b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. Thomas Smith.
 2359. Elizabeth Morse, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1826.

1002. ELIHU^a SANFORD (*same descent as 999*), b. Jan. 28, 1766; d. Jan. 15, 1839, Oxford, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1792, Hannah Metcalf, b. Sept. 20, 1767; d. Jan. 22, 1798; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1799, Elizabeth Fisher, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. Jan. 18, 1853.

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage, all born in Belchertown, Mass.

2360. Nancy^r, b. Feb. 23, 1793; d. June 16, 1794.
 2361. Emory, b. Apr. 18, 1795; d. June 14, 1876; unm.
 2362. Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. Nov. 3, 1815.
 2363. Elihu, b. Mar. 14, 1800; d. Mar. 27, 1880.
 2364. Hannah Metcalf, b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Feb. 13, 1877; unm.
 2365.+Richard, b. Mar. 12, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Elizabeth King.
 2366.+Frances, b. May 31, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1836; m. William Pease.
 2367. Edward, b. May 9, 1808; d. Apr. 24, 1841. Probably unm.

2368. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1811; d. Sept. 23, 1833.
 2369. James Madison, b. July 9, 1813; d. Oct. 31, 1894, Oxford, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Emily Spurr, of Charlton, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. May 31, 1877, Oxford, Mass. No children.

1003. ICHABOD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Oct. 18, 1768, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1860, Belchertown, Mass.; m. May 6, 1799, Nancy, dau. of Dr. Estes Howe of Belchertown, Mass., b. Feb. 1, 1776, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Oct. 22, 1840, Belchertown, Mass.

They had eight children, all born in Belchertown, Mass.

- 2370.+William Howe^r, b. Feb. 14, 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1879; m. Harriet Smith.
 2371. Bathsheba Ingersol, b. Jan. 22, 1802; d. Apr. 11, 1805.
 2372. Susan Dwight, b. June 16, 1804; d. Apr. 21, 1805.
 2373.+George Carlos, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1874; m. (1) Sophia Burnett; m. (2) Harriet Loomis; m. (3) Jane Johnson.
 2374.+Horatio Gates, b. Mar. 22, 1808; d. Apr. 26, 1891; m. Harriet Harkin.
 2375.+Bathsheba, b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1888; m. Addison Burnett.
 2376.+Susan Tracy, b. Apr. 30, 1813; d. Apr. 24, 1894; m. Thomas Clark.
 2377.+Estes Howe, b. Nov. 21, 1815; d. May 6, 1901; m. Delia Dwight.

1004. BATHSHEBA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Feb. 14, 1771, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1835, Pompey, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1793, Rev. Ethan, son of Deacon Elijah Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1762, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1849, Boylston, Mass. He was a soldier in the Continental Army. Was at West Point at the time of Arnold's treason.

They had ten children.

2378. Myron^r Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1794; Haverhill, N. H.; d. Apr. 26, 1818, Hebron, N. Y.; unm.
 2379.+Lyndon Arnold Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1795, d. Dec. 15, 1865; m. Frances Griffin.
 2380.+Stephen Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 14, 1797; d. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Lucretia Bishop.
 2381. Laura Smith, b. June 14, 1799, Haverhill, N. H.; d. Oct. 5, 1800, Hopkinton, N. H.
 2382.+Carlos Smith, b. July 17, 1801; d. Apr. 24, 1877; m. Susan Saxon.
 2383.+Grace Fletcher Smith, b. May 23, 1803; d. June 18, 1840; m. Rev. Job Martyn.
 2384.+Sarah Towne Smith, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1879; m. Rev. Job Martyn.
 2385. Harriet Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1807, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. May 7, 1899, Worcester, Mass.; m. Rev. William Howe Sanford. (*See 2370.*)
 2386. Margaret Barker Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1810, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Sept. 27, 1811.

2387.+Ellen Chase Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. June 23, 1846; m. Hon. Charles Sedgwick.

1006. MOSES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Nov. 7, 1775, Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 8, 1833, in the South; m. July 17, 1804, Margaret Welsh, b. Mar. 4, 1788. Mr. Sanford was a lawyer in Pawtucket, R. I. His grave was the first in the old cemetery.

They had seven children.

2388. William Stanley^r, b. May 2, 1805; d. May 4, 1842.

2389. Edward Henry, b. July 7, 1807; d. May 6, 1809.

2390. Edward Henry, b. 1809.

2391. Tryphena Welsh, b. 1811.

2392.+Regina Ingersol, b. 1813; m. Christian Nestell.

2393.+Maria Jeanette, b. 1815; m. Carter Trask.

2394.+Samuel Green, b. 1820; m. (1) Martha Clough; m. (2) Mary Harvey.

1008. SAMUEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 999*) b. Jan. 27, 1780, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1845; m. 1803, Betsey Wight, b. Mar. 9, 1784, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1853.

They had six children.

2395.+Electa Wight^r, b. May 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1842; m. Abel Hull.

2396.+Samuel H., b. July 15, 1807; d. July 10, 1864; m. Susan Porter.

2397.+Aaron Wight, b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. Hannah Atkins.

2398.+Betsey A., b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1870; m. Abner Alden.

2399.+Clarissa M., b. July 16, 1816; d. 1875; m. George Safford.

2400.+Charlotte G., b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Henry Dunbar.

1010. ESTHER LUCY^s SANFORD (*Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 26, 1769, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Feb. 2, 1794, Jared Pitkin Sperry. In early life Mrs. Sperry lived in New Haven, Ct., but after her marriage went to Russia, N. Y., where she raised a family of eight children.

Two children were

2401. Aurilla^r Sperry, m. Reed. Resided in Taunton, Mass.

2402. Anner Sperry.

1011. RACHEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. Dec. 1, 1771; d. May 22, 1860; m. Zeri, son of Samuel and Sarah Downes. Late in life Mr. Downes removed from Bethany, Ct.; to Bethlehem, Ct. He was a tailor.

They had ten children.

2403. Wealthy^r Downes, m. Cowles. Resided in Bethlehem, Ct.

2404. Anna Downes, m. (1) Kimberly; m. (2) Sheldon Brown. Resided in Bethlehem, Ct.
2405. Willis Downes, b. Dec. 26, —; d. June 2, 1860; m. Mar. 13, 1822, Millicent Guernsey, of Watertown, Ct. He was a miller. Resided at Woodbury, Ct.
2406. Lucretia Downes, d. July 14, 1843; m. Frederick Luddington.
2407. Betsey Downes, b. 1804; d. Jan. 11, 1849.
2408. Lewis Downes, m. Louisa Buel. Resided in Derby, Ct.
2409. Albert Zeri Downes, b. 1806; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1830, Sarah Cook Pritchard, of Waterbury, Ct.; d. June 19, 1884, Westville, Ct.; m. (2) May 1, 1867, Emily Evarts.
2410. Frederick Downes, m. Phebe Hawley.
2411. Brintha Downes, m. William Cash. Resided in Goshen, Ct.
2412. Henry Downes, b. 1817; d. Apr. 30, 1872; m. Fanny Gabriel.

1014. ELISHA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. Mar. 30, 1779; d. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Margaret Tolles.

Mr. Tolles resided in Bethany, Ct.

They had five children.

2413. Lewis^r.
2414. Stephen.
2415. Lucretia.
2416. Henry, d. early.
- 2417.+Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. (1) Mary Morris; m. (2) Eliza Sharp.

1015. SYBIL^a SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b. July 27, 1782, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Oct. 13, 1862, Sherman, N. Y.; m. 1802, Nehemiah Sperry, b. Sept. 5, 1780, Woodbridge, Ct., d. July 11, 1860, Sherman, N. Y. They removed to Russia, N. Y., in 1810, and to Sherman, N. Y., in 1834. Mr. Sperry served in the State Militia at Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., in the War of 1812. He was an ardent abolitionist.

They had six children, the first three all born in Woodbridge, Ct., and the last three in Russia, N. Y.

- 2418.+Leonard^r Sperry, b. Dec. 2, 1802; d. 1893 (†); m. (1) Sally Briggs; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Crane.
- 2419.+Merit Sperry, b. Apr. 5, 1806; d. Aug. 18, 1863; m. Beulah Bunce.
- 2420.+Mary Sperry, b. Apr. 23, 1808; m. Silas Woodin.
- 2421.+Beede Sperry, b. Apr. 9, 1810; d. Oct. 5, 1860; m. (1) David Richardson; m. (2) David Moore.
- 2422.+Lewis Sperry, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Emeline Sperry.
- 2423.+Henry Willis Sperry, b. Sept. 7, 1815; d. Jan. 13, 1885; m. Harriet Williams.

1016. AMOS WHITE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*)
 b. Dec. 29, 1786, Hamden, Ct.; d. Oct. 29, 1850, Hamden, Ct.; m.
 Obedience, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Dickerman) Atwater, b. Dec.
 12, 1788, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1868, Hamden, Ct. Deacon Asa
 Goodyear's will, proved in 1811, at New Haven, Ct., devised to
 Amos White Sanford a part of the homestead and ten acres,
 bounded on the east by land that belonged to Mehitabel, former
 wife of Dea. Asa Goodyear. Amos W. Sanford was one of the
 Executors and Lucretia Sanford one of the witnesses. (*Hamden*
V. S. and Tuttle Gen.)

They had eight children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

2424. Goodyear Asa⁷, b. June 11, 1811; d. Sept. 21, 1813.

2425.+Goodyear Asa, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. (1) Elizabeth Bassett; m. (2)
 Harriet Austin; m. (3) Sarah Goodall.

2426. Albert, b. May 1, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1854, Rockford, Ill.; m. Emily
 Barnes, of Rockford, Ill. A son died in infancy.

2427.+Cynthia, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 25, 1882; m. Julius Gorham..

2428. Robert Amos, b. Nov. 17, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1871, Virginia City, Mont.;
 m. July, 1851, Anna Gaylord, b. 1829, Cheshire, Ct.; no children.
 Mr. Sanford was a merchant.

2429.+Samuel Dennis, b. June 20, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1906; m. Mary Rogers.

2430.+Catherine Obedience, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Mar. 10, 1906; m. Jeremiah
 Leek.

2431.+John White, b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Phebe Wooding.

1017. LUCRETIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1010*) b.
 Oct. 27, 1789, Hamden, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1880, Outville, O.; m. 1809,
 Zina Beecher, b. Nov. 1, 1784, Bethany, Ct. They moved to Russia,
 Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Beecher's father Hezekiah was an own
 cousin of Henry Ward Beecher.

They had ten children.

2432.+Lucretia⁷ Beecher, b. May 1, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1873; m. Roswell
 Woodin.

2433.+Beri Beecher, b. Mar. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. (1) Lucy Gray;
 m. (2) Elizabeth Morehouse; m. (2) Fannie Switzer.

2434.+Amelia Beecher, b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. May 15, 1842; m. Clark Watkins.

2435.+Lyman Beecher, b. Mar. 21, 1817; d. May 21, 1888; m. (1) Jane
 Willoughby; m. (2) Almeda Bloomer.

2436.+Edwin Beecher, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. (1) Susan Wood; m. (2) Ophelia
 McCall.

2437. Philo Beecher, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1822.

2438.+Mary Elizabeth Beecher, b. July 29, 1824; m. Josiah Wilcox.

2439.+George Truman Beecher, b. Apr. 18, 1827; m. Roseann Rogers.

2440. Charles Albert Beecher, b. Aug. 27, 1829; d. Apr. 11, 1904; unm. Mr. Beecher was a lawyer. In 1890 he was sent to St. Petersburg by American capitalists to get concessions from the Russian government to build the Trans-Siberian Railroad. He did not succeed but Russia built the road immediately. Mr. Beecher was a personal friend of Pres. Harrison. He was a man of wide experience and acquaintance, well informed in history, politics and literature.
- 2441.+Walter Booth Beecher, b. May 23, 1832; m. Orinda Sherwood.
(For full record of this family see *Beecher Gen.*)

1018. OLIVER^s SANFORD, JR. (*Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 18, 1765; d. Oct. 21, 1835, Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 3, 1791, Catharine, dau. of Robert Green, b. Mar. 2, 1775; d. 1846. Mr. Sanford was an early and prominent member of the Baptist Church, and for many years a deacon. He was a farmer in Poultney, where all his life was spent. On May 25, 1795, Oliver and Catharine Green Sanford signed a quit claim of all rights in the Susquehanna Purchase which had been willed by their father Robert Green to his children. The estate was distributed Aug. 29, 1846. (*Hist. Society, Hartford, Ct., Bk. C., p. 562.*)

They had twelve children, all born in Poultney, Vt.

- 2442.+Mary⁷, b. Nov. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Amos Pierce.
2443. Phebe, b. Jan. 15, 1793; d. Oct. 15, 1815; unm.
- 2444.+William, b. Dec. 20, 1794; d. Nov. 24, 1870; m. (1) Malvina Hubbell; m. (2) Lydia Lowe.
- 2445.+Salmon, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Elizabeth Beecher.
- 2446.+Sheldon, b. Aug. 18, 1798; d. Jan. 1870; m. Phoebe Nash.
- 2447.+Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1862; m. Lavinia Smith.
- 2448.+Hiram, b. Apr. 21, 1802; d. Oct. 18, 1884; m. Phoebe Sanford.
2449. Charlotte, b. Oct. 17, 1804; m. Eggleston.
- 2450.+Alba, b. Sept. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1871; m. Minerva Rust.
- 2451.+Eliza (Lizany), b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1896; m. Alba Sheldon.
2452. Nelson, b. July 24, 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1811.
2453. Harriet, b. Sept. 27, 1812; d. Oct. 15, 1815.

1019. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Jan. 9, 1768, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 2, 1842, Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Abigail Sturtevant, d. Feb. 19, 1813, ag. 44; m. (2) Lucretia, dau. of John and Mary (Fuller) Beaman, b. 1769, Leominster, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1813. Mr. Sanford was a farmer and hotel keeper at Castleton, Vt. The deed of his first purchase there is dated July 12, 1796. He was Captain of a Company, 30th Reg. U. S. Infantry in the War of 1812. On May 7, 1842, dower was set out to Lucretia Sanford, widow of David. Partition proceedings July 15, 1843.

Heirs named: Louisa Andrus, Barnum D. Sanford, Lucy Drake, Harriet E. Everett, Charles Sandford, Charlotte Sandford, Albert S. Tuttle. The heirs of Persis S. Sandford each to have one-eighth. (*Castleton Pro. Rec., Bk. 19, p. 4 and 29.*)

He had nine children by first and two by second marriage, all born in Castleton, Vt.

2454. David^r, b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1789.

2455.+Perez Sturtevant, b. Feb. 6, 1791; d. Apr. 24, 1826; m. Electa Leonard.

2456.+Louisa, b. Mar. 18, 1793; d. June 27, 1846; m. (1) Eleazer Sherman; m. (2) — Andrus.

2457. Sarah, b. July 13, 1795; d. June 28, 1820.

2458.+Rhoda, b. Oct. 3, 1798; d. July 13, 1817; m. Harvey Tuttle.

2459. Salmon, b. Mar. 1, 1801; d. Jan. 11, 1802.

2460.+Harriet E., b. Jan. 27, 1803; d. 1863; m. Dr. Jesse Everett.

2461.+Barnum David, b. June 27, 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Julia Andrus.

2462. Lucy A., b. Apr. 13, 1808; d. Lagrange, Ark.; m. (1) James Drake; m. (2) Dr. Jesse Everett.

2463. Charlotte, b. Aug. 11, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1879, Detroit, Mich.; unm.

2464.+Charles, b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. Olive Barney.

(*These births taken from the family Bible of David Sanford.*)

1020. NEWTON^e SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 19, 1769, Poultney, Vt.; d. Feb. 20, 1829; m. May 2, 1793, Lydia Adams, b. Mar. 12, 1775; d. Apr. 13, 1835. Mr. Sanford was a farmer living in Hampton, N. Y. He was a prominent Methodist.

They had nine children.

2465.+Chloe^r, b. Mar. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 13, 1835; m. Salmon Wheat.

2466.+Eunice, b. June 25, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1841; m. Erastus Hitchcock.

2467.+Syrena, b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Apr. 1829; m. Leonard Field.

2468. Phebe, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 29, 1883; m. Hiram Sanford. (*See 2448*)

2469.+Lydia, b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. Mar. 24, 1868; m. (1) Hiram Wood; m. (2) Seth Hunt.

2470.+Asenath, b. July 19, 1806, d. Jan. 15, 1879; m. Chester Perkins.

2471. Lucy, b. May 14, 1808; m. Erwin Wentworth, of Batavia, N. Y.

2472. Lucinda, b. Oct. 11, 1810; m. Solomon Gould. Lived in Ohio and later near Beloit, Wis.

2473.+Newton Adams, b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Mary Pardy.

1021. PHEBE^e SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Jan. 19, 1772; d. in Newark, O.; m. Samuel Buckland, d. Oct. 4, 1845. Resided in Poultney, Vt., in 1808.

They had five children.

2474. Nelson^r Buckland.

2475. Emily Buckland.

2476. John B. Buckland.
Other names unknown.

1024. MAJOR REUBEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 3, 1780, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 19, 1855, Columbus, O.; buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Columbus, m. Feb. 16, 1804, Polly, dau. of John Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1784, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 20, 1869, Plattsburg, N. Y. Mr. Sanford settled in Jay, N. Y., about 1800, soon after removing to Wilmington, N. Y. He soon started a potashery, opened a hotel and engaged in various enterprises. Previous to 1820, he erected a forge at Wilmington, which he conducted till 1849. He was at different times Supervisor and Postmaster; Member of Assembly 1815-16-17; State Senator 1828-31; Member of Constitutional Convention in 1821. He was commissioned Captain in N. Y. State Militia May 22, 1806, and Major Commandant of an Independent Battalion, Mar. 2, 1814, resigned Apr. 6, 1815; served in the War of 1812 as Capt. of the 8th (Miller's) Regt., detached militia, July 1, 1812, to Jan. 10, 1813, on Canadian Frontier; Capt. 9th Regt., Aug. 1 to 6, Murray's Raid, Plattsburg, N. Y.; Major of Sanford's Battalion, May 13-16, 1814, mouth of Boghet River, and Sept. 2-14, 1814, siege of Plattsburg.

Major Sanford was one of the Pioneer settlers of Essex Co. A man of the very highest integrity and Christian character. Sketch and portrait of him in *Essex Co. Republican* of Apr. 17, 1890, and in *Elizabethtown Post* of Feb. 12, 1903.

They had seven children, all except Paulina born in Wilmington, N. Y.

2477. Paulina^r, b. Sept. 4, 1805, Jay, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1806.
2478.+Eliza Bucklin, b. Sept. 18, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1875; m. Amos Avery.
2479.+Ann Lewis, b. July 22, 1810; d. in Columbus, Ohio; m. John Bartlett.
2480.+Jane K., b. Sept. 28, 1812; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Harvey Carter.
2481.+Perley H., b. Nov. 11, 1814; d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. Lewis Pierce.
2482.+Phebe B., b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1889; m. Elisha Adams.
2483. Polly L., b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. Feb. 8, 1842, Wilmington, N. Y.; unm.

1026. WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Dec. 18, 1784, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 24, 1866; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Betsey, dau. of Calvin and Ruth Tuttle, b. Sept. 28, 1796, Poultney, Vt.; d. June 29, 1877. They moved to Castleton, Vt., where he was town representative and held other offices of trust.

They had nine children, all except Laura born in Castleton, Vt.

- 2484.+Laura^r, b. Apr. 26, 1813, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1904; m. John Whitlock.
- 2485.+Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1814; d. Mar. 3, 1894; m. John Whitlock.
- 2486.+James, b. Oct. 19, 1816; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. (1) Miriam Forbes; m. (2) Ettie Mace.
- 2487.+Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Apr. 2, 1891; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
- 2488.+Carlos, b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1895; m. (1) Ellen Gilroy; m. (2) Sarah Cornish.
2489. George, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1852, Castleton, Vt.; unm.
- 2490.+Phebe, b. June 21, 1824; d. 1892; m. James Hogle.
- 2491.+Clarissa, b. Apr. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1886; m. Lafayette Preston.
2492. Delia, b. June 20, 1835; d. June 12, 1842.

1027. ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. May 12, 1786; d. May 27, 1862, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1802, Reuben, son of Elijah and Ruth (Griswold) Hartsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1779. Resided in Batavia, N. Y. They had four children, all except Sanford born in Sudbury, Vt.

2493. Sanford^r Hartsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. June 12, 1825, Sudbury, Vt.; killed by lightning.
2494. Erwin Hartsworth, b. Sept. 25, 1806.
- 2495.+Adaline Hartsworth, b. Nov. 20, 1808; m. Lyman Stewart.
2496. Albert Hartsworth, b. Apr. 23, 1810; d. Nov. 18, 1842, Batavia, N. Y.

1028. CATHARINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. 1788; m. William Angevine. Resided in Poultney, Vt. in 1808. Later removed to Victor, N. Y.

They had two children.

- 2497.+William^r Angevine, Jr., d. Dec. 11, 1855.
2498. Albert Angevine.

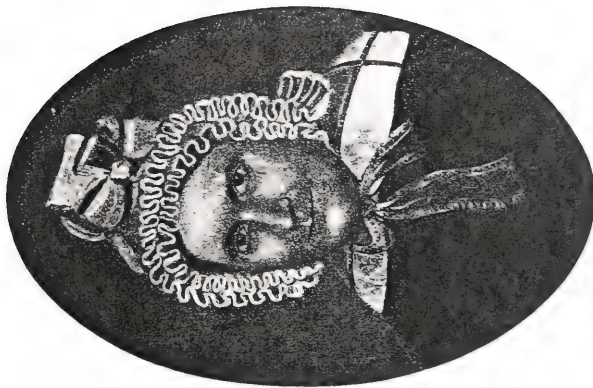
1029. ABIGAIL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Aug. 10, 1790; d. Apr. 19, 1868, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 3, 1811, Gideon Kendrick, b. May 8, 1787; d. May 17, 1844. They were married at Castleton, Vt. In 1824 they removed to Western New York and in 1840 to Wisconsin.

They had four children.

2499. Newton Samuel^r Kendrick, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1880; m. 1836, Emeline B. Birchard. No children.
- 2500.+Maria Abigail Kendrick, b. July 25, 1816; m. James Holton.
- 2501.+Eliza Ann Kendrick, b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. George Bradley.
- 2502.+William Henry Kendrick, b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Jennie McAllister.



TRUMAN SANFORD
No. 1033



SILENCE (TUTTLE) SANFORD
No. 1033

1030. ALTHEA^a SANFORD (*same descent as 1018*) b. Sept. 25, 1792; d. in Batavia, N. Y.; m. William Lusk. They lived near Batavia, N. Y.

One child was

2503. Salmon^r Lusk. Resided in Batavia, N. Y.

1031. AARON^g SANFORD (*Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 19, 1771; d. July, 1851, Oneida, N. Y.; m. 1796, Dolly Parmilee, of Washington, Ct. Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had eleven children.

2504. Mitchell^r, b. 1797; d. early.

2505.+Harriet, b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. July 18, 1846; m. Adam W. Ehle.

2506. Almira, b. Jan., 1800; d. soon.

2507.+Almira, b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. May 15, 1863; m. William Greenleaf.

2508. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1803; m. Nov. 16, 1847, Adam W. Ehle. They lived in Whitewater, Wis.

2509. Augustus Mitchell, b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. 1818.

2510.+Fanny M., b. July 26, 1807; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. John Hoyt.

2511.+Orvilla, b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Abram Vosburg.

2512. Ashbell, b. 1811; d. early.

2513.+Ashbell J., b. Feb. 20, 1814, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Agnes Watterson.

2514. Olive F., b. Feb. 27, 1817; d. July 1840; unm.

1033. TRUMAN^a SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) b. Oct. 16, 1775, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1851, Greenville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Silence, dau. of Jonathan Tuttle, of Woodbury, Ct., b. Aug. 12, 1777, Washington, Ct.; d. May 23, 1842. Both buried at Greenville, N. Y. They resided in Greenville, N. Y.

They had ten children, all born in Greenville, N. Y.

2515.+Alathea^r, b. Oct. 24, 1797; d. Mar. 16, 1867; m. (1) Erastus Barnes; m. (2) Judge Perkins King.

2516.+Mitchell, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Mar. 29, 1861; m. Sarah Wells.

2517. Minerva, b. Feb. 11, 1801; d. Aug. 31, 1802. Buried at Greenville, N. Y.

2518.+Sarah Minerva, b. May 26, 1803; d. Dec. 14, 1881; m. Rev. Tyrrell Blair.

2519.+Sherman, b. Feb. 9, 1806; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Caroline Townsend.

2520. Emeline, b. Sept. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1813. Buried at Greenville, N. Y.

2521.+Lyman, b. Nov. 13, 1811; d. Mar. 4, 1881; m. Ann Bouck.

2522.+Truman Minot, b. July 8, 1814; d. June 1, 1875; m. Helen Snyder.

2523.+George, b. Sept. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Harriet Boardman.

2524.+Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 31, 1900; m. Erastus Stanton.

1034. ASAHEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) m. Aug. 30, 1818, Abby Whitlock (?). They lived at Freehold, N. Y., from 1817 to 1824. Had a tannery on Saw Creek.

They had one child.

2525. Amos^r.

1035. DAVID M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) m. Laura Spencer, of Pawlet, Vt., sister of Hon. Chester Spencer, of Castleton, Vt., d. Sept. 16, 1817. Mr. Sanford served all through the War of 1812. For a long time he was sword master of a company of Dragoons stationed at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. He went South with the Army and, it is supposed, died at New Orleans, La., as he was never heard from. Mrs. Sanford's father took her and her children home, where she soon after died.

They had three children, all born in Pawlet, Vt.

2526.+Jeannette^r, b. 1811; d. May. 7, 1862; m. (1) Charles Duncan; m. (2) Charles Works.

2527.+Henrietta, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 22, 1878; m. William Campfield.

2528. Cynthia, d. ag. about fourteen. Buried near her grandparents.

1039. OLIVE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1031*) d. Pawlet, Vt.; Buried in Greenville, N. Y.; m. Hosea Loveland, d. about 1810.

They had three children.

2528a. Laura^r Loveland, b. 1801; m. (1) Russell Brown, d. 1825; m. (2) Abiatha Woodard, d. 1856; m. (3) 1871, Reuben Ely, of North Hebron, N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1881; no children.

2529.+Lydia Loveland, b. Apr. 15, 1803; d. July 23, 1875; m. John Betts.

2530.+Reeves Loveland, d. 1869, Buffalo, N. Y.

1040. CLARISSA^s STODDARD (*Eunice 422, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 27, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. (1) 1783, Timothy Terrill, b. Jan. 15, 1757; d. 1786; m. (2) 1791, Capt. Timothy Strong, b. Nov. 19, 1764; d. Feb., 1835.

She had two children by first and five by second marriage.

2531. Timothy^r Terrill, Jr., b. Nov. 19, 1784; d. Nov. 28, 1856; m. (1) Huldah Dudley, of Guilford, Ct.; m. (2) Dolly Bacon, of Woodbury, Ct.

2532. Eunice Terrill, b. Apr. 15, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1831; m. Vining.

2533. Nancy Strong, b. Mar. 21, 1793; d. Oct. 20, 1845, Cabot, Vt.; m. 1818, John Damon, of Cabot, Vt., d. Apr. 19, 1864, Cabot, Vt.

2534. Alfred Strong, b. Oct. 16, 1796, Bethlehem, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1852, Williamsville, N. Y.; m. 1824, Annis Spicar, b. Oct. 31, 1804, Kingston, N. Y.

2535. Flora Strong, b. Jan. 15, 1799; m. Dec. 18, 1825, William Fisher.
 2536. Lemira Strong, b. May 9, 1806, Pawlet, Vt.; m. July 10, 1826, Dr. Moses F. Colby, b. July 2, 1795, Thornton, N. H.; d. May 4, 1863, Stemstead, Lower Canada.
 2537. Nelson Strong, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1830, Dana Moon, d. Sept. 9, 1844; m. (2) Dec. 28, 1848, Priscilla Childs.

1041. NATHAN ASHBEL⁶ STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. July 27, 1768; d. Apr. 7, 1850; m. Aug. 14, 1793, Ruth Judson, b. Apr. 2, 1775; d. Mar. 8, 1859. They first resided in Woodbury, Ct., and later removed to Pawlet, Vt.

They had nine children.

2538. Richard⁷ Stoddard, d. in Wisconsin; unm.
 2539. Rodman Stoddard, b. July 5, 1797, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 13, 1853, Detroit, Mich.; m. May 26, 1829, Mary Mattison, of Murray, N. Y.
 2540. Catharine Stoddard.
 2541. Nathan Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1801; m. 1826, Betsey Clark.
 2542. William J. Stoddard, b. July 7, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1853, Louisa Gray.
 2543. Eunice Stoddard.
 2544. Charles Judson Stoddard, b. May 9, 1811; m. June 11, 1856, Sarah Northrup.
 2545. Joshua C. Stoddard, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Jan. 23, 1844, Lucy Hersey.
 2546. Elizabeth Stoddard, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. May 10, 1839, Chauncey Sims.

1042. PHEBE⁶ STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Nov. 5, 1769; d. Aug. 1858; m. Dec. 10, 1786, Hon. Timothy Hinman, b. July 21, 1762; d. Apr. 29, 1850.

They had eleven children.

2547. Albert⁷ Hinman, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1815, Eliza Cummings, d. Apr. 4, 1852.
 2548. Laura Hinman, b. Jan. 12, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1811, Rev. Luther Leland, d. Nov. 9, 1822; m. (2) Dec. 16, 1827, Jacob Bingham, d. Jan. 17, 1881.
 2549. Hoel Hinman, b. Jan. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 13, 1865; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1824, Mary Forbes, d. 1832; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1837, Betsey Chase.
 2550. Olive Hinman, b. Apr. 16, 1795; d. 1864; m. Dec. 17, 1823, Samuel Blake.
 2551. Ezra Hinman, b. May. 4, 1797; m. Apr. 26, 1826, Betsey Sweatland.
 2552. Erastus Hinman, b. May 9, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1811.
 2553. Clarissa Hinman, b. June 20, 1801; m. Dec. 21, 1820, William Forbes, d. 1849, Derby, Ct.
 2554. Timothy Hinman, Jr., b. June 18, 1804; d. Oct. 27, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1827, Betsey Nelson.
 2555. Catherine Hinman, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. Feb. 2, 1830, Horace Stewart.
 2556. Sanford Hinman, b. Mar. 4, 1809; d. June 20, 1809.
 2557. Porter Hinman, b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Apr. 14, 1886; m. Aug. 17, 1836, Mary P. Wilder.

1043. SARAH^e STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Nov., 1771; d. Nov., 1825; m. Mar. 1796, Japheth Benham. They went to Derby, Vt., in 1800.

They had three children.

2558. Mary^r Benham, b. Dec. 11, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1828, Salem, Vt.; m. Samuel Blake, of Salem, Vt.
 2559. Lydia Benham, b. 1799; d. 1810, Derby, Vt.
 2560. Nathan S. Benham, b. Dec. 12, 1802, Derby, Vt.; m. Apr. 3, 1826, Mary Bates of Derby, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1854. Mr. Benham lived in Derby, Vt.

1044. OLIVE^e STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Dec. 23, 1774; d. June 11, 1840; m. (1) 1793, Simeon Wheeler, d. Sept. 1794; m. (2) 1797, Truman Judson, b. Feb., 1773; d. Aug. 6, 1830. They lived in Woodbury, Ct.

She had one child by first and five by second marriage.

2561. Sally^r Wheeler, b. May 9, 1795; d. 1843; m. David Bacon.
 2562. Harriet Judson, b. June 16, 1800.
 2563. Nathan S. Judson, b. 1802; m. "Frea" Wining.
 2564. Nancy M. Judson, b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Nov. 2, 1834; m. Apr. 1830, Obediah P. Northrop.
 2565. Olive Almira Judson, b. May 28, 1812; d. 1870; m. 1834, Robert "Canyre".
 2566. Truman Hinman Judson, b. Mar. 15, 1816; m. Jan. 16, 1841, Sarah Patterson, b. 1820; d. July 14, 1876.

1045. HANNAH^e STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Sept. 4, 1775; d. Sept., 1862; m. Aug. 1, 1793, Timothy Wheeler, b. Feb. 16, 1770; d. 1850. Mr. and Mrs. Wheeler resided in Burlington, Vt., and were members of the Congregational Church.

They had ten children.

2567. Simeon^r Wheeler, b. Jan. 20, 1795.
 2568. Betsey Wheeler, b. July 10, 1797; m. John G. Chandler, d. Feb. 11, 1862. Resided in Burlington, Vt.
 2569. Hannah Wheeler, b. Jan. 20, 1800.
 2570. Nathan Wheeler, b. Jan. 25, 1802, Derby, Ct.; d. Feb. 25, 1876; m. Mar. 31, 1837, Mary M., dau. of Rev. E B. Baxter, b. Dec. 11, 1811, Cornwall, Vt. Resided in Marshalltown, Ia.
 2571. Alden Wheeler, b. July 1, 1805; d. May 23, 1809.
 2572. Sally Wheeler, b. July 17, 1807; d. Mar. 28, 1836; Sept. 18, 1828, Horace Barber.
 2573. Alden Wheeler, b. May 17, 1809; d. May 5, 1878; m. 1835, Emeline Carpenter.
 2574. Nancy Wheeler, b. May 20, 1811; m. Feb. 22, 1846, Horace Barber, her brother-in-law. Resided in Burlington, Vt.

2575. Laura Wheeler, b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 10, 1862; m. Alfred Bicknell.
No children.
2576. John Wheeler, b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 9, 1842, Catherine F. Porter.

1046. EUNICE^s STODDARD (*same descent as 1040*) b. Mar. 22, 1778, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 4, 1854, Kenosha, Wis.; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1797, Alden Sprague, d. Mar. 28, 1811, Barnet, Vt.; m. (2) Aug. 11, 1812, Jonathan Elkins, d. May 15, 1852, Albion, N. Y.

She had five children by first and six by second marriage, the first four all born in Haverhill, N. H.

2577. Noah Paul^r Sprague, b. Nov. 6, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Abiah Carleton; m. (2) Oct., 1852, Mrs. Mary Bache. He lived in Erie Co., N. Y., where he held several civil offices.
2578. Alden Spooner Sprague, b. Jan. 19, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1827, Mary Bosworth, b. Mar. 2, 1802; d. June 15, 1877, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Sprague was a physician and surgeon at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years.
2579. Sarah Hammond Sprague, b. Feb. 1, 1803; m. Aug. 26, 1823, Franklin Fenton, b. Jan. 22, 1777, Sturbridge, Mass., d. Mar. 19, 1856, Kenosha, Wis.
2580. Catherine Stoddard Sprague, b. Mar. 27, 1805; d. Mar. 24, 1814, Peacham, Vt.
2581. Martha Osgood Sprague, b. Dec. 31, 1808; d. July 3, 1852, Peacham, Vt.; m. Nov. 25, 1828, John Marshall Martin, b. Feb. 11, 1803, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 3, 1877, Peacham, Vt.
2582. Samuel Elkins, b. July 10, 1813; d. Sept. 13, 1813.
2583. Ephraim Sprague Elkins, b. July 10, 1813; m. Aug. 29, 1839, Louisa Merrill "Swasey", d. Nov. 2, 1876, Kenosha, Wis.
2584. Ann Maria Elkins, b. July 27, 1817; d. July 6, 1818.
2585. Henry King Elkins, b. May 2, 1818; m. Aug. 9, 1852, Hetta Merrill "Swasey" of North Haverhill, N. H. Resided in Chicago, Ill.
2586. Katherine Elkins, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1835, Peacham, Vt.
2587. Harriet Sprague Elkins, b. Mar. 1825; m. Sept. 30, 1845, Rev. Daniel Reed Cady, at Albion, N. Y., b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. May 17, 1879.

1051. CLARISSA^s COE (*Abigail 428, Abigail 143, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1784; d. 1874; m. Heman Stone, b. 1783; d. 1864.

They had seven children. Two were

- 2588.+Eliza^r Stone, b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. Jonathan Norton.
- 2589.+Heman Coe Stone, b. 1815; d. 1890; m. Sarah Hollister.

1071. JOANNA^s SANFORD (*Ephraim 431, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1785, Sandgate, Vt.;

d. Sept. 17, 1867, Sandgate, Vt.; m. 1807, Joseph Nicholas Brush, b. Nov. 24, 1780, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 3, 1871, Sandgate, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2590. Sarah^r Brush, b. Dec. 1808; d. 1847, Sandgate, Vt.

2591.+Charity M. Brush, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Mar. 5, 1908; m. Hiram Parker.

2592. Julius Erastus Brush, b. May 30, 1820; d. Sept. 1856, Sandgate, Vt.; m. about 1849, Harriet Whitney, of Moriah, N. Y., d. about 1855-6, Moriah, N. Y. No children.

2593.+Justin Erasmus Brush, b. May 30, 1820; m. Betsey Botsford.

1075. DAVID EPHRAIM^s SANFORD (*Simeon 432, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1795, Sandgate, Vt.; d. July 29, 1873, Moriah, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Lydia Reed, of Granville, N. Y., b. 1800, Granville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 7, 1877, Moriah, N. Y. Both buried in Mineville Cemetery.

Mr. Sanford was a private in Capt. Winston's Co., N. Y. Militia, War of 1812.

They had seven children all born in Moriah, N. Y.

2594. Martha^r, b. Mar. 19, 1825; d. Apr. 25, 1825, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

2595. Martha C., b. Jan. 30, 1826; d. Dec. 28, 1842, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

2596.+Mary Z., b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 25, 1865; m. William Tunstall.

2597. Sarah J., b. Apr. 5, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1864, Greenfield, L. I. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

2598.+Cordelia R., b. May 23, 1832; m. Lewis Curtis.

2599. Isaac R., b. Apr. 23, 1833; d. May 18, 1834, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

2600. Rosabella, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1835, Moriah, N. Y. Buried in Mineville Cemetery.

1076. SIMEON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1075*) b. Sept. 16, 1798, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1883, Fremont, Ill.; m. Luthera Calhoun.

They had three children.

2601. Louisa^r, b. Dec. 10, 1838.

2602. Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1838.

2603.+David N., b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. Elizabeth Pate.

1077. BENJAMIN CLARK^s SANFORD (*Nathaniel 433, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 6, 1772, Woodbury, Ct.; d. July 4, 1849, Castleton, Vt.; buried in Fair-

haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 19, 1794, Clarissa Kimberley, b. July 9, 1776, Woodbury, Ct.; d. June 21, 1862, Cambridge, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was the occupant of the homestead, but being unfortunate by way of endorsements, lost his property so as to reduce him to moderate circumstances.

They had three children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2604.+Olive^r, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. May 22, 1874; m. Merritt Hurd.

2605. Betsey, b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. Aug. 2, 1856, Castleton Vt.; m. Levi French.

2606.+Sally R., b. July 3, 1811; d. Mar. 21, 1847; m. Royal Stetson.

1078. SIMEON^s SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. 1777; d. Sept. 17, 1814; m. Sally ———, d. ab. 1868, ag. 93. Buried in Northampton, N. Y. Letters on Mr. Sandford's estate were issued to his widow Sally, and to Benjamin C. Sanford, Nov. 7, 1814, at Sandgate, Vt. The widow was appointed Oct. 17, 1816, guardian of Henry and Hiram and Feb. 2, 1820, of Benjamin C., an infant of seven years.

They had three children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

2607. Henry^r, m. Mary Eliza Watson. Lived in Hudson, N. Y., for some time.

2608.+Hiram, m. Jane ———.

2609.+Benjamin Clark, b. 1813, d. 1875, Buchanan, Mich.; m. Cornelia Dick.

1079. NATHANIEL^s SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. 1782; d. Dec. 20, 1856, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Eunice Hurd, b. Mar. 4, 1784; d. Aug. 13, 1855, Whitehall, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Whitehall, N. Y.

2610.+Elijah^r, b. Oct. 16, 1814; m. (2) Julia ———.

2611.+Berzina, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. 1906; m. Warner Arbuckle.

2612.+Milo, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. (1) Mary Corey; m. (2)

Mary Stephenson.

1081. RUTH ELIZA^s SANDFORD (*same descent as 1077*) b. Dec. 28, 1789; d. Feb., 1871, Granville, N. Y.; m. William Brady.

They had six children.

2613. Jane^r Brady.

2614. Julia Brady.

2615. Althea Brady.

2616. Delia Brady.

2617. Betsey Brady.

2618. Lucy Brady.

1082. ISAAC^s SANFORD (*Benoni 436, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1785, New Milford,

Ct.; d. June 23, 1824; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Betsey, dau. of David Northrop, b. 1786; d. Sept. 16, 1875. Mr. Sanford received from his father June 5, 1806, the equal undivided half of the homestead. (*New Milford L. R.*, Vol. 24, p. 244.)

They had four children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

2619.+George Northrop^r, b. Sept. 3, 1807; d. Mar. 20, 1850; m. Laura Lamson.

2620.+Harry, b. Sept. 23, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Phebe Cushman.

2621. Solomon B., b. Apr. 7, 1812; d. Jan. 2, 1850; unm.

2622.+Betsey Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. J. Wesley Stark.

1083. GOULD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1082*) b. Oct. 31, 1786, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1855, Queensbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 18, 1817, Sarah, dau. of Job and Joanna Sheldou, b. Dec. 15, 1790, Providence, R. I. Mr. Sanford went to Sanford's Ridge, N. Y., and bought the David Sanford homestead after his uncle David's death, *i. e.*, after David's widow married Capt. Elisha Folger, formerly of Nantucket.

They had seven children.

2623. Mary Crawford^r, b. May 21, 1819, Milford, Ct.; d. July 2, 1822.

2624.+Charles Stebbins, b. Feb. 1821; m. (1) Louise Vail; m. (2) Annie Livingston.

2625.+William Crawford, b. Nov. 9, 1822; d. May 30, 1900; m. Elizabeth Cady.

2626.+Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1825; d. July 12, 1865; m. David Haviland.

2627.+Frederick Crocker, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Feb. 8, 1905; m. Charlotte Bissell.

2628. Harvey H., b. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1834.

2629.+Frances Amelia, b. June 10, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. Rufus Packard.

1084. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1082*) b. Mar. 2, 1788, New Milford, Ct.; m. July 19, 1812, Elijah Bennitt.

They had two children, born in New Milford, Ct.

2630. Noble Sanford^r Bennitt, b. 1813; m. 1841, Sarah N. Morehouse. Resided in Dorchester, Mass.

2631. Stanley Bennitt.

1085. WILLIAM^s McDONALD (*Mary 437, Zachariah, 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 29, 1784, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. ———.

He represented Glens Falls in State Assembly in 1821-22 and 1828.

One child was

2632. Leonard I^r. McDonald. Was once candidate for New York Governor on Greenback ticket.

1087. RACHEL^a SANFORD (*David 439, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 2, 1793, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 9, 1868, South Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. (1) May 27, 1815, Abraham L. Van Den Berg, d. June 11, 1821; m. (2) July 26, 1830, Dr. Abram Allen, b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. Mar. 30, 1845; m. (3) Apr. 28, 1849, Perry C. Barker, at Salem, N. Y.

She had one child by first marriage.

2633. David^r Van Den Berg, b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. in infancy.

1089. DELIA MARIA^a SANFORD (*Same descent as 1087*) b. June 11, 1803, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1855, Racine, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1824, Nehemiah, son of Job and Joanna Sheldon, b. June 10, 1801.

They had two children, born at Glens Falls, N. Y.

2634.+Julia Maria^r Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. B. D. White.

2635.+Amy Emeline Sheldon, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Rev. Octavius Perinchief.

1090. GEORGE^a SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. Oct. 25, 1805, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1862, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. Jan. 8, 1834, Louisa Cornelia, dau. of Leonard and Betsey (Robards) Gibbs, b. May 24, 1812, No. Granville, N.Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1857, Syracuse, N. Y. Both buried in Albany Rural Cemetery. He removed to Glens Falls in 1837-8 and held many public offices in his home town, where he was a much respected and influential citizen. In 1837 and 38 he was Supervisor; in 1841, representative of Warren Co., in N. Y. Assembly; one of the founders and earliest trustees of Glens Falls Academy. He founded and built largely of his own means, a private select school for the education of children.

He was a dealer in lumber in various localities of New York and Pennsylvania. He established many lumber camps in the Adirondacks. Sanford Lake, in Essex Co., N. Y., is named for him. (*See sketch in Holden's Hist., Town of Queensburg, N. Y., p. 52-53.*)

They had seven children.

2636.+Emma Louisa^r, b. July 24, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1902; m. Byron Rice.

2637. George Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1836, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1871, Sconondoa, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, at Sconondoa, N. Y., by T. Dewitt Talmage, Helen Breese Stevens, b. Jan. 28, 1839, Buffalo, N. Y. No children. Res. Oneida, N. Y. At the age of 28 Mr. Sanford was a delegate to the National Convention at Chicago, Ill., which nominated Gen. McClellan for the presidency. Was Supervisor of Verona, N. Y., in 1865-6. He was elected to the Assembly in the third assembly district of Oneida in 1866. In the years 1867-8-9, a member of Democratic State Central Committee. In 1868 a delegate to Democratic National Convention in N. Y. City. In 1869, he was elected Senator by 26 majority, the first democratic senator elected from that district in twenty years. Up to the time of his death he was one of the most popular politicians in the state. His last election for senator was forced upon him when he was fast failing in health and had to be carried to the polls to cast his vote.
- 2638.+Leonard Gibbs, b. Feb. 1, 1839; m. Lillias Rumsey.
- 2639.+Edward Rollin, b. May 14, 1840; m. Julia Wright.
2640. David b. Dec. 20, 1845, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1893, Syracuse, N. Y.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery; m. Oct. 31, 1872, Adele Work, dau. of Westminister and Harriet (Couch) Abbey, b. Sept. 9, 1850, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1904, Seneca Falls, N. Y. No children.
2641. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1848, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1871, Sconondoa, N. Y.; unm.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.
- 2642.+Orlin Mead, b. May 13, 1856; m. Hetty Reid.

1091. EMILY FRANCES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. May 7, 1809, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1837, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1835, Orlin Mead, b. Feb. 22, 1808, Chester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y.

They had one child.

2643. Eugene^r Mead, b. Nov. 8, 1836, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. 1902.

1092. AMY EMELINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1087*) b. Oct. 10, 1811, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1834, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Orlin Mead.

They had one child.

2644. George Sanford^r Mead, b. Aug. 30, 1833, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1843.

1093. CAPT. MENEMON^s SANFORD (*David 440, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 15, 1789, Pawlet, Vt.; d. June 24, 1852, N. Y. City; m. Jan. 14, 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Storer) Bontecou, b. June 25, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1883, Oakland, Cal. When about seventeen years of age Mr.

Sanford went to sea, his first voyage being to Liverpool, Eng. In 1813, on a voyage from Turk's Island, his vessel was captured by the British near New London, Ct., and burned; he was placed on board a prison-ship, where he was confined for some time. After his marriage he made his home in New Haven, Ct., but continued to follow the sea as master, making voyages to the Pacific and Europe up to 1822, when he engaged in the steamboat business; at first in boats running between New York, New Haven, and Hartford, and afterward to various other places. In the spring of 1835, he moved to Hartford, Ct., and in 1840, to New York City. His will, proved Aug. 3, 1852, gave to wife Harriet his house at 305 E. Broadway, New York City, and their pew in All Saints Church.

They had twelve children, the first eight all born in New Haven, Ct.

2645. Thomas Bontecou⁷, b. Oct. 25, 1816; d. Mar. 4, 1858; m. June 3, 1846, Elizabeth Prentice, dau. of Abner and Anna (Hammond) Taylor of Bangor, Me., b. Sept. 18, 1819, Bangor, Me.; d. Sept. 5, 1876. No children. Mr. Sanford was engaged in steamboating, first as clerk and afterwards as master. After his marriage he settled in Bangor, Me.
2646. Susan Bontecou, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. July 13, 1875; unm.
2647. +Asa Menemon, b. Mar. 19, 1821; d. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Lucinda Kidder.
2648. +Edward Huntington, b. June 1, 1823; d. Sept. 27, 1865; m. Mary Foster.
2649. William Higby Bontecou, b. July 11, 1825; d. 1866; unm. He entered the steamboat service and became master at the age of 21. Resided in N. Y. City. June 10, 1864 he sailed as passenger in the ship "Blenheim" bound on a voyage to the Pacific. The ship was spoken June 20 but never heard from again. He had previously made voyages to California in 1849, Europe in 1858 and China in 1859 and 1862.
2650. +Charles Benjamin, b. May 23, 1828; d. Jan. 29, 1896; m. (1) Frances Taylor; m. (2) Marie French.
2651. Maria Huntington, b. Aug. 2, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1857, N. Y. City; unm.
2652. Harriet Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
2653. James Thompson, b. June 10, 1835, Hartford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.; unm. He resided in N. Y. City for many years as manager of Sanford's lines of steamers, between Boston and Bangor, and New York and Philadelphia. Removing to California, he became interested in coal mining operations.
2654. George Washington, b. Jan. 9, 1839, Hartford, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1870, Flushing Bay, L. I.; unm. Was never engaged in active business.
2655. Josephine Leonora, b. Feb. 13, 1841, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 1897, San Francisco, Cal.; unm.
2656. David Stebins, b. July 8, 1843, N. Y. City; d. Oct. 19, 1845.

1097. JOSIAH⁶ HURD (*Catharine 441, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 5, 1792, Sandgate, Vt., d. Apr. 7, 1885, Sandgate, Vt.; m. Dec. 17, 1813, Abigail Parker, b. 1795; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

They had four children.

2657. Marietta⁷ Hurd, b. 1815; d. 1854.

2658. +Chauncey J. Hurd, b. Jan. 6, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1890; m. Rhoda Randall.

2659. Abbie Hurd, b. 1825; d. 1859.

2660. Harriet Hurd, b. 1830; d. 1904.

1102. WILLIAM R.⁶ SANFORD (*Wait⁴⁴⁶, Joseph¹⁵⁰, Nathaniel³⁸, Ephraim⁶, Thomas¹*) b. Aug. 26, 1798, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1839, Marion, N. Y.; m. 1821; Lucy Olmstead, b. Feb., 1801, Saratoga, Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1836, Marion, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Marion, N. Y.

2661. +Laura Jane⁷, b. Nov. 6, 1825; m. Asa Stoddard.

2662. Orlando Harmon, b. May 31, 1828; d. Mar. 5, 1902, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 31, 1852, Jane E. Hoagland, b. Nov. 1833, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1857, Marion, N. Y. No children.

2663. +Jeannette E., b. Oct. 2, 1830; d. Mar. 13, 1897; m. Cameron Stoddard.

2664. Lorin J., b. June 17, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1839, Marion, N. Y.

1103. PERMELIA⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. 1800, Pawlet, Vt.; d. 1864; m. 1817, Giles Cogswell, b. in Vermont; d. 1866, Williamson, N. Y.

They had eleven children, all born in Williamson, N. Y.

2665. Eliza Jane⁷ Cogswell, b. July 6, 1818.

2666. +Sanford S. Cogswell b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. 1885; m. Amelia Bancroft.

2667. +Myron Cogswell, b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. 1875; m. Betsey Hart.

2668. Mariette Cogswell, b. May 5, 1823; unm. Res. Marion, N. Y.

2669. Marianna Cogswell, b. May 5, 1823; d. Mar. 15, 1905, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 1873, Zebina Crane. No children.

2670. +Richmond S. Cogswell, b. Aug. 9, 1826; d. 1907; m. Lydia Streeth.

2671. Almond Cogswell.

2672. Alma I. Cogswell, b. July 5, 1831; d. 1858, Williamson, N. Y.; m. 1855, Christopher Wilder. No children.

2673. Emeline Cogswell, b. June 8, 1834; d. 1862, Sodus, N. Y.; m. 1860, Oscar Tinklepaugh. No children.

2674. +Merritt Cogswell, b. Nov. 1, 1836; d. 1906; m. Mary Alma.

2675. Caroline Cogswell, b. Mar. 2, 1839; d. 1860, Williamson, N. Y.

1104. LEMAN⁶ SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. July 2, 1803, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1879, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 29, 1832, Emeline Pratt, b. May 4, 1808, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1890, Marion, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a Brigadier-General of

Militia in the 30's and 40's. Spent much time and was greatly interested in military affairs.

They had four children, all born in Marion, N. Y.

2676. Mary J^r., b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. May 5, 1905, Marion, N. Y.; unm.
Miss Sanford was a very successful teacher. She was preceptress
in Macedon Academy, Walworth, Mexico, and Marion Collegiate
Institute.

2677.+Theron, b. Mar. 10, 1837; m. Lydia Potter.

2678.+Byram Green, b. Oct. 13, 1843; m. Flora Blen.

2679. Harriet, b. Dec. 20, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1858, Marion, N. Y.

1107. DR. WALTER ROLLIN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. Apr. 30, 1812, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Mar. 2, 1898, m. (1) May, 1838, Abigail S. Higby, d. Sept. 5, 1851; m. (2) Oct., 1855, Mrs. Catherine V. S. Saunders, d. May 20, 1900. Dr. Sanford received his education in the public schools, after which he studied medicine, receiving his diploma from the Herkimer County Medical Society. In 1836, he went to Kendall, N. Y., where he practiced his profession for over fifty years. Dr. Sanford was also Inspector of Common Schools; Postmaster from 1845 to 1853; agent for the Hartford and other Fire Insurance Companies for over thirty years.

He had five children by first and one by second marriage.

2680. Elizabeth Barney^r, b. Apr. 26, 1840.

2681. William Rufus, b. June 16, 1843; d. May 3, 1885. Mr. Sanford was
Express Messenger for the American Express Co.

2682.+Amelia Jane, b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Wilbur McEwen.

2683.+Sherrill Higby, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Margaret Ashmun.

2684.+Elbert Alpin, b. Apr. 1, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Mary Bridgman.

2685. Annie Louise, b. Mar. 25, 1872; d. July 12, 1902; m. Sept. 7, 1893, R.
Howard Wallace.

1108. LOUISA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 1102*) b. May 11, 1821, Marion, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1839, Charles Wilcox. Res. Williamson, N. Y.

They had two children.

2686.+Elmina^r Wilcox, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. Michael McKuen.

2687. Myron Wilcox, b. Dec. 7, 1847, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1864, in
the Army.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1109. JOHN BLACKMAN^r SANFORD (*Liffe 449, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan., 1788, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. 1856, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. 1812, Rebecca Clark.

He went to Brookfield, Ct., at the Iron Works, and engaged in business as a hatter, afterwards removing to Bridgeport. His brother, Glover Sanford, learned his trade of John B., beginning about 1813.

They had three children.

2688. George Glovers^s, b. 1814; d. 1873.

2689. Harriet R., b. 1816; d. early.

2690. Julia E., b. 1818; d. early.

1111. JOSEPH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. May 17, 1792; d. Sept. 14, 1864; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1822, Ann Crane, b. 1802; d. Aug. 6, 1825; m. (2) March 24, 1830, Maria Young, b. Mar. 11, 1808; d. May 26, 1872.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

2691. Harriet E^s., b. 1824; d. July 31, 1825.

2692. Jane E., b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Oliver Hartwell.

2693. Martha Ann, b. June 22, 1835; m. Monroe L. Frost.

2694. Rebecca M., b. Feb. 18, 1844; m. James H. Keeler, Jr.

1112. LAURA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. Apr. 1794, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. 1857; m. April, 1821, Bushnell H. Bostwick.

They had one child.

2695. Julia E.^s Bostwick, b. July 20, 1823.

1113. GLOVER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1109*) b. Mar. 3, 1797, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. May 30, 1878; m. Feb., 1821, Betsey, dau. of Benjamin Lake, of Brookfield, b. May 5, 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1859.

Mr. Sanford commenced making hats in Bridgewater, Ct., in 1823, by making a few a week for retail in the community—many of them being made to order of heavy wool, and a few napped hats. He afterwards made wool hats exclusively. He continued the business, enlarging the buildings as it increased, until his sons becoming engaged with him, they established the buildings as they now appear. In 1870, the firm removed their business to Bridge-

port in order to secure larger and more advantageous facilities.

He was Postmaster in 1831 in Bridgewater, Ct., receiving the appointment from Andrew Jackson and holding it for eleven years. Representative of town of New Milford and one of the incorporators of the bank of Litchfield County at New Milford, now the First National Bank of New Milford, and was a director until near his death. His picture is on page 435 in *History of New Milford*.

They had five children, all born in Bridgewater, Ct.

2696.+Charles H^s., b. Mar. 24, 1823; d. Mar. 8, 1908; m. Susan Smith.

2697.+Homer B., b. June 17, 1824; d. Jan. 30, 1903; m. (1) Ophelia Fenn;
m. (2) Jane French.

2698.+Frederick S., b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Nov. 29, 1876; m. (1) Mary Treat;
m. (2) Sabra Howe.

2699.+Edwin G., b. May 25, 1832; d. May 11, 1905; m. Emily Judson.

2700. Charlotte A., b. May 5, 1838; d. Apr. 19, 1903, Bridgewater, Ct.

1114. ROBERT WALKER^r SANFORD (*Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 10, 1787, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 7, 1879, Rootstown, O.; m. June 3, 1806, Mabel, dau. of Morehouse Squires, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. Mar. 26, 1884. In 1819, they removed to Rootstown, O. He made the journey with a three-horse team, and his mother said when he started it seemed like "burying him alive."

They had nine children.

2701.+Charles Sherman^s, b. Aug. 22, 1808; d. Dec. 1881; m. Deborah Spelman.

2702.+William J., b. May 24, 1810; d. Oct. 3, 1892; m. Lavina Beach.

2703.+Sally Marinda, b. May 9, 1812; d. Sept. 14, 1870; m. Alanson Smith.

2704.+Clara Minerva, b. Nov. 21, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1904; m. Alfred Barlow.

2705.+Peter Harvey, b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1873; m. (1) Mrs. Sally Hayes; m. (2) Lovina Arlon.

2706.+Samuel Harrison, b. June 7, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Betsey Frazier.

2707. Edgar L., b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. May 9, 1826.

2708.+Hannah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1828; m. Revilo Avery.

2709. Addison D., b. June 14, 1834; d. June 2, 1848.

1116. ELECTA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Sept. 11, 1795, New Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1836, in Ohio; m. Apr. 27, 1823, Philo Carter. They settled in Ohio.

They had five children.

2710.+Eliza Alice^s Carter, b. July 16, 1824; m. Daniel Wilson.

2711.+Salmon S. Carter, b. May. 5, 1826; m. Lucinda Cass.

2712.+Norval Beach Carter, b. Mar. 13, 1828; m. Mary Bird.

2713. Anna Amanda Carter, b. Oct. 9, 1830; d. Aug. 1866; m. Nov. 30, 1865, Marcus E. Merwin.

2714.+Henry M. Carter, b. May 19, 1833; m. Harriet Seymour.

1117. GARRY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Aug. 28, 1797, New Milford, Ct.; d. June 7, 1845, Rootstown, O.; m. Mar. 26, 1822, Emily Richardson, b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. Oct. 26, 1873. Mr. Sanford moved to Hudson, O., in 1826 and settled on a farm in the east part of the town. His neighbors came to assist in raising a barn, but as he declined to furnish whiskey they refused to help him. He thereupon asked Peter Pipkin of the Western Reserve College for help and he came with a large number of students, who raised the barn.

They had ten children.

2715. Sons, b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1823.

2716.+Lorenzo Dwight, b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. Susan Wooster.

2717.+Perry L., b. May 23, 1826; m. Harriet Wilcox.

2718.+Henry M., b. Mar. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1904; m. (1) Harriet Thompson; m. (2) Sarah Thompson.

2719.+Ransom M., b. May 26, 1830; m. Mary Harmon.

2720. Emily S., b. Mar. 21, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1850.

2721. Marcus S., b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 15, 1850.

2722.+Electa A., b. July 21, 1839; m. Abel Underhill.

2723. Harlan Paige, b. May 7, 1841; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

2724. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1843.

1118. BEACH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Aug. 16, 1804, New Milford, Ct., d. Jan. 18, 1866, in Wisconsin; m. Nov. 15, 1825, Lucy, dau. of Nathan G. Smith. They moved to Rootstown, O., about 1821, then removed to Wisconsin.

They had five children, all except Oliver born in Redding, Ct.

2725.+George A.^s, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Mary Perry.

2726.+Lyman B., b. Mar. 17, 1829; m. Eliza Camp.

2727.+David H., b. Dec. 6, 1830; m. Filena Hendrick.

2728. Charles G., b. Aug. 26, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1861.

2729.+Oliver D., b. June 17, 1843; m. Mary ———.

1119. HENRY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1114*) b. Oct. 14, 1806, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 24, 1898, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1828, Anna Jeanette, dau. of Daniel Canfield, b. 1808; d. Mar. 10, 1844; m. (2) Nov. 12, 1845, Polly, dau. of Simeon Platt, of South Britain, Ct., d. Apr. 26, 1896. He was an energetic and successful farmer on the old homestead of his father and grandfather.

He was one of the oldest and most highly respected citizens of his native place, Bridgewater. He received a moderate education and settled on the home farm, caring for his father and mother in their last days. He took up the work of agriculture and greatly improved the estate, remodeling the house built by his father in 1786. He was bold and fearless in character; a man of strong convictions. It was rare to find a man better posted in political and agricultural matters. In 1895, he and his wife, Polly Platt, celebrated their golden wedding.

He had two children by first marriage, born at New Milford, Ct.

2730. Canfield H^a., b. July 28, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1839.

2731.+Horace N., b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Sept. 5, 1889; m. Dora Kasson.

1130. ELI^r STARR (*Lucy 455, Elnathan 157, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 18, 1779, Redding, Ct.; d. July 2, 1849; m. Mar. 8, 1800, Mary Banks Lea, b. Sept. 8, 1776; d. Oct. 8, 1873.

They had six children.

2732. Charles^s Starr, b. Mar. 31, 1801; m. Patience Stockton.

2733. Julius Judson Starr, b. May 20, 1803; m. Eliza Smith.

2734. Lucy Esther Starr, b. Jan. 22, 1806.

2735. George Bradley Starr, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Aug. 17, 1828, Rebecca P. Schriver, b. May 3, 1806.

2736. David Lee Starr, b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. May 22, 1849, Sarah Jane Harper, b. May 11, 1829.

2737. Aaron Burr Starr, b. Oct. 17, 1817.

1131. DAVID^r STARR, JR. (*same descent as 1130*) b. Mar. 12, 1781, Redding, Ct.; d. July 11, 1854, Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Eunice Lee, b. Feb. 24, 1782; d. Mar. 24, 1824.

They had three children.

2738. Benjamin Alonzo^s Starr, b. Aug. 22, 1804; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1827, Hannah Maria Lockwood, b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. May 14, 1845; m. (2) Eliza Lisle, b. Feb. 24, 1817.

2739. William Oscar Starr, b. Oct. 2, 1805; m. June 22, 1833, Susan P. Berdan, b. Mar. 8, 1814.

2740. Maria Angeline Starr, b. July 3, 1808; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

1132. COMFORT^r STARR (*same descent as 1130*) b. Mar. 27, 1783, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 13, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1807, Laurana Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1787; d. Aug. 21, 1873.

They had eight children.

2741. Emily A^s. Starr, b. Oct. 10, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Geo. W. Downing, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d. Apr. 12, 1846.
2742. Margaret H. Starr, b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Mar. 1842; m. Charles F. Haynes, b. Apr. 17, 1809.
2743. Oliver Stanley Starr, b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. 1861; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Sarah Lisle, b. July 18, 1820; d. July 21, 1870.
2744. Abby Jane Starr, b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. Feb. 21, 1833, Henry Hess Lugar, b. Nov. 4, 1808; d. 1856.
2745. Joseph Allen Starr, b. Dec. 6, 1820, m. May 8, 1851, Susan A. Lawrence, b. Feb. 5, 1830.
2746. Emma Elizabeth Starr, b. Mar. 9, 1823; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Daniel Sickles, b. Mar. 5, 1815.
2747. Catherine Laura Starr, b. May 25, 1825; m. Joseph Henry Warwick, b. Jan. 25, 1824.
2748. Rebecca M. Starr, b. June 25, 1829; m. Sept. 22, 1863, Isaac M. Dunbar, b. Mar. 24, 1833.

1136. AARON^r STARR (*same descent as 1130*) b. Sept. 23, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. 1851; m. Nov. 1820, Mahala Davenport, b. Nov. 20, 1800; d. 1872.

They had eight children.

2749. Samuel Sanford^s Starr, b. Apr. 12, 1821.
2750. Nathan Sidney Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Susan E. Harris, b. May 16, 1837.
2751. Abby M. Starr, b. Jan. 10, 1826.
2752. Amanda M. Starr, b. Sept. 9, 1828.
2753. Edgar Starr, b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Martha Ann Layton, b. Mar. 12, 1840.
2754. Jeddiah L. Starr, b. Apr. 16, 1836.
2755. William A. Starr, b. Nov. 2, 1838.

1137. ELNATHAN SANFORD^r STARR (*same descent as 1130*), b. Apr. 1, 1795, Redding, Ct.; m. June 18, 1818, Sally Stratton, b. Mar. 28, 1796.

They had eight children.

2756. Edward Granville^s Starr, b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. Mar. 22, 1842, Margaret M. Haviland, b. Dec. 22, 1822.
2757. William John Starr, b. June 10, 1821; m. Eliza J. Reynolds, b. Jan. 20, 1823.
2758. Stephen S. Starr, b. Apr. 1, 1824.
2759. Jonathan D. Starr, b. Feb. 10, 1825.
2760. Aaron Sanford Starr, b. Oct. 16, 1828.
2761. Sarah L. Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1830.
2762. Charles Smith Starr, b. June 1, 1833.
2763. David Sidney Starr, b. Jan. 21, 1837.

1162. CHARLES^r MOREHOUSE (*Aaron 470, Ann 159, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 13, 1802; m. (1) Fidelia, dau. of Edward Starr; m. (2) Anna, dau. of Daniel Morehouse.

He had three children by first marriage.

2764. Julia^s Morehouse, d. in infancy.

2765. +Cornelius Starr Morehouse, m. Eliza Kimberley.

2766. Fidelia Starr Morehouse.

1169. JEHANNAH^r SANFORD (*Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 15, 1791, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 10, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1814, Levi, son of Jonathan Marshall, b. Sept. 5, 1792; d. 1861. He was a farmer in Plattsburg, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Plattsburg, N. Y.

2767. +Horatio^s Marshall, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Amanda Marshall.

2768. +Amanda Marshall, b. Aug. 29, 1819; m. John Douglas.

2769. +Alba Sanford Marshall, b. Apr. 22, 1821; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. Electa Culver.

2770. +Lorenzo Marshall, b. Apr. 7, 1824; m. Katherine Elmore.

2771. Amelia Marshall, b. 1826; d. 1852; m. 1851, James M. Spratt.

2772. +Delia Ann Marshall, b. July, 1828; d. 1883; m. Luther Carter.

2773. +Sidney E. Marshall, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Rebecca Fox.

1170. EZBON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. July 22, 1793, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1876, Williston, Vt.; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1815, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Diantha (Judson) Bradley, b. Apr. 13, 1792, Williston, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1842, Williston, Vt.; m. (2) Feb. 9, 1843 (?), Diana Tyler, b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. Oct. 30, 1856, Williston, Vt.; m. (3) Mary W. Chapin, b. June 18, 1810; d. Sept. 12, 1863, Williston, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Williston, Deputy Sheriff and Clerk of the Congregational Church.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Williston, Vt.

2774. +Stephen Bradley^s, b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. Sept. 10, 1889; m. Mary Smith.

2775. Emily C., b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. June 22, 1821.

2776. +Aurelia Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1894; m. Orville Wheeler.

2777. +Mary Amanda, b. April 30, 1827; d. 1877; m. George Landon.

2778. Henry Martyn, b. June 7, 1829; d. Apr. 13, 1841, Williston, Vt.

1172. TALMADGE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Dec. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1873, Granville, O.; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1819,

Betsey Elizabeth Benedict, b. Apr. 18, 1802; d. Feb. 23, 1843, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (2) May 17, 1843, Lydia Ann Irish, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Mar. 3, 1907, Granville, O.

He had ten children by first and three by second marriage, those by first marriage all born in Hinesburg, Vt., and those by second in Granville, O.

2779. Noble Benedict^s, b. June 21, 1821; d. Nov. 28, 1893, Granville, Ohio; unm.

2780.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1823, d. Feb. 26, 1888; m. Avery Hatch.

2781.+Alva Kirk, b. Jan. 11, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1895; m. Sarah Laud.

2782. Caroline Louisa, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1898, Adams, Mass.; unm.

2783. Hannah Lorraine, b. Apr. 7, 1830; d. June 3, 1830, Hinesburg, Vt.

2784.+Joseph Harmon, b. Mar. 11, 1832; d. July 21, 1895, m. Mary Reece.

2785. Anna Stearns, b. July 29, 1834; d. Mar. 24, 1859, Hinesburg, Vt. m. Mar 8, 1854, O. P. Dibble. No children.

2786. Charles Hinsdale, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. Apr. 7, 1839, Hinesburg, Vt.

2787.+Edgar Augustus, b. Nov. 20, 1838; m. Louise Allen.

2788.+Betty Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1886; m. Plimpton Hitt.

2789. Infant.

2790. John Irish, b. May 4, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1847, Granville, Ohio.

2791.+William Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1849; m. (1) Isabelle McDonald; m. (2) Ellen Kelvey.

1173. IRA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Apr. 30, 1800, Sharon, Ct.; d. Apr. 6, 1857, St. Paul, Minn.; m. (1) July 14, 1827, Laura Luzette, dau. of Isaiah and Molly (Hill) Sanford, b. Jan. 30, 1803, Monkton, Vt.; d. Mar. 15, 1839, Springfield, Ill.; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1842, Emeline B. Mattoon of Chatham, Ill., b. Feb. 9, 1812, Amherst, Mass.; d. Sept. 9, 1886.

He had one child by first and eight by second marriage.

2792. Mary Elmira^s, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Nov. 17, 1832.

2793.+Laura Luzette, b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1904; m. James Clark.

2794. William Mattoon, b. Jan. 28, 1845, Springfield, Ill. Res. Silverton, Oregon.

2795.+Solomon Noble, b. Sept. 14, 1846; d. May 20, 1901; m. Isa Sheppard.

2796. Henry Alvah, b. Feb. 13, 1848, Petersburg, Ill.; d. Feb. 16, 1886, Brownwood, Mo.

2797. Franklin Lockwood, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850, Petersburg, Ill.

2798. Francis Mayo, b. Dec. 23, 1849; d. Aug. 27, 1850, Petersburg, Ill.

2799. Charles Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1851, Petersburg, Ill.

2800. Anna Lucena, b. Feb. 9, 1853, St. Paul, Minn.; d. Nov. 29, 1855.

1174. HIRAM⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1841, Williston, Vt.; m. Mar. 4, 1824, Laura,

dau. of Otis and Sarah (Edwards) Whitney, b. Mar. 17, 1806, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1875, Brattleboro, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Williston, Vt.

2801. Sarah Sophia^s, b. Nov. 25, 1825; d. Apr. 12, 1904, Los Angeles, Cal.

2802.+Maryett, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. May 30, 1883; m. Henry Fay.

2803. Charles Whitney, b. Dec. 26, 1832; d. Jan. 9, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sarah Jane Ladd. No children.

2804.+Amelia Amanda, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. Waldo Fay.

1175. ANNA MARIAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Feb. 12, 1805, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1897, Williston, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 15, 1825, Philemon Griffin, b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. Apr. 17, 1828; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1831, Lewis, son of Jonathan Marshall, b. June 11, 1794, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1864; (m. (3) George Bliss.

She had five children by second marriage.

2805. Henry^s Marshall, b. Sept. 15, 1832, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. July 27, 1847, Williston, Vt.

2806. Whitney Marshall, b. Aug. 3, 1834.

2807. Sanford H. Marshall, b. Feb. 3, 1836. He served in the Civil War in First Vermont Cavalry.

2808. Alonzo Marshall, b. Apr. 27, 1840; d. Mar. 18, 1841, Williston, Vt.

2809. Alonzo Marshall, b. Mar. 10, 1844. He served in the Civil War in the First Vermont Cavalry.

1176. AMANDA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1169*) b. Mar. 12, 1807, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 13, 1876, Rutland, Vt.; m. Mar. 16, 1830, James Marshall Goulding, b. Aug. 25, 1805, Phillipston, Mass.; d. Mar. 9, 1878, Rutland, Vt.

They had two children.

2810.+Charles Nobles^s Goulding, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1896; m. Margaret Kauffman.

2811.+Joseph Hiram Goulding, b. June 8, 1842; m. Fanny Pease.

1178. SOLOMON NOBLE^r SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1169*) b. July 15, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 17, 1900, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. July 3, 1848, Mary Lucinda, dau. of John and Lucinda (Case) Huggins, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Jan. 15, 1900, Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. Sanford was educated by his uncle Alvah Sanford. He graduated from Kenyon College, O., and became an Episcopal Clergyman. He succeeded his uncle Alvah in his seminary at Granville, O.

They had four children.

2812. Sons, b. July 24, 1850; d. July 24, 1850.

2813. Arthur Andrews, b. Nov. 10, 1853; d. June 11, 1855.

2814. Clara Clarissa, b. Aug. 24, 1856, Granville, Ohio; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

2815. Son, b. Feb. 1859; d. Feb. 1859.

1179. RUFUS CLARK^r SANFORD (*Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 6, 1785, New Milford, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1861, Charlotte, Vt.; m. Jan., 1816, Clarinda Conger. Mr. Sanford was a farmer in Charlotte, Vt.

They had one child.

2816.+Maryetta^s, b. Charlotte, Vt.; m. Alonzo Hickock.

1180. POLLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Jan. 19, 1787, New Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1878, in Minnesota; m. Dec. 26, 1804, David Barteau, b. Dec. 16, 1781; d. Feb. 18, 1886, in Michigan. Mr. Barteau was a farmer in Vermont. Later in life he removed to Michigan. Mrs. Barteau was a fine Christian woman and firm in her convictions of right and wrong.

They had ten children, all born in Hinesburg, Vt.

2817.+Orin Montgomery^s Barteau, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Esther Averill.

2818. Norman Orlow Barteau, b. May 25, 1807; d. 1810.

2819.+Lydia Adula Barteau, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. John Wildbahn.

2820.+Rufus Clark Barteau, b. May 29, 1813; m. Betsey Isham.

2821.+Russell William Barteau, b. June 8, 1815; Oct. 5, 1859; m. Lavinia Clark.

2822. Betsey Saluda Barteau, b. Dec. 3, 1818; m. William Hastings, of Malone, N. Y.

2823.+Clamana Melissa Barteau, b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. (1) John McAllister; m. (2) Wellington Travis.

2824.+George Grandison Barteau, b. Apr. 6, 1824; m. Rebecca McKinney.

2825. Sidney Mahala Barteau, b. Dec. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 14, 1829.

2826.+Harmon Gilead Barteau, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Clarinda Perkins.

1181. HEPSIBAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Feb. 25, 1788, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1874, Burlington, Vt.; m. May, 1812, Oliver Barber.

They had seven children.

2827.+Miranda^s Barber, b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. (1) Bradford Churchill; m. (2) D. C. Gillotte.

2828.+Chloe A. Barber, b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1882; m. Warren Axlett.

2829. George E. Barber, b. July 2, 1817; m. Cornelia Powell, adopted daughter of Rufus C. Sanford, of Charlotte, Vt.
 2830. Charlotte Barber.
 2831. Mary Barber.
 2832. Elizabeth Barber.
 2833. Leonard Barber.

1183. SALLY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Nov. 25, 1790, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1874; m. May 30, 1811, Samuel Bacheller, b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Nov. 10, 1830, Pierrepont, N. Y. Mr. Bacheller was a farmer and shoemaker. Resided in Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had nine children.

- 2834.+Elvira M^s. Bacheller, b. May 3, 1812; d. May 29, 1878; m. Hiram Butterfield.
 2835.+Perry L. Bacheller, b. Apr. 24, 1814; m. Lavinia Perkins.
 2836. Asenith Bacheller, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 23, 1817.
 2837. Sally Maria Bacheller, b. Feb. 27, 1818; d. May 20, 1861.
 2838.+Sanford Paul Bacheller, b. July 3, 1820; d. May 8, 1883; m. Achsah Buckland.
 2839.+Charles Lockwood Bacheller, b. Oct. 8, 1882; d. May 11, 1892; m. Phebe Brownell.
 2840. Truman Grandy Bacheller, b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 9, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Celestia Somers.
 2841. Ann Eliza Bacheller, b. Aug. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 22, 1883.
 2842. Henry Bacheller, b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. Aug. 28, 1830.

1184. ISRAEL L.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Dec. 6, 1791, New Milford, Ct.; d. June 5, 1871. He went West after his marriage and but little is known about him or his descendants.

Three children were

2843. Oranges^s, resided in Chatsworth, Ill. in 1883.
 2844.+Homer, d. June, 1884; m. (1) Laura Lockwood; m. (2) Walker.
 2845.+Lucy, m. Benjamin Jenkins.

1185. BETSEY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Oct. 6, 1793, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 13, 1880, Decorah, Iowa; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1818, Jonathan Paul, in Hinesburg, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1786; d. Aug. 18, 1834, Morley, N. Y.; m. (2) June 24, 1846, Dr. John Hubbard, in Chemung, Ill.

She had eight children by first marriage, all except the first two born in Canton, N. Y.

- 2846.+Samuel Walters^s Paul, b. Nov. 28, 1819, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 1866; m. Lydia Manzer.

- 2847.+Lydia S. Paul, b. Nov. 29, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Sidney Tubbs.
 2848.+Almon Dunbar Paul, b. Apr. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1861; m. (1) Ann Merrill; m. (2) Lydia Hill.
 2849.+Emeline Thecla Paul, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Francis Hubbard.
 2850. Lucius Nelson Paul, b. May 7, 1830; d. July 21, 1849, Canton, Iowa.
 2851.-Harriet Elmira Paul, b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. John Akers.
 2852. Delia Florilla Paul, b. Oct. 7, 1834; d. Aug. 18, 1835, Canton, N. Y.
 2853. Edny I. Paul (son), b. Sept. 19, 1836; d. Nov. 29, 1836, Canton, N. Y.

1186. LORANA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Apr. 18, 1795, New Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1882; m. Nov., 1815, William Belding. He was a farmer in Hinesburg, Vt. Later they removed to Grundy Co., Ill.

They had nine children, all born in Hinesburg, Vt.

- 2854.+Fidelia A^s. Belding, b. Aug. 17, 1816; m. George Daniels.
 2855.+Electa M. Belding, b. Feb. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Edward Briggs.
 2856.+Nelson Belding, b. Apr. 8, 1821; m. (1) Eunice Henderson; m. (2) Ellen Brewer.
 2857.+Amanda Belding, b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Samuel Randall.
 2858. Albert Belding, b. May 15, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1825.
 2859.+Clarinda Belding, b. Jan. 20, 1828; m. Franklin Benton.
 2860.+Aurelia Belding, b. Mar. 15, 1830; m. Orrin Clapp.
 2861.+William Belding, b. May 17, 1833; m. (1) Betsey Fellingham; m. (2) Maggie Kelly.
 2862. Mortimer Belding, b. Nov. 29, 1837; m. Josephine Vines.

1187. AURILLA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. July 4, 1796, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 25, 1877, Canton, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug., 1821, Abijah Lake; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1833, Caleb Olin, d. Nov. 4, 1865.

She had two children by first and three by second marriage.

2863. Minerva Adelia^s Lake, b. May 1825; d. July 26, 1842.
 2864. Thomas Lake, d. early.
 2865.+Caroline Ruth Olin, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Andrew Place.
 2866.+Calphurnia Penelope Olin, b. Jan. 11, 1837; m. Richard Finnimore.
 2867. Eugenia K. Olin, b. May 4, 1839; d. May 19, 1842, Canton, N. Y.

1188. LYDIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Jan. 29, 1798, New Milford, Ct.; d. Nov. 13, 1843, Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1817, Gershom Conger. He was a farmer in Hinesburg, Vt. They removed to Potsdam, N. Y., in 1820, and later to Canton, N. Y.

They had seven children.

2868. Patrick Henry^s Conger, b. Dec. 22, 1819, Hinesburg, Vt. He served in the Civil War.
 2869. Horace Conger, b. in Potsdam, N. Y. In the spring of 1850 with his brother Garry, he started for California by the overland route. He died and was buried at the Upper Crossing of the Platt River.
 2870. Garry Conger, b. 1825, Potsdam, N. Y.
 2871. Ionia Jane Conger, d. at the age of 8 years.
 2872. Hiram M. Conger.
 2873. Lorenzo Conger, d. early.
 2874. Auletas Conger, b. 1831; d. 1831.

1189. SAMANTHA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Apr. 10, 1800, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1886, Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1820, Luther Lincoln, b. Aug. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1853, Canton, N. Y.

They had nine children, all except Alvin and Betsey born in Williston, Vt.

- 2875.+Silvia Ann^s Lincoln, b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1905; m. Jeremiah Porter.
 2876. Marion Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 1, 1880; m. Jan. 15, 1860, James Beard.
 2877.+Myron Lincoln, b. July 9, 1825; d. June 13, 1874; m. (1) Eliza Barton; m. (2) Sylvia Davis.
 2878. Lucius Augustus Lincoln, b. June 16, 1827. Res. Auburn, Wash.
 2879.+John Lincoln, b. May 3, 1829; m. Harriet Sartell.
 2880. Carlos Lincoln, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. Mar. 14, 1832, Canton, N. Y.
 2881. Clarissa Elizabeth Lincoln, b. June 24, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1836, Canton, N. Y.
 2882. Alvin Lincoln, b. Aug. 9, 1835, Canton, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1841, Canton, N. Y.
 2833. Betsey Miranda Lincoln, b. Mar. 12, 1840, Canton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1865, Canton, N. Y.

1190. ELIZA ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Feb. 22, 1802, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Mar. 8, 1896. Buried in Mazon, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1822, Gershom Isham, d. Oct. 6, 1878. They removed to Mazon, Ill., in 1846, where the remainder of their lives was spent.

They had eleven children, all except Cornelia and Albert born in Canton, N. Y.

- 2884.+Cornelia^s Isham, b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Richard Fuller.
 2885. Albert Isham, b. Sept. 4, 1826, St. George, Vt.; d. May 4, 1882.
 2886.+Edward Isham, b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Sarah Bannister.
 2887.+Mitchel Isham, b. June 7, 1829; m. Ellen Jenkins.

- 2888.+Zachariah Isham, b. Feb. 11, 1831; m. Susan "Vince".
 2889. Ann Eliza Isham, b. Jan. 6, 1834; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
 2890.+Lydia Ann Isham, b. May 15, 1835; m. Augustus Murray.
 2891. Weltha Isham, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
 2892.+Gehial Isham, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. (1) Sylvia Wills; m. (2) Mary Lelidy; m. (3) Martha Thayer.
 2893. Sally Ann Isham, b. July 21, 1840; d. July 20, 1842.
 2894.+Clarissa Isham, b. Mar. 5, 1843; m. John Lightner.

1191. MINERVA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. Nov. 14, 1803, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1895; m. Oringe Smith Crary, b. March 24, 1803; d. Jan. 18, 1899. Mr. Crary was a graduate of Potsdam Academy. Was School Commissioner.

They had nine children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

- 2895.+Eliza Jane^s Crary, d. Sept. 5, 1861; m. Stephen Miles.
 2896.+Marcia A. Crary, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Sherman Royce.
 2897. Asenath Crary, b. May 29, 1834; d. in infancy.
 2898. Rufus R. Crary, b. May 5, 1835; d. Dec. 24, 1842, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 2899.+George Lucian Crary, b. Sept. 1, 1837; m. Julia Clark.
 2900.+John Leslie Crary, b. July 13, 1839; m. Philema Montague.
 2901. Carrie M. Crary, b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. July 15, 1864, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 2902. Adelaide E. Crary, b. July 10, 1846; d. Aug. 28, 1848, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 2903.+Jennie M. Crary, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. (1) Edward Hunt; m. (2) George Barbour.

1193. STANLEY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1179*) b. July 28, 1808, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1902, Elgin, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1831, Marie Maria Bradford, b. July 11, 1808; d. June 8, 1887, Fertile, Minn.

They had ten children, the first six all born in Canton, N. Y., and the last four in Franklinville, Ill.

- 2904.+Laura^s, b. Apr. 1, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1880; m. Lorenzo Dana.
 2905.+Charles Nelson, b. Nov. 27, 1833; d. Jan. 2, 1905; m. (1) Betsey Joslyn; m. (2) Calneh Freeman.
 2906.+William B., b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. Susan Kimball.
 2907.+Henry L., b. June 11, 1838; d. Sept. 12, 1906; m. Ida Springer.
 2908.+Olive Marilda, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Calvin LaDue.
 2909. Rufus Clark, b. Oct. 10, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1863, Vicksburg. Served in Civil War.
 2910.+Lydia S., b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Henry Burdick.
 2911.+Harlan W., b. June 25, 1847; m. Alice Crane.
 2912. Horace C., b. Aug. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1851, Franklinville, Ill.
 2913.+Warren B., b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Ellen Condor.

1194. CARR NOBLE^r SANFORD (*Isaiah 484, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 29, 1794, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 3, 1820, New Haven, Vt.; m. Feb. 15, 1816, Betsey, dau. of Erastus and Polly Chapman, b. July 7, 1798, New Haven, Vt.; d. May 17, 1877, Middlebury, Vt. (She married in 1825 Alvin Turner.)

They had two children, born in New Haven, Vt.

2914.+Cleora M^s., b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. about 1893; m. James Chapman.

2915. Delia M., b. Feb. 15, 1819; d. Dec. 25, 1823, New Haven, Vt.

1196. JOSEPH HORACE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1194*), b. Sept. 26, 1799, Monkton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1866, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (1) Elmira Golding, b. Sept. 17, 1803, Keesville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1851, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1863, Maria Elizabeth Doyle, b. Nov. 14, 1832, Indian Point, Canada, d. Aug. 8, 1894. Mr. Sanford came to West Stockholm, N. Y., with his father Isaiah when seventeen years of age. In a few years his father failed and he took charge of matters, proving a most successful business man. He soon began making black salts and pearl-ash, which, for some years, was about the only industry that brought cash to the settlers.

Proving himself so successful, Mr. Sanford was soon appointed land agent by Henry B. Pierrepont, in which capacity he continued to prosper. He dealt in all kinds of farm products and trafficked quite extensively and successfully, becoming a man of large means for those times.

The hamlet of Sanfordville in Stockholm, N. Y., was named for him and still bears the name. He built the first church, contributing the land and one-half the expense.

For the years 1833-7-8-41 and 42 he was Supervisor of his town. In 1842, he moved to the village of Potsdam, where the remainder of his life was spent. He had six children by first and one by second marriage, all except Herbert H. born in Stockholm, N. Y.

2916. Samuel Partridges, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. June 26, 1826, Stockholm, N. Y.

2917.+William Albert, b. Sept. 13, 1827; d. July 11, 1892; m. Harriet Harmon.

2918. Carr, b. 1828; d. 1846, Stockholm, N. Y.

2919.+Joseph Horace, Jr., b. May 2, 1831; m. Mary Hopkins.

2920. Merribeth, b. 1834; d. 1838, Stockholm, N. Y.

2921. Jane, b. 1839; d. 1841, Stockholm, N. Y.

2922.+Herbert H., b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Edna Woodworth.

1199. AULETAS MELANCTHON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1104*) b. May 28, 1812, New Haven, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1886, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) May 10, 1835, at Moira, N. Y., Nancy Fuller, b. Nov. 9, 1814, New Haven, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1848, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1850, Harriet G. Elderkin, b. Dec. 21, 1825, Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

He had four children by first and two by second marriage, the first four all born in Stockholm.

2923.+Henry Clay^s, b. Mar. 23, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1887; m. Mary Greene.

2924.+Delia Cleora, b. Apr. 26, 1838; d. June 27, 1878; m. (1) Israel Stickney; m. (2) Mason Slason.

2925. Albert Hugh, b. June 7, 1840, d. Dec. 14, 1846, Stockholm, N. Y. Buried in Stockholm, N. Y.

2926. Charles Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 18, 1846, Stockholm, N. Y. Buried in Stockholm, N. Y.

2927.+Lillie Chapman, b. Dec. 12, 1858, Plattville, Wis.; m. Edward Baker.

2928. Charles, b. Dec. 12, 1863, Fayette, Ia.; d. May 26, 1867, Independence, Ia.

1201. BETSEY M.^r BOSTWICK (*Tabitha 486, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 11, 1806, Vergennes, Vt., d. Nov. 25, 1877; m. Oct., 1831, Osman Cole, of Ferrisburg, Vt.

One child was

2929. Charles N^s. Cole.

1207. BETSEY^r SANFORD (*Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 5, 1781, Redding Center, Ct.; d. July 29, 1818. Buried in Read-Sanford Burying Ground, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar. 23, 1799, John Read, son of Jabez Hill, of Weston, Ct., b. April 26, 1775, Redding, Ct.; d. July 29, 1851, Redding, Ct. Buried in the Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct. Mr. Hill settled in Redding and was one of its best known and most wealthy residents. He was a faithful class leader, Trustee and Steward of the Redding Methodist Episcopal Church. His house was a hospitable home for Presiding Elders and preachers.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

2930.+Aaron Sanford^s Hill, b. Mar. 23, 1800; d. July 15, 1893; m. (1) Phebe Hunt; m. (2) Abiah Judson.

2931.+Moses Hill, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Apr. 1, 1869, m. Julia Fanton.

2932.+William Hawley Hill, b. March 29, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Emma Clark.

2933. Betsey Hill, b. March 6, 1806; d. Jan. 25, 1849; unm. Buried in the Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct.

2934.+John Lee Hill, b. June 15, 1810; d. Jan. 18, 1852; m. (1) Hester Sanford; m. (2) Harriet Duncombe.

2935.+Morris Hill, b. Oct. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Rhoda Smith.

2936. Lydia Hill, b. Mar. 26, 1815; d. Dec. 24, 1835; unm. Buried in Read-Sanford Cemetery, Redding, Ct.

2937.+Joseph Hill, b. Aug. 21, 1817; m. Chloe Sperry, d. Dec. 31, 1909.

1208. HANNAH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. May 31, 1784, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Sept. 18, 1831. Buried in Sharon, Ct.; m. Nov. 13, 1806, Rev. Aaron Hunt, b. Mar. 28, 1768, East Chester, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1858. He was a prominent member of the old New York Conference, Methodist Church.

They had four children.

2938. Sarah Ann^s Hunt, b. Oct. 30, 1808; d. Aug. 24, 1855; unm.

2939.+Electa Hunt, b. May 27, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. George Ingraham.

2940.+Zalmon Sanford Hunt, b. July 20, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1895; m. Juliette Gorham.

2941.+Aaron Hunt, Jr., b. Aug. 14, 1820; d. Jan. 20, 1908; m. (1) Caroline Finch; m. (2) Mary Hoffman.

1209. AARON⁷ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1207*) b. July 8, 1786, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1872, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Dec. 19, 1813, Fanny, dau. of Andrew L. Hill, b. Sept. 18, 1795; d. Feb. 21, 1875, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge Cemetery. They settled in Redding Ridge, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a successful farmer and business man. His good judgment and public spirit made him a most useful and worthy citizen. Besides filling minor offices he was Selectman for many years. For the years 1818 and 1823 he represented his town in the legislature. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention which drafted a constitution for the state. His chief service as a public servant was rendered while Town Agent in the litigation between the towns of Redding and Weston. This he handled with such discretion and good judgment that the people of his town were gratified and pleased with the result. He resided in Redding Ridge, and, like his father, was a devoted Methodist.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding Ridge.

2942.+Andrew Hill^s, b. Sept. 30, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1839; m. Louise Taylor.

2943.+Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1817; d. Jan. 12, 1902; m. (1) Anna Ames; m. (2) Helen Sammis.

2944. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1819; d. Sept. 29, 1834. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

2945. Clara, b. Jan. 22, 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1857. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

2946.+Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. (1) Nancy Lockwood; m. (2) Mrs. Olive Burchard.

- 2947.+Aaron, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. Feb. 9, 1902; m. Flora Beardsley.
 2948.+Fanny, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1872; m. Edward P. Shaw.
 2949.+Jesse Lee, b. Jan. 4, 1831; m. Fanny Osborn.
 2950.+Mary Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1834; d. Nov. 21, 1858; m. Marshall S. Driggs.
 2951.+John Swinburne, b. Sept. 9, 1836; m. Jennie Miller.
 2952. Julia Hill, b. Nov. 9, 1841; unm. Res. Old Homestead, Redding Ridge, Ct.

1210. REV. HAWLEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*)
 b. July 16, 1789, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Feb. 15, 1867, New York City. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1814, Betsey (Stow) Howe, b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. May 24, 1823, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

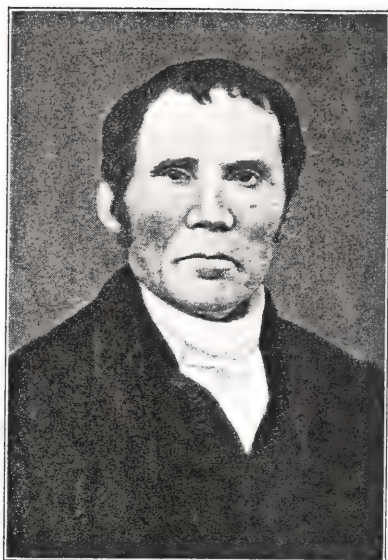
“Ye living men, come view the ground
 Where you must shortly lie.”

m. (2) Nov. 20, 1823, Sarah Platt Ketchum, b. Jan. 13, 1792, New York City; d. June 29, 1881, Baldwins, L. I. Buried in
 • Redding Ridge Ct.

Mr. Sanford, a man of sacred memory, early joined the Church of his father. (*See sketch of Aaron Sanford.*) After preaching as a supply in Vermont and elsewhere, he united with the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1811, and filled various appointments on the Hudson River and Ashgrove Districts in the years immediately following. In 1815 he was compelled to retire from the traveling ministry, because of a serious affection of his eyes.

He then settled upon a farm in Redding, near his father. Of the ten children of his two marriages, two sons entered the ministry, while three daughters became the wives of clergymen.

Mr. Sanford was ordained a Deacon by Bishop Francis Asbury in 1813, and an Elder by Bishop Enoch George, 1822. After he had sufficiently recovered from his physical affliction, he preached far and near for many years, his services being in great demand in all regions which could be reached from his home. In villages and cities, in churches and schoolhouses, as well as in private homes, he lifted up his voice like a trumpet in defense of the doctrines of the Church and in entreaties to the people to become reconciled to God. His last sermon was preached to a large congregation in New York City, the Sunday previous to the accident which terminated his life. He was a man of deepest piety, and was universally respected. His influence lives after him.



REV. HAWLEY SANFORD
No. 1210



REV. AARON K. SANFORD
No. 2953

In 1815 he located in Redding. His will is dated Jan. 19, 1867; probated March 2, 1867. (*Redding Pro. Rec.*, Vol. 3, p. 337-9.)

He had three children by first and seven by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

2953. Jesse Lees, b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1826. Buried in Redding.
 2954. John Russell, b. May 2, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1846. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct. A Christian young man.
 2955. Betsey, b. Sept. 16, 1821; d. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Rev. Timothy C. Youngs, b. 1815, Suffolk Co., L. I. No children. Resided in N. Y. City.
 2956.+Francis Asbury, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. Sept. 13, 1899; m. Lucy H. Knapps.
 2957.+Hawley, Jr., b. May 5, 1826; m. Elizabeth Johnson.
 2958.+Aaron Ketchum, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1910; m. Frances Burnham.
 2959.+David Burge, b. Mar. 31, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1904; m. (1) Cornelia Lacey; m. (2) Julia Janes; m. (3) Mrs. Charlotte Willey.
 2960.+Lydia, b. June 6, 1831; d. Dec. 29, 1906; m. Rev. Henry Mead.
 2961.+Morris Hill, b. Mar. 10, 1835; d. Sept. 30, 1875; m. Elizabeth White.
 2962. Mary Ann Smithman, b. June 24, 1836; m. May 18, 1869, Rev. Alexander McAllister, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 28, 1906. No children. He was a member of the New York East Conference, Methodist Church. Res., Southampton, N. Y.

1212. EUNICE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Aug. 10, 1793, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Dec. 22, 1827, Westport, Ct.; m. Mar. 30, 1814, Isaac Gorham, b. Mar. 13, 1791, Westport, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1835 Schaghticoke, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Westport, Ct.

- 2963.+Phebes Gorham, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. Aug. 15, 1901; m. Frederick Cole.
 2964. Aaron Sanford Gorham, b. Nov. 14, 1816. Married and had two children who died young.
 2965.+Lydia Ann Gorham, b. Nov. 6, 1818; m. George Mosher.
 2966. Juliette Gorham, b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Zalmon Sanford Hunt (*See 2940*).
 2967. Isaac K. Gorham, b. July 18, 1823.
 2968. William A. Gorham, b. May 4, 1827.

1213. WALTER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Feb. 18, 1796, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1875. Buried in Redding Ridge; m. (1) Dec. 6, 1821, Harriet Maria Booth, b. in Derby, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1838, ag. 38. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1839, Emily Gorham, d. May 9, 1858, ag. 48. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had one child by first marriage.

2969. Charles^s, b. 1882; d. Oct. 29, 1901; buried in Stratford, Ct.; m. Sally dau. of Ebenezer T. and Sarah (Lyon) Sanford, b. Aug., 1823, Easton, Ct.; d. July 6, 1908. Buried in Stratford, Ct. No children.

1214. CHARLOTTE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Jan. 8, 1800, Redding Center, Ct.; d. May 1, 1857; m. May 23, 1819, Thomas Burr, son of Rowland and Polly Fanton, of Redding, Ct., b. Apr. 16, 1794; d. Feb. 21, 1847, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Fanton was a man of sterling qualities and habits. In business life, official capacity and church relations, both official and personal, he exemplified the fidelity of Christian manhood. He was a merchant in Redding, elected State Senator in 1841. Mrs. Fanton was a very sweet spirited woman.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

2970. Caroline Sanford^s Fanton, b. Mar. 31, 1822; d. July 10, 1903; m. May 3, 1848, John Morrison Reid, b. 1820, N. Y. City; d. May 15, 1896. Mr. Reid joined the new York Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church in 1844. In 1858 he became President of Genesee College; in 1864, Editor of Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati, O.; in 1868, Editor of North Western Christian Advocate, Chicago, Ill.; in 1872, Corresponding Secretary of Missionary Society, Methodist Episcopal Church, which office he held till 1888 when he became Honorary Secretary of the Society and so continued till his death. No children.
- 2971.+ Thomas Burr Fanton, Jr., b. May 26, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1887; m. Mary Johnson.
- 2972.+ William Hawley Fanton, b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. (1) Mary Smith; m. (2) Isabella Annable.

1215. LYDIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Sept. 23, 1803, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1831, Aaron Sanford Hyatt.

They had three children.

- 2973.+ Eleeta M^s. Hyatt, b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1899; m. Marlin Lyon.
2974. Lydia Maria Hyatt, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Mar. 24, 1848.
2975. Caroline E. Hyatt, b. May 5, 1847; d. Apr. 20, 1848.

1216. WILLIAM ANSON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1207*) b. Jan. 15, 1807, Redding Center, Ct.; d. June 30, 1875, Redding Ridge, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. May 2, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Newton and Ruth Tuttle, of George's Hill, Southbury, Ct., b. July 31, 1807; d. June 27, 1875, Redding Ridge, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had one child.

2976. Martha Tuttle^s, b. July 16, 1833; d. Apr. 30, 1852, Redding, Ct. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

1217. LYDIA^r SANFORD (*Hezekiah 496, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 19, 1784, Redding, Ct.; m. Sanford Mygatt.

One child was

2977. Charles^s Mygatt.

1220. SALLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1217*) b. Oct. 13, 1792, Redding, Ct.; m. ——— De Forest.

They had one child.

2978.+Mary A.^s DeForest, m. Dr. David Keys.

1221. BETSEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1217*) b. Dec. 3, 1795, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. or Mar. 3, 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1814, Walter Smith Lyon, b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Oct. 13, 1867. They resided in Bedford, N. Y.

They had ten children.

2979.+Maria Antoinette^s Lyon, b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1908; m. Abram Stockholm.

2980. Thomas S. Lyon, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. (1) Clesta Haight; m. (2) Debbie Lounsbury.

2981.+Sarah Lyon, b. July 18, 1820; d. 1885; m. Lemuel Wales.

2982.+Mary Lyon, b. June 4, 1823; m. John Wood.

2983. Louesa S. Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1826.

2984.+Louisa S. Lyon, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1907; m. William Clarke.

2985. Caroline Lyon, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Silas Albertous.

2986.+Betsey Lyon, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. John Peck.

2987. Walter Smith Lyon, Jr., b. Mar. 26, 1833; d. May 11, 1863.

2988. John Ahaz Lyon, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Sept. 19, 1841.

1223. GEORGE^r SANFORD (*William 497, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1792; d. Oct. 21, 1826. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.; m. 1820, Ann, dau. of William and Ann Teed, of Somers, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 9, 1864. Buried in the Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They resided in Sing Sing, N. Y.

They had one child.

2989.+Lydia Ann^s, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Christopher Hawkins.

1224. WILLIAM^r SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1223*) b. June 19, 1794; d. Sept. 2, 1821. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.; m. Hester ———; d. Mar. 1, 1820, ag. 25 years. Buried at Umpawaug, Ct.

They had two children.

2990. William Thomas^s, b. 1817; d. Sept. 22, 1828. Buried in Umpawaug, Ct.
 2991. Hester Ann, b. June 23, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1838, ag. 19 yrs. 5 mo.;
 m. John L. Hill (*See 2934.*)

1225. GILES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1223*) b. June 11, 1798; d. Jan. 30, 1857, Albany, N. Y. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. May 3, 1821, Cynthia, dau. of Caleb and Phebe (Merritt) Willis, of Sing Sing, N. Y., b. Oct. 12, 1801; d. July 9, 1842. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery. Mr. Sanford removed to Albany, N. Y., and was a prominent lumber merchant there. His will was probated Feb. 4, 1857, in Westport, Ct.

They had eight children.

2992. John W^s, b. Feb. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1828. Buried in Umpawaug, Ct.
 2993.+William, b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1849; m. Harriet Barrett.
 2994.+Phebe Willis, b. July 31, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1892; m. (1) William Child;
 m. (2) John Olmstead.
 2995. Anna Matilda Hurtin, b. Dec. 6, 1827; d. Dec. 21, 1849. Buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. Aug. 22, 1848, J. Edgar Gould, of East Cambridge, Mass.
 2996. Caleb Willis, b. Dec. 7, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1861; m. 1860, Cynthia, dau. of Gen. William S. Rosecrans. Resided in Albany—later in New York City.
 2997. Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. July 16, 1835.
 2998.+Caroline Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Robert McClellan.
 2999.+Elizabeth Parsons, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. June 6, 1882; m. Lewis Tappan.

1227. ZALMON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1223*) b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. Mar. 22, 1858. Buried in Westport, Ct.; m. Oct. 1, 1822, Caroline, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Susan (Heron) Peck, of Redding, Ct. They removed from Redding to Westport, Ct., about 1832.

They had four children.

- 3000.+William Herons^s, b. May 31, 1830; d. July 18, 1900; m. Sarah Platt.
 3001. Zalmon, Jr., b. Sept. 14, 1833, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 22, 1882; unm.
 Buried in Westport, Ct.
 3002. Arthur Heron, b. Aug. 11, 1836, Westport, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1852; unm.
 Buried in Westport, Ct.
 3003.+Philip Gerard, b. Dec. 18, 1846; m. Margaretta Keys.

1229. JOSEPH DRAKE^r HUNT (*Eunice 499, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. Feb. 6, 1864. Buried at Leedsville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1820, Clarissa,

dau. of Joel and Delia (Sears) Benton, of Amenia, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1800; d. July 11, 1880. Buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

They had four children.

3004. Aaron Benton^s Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 1, 1825.

3005.+Andrew Jackson Hunt, b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. May 13, 1881; m. Phebe Bowne.

3006. Albert Sanford Hunt, b. July 3, 1827; d. Sept. 11, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y. Mr. Hunt graduated at Wesleyan University. Was Valedictorian of his class in 1851. He was a D. D., a prominent minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Corresponding Secretary of the American Bible Society, 1878-98 and was widely known for his high character and influential service as a representative of his church in many official relations.

3007. Emily Benton Hunt, b. May 10, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1851; unm.

1233. FANNY^r BEACH (*Lazarus 512, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 30, 1800, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1818, in New York City, James Ladd, b. Nov. 7, 1792, Devonshire, Eng.; d. Apr. 15, 1852, Throgg's Neck, N. Y.; m. (2) June 14, 1854, at Throgg's Neck, N. Y., William Whitehead, b. Dec. 17, 1786, Touch Place, Scotland; d. May 22, 1866, Throgg's Neck, N. Y. Mr. Whitehead was a merchant in New York City.

She had thirteen children by first marriage, all except Catherine born in New York City. ,

3008. Fanny Sophia^s Ladd, b. Mar. 24, 1819; d. May 29, 1840, Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 8, 1839, in N. Y. City, James Law, M. D., of Perth, Scotland, res. N. Y. City.

3009. James Ladd, Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 24, 1823, N. Y. City.

3010. Mary Caroline Ladd, b. Mar. 1, 1823; d. Jan. 6, 1834, N. Y. City.

3011.+William Whitehead Ladd, b. Nov. 1, 1825; m. Sarah Phillips.

3012. Samuel Denton Ladd, b. Feb. 29, 1828; d. Jan. 13, 1834, N. Y. City.

3013. Catherine Medora Ladd, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 5, 1834, N. Y. City.

3014. Infant son, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1833.

3015. James Beach Ladd, b. Oct. 19, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1834, N. Y. City.

3016. Samuel Beach Ladd, b. Oct. 19, 1834; unm.

3017.+Caroline Medora Ladd, b. June 25, 1837; d. July 2, 1878; m. Dr. William Gilfillan.

3018.+Ellen Louise Ladd, b. Oct. 30, 1839; m. William Wallace.

3019. Fanny Beach Ladd, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1844, N. Y. City.

3020. Catherine Ladd, b. June 12, 1844, Throgg's Neck, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dr. William, son of Alexander and Eliza (McCutchens) Gilfillan, b. May 25, 1834. No children.

1234. CAROLINE^r BEACH (*same descent as 1233*) b. Dec. 20, 1801, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Apr. 9, 1837, N. Y. C.; m. July 12,

1825, in N. Y. C., Augustin, son of Col. Perry and Dorothy (Whittlesey) Averill, b. Aug. 30, 1795, Washington, Ct.; d. July 9, 1857, N. Y. C.

They had four children.

3021.+Lucy Caroline^s Averill, b. June 17, 1826; d. July 7, 1856; m. William Churchill.

3022. Perry Beach Averill, b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 9, 1829, N. Y. City.

3023.+Joseph Otis Averill, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1889; m. (1) Sarah Jones; m. (2) Mary Smith.

3024. Augustine Gurley Averill, b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1833, N. Y. City.

1235. CATHERINE^r BEACH (*same descent as 1233*) b. Oct. 12, 1805, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Apr. 21, 1825, Thomas Smith, son of Peter and Hannah (Smith) Underhill, b. Feb. 3, 1803, Great Neck, L. I.; d. Feb. 17, 1852.

They had seven children, all born in New York City.

3025.+Catherine Sophia^s Underhill, b. May 20, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1863; m. John Dixon, Jr.

3026. George Frederick Underhill, b. Nov. 3, 1833, d. May, 1834.

3027.+Hannah Smith Underhill, b. Mar. 2, 1835; m. William Rumsey.

3028. Augustine Averill Underhill, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1854, N. Y. City.

3029. Caroline Averill Underhill, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

3030. Emma Beach Underhill, b. Nov. 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1841, N. Y. City.

3031. Thomas Smith Underhill, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. Apr. 30, 1843, N. Y. City.

1240. PHILO^r LYON, JR. (*Hannah 515, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 24, 1794; d. May 7, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1815, Lucy, dau. of Peter and Mary (Boughton) Starr, b. July 18, 1796; d. May 10, 1882.

They had two children.

3032.+Henry^s Lyon, b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Lydia Disbrow.

3033.+Mary Lyon, b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Ira Morse.

1241. ISAAC BEACH^r LYON (*same descent as 1240*) b. Apr. 24, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. July 4, 1837, Redding, Ct.; m. Julia Hibbard.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3034.+Philo L^s. Lyon, b. Nov. 31, 1826; d. June 27, 1896; m. Maria Milliman.

- 3035.+Julia Lyon, b. June 8, 1833; d. Mar. 20, 1889; m. Uriah Milliman.
 3036. John Beach Lyon, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. Ellen Moon.

1245. REV. LEMUEL BEACH^r HULL (*Eunice 516, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 10, 1792; d. Oct. 22, 1843, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Oct. 18, 1824, Polly, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (White) Waterbury, b. Apr. 9, 1800, Darien, Ct.; d. Aug. 1, 1881, Milwaukee, Wis.

They had three children.

3037. Eleanor Susan^s Hull, b. July 13, 1825; d. Jan. 27, 1875; unm.
 3038. Hannah White Hull, b. March 27, 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
 3039.+John Beach Hull, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Ellen Sabin.

1247. SETH^r HULL (*same descent as 1245*) b. July 13, 1796; d. April, 1835, Beardstown, Ill.; m. May 22, 1823, Nabby Eveleth.

They had one child.

3040. Henry^s Hull, married and had a family.

1249. LYDIA^r BEACH (*Isaac 517, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 27, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. May 3, 1871; m. Mar. 28, 1822, at Redding, Ct., James Roger, son of Joseph and Chloe (Rogers) Hawley, b. Sept. 18, 1797; d. Aug. 29, 1876.

They had two children.

3041. Isaac Beach^s Hawley, b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1848, Maria, dau. of James and Elizabeth Anderson, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
 3042. Julia Amelia Hawley, b. Dec. 11, 1824; m. Feb. 10, 1847, Geo. H. Chase, b. July 5, 1815; d. Mar. 24, 1885.

1250. CHARLES^r BEACH (*same descent as 1249*) b. Nov. 27, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1864, Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 20, 1832, at Danbury, Ct., Lucy, dau. of Eliakim and Polly Peck, b. Aug. 29, 1804, Danbury, Ct.; d. May 31, 1856, Danbury, Ct.

They had three children.

3043. Mary Peck^s Beach, b. Aug. 14, 1833, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. June 12, 1838, Redding Ridge, Ct.
 3044. Sarah Louisa Beach, b. Aug. 4, 1835, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. June 6, 1872, at Danbury, Ct., Edward Eli, son of Ira and Clarissa Barnum, b. Feb. 6, 1824, N. Y. City; d. June 24, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.
 3045. Julia Hill Beach, b. Sept. 24, 1840, Danbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1842, Danbury, Ct.

1253. ISAAC^r BEACH, JR. (*same descent as 1249*) b. July 14, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. July 10, 1862, Forrestport, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1840, at Redding, Ct., Mary Rebecca, dau. of James and Parthenia (Seeley) Winton, b. Apr. 6, 1821, Bridgeport, Ct.

They had seven children, all except William and Emily born at Remsen, N. Y.

3046. William Henry^s Beach, b. Nov. 23, 1841, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 15, 1873, Greenbush, Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Margaret Jane Ballantine.
 3047.+Emily Parthenia Beach, b. Apr. 6, 1843; m. Marcus Jolley.
 3048. Charles Winton Beach, b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. Jan. 15, 1889, Frances Agnes, dau. of John B. and Clarina (Middlebrook) Wilson, b. Easton, Ct. No children.
 3049. Aaron Somers Beach, b. Apr. 30, 1847; unm.
 3050.+Isaac Hill Beach, b. Oct. 18, 1851; m. Virginia Grimm.
 3051.+Mary Lucy Beach, b. Mar. 8, 1856; m. Arlington Lewis.
 3052.+Lydia Julia Maria Beach, b. June 22, 1857; m. (1) James Neelands; m. (2) Edward Meaker.

1254. JULIA^r SANFORD (*Lemuel 519, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 7, 1797; d. June 8, 1858; m. Feb. 24, 1817, Rev. Thomas F. Davies, b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Feb. 16, 1865.

They had four children.

- 3053.+Mary Sanford^s Davies, b. Oct. 6, 1818; d. Dec. 23, 1890; m. Ebenezer Adams.
 3054. Julia Sanford Davies, b. Mar. 29, 1821, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1846, New Haven, Ct.; unm.
 3055.+Lemuel Sanford Davies, b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. June 14, 1897; m. Stella Scovill.
 3056.+Thomas Frederick Davies, b. Aug. 31, 1831; d. Nov. 9, 1905; m. Mary Hackstaff.

1255. MARY HERON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1254*) b. Apr. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. June 4, 1832, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Dr. Nehemiah Perry, of Ridgefield, Ct.

They had five children.

3057. Lucy^s Perry, b. 1823; d. 1841.
 3058. Sarah Perry, b. 1825; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Hon. Henry Ruggles, of Norwich, Ct.
 3059.+Nehemiah Perry, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Emily Jennings.
 3060. Lemuel Perry, b. July 15, 1830; d. May 11, 1832.
 3061.+Samuel Perry, b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. 1874; m. Lucy Osborn.

1260. LEMUEL^r SANFORD (*Jonathan 523, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1816, Redding Center, Ct.; d. June 19, 1890, Redding Center, Ct.; m. Jan. 13, 1847, Abby Maria, dau. of Bradley and Betsey Hill, d. Jan. 25, 1896.

Following closely in the footsteps of his father and grandfather, he became in his early manhood deeply interested in the affairs of his native town. Under the personal instruction of his uncle, Rev. Jonathan Bartlett, he acquired a fine classical education, and early in life developed a taste and talent for legal studies, which continued all through his life. His habits of close investigation into any case that came to his notice gave him the enviable record of never having a decision given by him reversed, when the cases were carried into the higher courts. During the time his father was Probate Judge, he filled the office of Probate Clerk, and on the retirement of his father, he was elected to succeed him, and, with the exception of one year, continued to hold the office until he also reached the age of retirement. In 1847, he represented the Eleventh Senatorial District in the State Senate to the entire satisfaction of his constituency, being at that time the youngest member of the Senate. He was also an honorary member of the Fairfield Historical Society.

They had seven children, all born in Redding Center, Ct.

3062.+Mary Russell^s, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Dec. 9, 1895; m. Henry Osborn.

3063. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1852; unm.; res. Redding Center, Ct.

3064.+Abbie Bartlett, b. Dec. 21, 1854; m. Rev. William Hague.

3065. Martha Hill, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. June 15, 1898, Henry S. Osborn.

No children. Res. Redding Ridge, Ct.

3066.+Alice Amanda, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. William Hill.

3067.+Gertrude Lucretia, b. Oct. 11, 1860; m. Lee Randle.

3068.+Jonathan Bartlett, b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Edith Dayton.

1261. JONATHAN RUSSELL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1260*) b. Oct. 25, 1819, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1897, Redding, Ct.; m. May 16, 1847, Clarissa, dau. of Dea. Samuel Read, d. Mar. 18, 1889, ag. 60.

He represented his town in the Connecticut General Assembly in 1854, 1870, 1874, and was Senator from the Eleventh District in 1878-79. He also held many town offices, was high in his party councils, and was often appointed to appraise and administer estates.

They had one child.

3069. Hannah Maria^s, b. Apr. 15, 1851; d. suddenly ag. 25.

1262. THOMAS' SANFORD (*same descent as 1260*) b. Sept. 27, 1823, Redding Center, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1890, New Haven, Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Charlotte A. Hewitt, b. Sept. 10, 1836, Lee, Mass. Res., New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was one of the best known Democratic politicians of Connecticut. He was considerably over six feet in height and was often called "Long Tom Sanford." In personal appearance he bore a marked resemblance to Abraham Lincoln and had many of his characteristics. He was greatly esteemed throughout the state by men of both parties, and probably no public man in Connecticut possessed a wider personal acquaintance or a more numerous circle of personal friends, who loved him for excellent qualities of mind and heart.

He was at all times a patriotic citizen, a strong friend of the government in its successful efforts to preserve the union; clear headed, always standing by the right, never flinching or compromising, or yielding his convictions of duty and justice. In 1850, he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, which office he held for six years. In 1860, elected Sheriff of the County and for three years filled the position to the satisfaction of his constituents, but declined a renomination. He served in the State Legislature in 1856 and 1877, and at various times served on important state commissions appointed by the Governor. He had a public and private record most honorable in all respects, was a just and honest man, a kind and generous gentleman, a warm, courteous and steadfast friend.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

3079. Thomas Fredericks, b. Dec. 8, 1864; unm. Mr. Sanford was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College. He has since taught in Yale College, Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill., and since 1893 has been instructor and Professor in the University of California, Berkley, Cal.

3080. Mary Avery, b. Nov. 28, 1876. Res. New Haven, Ct.

1264. EZEKIEL SANFORD' DREW (*Mollie 528, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 13, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. 1875, Bristol, Wis.; m. Minerva, dau. of Philo and Polly (Fairchild) Barnum, b. 1803, Bethel, Ct. She was a half-sister of P. T. Barnum, the showman. They removed to Hornellsville, N. Y., and later to Bristol, Wis.

They had seven children.



THOMAS SANFORD
No. 1262

3081. Minerva Jennett^s Drew, b. June 23, 1824.
 3082. Orlando Drew, b. Aug. 17, 1826; d. Dec. 1826.
 3083. Henry Martin Drew, b. Apr. 17, 1828; d. May, 1828.
 3084. Henry Martin Drew, b. Nov. 18, 1831; d. May, 1832.
 3085. Mary Barnum Drew, b. June 6, 1833.
 3086. Adeline Drew, b. Feb. 28, 1837.
 3087. Philo Fairchild Barnum Drew, b. July 9, 1845.

1265. EDWIN STARR^r DREW (*same descent as 1264*) b. Apr. 10, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 10, 1886, Orange, N. J.; m. Feb. 1, 1832, Permelia Rockwell, b. July 7, 1779, Weston, Ct.; d. Mar. 23, 1872, Bethel, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Wilton, Ct.

- 3088.+Laura Jane^s Drew, b. Oct. 19, 1832; d. June 5, 1862; m. Henry Durant.
 3089.+William Henry Drew, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. July 9, 1906; m. Katherine Green.
 3090.+Charles James Drew, b. June 15, 1836; m. Emma Bouton.
 3091. Huldah Ann Drew, b. Sept. 30, 1838; unm.; res., Orange, N. J.
 3092.+Robert Newton Drew, b. June 15, 1843; m. Kate Hannon.

1266. ABBEY^r DREW (*same descent as 1264*) b. Apr. 26, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. July 25, 1870; m. Oct. 25, 1827, Backus Culver, of Pine Plains, N. Y.

They had nine children, all born in Pine Plains, N. Y.

- 3093.+Joshua^s Culver, b. June 9, 1829; d. 1868; m. Jerusha Bostwick.
 3094. Mary D. Culver, b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1848, Pine Plains, N. Y.
 3095. Laura J. Culver, b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. May 15, 1887, Providence, R. I.; m. Barney Bartram. (*See 1460.*)
 3096. Sanford H. Culver, b. Sept. 7, 1836; d. Apr. 29, 1840, Pine Plains, N. Y.
 3097.+Walter Backus Culver, b. May 7, 1837; m. Harriet Mygatt.
 3098. Dudley G. Culver, b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. Apr. 30, 1871, Elizabeth Dailey, of New York. No children.
 3099. Lavinia Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1867, William Henry, son of William S. and Jane (Reynolds) Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1839. No children. Res. Amenia, N. Y.
 3100. Phebe M. Culver, b. July 29, 1844; d. May 6, 1874, N. Y. City; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Sheron J. Paine of New York. No children.
 3101. Henry B. Culver, b. Aug. 16, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1855, Pine Plains, N. Y.

1270. DUDLEY SANFORD^r GREGORY (*Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 5, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 1874, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 10, 1822, Ann Maria Lyon, b. Apr. 19, 1805, Albany, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1871, Jersey City, N. J.

Mr. Gregory was Mayor of Jersey City and quite prominent in the affairs of that city for many years.

They had fourteen children, the last eight all born in Jersey City, N. J.

3102. Caroline^s Gregory, b. June 12, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1824, Albany, N. Y.
- 3103.+Mary Louisa Gregory, b. Apr. 28, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1885; m. Josiah Gautier.
- 3104.+Clarissa Bartlett Gregory, b. July 22, 1826, N. Y. City; d. Jan. 9, 1887; m. Cornelius Sutton.
- 3105.+George Washington Gregory, b. Nov. 23, 1827, N. Y. City; d. May 17, 1864; m. Margaret Henderson.
3106. Joseph Gregory, b. Oct. 3, 1829, Jersey City, N. J.; d. Mar. 18, 1832, N. Y. City.
- 3107.+Dudley Sanford Gregory, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1831, N. Y. City; d. Feb. 15, 1886; m. Rebecca Olney.
3108. Ann Eliza Gregory, b. Dec. 29, 1832; d. July 3, 1839, Jersey City, N. J.
- 3109.+Ann Maria Gregory, b. July 6, 1834; m. George Clark.
- 3110.+Walter Gregory, b. Dec. 27, 1835; d. July 30, 1870; m. Emily James.
- 3111.+Charles Edward Gregory, b. Nov. 15, 1837; m. (1) Alice Maury; m. (2) Fanny Sims.
3112. Benjamin Gregory, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Feb. 19, 1885, N. Y. City; m. (1) May 23, 1864, Fanny Neville Ellmaker, b. June 12, 1845; m. (2) widow Smith. No children.
3113. Laura Drew Gregory, Nov. 9, 1840; d. Nov. 26, 1840, Jersey City.
- 3114.+Archibald McIntyre Gregory, b. Dec. 8, 1842; d. June 4, 1874, m. Kate Worthington.
- 3115.+David Henderson Gregory, b. Oct. 27, 1844; m. Emily Randall.

1271. WALTER^r GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Jan. 28, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 21, 1857; m. (1) Amanda M. Kelly, d. July 12, 1864, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. (2) ——— Vanderheyden, of Albany, N. Y. They resided in Cincinnati, O.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

3116. Benjamin^s Gregory, deceased. No descendants.
3117. Dudley Gregory, d. in Cornwall, N. Y.; unm.
- 3118.+Walter Hanson Gregory, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Louise Rogers.
3119. Landon Rives Gregory, b. in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. in Jersey City, N. J.; unm.

1272. BENJAMIN PITT^r GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Mar. 12, 1805, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 23, 1848, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Aug. 1834, Ann Maria Schafer, b. Jan. 12, 1812, Baltimore, Md.; d. Nov. 17, 1876, Morristown, N. J.

They had eight children, the first four all born in Albany, N. Y.

- 3120.+Anna^s Gregory, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Theodore Van Zandt.
 3121.+Clara Catlin Gregory, b. Dec. 16, 1836; m. James Dayton.
 3122. Mathew Gregory, b. 1839; d. in infancy.
 3123.+Mathew Sanford Gregory, b. Apr. 13, 1841; d. Dec. 1903; m. Mary Wilson.
 3124. James Telegraph Gregory, b. June 7, 1843, Mobile River, Ala.; unm. Is now Postmaster in Redding, Ct.
 3125. Emma Gregory, July 11, 1845, Albany, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1893, N. Y. City; m. John A. Stow, of N. Y. City. No children.
 3126. Frances Gregory, b. July 11, 1845, Albany, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1845.
 3127. Elliot Benjamin Gregory, b. 1847, Jersey City, N. J.; d. 1848, Jersey City, N. J.

1273. CLARA BARTLETT^r GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*) b. Sept. 16, 1807, Redding, Ct.; d. July 28, 1845, Paris, France; m. May 9, 1828, George Catlin, b. July 26, 1796, Great-bend, Pa.; d. Dec. 25, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.

They had four children.

3128. Elizabeth Wing^s Catlin, b. Nov. 22, 1837, N. Y. City; unm. *Res.* N. Y. City.
 3129. Clara Catlin, b. Dec. 10, 1839, Jersey City, N. J.; d. Dec. 18, 1895, Lakewood, N. J.
 3130.+Louise Catlin, b. Aug. 14, 1841, m. Ernest Kinney.
 3131. George Catlin, b. 1843, Manchester, Eng.; d. 1847, Paris, France.

1274. JAMES GILBERT^r GREGORY (*same descent as 1270*), b. Feb. 13, 1811, Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1865; m. Eliza

One child was

3132. Elliot^s Gregory, portrait painter and writer. A daughter of James G. Gregory married Demming Jarvis, of Detroit, Mich.

1275. WILLIAM S.^r BARTLETT (*Clarissa 532, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*), b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 6, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1830, Jane E. Reynolds, d. June 1, 1881.

They had four children.

3133. Jonathan R^s. Bartlett, b. July 15, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Oct. 5, 1863, Hannah L. Grant. No children.
 3134. Adelaide Amelia Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1836; d. Apr. 27, 1838.
 3135. William Henry Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Lavinia, Plains, N. Y. No children. *Res.*, Amenias, N. Y.
 dau. of Backus and Abby (Drew) Culver, b. Jan. 8, 1842, Pine

3136.+Sanford Jarvis Bartlett, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1900; m. ~~Mary~~ Hill.

1284. ESTHER^r SANFORD (*Eli 546, Daniel 186, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 15, 1787; d. 1867, Redding, Ct.; m. David Perry.

They lived in Redding, Ct.

They had two children.

3137. Andrews S.^s Perry, d. unm. Res. in West Redding, Ct.

3138. David Perry, m. Lydia ———. Res. in Batavia, N. Y.

1285. CAPT. DANIEL STEBBINS^r, SANFORD (*same descent as 1284*) b. Dec. 11, 1795; d. Jan. 17, 1872, Redding, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery. "Hope softly whispers, we shall meet again." m. (1) Nov. 17, 1822, Elizabeth Hanford, of Norwalk, Ct., b. 1799; d. June 26, 1839. Buried in Umpawaug Cemetery.

"Dear friends, I've bid you all adieu,

Sweet little babe, husband too,

But as you leave this grave of mine,

Pray do not think you're far behind."

m. (2) Sarah Merwin, of Easton, Ct., b. 1798; d. May 31, 1884. Buried in Umpawaug.

He had two children by first and one by second marriage.

3139. Ann Maria^s, b. 1829; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1848, Edwin Godfrey, b. 1818, Weston, Ct. Res. in Redding, Ct.

3140. Eli, b. 1839; d. Jan. 23, 1852, Redding, Ct.

3141. George H., m. Margaret ———. He conducted a millinery establishment in N. Y. City in the 50's and 60's.

1289. JEREMIAH^r SANFORD (*Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 15, 1787, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1814, Danbury (?), Ct.; m. Apr. 11, 1813, Martha Barnum, of Danbury, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 10, 1874, Cornwall, Ct.

They had one child.

3142.+Julia Ann^s, b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. June 12, 1906; m. Seymour Johnson.

1290. REBEKAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. Aug. 10, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1869, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1815, Montgomery, son of James Fulton, b. May 8, 1790, Burlingham, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1870, Bethel, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Fulton Settlement, N. Y.

3143. Phebe Maria^s Fulton, b. Jan. 3, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1864, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; unnm.

3144.+Hiram Sanford Fulton, b. May 6, 1818; d. Feb. 3, 1871; m. Maria Tibbits.

3145.+Julia Sanford Fulton, b. June 22, 1820; d. Feb. 18, 1893; m. John Voorhes.

1291. HIRAM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. Apr. 21, 1794 Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1855, Liberty, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1817, Phebe Warren, b. Norwalk, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1872, Liberty, N. Y. On the 24th day of January, 1848, a meeting was held at the Sanford Homestead in Fulton Settlement, and Hiram Sanford, the oldest man present, was requested to act as chairman of the meeting. The name Stevensville was suggested by Mr. Sanford as the name of the new village and postoffice about to be created, and was unanimously approved by the meeting. Mr. Sanford was appointed Postmaster by the Postmaster General, Johnson, and held the position until the Whigs came into power after the election of Gen. Taylor. He was again appointed after Pierce became President, but died the next year. (*Quinlan's History of Sullivan Co., N. Y.*) He served in the War of 1812.

They had five children, all except James born in Liberty, N. Y.

3146. George^s, d. in infancy.

3147.+Elias Warren, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1900; m. Mary Horton.

3148. Frances Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. July 20, 1894, Norwalk, Ct.; unnm.

3149.+James Harvey, b. Jan. 22, 1827, N. Y. City; d. Feb. 23, 1864; m. Sarah Clark.

3150.+Phebe Maria, b. June 30, 1831; m. Lewis Reed.

1294. PHILO^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1289*) b. June 10, 1797, Bethel, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1866, Bethel, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1820, Hannah, dau. of Capt. James Warren, d. Apr. 1, 1875, Stevensville, N. Y., ag. 75 years, 9 mos. 18 days.

Mr. Sanford left Redding in April, 1813, with his father and family and settled in Bethel, N. Y. After his father's death he came into possession of the homestead, where he resided the remainder of his life. He was commissioned by Gov. William L. Marcy, First Lieut. in the 2nd Reg. N. Y. Cav.

They had seven children, all born in Stevensville, N. Y.

3151. Mary Elizabeth^s, Oct. 19, 1820; d. Sept. 29, 1907, Stevensville, N. Y.; unnm.

3152.+James Warren, b. July 31, 1823; m. Phoebe Comfort.

3153. George Selleck, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. Jan. 8, 1828.

- 3154.+George Selleck, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Dec. 6, 1897; m. Sarah Decker.
 3155.+Hannah Maria, b. July 13, 1832; d. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Edwin Sleath.
 3156. Jane Ann, b. March 4, 1835.
 3157.+William Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Romette Bull.

1296. HUDSON^r SANFORD (*Joel 550, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 18, 1789, Reding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1824, N. Y. C.; buried there; m. Jan. 12, 1811, Betsey Little, b. Mar. 17, 1789, N. Y. C.; d. 1884, Bartlett, Ill. Mr. Sanford was a marble letterer in N. Y. C. Enlisted in the War of 1812. His children were mentioned in the will of his uncle Ebenezer Sanford.

They had six children.

- 3158.+Joel Barlow^s, b. Nov. 24, 1811; d. July 27, 1889; m. Lucy Bartram.
 3159.+Eliza, b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1903; m. Henry Munroe.
 3160. William L., b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1816.
 3161.+Thomas Little, b. July 16, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1897; m. Delia Bouton.
 3162. John L., b. Jan. 14, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1821.
 3163.+William Henry, b. July 23, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1894.

1300. ELIAS STARR^r SANFORD (*Elijah 551, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 2, 1794, Danbury, Ct.; d. Jan. 8, 1865, Danbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 25, 1816, Elizabeth Wilcox, b. Mar. 14, 1794, Killingworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 25, 1869 Mr. Sanford was a manufacturer of shoes.

They had four children.

- 3164.+Edward Wilcox^s, b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Martha Clapp.
 3165. John W., b. Sept. 29, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1824, Danbury, Ct.
 3166.+Charles Huntington, b. Mar. 14, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1886; m. Mary Emmons.
 3167.+Frederick E., b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 2, 1893; m. Emily Ball.

1302. FREDERICK BURR^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1300*) b. Apr. 25, 1805, Danbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 27, 1879, Elyria, O.; m. May 6, 1830, in Weston, Ct., Eveline, dau. of Aaron and Abigail (Starr) Nichols, b. Nov. 27, 1806, Danbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1864, Elyria, O. At the age of seventeen he went to Newbern, N. C., where he remained for five winters.

After his marriage he lived a few years in Danbury, Ct. Leaving here with his wife and six small children he went to the new town of Elyria, O. It took a week to make this trip, which is now made in less than twenty-four hours. Going to Bridgeport



FREDERICK BURR SANFORD
No. 1302

by stage they went to New York by boat and reached Buffalo by the Erie Canal. Lake Erie's waters conveyed them to Cleveland, from whence a stage ride over twenty-five miles of rough road brought them to Elyria. Here he engaged in a general merchandising business. He was a true, reliable man; a member of the Congregational Church and greatly beloved. He was distinguished for dry humor, his witty sayings being yet often quoted by his family.

Eveline Nichols Sanford, wife of Frederick Burr Sanford, was a woman of rare gifts, endowed with an amount of energy and executive ability little proportionate to her size. She was a brunette, small of stature. Very active in Church work, a friend to the poor, a sister of mercy to the sick and afflicted. For a number of years, an invalid, her patience and sweetness in illness made her room a happy gathering place for all the household.

They had six children, all except Elias born in Danbury, Ct.

3168. Elizabeth Milbanks, b. ———, 1832; d. May 19, 1907; unm.

3169.+Elias Frederick, b. ———, 1834, Westport, Ct., m. Emma Wooster.

3170. Amanda Seeley, b. ———, 1836; unm.

3171. Helen Amelia, b. ———, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1869; unm.

3172.+Theodore Starr, b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Arabella Fenton.

3173. Frances Hamilton, b. 1841; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Elyria, Ohio, Thomas L. Nelson, b. Jan. 11, 1823, Lyme, N. H.; d. Feb. 21, 1891, Clifton Springs; buried in Elyria, Ohio. No children. Her res., Elyria, Ohio. He was a prominent merchant and banker. He organized the Savings Deposit Bank at Elyria, of which he was chief stock holder and President up to his death. He was a man of unstained integrity, honored and respected.

1303. HARRIET^r SANFORD (*Samuel 552, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 26, 1798; d. May 16, 1849; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Noah Pierson, b. Jan. 30, 1795; d. Jan. 23, 1885. Mrs. Pierson's uncle Ebenezer Sanford was appointed her guardian Mar. 4, 1812.

They had twelve children.

3174.+Ebenezer Sanford^s Pierson, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1902; m. Harriet Griswold.

3175. Mary E. Pierson, b. Apr. 21, 1824; d. Aug. 19, 1895; m. Nov. 23, 1848. Eri Chamberlain.

3176. John Thomas Pierson, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. May 25, 1890; m. Nov. 26, 1850, Martha Young. Res. Walton, N. Y.

3177. Samuel G. Pierson, b. May 17, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1846 (drowned).

3178. Sarah C. Pierson, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. Mar. 3, 1830.

3179. Sarah C. Pierson, b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1906; m. May 14, 1860, James W. Smith.
3180. Noah B. Pierson, b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1862. Killed in the Battle of Cedar Mountain.
3181. Esther C. Pierson, b. Sept. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Nov. 23, 1854, John Brundage.
3182. Alfred R. Pierson, b. Aug. 31, 1837. Killed at Cedar Mountain, Aug. 9, 1862.
3183. LeGrand Pierson, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. May 11, 1840.
3184. Hannah E. Pierson, b. Apr. 8, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1865.
3185. Harriet A. Pierson, b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1892; m. Dec. 3, 1873, Arthur McKinney. Res. Walden, N. Y.

1304. GEORGE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) d. in Newark, N. J.; m. ———. He was a minor when his father died. His uncle Ebenezer was appointed his guardian March 4, 1812. They had two children.

3186. Samuel^s, d. unm. ag. ab. 30 years. Was lost on ship-board while on his way to California for gold.
3187. Carrie, m. ——— Slater.

1305. CAROLINE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) m. Nov. 28, 1827, Daniel, son of Cyrus and Esther (Lee) Edmonds, b. Apr. 25, 1806. They had two children.

3188. Jedediah^s Edmonds.
3189. Sarah Ann Edmonds, deceased. Buried in Sanford Station Cem. m. ——— Mead of Branchville, Ct.

1306. LEGRAND⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1303*) b. ab. 1808, Upper Umpawaug, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1845. Buried in Umpawaug; m. Oct. 14, 1829, Eliza Esther, dau. of Cyrus and Esther (Lee) Edmonds, b. July 11, 1809; d. Nov. 23, 1878, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Umpawaug. Mr. Sanford's estate was distributed Sept. 3, 1860, to widow and children. (*Redding Pro. Rec., Vol. 3, p. 479.*)

They had three children, all born in West Redding, Ct.

3190. Sarah E.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 16, 1833.
- 3191.+Ebenezer Legrand, b. May 24, 1834; d. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Sarah Whitehead.
- 3192.+Helen Augusta, b. June 15, 1839; m. Minot Partrick.

1308. EBENEZER BURR⁷ SANFORD (*Seth 553, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 21, 1806, Red-

ding, Ct.; d. Sept. 2, 1869, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Florida Cemetery; m. Nov. 23, 1838, Sarah G., dau. of Thomas Couch, b. Apr. 13, 1817, Redding, Ct.; d. May 9, 1857, Ridgefield, Ct. Buried in Florida Cemetery.

They had three children, all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

3193.+Seth^s, b. Sept. 11, 1840; m. Susan Field.

3194. John H., b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Feb. 19, 1896, N. Y. City; unm. Buried in Ridgefield, Ct., Florida Cem.

3195.+Bradley Williams, b. Aug. 11, 1849; m. (1) Susan Webb; m. (2) Anna Griffith.

1309. SALLY MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*)
b. Dec. 30, 1813, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1881, Defiance, O.; m.
June 24, 1838, Edwin F. Wheeler, of Phelps, N. Y.

They had three children.

3196. Sanford^s Wheeler.

3197. Dewitt Wheeler.

3198. Antoinette Wheeler.

1310. BETSEY ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*)
b. Jan. 22, 1816, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 3, 1889, Geneva, N. Y.;
m. Oct. 21, 1834, Gould B. Sears.

They had three children.

3199.+James Sanford^s Sears, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Mary Collin.

3200. DeWitt Clinton Sears, b. Sep. 26, 1838; m. Clara VanGelder. No children.

3201. Annette Eliza Sears, b. June 4, 1847.

1311. ELIZA JANE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1308*)
b. July 14, 1819, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1888, Quincy, Mich.;
m. Apr. 22, 1841, Orson, son of John and Susan Warner, of
Orleans, N. Y., b. Dec. 4, 1816; d. May 27, 1852, Orleans, N. Y.

He settled in Union, Ind., in 1848, but later returned to
Orleans, N. Y., where he died.

They had three children, all born in Union, Ind.

3202. Maria Ella^s Warner, b. July 24, 1842; unm.; res., Quincy, Mich.

3203.+Albert J. Warner, b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. Adelia Newton.

3204.+Elliston Warner, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Mary Culver.

1312. CLARREY^r MERCHANT (*Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1791, Red-

ding, Ct.; d. in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah Couch, b. Mar. 14, 1791; d. Oct. 2, 1864, Patterson, N. Y.

They had four children.

3205. Mary^s Couch, d. in Patterson, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1864, John C. Peck. No children.

3206. Jane Ann Couch, d. in Danbury, Ct.; m. Feb. 14, 1871, John C. Peck, b. in Patterson, N. Y. No children.

3207.+Joel M. Couch, b. Oct., 1819; d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. Eliza Cowl.

3208. Elizabeth Couch, b. May 21, 1822; d. Feb. 16, 1849, Patterson, N. Y.

1313. BETSEY^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Jan. 29, 1794, Redding, Ct.; d. May 6, 1875, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Capt Edward Couch, b. July 14, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 16, 1856, Ridgefield, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3209.+Edward J.^s Couch, b. July 17, 1828; d. Apr. 29, 1907; m. Mary Hawley.

3210. Simon Couch, b. Mar. 12, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1893, Ridgefield, Ct.; unm.

1314. CORTES^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. June 9, 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1874, Redding, Ct.; m. Rebecca Prockwell.

They had one child.

3211.+Georgiana^s Merchant, m. Aaron Stilson.

1315. ORSON^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Dec. 16, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1874, Redding, Ct.; married three times.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

3212. Mary^s Merchant, m. William Beach.

3213. Charles Merchant, had a son Charles.

1316. EDWARD^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. July 29, 1806, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 24, 1877, Redding, Ct.; m.—

They had three children.

3214. Sarah Jane^s Merchant, deceased.

3215. Elizabeth Merchant, deceased.

3216. Ann Merchant.

1317. ELIZA ANN^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. Nov. 15, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1897, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Alva Sherwood.

They had two children.

3217. Theodore Merchant^s Sherwood, res. Bridgeport, Ct.

3218. Mary Eliza Sherwood, d. Oct. 18, 1897.

1318. ASHER SANFORD^r MERCHANT (*same descent as 1312*) b. May 18, 1811, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1884, Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1844, Sarah Haviland, b. May 12, 1817, Ridgefield, Ct., d. Apr. 11, 1898, Danbury, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3219. Joel^s Merchant, b. Mar. 25, 1846; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Emma Sayer, b. Jan. 1851, Danbury, Ct. No children. Res., Danbury, Ct.

3220.+Arthur Reed Merchant, b. Jan. 2, 1850; m. Emma Benedict.

1320. DAVID^r SANFORD (*Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 25, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. June 19, 1860, Redding, Ct.; buried in Umpawaug; m. June 15, 1823, Esther Staples, b. Oct. 13, 1803, Weston, Ct.; d. Jan. 23, 1890, Ridgebury, Ct. Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had three children, all born in Millplain, Ct.

3221.+Eliza Jane^s, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 19, 1905; m. Hiram Smith.

3222.+Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1905; m. Merriman Wilner.

3223.+Eleanor Burr, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. Floyd Hunt.

1321. EMILY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. June 24, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept., 1906, Westport, Ct.; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Alonson Coley.

They had one child.

3224.+Sarah Abiah^s Coley, b. Mar. 27, 1852; d. Apr. 27, 1890; m. Daniel Bradley, Jr.

1322. MARVIN CHAPMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. Oct. 6, 1816, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 1, 1890, Redding, Ct., buried in Umpawaug; m. Nov. 3, 1841, Eliza Ann, dau. of David and Betsey (Taylor) Burr, b. Oct., 1818, Redding, Ct., d. Nov. 22, 1892, buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Ct. Seth Sanford was appointed administrator of Marvin Sanford's estate in Redding, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3225. Orlando Bradley^s, b. Mar. 19, 1844; m. Sept. 21, 1871, Ella Frances, dau. of Nathan Lane and Betsey Ann (Field) Austin, b. Jan. 31, 1850, Somers, N. Y. No children. Res. Danbury, Ct.

3226.+Sarah Emily, b. July 3, 1849; m. William Osborne.

1323. MOSES BRADLEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1320*) b. Apr. 17, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1874, Redding, Ct., buried in Umpawaug; m. Aug. 24, 1846, Mary, dau. of Reed and Amy Haviland of Ridgefield, Ct., b. Nov. 10, 1818, Redding, Ct., d. May 6, 1886, Redding, Ct. Mr. Sanford became the possessor of the old homestead upon the death of his father and there he resided all his life. Mrs. Sanford was appointed adm. on estate of her husband Dec. 30, 1874. (*R. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 142.*)

They had one child.

3227. +Isaac Reed^s, b. Nov. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 18, 1892; m. (1) Emma Griffiths; m. (2) Kate Curtiss.

1332. JAMES DANIEL^r BOUTON (*Sarah 560, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 27, 1867; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1832; m. (2) Aug. 4, 1847.

He had five children.

3228. Amanda^s Bouton, m. ——— Mead.

3229. Janet Bouton, m. Charles Ames.

3230. Sarah Bouton.

3231. Price Bouton.

3232. William Bouton.

1346. EZRA^r KEELER (*Anna 573, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 30, 1803, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1869, Greenwich, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1827, Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Anderson) Sherwood of Greenwich, Ct., d. July 8, 1838, Greenwich, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1839, Jane, dau. of Nathaniel and Gertrude (Sherwood) Burrage of N. Y. C., b. May 18, 1803, d. Sept. 2, 1868, Greenwich, Ct. Mr. Keeler and his last wife are buried in Anderson Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. They settled in Greenwich, Ct., and he was Selectman, Justice of the Peace and a representative in the Legislature.

He had one child by second marriage.

3233. George Burrage^s Keeler, b. Mar. 4, 1841, Greenwich, Ct.; m. June 17, 1868, Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Retolick) Hocking of Cornwall, Eng., b. June 24, 1847, Cornwall, Eng. Res. Greenwich, Ct.

1349. WARD^r KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Sept. 4, 1809, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1871, Iredell, Texas; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Barbara Ann, dau. of John Lewis and Rebecca (Gordon) Kimbrough of Hot Springs, Ark., b. Feb. 23, 1828, Hardeman Co.,

Tenn., d. July 6, 1876, Iredell, Tex. Mr. Keeler was a watchmaker. In 1849 they went to Texas, and after living in several different places finally settled at Iredell, where he owned a large ranch. Here he built a steam mill and laid out a town. He held various county offices, including those of District Clerk and County Judge.

They had ten children.

- 3234. John Sanford^s Keeler, b. Dec. 30, 1847, Hot Springs, Ark.; d. Aug. 7, 1848.
- 3235. William Gordon Keeler, b. May. 1, 1849, Hot Springs, Ark.
- 3236. Charles Lewis Keeler, b. Mar. 6, 1850, in Texas; d. Mar. 29, 1873, Waco, Texas.
- 3237. Cordelia Ann Keeler, b. Feb. 7, 1853, Springfield, Tex.; d. Aug. 12, 1853, Springfield, Tex.
- 3238. Ora Henry Keeler, b. Aug. 2, 1854, Springfield, Tex., m. Dec. 20, 1871, James Henry Smith. Res., Iredell, Tex.
- 3239. David McMahon Keeler, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Bosque, Tex.
- 3240. Rebecca Caroline Keeler, b. ~~Mar.~~ 1, 1859, Meridian, Tex.
- 3241. Ira Burr Keeler, b. Jan. 31, 1861, Meridian, Tex.
- 3242. George Washington Keeler, b. Apr. 22, 1863, Meridian, Tex.
- 3243. Minnie Elizabeth Keeler, b. Sept. 8, 1868, Iredell, Tex.

1350. STEPHEN SANFORD^r KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Jan. 17, 1812, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1864, Little Rock, Ark.; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Amelia Benton, dau. of David and Sarah (Benton) North of Hartford, Ct., b. May 4, 1815, Berlin, Ct. Mr. Keeler was a carpenter and millwright. They lived in Lexington, Catskill and Delaware Counties until 1850, when they removed to Hot Springs, Ark. He was Postmaster at ~~Hot~~ Hot Springs for four years. At the outbreak of the Rebellion he was driven from home by the Confederates and his death caused by the exposure he suffered.

They had ten children.

- 3244. Emily Celia^s Keeler, b. Feb. 22, 1835, Lexington, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1835, Lexington, N. Y.
- 3245. Mary Augusta Keeler, b. Feb. 23, 1836, Catskill, N. Y.; m. 1856, Harrison, son of Arthur and Rebecca (Allen) Oller, b. Oct. 16, 1830, Bowling Green, Ky. Resided at Hot Springs, Ark., in 1876.
- 3246. Andrew Benton Keeler, b. Nov. 22, 1837, Catskill, N. Y.; d. July 7, 1852, Rockport, Ark.
- 3247. Amanda Elizabeth Keeler, b. Jan. 23, 1840, Kortright, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1858, John Henry McCarty, b. Dec. 19, 1831, Cincinnati, O., d. July 2, 1865, Carry Creek, Tex.; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1874, William Curl.

3248. Antoinette Elizabeth Keeler, b. Sept. 12, 1842, Kortright, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1873, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (1) Jan. 16, 1860, Enoch Wesley Mathis, b. Jan. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 29, 1867, Hot Springs, Ark.; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1868, William Curl, b. Nov. 1, 1840. (He later married her sister Amanda.
3249. Jane Amelia Keeler, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. June 2, 1870, Lafayette Allen, b. July 25, 1851, Jefferson Co., Ark.; d. Apr. 2, 1874, Hot Springs, Ark.
3250. Adelaide Amelia Keeler, b. Feb. 20, 1847, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Alphonso Curl, b. July 11, 1839, Perry Co., Tenn.
3251. Milo Sanford Stanley Keeler, b. Apr. 3, 1854, Hot Springs, Ark.
3252. Abigail Rosalia Keeler, b. Mar. 22, 1856, Hot Springs, Ark.; d. July 8, 1859, Hot Springs, Ark.
3253. Sarah Ella Benton Keeler, b. Apr. 11, 1858, Hot Springs, Ark.

1351. BURR⁷ KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Apr. 20, 1814, Kortright, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Jane O'Neil, b. Feb. 14, 1824, Granard Longford, Ireland. They settled in Kortright, N. Y. They had six children.

3254. Franklin Burr⁸ Keeler, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. July 21, 1863.
3255. Anna Keeler, b. May 5, 1855; d. Aug. 10, 1863.
3256. Ward Keeler, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. July 26, 1863.
3257. Josephine Keeler, b. Dec. 9, 1858.
3258. Beverly Mary Keeler, b. May 7, 1860; d. July 14, 1863.
3259. Susan Blakely Keeler, b. July 18, 1862.

1356. SARAH ANN⁷ KEELER (*same descent as 1346*) b. Mar. 27, 1827, Kortright, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1869; m. Andrew Adair of Davenport, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Davenport, N. Y.

3260. Emma⁸ Adair.
3261. Robert Adair.
3262. Anna Adair.
3263. Ward Adair.

1360. LUCY⁷ SANFORD (*Ira 576, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Apr. 1863, John Crippen; d. Dec., 1869.

They had one child.

3264. Ezra⁸ Crippen, b. May, 1865; d. Apr., 1889; unm.

1361. ESTHER ANN⁷ SANFORD (*Cyrus 579, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 20, 1827, in Conn.; d. Feb. 15, 1886, Hornby, N. Y.; m. Oct. 8, 1843, Morgan Van Nortwick, b. Feb. 27, 1822, Benton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1891, Hornby, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Hornby, N. Y.

- 3265.+Susan Cornelias^s Van Nortwick, b. May 26, 1854; m. Geo. Dawley.
 3266.+Sarah Amelia Van Nortwick, b. May 26, 1854; d. Oct. 16, 1896; m.
 Marcus Bossard.
 3267.+Floyd C. Van Nortwick, b. May 12, 1854; m. Hattie Kline.
 3268.+Ella Van Nortwick, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Amansa Sample.

1362. SARAH A.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1361*) b. Oct. 20, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Dorman Schuyler. They had three children.

- 3269.+Cyrus D.^s Schuyler, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Dora Lee.
 3270. Dennis Schuyler, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. Nov. 27, 1890, Ellen Doane. No children. Res., Beaver Dams, N. Y.
 3271.+Mark Schuyler, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. Bell Wells.

1363. BELA E.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1361*) b. May 10, 1840, Veteran, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1874, Johnstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Margaret, dau. of George Putman, b. June 30, 1837, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1872, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Beaver Dams, N. Y.

3272. George B.^s, b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1862, Beaver Dams, N. Y.
 3273.+Cora, b. Sept. 16, 1863; m. Geo. Cross.
 3274.+Duane, b. June 9, 1867; m. Ella Costello.
 3275. Lua, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Nov. 21, 1870, Beaver Dams, N. Y.

1364. OMAR J.⁷ SANFORD (*Bela 583, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 25, 1850; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Cora G. Wood. Res. Watkins, N. Y.

They had five children.

3276. Jay Bela^s, b. June 6, 1877; m. Jan. 19, 1904, Florence Stephens.
 3277. Pearl V., b. Feb. 7, 1880; m. Sept. 16, 1903, Walter Burrell.
 3278. Fred W., b. Aug. 11, 1883. Electrical contractor and dealer in electrical and gas supplies, Ithaca, N. Y.
 3279. Max O., b. Feb. 7, 1889.
 3280. Madge I., b. Apr. 22, 1891.

1365. PETER SANFORD⁷ COLEY (*Amelia 584, Peter 196, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. ab. 1890, Wilton, Ct.; m. ———

They had two children.

3281. Bradley^s Coley.
 3282. William Coley.

1366. DANIEL GOULD^r PLATT (*John 598, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 25, 1797; m. Jan. 3, 1817, Almyra Hitchcock.

One child was

3283.+Orville Hitchcock^s Platt, b. July 19, 1827; d. 1905; m. Ann Bull.

1368. LUCY^r PLATT (*Jonas 591, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 22, 1785, Redding, Ct.; d. May 24, 1869, North Salem, N. Y.; m. 1807, James Jarvis, b. Feb. 2, 1784, Ridgefield, Ct., d. May 24, 1870. Mr. Jarvis was a soldier in the War of 1812.

They had six children, all born in North Salem, N. Y.

3284.+David Sanford^s Jarvis, b. Feb. 12, 1808; d. 1878; m. Eliza Brown.

3285. Levi Sanford Jarvis, b. Feb. 16, 1810; d. June, 1826.

3286.+Marietta Jarvis, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Edwin Sears.

3287.+Jane Jarvis, b. Jan. 14, 1818; m. John Jackson.

3288.+Charles Jarvis, b. Mar. 4, 1821; m. Betsey Hay.

3289.+John Jay Jarvis, b. Dec. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 14, 1886; m. Susan "Lester".

1370. ABIGAIL^r PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Feb. 1, 1789, in Vermont; d. Oct. 1, 1861, Sharon, Ct.; m. Edward Leach, b. Aug. 6, 1789, Norwich, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1828, Sharon, Ct.

They had seven children.

3290.+Eliza^s Leach, b. Aug. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1894; m. John Hewitt.

3291.+John Leach, b. May 19, 1817; d. Apr. 29, 1889; m. Celestia Bird.

3292.+Harriet Leach, b. 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. Charles Smith.

3293.+Elijah C. Leach, b. Mar. 4, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1870; m. Annis Bird.

3294.+Daniel Leach, b. Jan. 29, 18—; d. Sept. 23, 1881; m. Janet Hinckley.

3295. Marietta Leach, d. young.

3296.+Edward Leach, b. 1828.

1372. SALLY^r PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Apr. 23, 1793, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1875, Thomaston, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1811, Henry Ostrum, b. July 17, 1793; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

They had ten children, all except Lucy born in Torrington, Ct.

3297. Lucy^s Ostrum, b. Sept. 30, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1902, Torrington, Ct.; m. Miletus Huxford of Wolcottville, Ct.

3298. Henry P. Ostrum, b. Nov. 22, 1814; d. May 8, 1884, New Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 5, 1834, Harriet F. Carr.

3299. Harriet Ostrum, b. Aug. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 25, 1835.

3300. Sarah Ann Ostrum, b. Dec. 19, 1818; d. Aug. 28, 1890, N. Y. C.; m. July 22, 1849, Daniel Carr.

3301. Rosalinda Ostrum, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Aug. 14, 1843, Elmer Morse.

3302. Catherine Ostrum, b. Apr. 3, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1885, Ansonia, Ct.; m. Oct. 8, 1845, George Hall.
3303. Julia M. Ostrum, b. Dec. 17, 1826; d. Apr. 30, 1858, Torrington, Ct.; m. May 7, 1847, Hiram Lyman.
3304. Eliza Melissa Ostrum, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1837, Torrington, Ct.
3305. Mary Ostrum, b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 22, 1849, John H. Wood.
3306. Charles Wesley Ostrum, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 27, 1836, Torrington, Ct.

1375. WILLIAM^r PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. Jan. 22, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. Polly Allen.

They had five children.

3307. Charles^s Platt, b. Aug. 5, 1820, Norwalk, Ct.; d. July 31, 1891.
3308. George Platt, b. Dec. 17, 1824, New Milford, Ct.; m. 1847, Sarah A. Jelliff.
3309. Frederick Platt, b. in Westport, Ct.
3310. +Jane M. Platt, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Maurice Mallon.
3311. William Platt, b. in Westport, Ct.

1377. DELIA^r PLATT (*same descent as 1368*) b. May 24, 1804, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1880; m. July 12, 1821, Landais Lathrop, b. May 12, 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1882.

They had nine children.

3312. Sarah Angeline^s Lathrop, b. Aug. 10, 1822, Sharon, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1894; m. ——— Barker.
3313. +Landais L. Lathrop, b. June 20, 1824; m. Matilda Hadden.
3314. Amelia B. Lathrop, b. Dec. 17, 1826, Sullivan, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1857.
3315. Royal S. Lathrop, b. June 15, 1829, Sullivan, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1874.
3316. C. W. D. Lathrop, b. Nov. 15, 1831, Chautauqua, N. Y. Moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
3317. Arby Platt Lathrop, b. Feb. 11, 1835, Brockton, N. Y. Moved to Haney, Wis.
3318. Frances P. Lathrop, b. Mar. 5, 1835, Brockton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1852.
3319. Lucy J. Lathrop, b. Sept. 1, 1841, Brockton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 5, 1859.
3320. Mackenzie J. Lathrop b. Oct. 19, 1846, Brockton, N. Y. Moved to Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

1380. BETSEY^r JACKSON (*Daniel 605, Abigail 199, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 22, 1784, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Sept. 2, 1852; m. Luther Copeley, d. Mar. 28, 1846.

They had four children.

3321. Daniel^s Copeley, b. 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1848.
3322. Lucy Copeley, d. 1872; m. ——— Gorham.
3323. Samuel Copeley.
3324. Moses Copeley.

1381. SAMUEL^r JACKSON (*same descent as 1380*) b. Aug. 6, 1786, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1867; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Wells of Stratford, Ct., b. May 7, 1793, Stratford, Ct., d. Jan. 29, 1869.

They had six children, all born in Stratford, Ct.

3325.+Cornelius^s Jackson, b. Mar. 13, 1811; m. (1) Elizabeth Fairchild; m.

(2) Malinda Lawlee; m. (3) Caroline Farish.

3326. George Frederick Jackson, b. 1813; died young.

3327. Henry Whitney Jackson, b. Apr. 11, 1815.

3328. Samuel Williams Jackson, b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1856.

3329.+George Frederick Jackson, b. July 15, 1820; d. Oct. 18, 1866; m. Frances O'Neil.

3330. Maurice Higgins Jackson, b. 1822.

1383. WHITNEY^r JACKSON (*same descent as 1380*) b. 1793, Ridgefield, Ct.; d. Aug., 1860; m. Clemantine Hart at Turkey Creek, N. Y.

They had two children.

3331. Frederick A.^s Jackson, b. Oct., 1828, Stratford, Ct.; d. July 5, 1836.

3332. Daniel Hart Jackson, d. at the age of 26; m. June 3, 1852, Margaret Hubbell of Stratford.

1387. LEMUEL^r SANFORD (*James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 20, 1781; d. Apr. 26, 1826, Redding, Ct.; m. ——— 1802, Charlotte Platt, b. Nov. 1785; d. Jan. 14, 1846.

His will, dated Apr. 24, 1826, proved Apr. 29, 1826, leaves all his estate to his wife Charlotte, "being sensible I shall render as great a benefit, by so doing, to my children." Appointed his father, James and brother James, Jr., as executors.

They had nine children.

3333. Phillidas, bap. Oct. 27, 1817; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Norman T. Middlebrook of Weston, Ct. (One child died.)

3334. Sarah Anne, bap. Oct. 27, 1817.

3335.+Abby, b. June 26, 1808; d. June 19, 1893; m. Harry Warner.

3336. Philo, bap. Oct. 27, 1817.

3337.+Isaac Platt, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Mar. 10, 1887; m. Mary Royall.

3338.+Betsey, b. June 16, 1815; d. Oct. 27, 1856; m. George Barnum.

3339.+Hannah, b. ———, 1816; d. ———, 1841; m. Edmund Wheeler.

3340.+David Platt, b. Jan. 29, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1883; m. (1) Caroline Hamlin; m. (2) Emma Lewis.

3341.+Eunice Louisa, b. June 4, 1824; d. Sept. 11, 1881; m. Thomas Melville. (*Redding Episcopal Church Records.*)

1388. LYDIA ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Aug. 1, 1782; d. Apr. 22, 1824, Redding, Ct.; m. Aug. 16, 1801, William Shepard (probably son of Capt. Moses Shepard), b. Mar. 30, 1780; said to have fallen at Battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815.

They had three children.

3342.+Elvira^s Shepard, b. Jan. 15, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1878; m. William Cable.

3343.+William (Mc) Shepard, Jr., b. Apr. 15, 1803; d. Oct. 6, 1873; m. (1) Anna Griffin; m. (2) Lucy Stillson.

3344. Sally Shepard, m. Burton Thorpe of Highland, Ill.

1389. ISAAC P.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Apr. 23, 1786, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 30, 1832, Catskill, N. Y.; m. (1) Betsey, dau. of William and Amy (Lovell) Chapman, b. Aug. 22, 1784, Sharon, Ct., d. Dec. 6, 1816; m. (2) Marilla Chapman, sister of first wife, b. Oct. 24, 1793, Sharon, Ct.; d. Aug. 21, 1849, Palmyra, N. Y.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage.

3345. Marilla^s, b. June 7, 1813; d. Sept. 30, 1896, Palmyra, N. Y.; unm.

3346. James W., b. July 23, 1815, Redding, Ct.; d. June 30, 1895, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Susan McKnight. No children.

3347.+Amos Chapman, b. July 2, 1820; d. Apr. 3, 1902; m. Jane Clark.

3348.+David Porter, b. Nov. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 19, 1872; m. Adela Newton.

3349. Isaac Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. March 19, 1863-4 at or near Chattanooga, Tenn. Buried at Buffalo, N. Y. Left a widow but no children. He was paymaster in Grant's army.

1390. ALANSON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Jan. 20, 1789, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 10, 1824; m. Jan. 30, 1815, Sally Gorham.

They had three children.

3350.+Eliza^s, bap. June 4, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1857; m. James Smith.

3351. Polly, bap. June 4, 1821; m. ——— Luther.

3352. John, bap. June 4, 1821.

1392. SALLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Dec. 15, 1794, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1820, Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1815, Alden Winton.

They had two children.

3353. Elinor H.^s Winton, bap. June 19, 1818.

3354. Eliza Ann Winton, bap. June 4, 1821.

1393. JOHN BEACH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1387*) b. Oct. 10, 1796, Redding, Ct.; m. ———.

He had two children.

3355. George^s, bap. June 4, 1821.

3356. Catherine, bap. June 4, 1821.

(*Christ Church Rec.*)

1394. JAMES^r SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1387*) b. June 10, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. May 26, 1883, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 27, 1822, Eliza French, b. Feb. 28, 1802, d. Feb. 28, 1896, Redding, Ct., Mr. Sanford began life as a farmer, then followed the tannery business for some years, when he returned to farming. He was a selectman, representative and state senator in 1870.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3357. John Turney^s, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 24, 1824, Redding, Ct.

3358.+Turney, b. Jan. 23, 1825; d. Apr. 8, 1906; m. Mary Roe.

3359. Senah, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. July 7, 1898; unm.

3360.+James, b. Oct. 19, 1830; d. June 10, 1896; m. Sarah Meeker.

3361. Sarah, b. June 7, 1833; m. William Edgar Duncombe (see 3390).

3362.+Stephen, b. Mar. 28, 1835; m. Mary Banks.

3363.+Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. George Sherwood.

3364. Perkins, b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1868, Redding, Ct.; unm.

3365. Abby, b. July 21, 1843.

3366. Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Margaret Hannaford.

They had one child which died.

3367.+Charles, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Hannah Sherwood.

1403. ZERA^r MORGAN (*Elizabeth 612, John 201, Ephraim, 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1797; m. Sally A. Underhill.

They had two children born in Newtown, Ct.

3368.+Charles^s Morgan, b. Apr. 7, 1821; d. Feb. 5, 1891; m. (2) Polly Peck.

3369. Henry Morgan, b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. Mar. 22, 1884, Boston, Mass.; unm.

He was a clergyman.

1404. FANNY^r MORGAN (*same descent as 1403*) b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1856, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1818, in Redding, Ct., Jeremiah Banks, b. Mar. 18, 1794, d. Mar. 2, 1851, Redding, Ct.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1854, Sturges Fanton, b. Dec. 21, 1791, Weston, Ct.; d. ———, 1865, Sag Harbor, L. I.

She had two children by first marriage.

3370. George W.^s Banks, b. Feb. 22, 1819; d. Apr. 29, 1837.

3371.+Charles Morgan Banks, b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1887; m. Sophia Bradley.

1405. EZRA^r MORGAN (*same descent as 1403*) b. Feb. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. June 9, 1871, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 5,

1838, Westport, Ct., Hannah Nash, b. Feb. 6, 1816, Westport, Ct., d. Apr. 15 1883, Newtown, Ct.

They had eight children all born in Newtown, Ct.

- 3372.+Elizabeth Sanford^s Morgan, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. Rufus Cable.
- 3373. Mary Camp Morgan, b. July 17, 1842; d. Aug. 6, 1890, Newtown, Ct.
- 3374.+Daniel Nash Morgan, b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. Medora Judson.
- 3375. Harriet Louisa Morgan, b. June 17, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1874.
- 3376. Cornelia Jane Morgan, b. Oct. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 30, 1877.
- 3377. Hannah Sophia Morgan, b. July 14, 1851; d. July 2, 1863.
- 3378. Frederick Ezra Morgan, b. Aug. 13, 1853; d. June 17, 1862.
- 3379.+Edward Kemper Morgan, b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Apr. 14, 1906; m. Charlotte Judson.

1406. ELIZABETH^r SANFORD (*John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 15, 1790, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1881; m. Aaron Lyon.

They had three children.

- 3380. Lemuel^s Lyon.
- 3381.+Mary Eliza Lyon, b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1857; m. Rev. Noble English.
- 3382. Lydia Louisa Lyon, b. June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 22, 1856; Chatham, Ont.; unm.

1407. RUTH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Aug. 22, 1792, Redding, Ct.; d. May 11, 1881, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1810, David Duncombe, b. Oct. 21, 1788; d. Feb. 5, 1857, Redding Centre, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 3383. Henry B.^s Duncombe, b. Nov. 4, 1811; d. Dec. 20, 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1832, Ann Hull.
- 3384.+David Sanford Duncombe, b. Oct. 1, 1813; d. Mar. 19, 1883; m. (1) Jane Beach; m. (2) Marietta Wright.
- 3385.+Asahel Sanford Duncombe, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 28, 1873; m. Betsey Canfield.
- 3386.+Charles Duncombe, b. Oct. 24, 1817; m. Eliza Fanton.
- 3387. Harriet N. Duncombe, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Apr. 27, 1893, Redding, Ct.; m. John Lee Hill. (*See 2934.*)
- 3388.+Lydia Ann Duncombe, b. March 4, 1824; d. March 2, 1884; m. John Osborn.
- 3389. Aaron H. Duncombe, b. May 2, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1894, in Redding, Ct., Mary G. Edmonds, b. June 28, 1830. No children.
- 3390.+William Edgar Duncombe, b. Nov. 25, 1830; d. Feb. 12, 1907; m. (1) Sarah Fairchild; m. (2) Sarah Sanford.

1409. SARAH¹ SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Jan. 25, 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 4, 1846, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1814, Garry Dayton of Stratford, Ct., b. Sept. 10, 1791, d. before 1842.

They had six children.

3391. Betsey^s Dayton, d. young.

3392. Caroline Dayton.

3393. Betsey Dayton.

3394. Lydia Ann Dayton.

3395. Sanford Dayton.

3396.+Charles W. Dayton, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1897; m. Elizabeth Archer.

1410. JOHN WHEELER¹ SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. May 21, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1890, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1822, Altha, dau. of Abel and Jerusha (Sturges) Fanton, b. Apr. 11, 1800, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1890, Redding Ridge, Ct.

He represented his town in 1842 in the Legislature.

They had six children, all born in Redding Ridge, Ct.

3397. Mary Ann^s, b. Mar. 23, 1823; d. June 30, 1906, Knoxville, Tenn.; unm.

3398. George Wheeler, b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Dec. 6, 1842, Redding Ridge, Ct.

3399. Harriet Stephens, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Feb. 5, 1853, Redding Ridge, Ct.

3400. Flora Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 30, 1894, Redding Ridge, Ct.; unm.

3401.+Edward Jackson, b. Nov. 23, 1831; d. Oct. 27, 1902; m. Emma Chavannes.

3402. Georgiana, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. May 2, 1900, Redding, Ct.; m. July 11, 1876, Rev. Charles W. Kelly, b. Feb. 6, 1832, Boston, Mass.

1411. ELI¹ SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Aug. 21, 1801, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1845, N. Y. C.; m. Feb. 26, 1826, in N. Y. C., Emeline Argall, b. July 12, 1808, d. June 26, 1836.

They had four children, all born in New York City.

3403.+Eliza^s, b. Feb. 7, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1886; m. (1) Elijah Farmer; m. (2) Dr. James Alley.

3404. Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1852, Redding, Ct.; m. Andrew Meeker; one child died in infancy.

3405. Hannah Jane b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. May 5, 1849, N. Y. C.

3406.+William E., b. Sept. 16, 1838; d. July 10, 1889; m. (1) Emmeline Sanford Jackson; m. (2) Harriet Vaux.

1412. LYDIA ANN¹ SANFORD (*same descent as 1406*) b. Mar. 17, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. May 5, 1875, Hamilton, Ont.; m.



JOHN W. SANFORD
No. 1410

Aug. 14, 1826, Edward Jackson, b. Apr. 20, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1872, Hamilton, Ont. (Grandson of Daniel Jackson and Abigail Sanford). Soon after their marriage they went North into Canada and settled, where in their later years they were devoted to a series of Christian enterprises; the Wesleyan Female College at Hamilton; the endowment of Victoria College and a theological department therein; and an Orphan Asylum and Benevolent Association of which Mrs. Jackson was directress and treasurer.

They had three children.

Two died very young in Redding, Ct.

3407. Emmeline Sanford^s Jackson, b. Aug. 21, 1838, Hamilton, Ont.; d. 1858, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Hon. William E. Sanford. (*See 3406.*)

1413. HON. NEHEMIAH CURTIS^r SANFORD, LL.D., (*Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 29, 1792, Roxbury, Ct.; d. June 23, 1841, Derby, Ct.; m. Sept. 2, 1822, in Huntington, Ct., Nancy Batemen, dau. of Joseph Shelton of Stratford, Ct.; b. Jan. 30, 1800, Huntington, Ct.; d. Dec. 21, 1880, Derby, Ct.

They had one child.

3408.+Henry Shelton^s, b. June 15, 1823; d. May 21, 1891; m. Gertrude DuPuy.

1415. PHOEBE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. Jan. 20, 1800, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1879, Washington, Ct.; m. May 18, 1823, in Roxbury, Ct., Dimon Morehouse, b. Apr. 22, 1790, d. Mar. 28, 1846, Washington, Ct.

They had two children born in Washington, Ct.

3409.+Stephen S.^s Morehouse, b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Marie Patterson.

3410.+Henry H. Morehouse, b. June 7, 1829; m. Paulona Titus.

1416. HON. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. June 3, 1803, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 4, 1857, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1822, Mary, dau. of John and Rachel (Winchel) Slack, b. Mar. 2, 1802, Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1888, Amsterdam, N. Y.

John Sanford went to Amsterdam, N. Y. from Roxbury, Ct., in 1821, endowed with a good education and an ample store of energy and determination to advance in life. At that time Amsterdam was but a hamlet. He and his several descendants have not only witnessed every stage of development in the village and city, but have been important, stirring factors in its growth, both materially and socially. No other man has been more closely interwoven with its history or more fully identified with its upbuilding.

He first found employment in teaching school which he followed a few terms there and afterwards in Mayfield, where he also carried on a small mercantile business. Returning to Amsterdam he opened a store and in a few years was among the foremost of the place. He continued this business until 1840. Meanwhile his fitness for the duties of public life had been fully demonstrated to his fellow citizens and in 1840 he was elected to Congress in the Harrison campaign. He served in that body only one term but with entire acceptance to his constituents. Returning to Amsterdam he commenced the foundation of what is now one of the largest manufacturing industries in the Empire State—the making of carpets. This business, in a somewhat incipient condition, he brought here, with those who had been conducting it, from elsewhere and about the year 1842 the first product was ready for the market. Into this industry he threw his whole energies and in a few years made it one of the most important in the place. Unfortunately the factory was burned in the year 1849. Mr. Sanford then retired from active life. His death occurred in 1857. He left a marked impression upon Amsterdam and his public spirit was felt in all the aspects of its growth and welfare.

They had six children.

3411.+Sarah Caroline^s, b. Mar. 27, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1871; m. John Stewart.

3412.+Stephen, b. May 26, 1826; m. Sarah Cochran.

3413. Nelson, b. June 1, 1828, Mayfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1848; accidentally killed on cars between Amsterdam and Albany.

3414.+David, b. May 4, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Carrie Pearl.

3415.+Aledah, b. Mar. 8, 1833; m. James Warring.

3416.+Harriet, b. June 28, 1836; m. Henry Sacia.

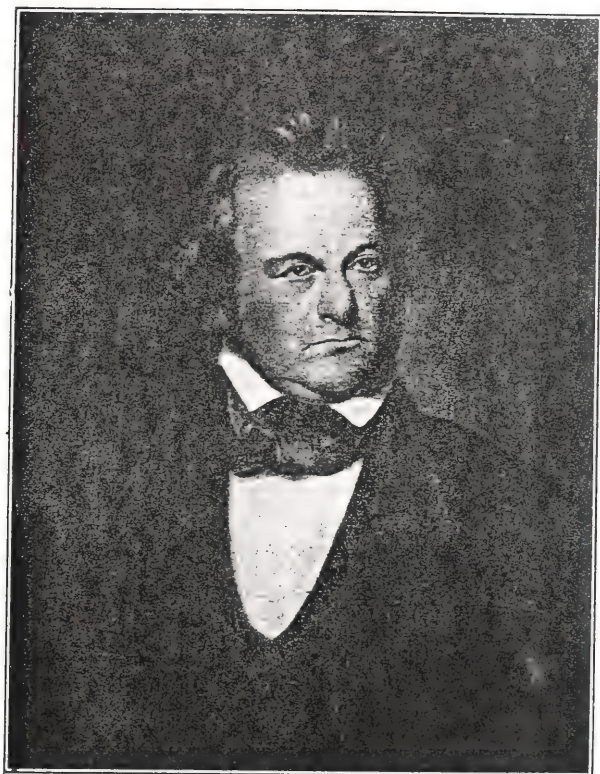
1417. CHARLES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. July 20, 1805, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 10, 1848, Newburg, N. Y.; m. (1) Emeline Oliver, of Newburg, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1836, Newburg, N. Y.; m. (2) Charlotte Sauchy, of Newburg, N. Y., d. Mar. 27, 1864, Newburg, N. Y.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

3417. Lemuel C^s., b. Aug. —, 1830, Newburg, N. Y.; d. 1848, Roxbury, Ct.

3418. Charles C., b. 1840-1; d. Apr. 4, 1859.

1418. STEPHEN^r SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1413*) b. Feb. 12, 1808, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 4, 1888, Roxbury, Ct.; m.



HON. JOHN SANFORD
No. 1416

Nov. 5, 1828, in Roxbury, Ct., Eunice Marinda Hurd, b. Feb. 11, 1810, d. Oct. 12, 1887, Roxbury, Ct.

They had seven children all born in Roxbury, Ct.

3419.+Nathan Waites, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1856; m. (1) Julia Burritt; m. (2) Amelia Roberts.

3420.+Sarah Jane, b. Mar. 7, 1832; d. May 9, 1894; m. Samuel Utter.

3421.+Watson Curtis, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Jennie Summers.

3422. Charlotte H., b. Mar. 10, 1837; deceased; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1858, in Roxbury, Ct., Andrew Wheeler b. May 10, 1837; d. July 18, 1860, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1871, in Roxbury, Ct., Daniel S. Lemon, b. Mar. 29, 1817; d. May 30, 1886, Woodbury, Ct. No children.

3423.+Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. (1) Sarah Bradley; m. (2) Julia Treat.

3424. Josephine Marinda, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 5, 1870, in Roxbury, Ct., Rev. Julian H. Vorce b. Mar. 19, 1843, Crown Point, N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1896, Hartford, Ct. No children.

3425.+Elizabeth b. Oct. 20, 1848; d. Oct. 12, 1878; m. Edward Curtis.

1419. NELSON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1413*) b. May 15, 1810, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1846, New Milford, Ct.; m. Sept. 20, 1833, Mary J. Morehouse, b. Dec. 3, 1811, Washington, Ct.; d. May 26, 1889, Brookfield, Ct.

They had one child.

3426. John H^s, b. Sept. 23, 1840, New Milford, Ct.; d. July 9, 1864, Amsterdam N. Y.

1424. REBECCA ANN^r LYON (*Huldah 615, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 11, 1799, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 23, 1877; m. Curtis Fanton, b. ——— 1797, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 16, 1871.

They had three children.

3427.+Henry B.^s Fanton, b. Apr. 8, 1822; d. May 29, 1897; m. Eliza Chapman.

3428. Eliza Fanton, m. Charles Duncombe (*See 3386.*)

3429. Rufus S. Fanton, b. ———, 1827, Redding, Ct.; d. ——— 1860, Danbury, Ct.

1426. EPHRAIM MIX^r SANFORD (*Ephraim 616, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 15, 1797, Litchfield, Ct.; d. May 1, 1871, Easton, Ct.; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Rebecca Lacy, b. June 3, 1805, Easton, Ct.; d. Mar. 23, 1890, Easton, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a member of Assembly in 1824.

They had seven children, all except Ephraim born in Easton, Ct.

- 3430.+Ephraim Lacy^s, b. July 11, 1824, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1895; m. (1) Anna Malette; m. (2) Sarah Wyatt.
- 3431.+Sara Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1826; m. Horace Gilbert.
- 3432.+Alosia Ellen, b. July 13, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1873; m. Charles Robertson.
- 3433.+Paulina Rebecca, b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. May 10, 1887; m. William Burr.
- 3434.+Fannie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1836; m. George Mallette.
3435. George Platt, b. June 27, 1838; m. Jan. 16, 1884, in Rochester, N. Y. Sarah M. (Bennett) Fairman-Day, b. Feb. 20, 1845, Trumbull, Ct. No children.
3436. Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1844; m. Jan. 12, 1874, at Easton, Ct., Levi H. Edwards.

1427. ANNA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. May 8, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1889, Urbana, O.; m. (1) June 14, 1818, Sherman Barber; m. (2) Augustus Adams.

She had three children by first marriage.

3437. Sanford^s Barber.
3438. Sherman Barber.
3439. Orville H. Barber.

1428. JARVIS P.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. June 15, 1801; d. Mar. 8, 1847; m. (1) —————; m. (2) Clarissa Burt.

He had one child by first and four by second marriage.

3440. Sherman^s.
- 3441.+Clarissa J., b. June 1, 1836; d. Aug. 1887; m. ——— Colgrove.
- 3442.+Anna E., b. May 10, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1873; m. ——— Wilcox.
- 3443.+Philo N., b. July 6, 1840; m. Sophia Ketchum.
3444. Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1847.

1429. ALOSIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1426*) b. July 1, 1803, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1889, Goshen, Ct., m. (1) Dec. 23, 1821, in Goshen, Ct., Luman Oviatt, b. Sept. 6, 1777, d. Dec. 7, 1838; m. (2) Dec. 19, 1873, Hosea Crandall.

She had three children by first marriage, all born in Goshen, Ct.

- 3445.+Sarah L^s. Oviatt, b. Nov. 28, 1822; d. Aug. 9, 1849; m. James Wadhams.
3446. Lyman B. Oviatt, b. Sept. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1850.
- 3447.+Samuel P. Oviatt, b. July 14, 1831; d. June 5, 1895; m. Mary Crandall.

1430. MARIETTA^r SANFORD (*Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 19, 1796, Redding, Ct.; d. July 14, 1843, Carbondale, N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1817,

Henry Jarvis, of Ameniam, N. Y., d. Mar. 19, 1852, Binghamton, N. Y., ag. 63 years.

They had six children.

3448.+Henry Sanford^s Jarvis, b. Aug. 8, 1818; d. May 17, 1894; m. Rachel Peters.

3449.+Marietta Bradley Jarvis, b. July 1, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1894; m. William Ely.

3450. Sarah Maria Jarvis, b. Dec. 1, 1822; d. Apr. 30, 1825.

3451.+Sarah Maria Jarvis, b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1900; m. Solomon Flagler.

3452.+Eliza Ann Jarvis, b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Joseph McKean.

3453.+Frances Christianna Jarvis, b. Apr. 7, 1836; m. John Dean.

1431. DAVID^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Nov. 15, 1798, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 30, 1820, Armoziah Bates. His estate was distributed Apr. 12, 1836, to widow and son.

They had one child.

3454.+George Augustus^s, b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Susan Banks.

1432. ENOCH AUGUSTUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Aug. 9, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. June 30, 1870, in Iowa. Buried in Danbury, Ct.; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Eliza Ann Barlow, b. Mar. 24, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1885, Redding, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3455.+Sarah Maria^s, b. Mar. 2, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Benjamin Boughton.

3456.+Ann Augusta, b. June 6, 1832; d. June 15, 1900; m. Samuel Coley.

3457.+Mary Frances, b. July 30, 1835; d. Nov. 24, 1882; m. Philander Brotherton.

3458.+David Burr, b. June 7, 1839; m. Frances Lockwood.

3459. Polly Burr, b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Charles A. Smith; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1433. DEBORAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. July 28, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1885; m. Oct. 9, 1821, Joel Barlow, b. Oct. 22, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1860, Redding, Ct.

They had eleven children, all born in Redding, Ct.

3460.+Bradley D^s. Barlow, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Jan. 22, 1883; m. Adelia Gould.

3461.+Daniel Sanford Barlow, b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. 1876; m. Charity Johnson.

3462. William Henry Barlow, b. Sept. 23, 1828; d. Bridgeport, Ct.; unm.

- 3463.+Huldah E. Barlow, b. Aug. 22, 1830; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Henry Winshop.
- 3464.+Ephraim S. Barlow, b. June 20, 1832; m. Jane Seeley.
- 3465.+David Augustus Barlow, b. June 4, 1834; m. Susan Couch.
- 3466.+Eliza A. Barlow, b. Dec. 24, 1836; m. George Winship.
- 3467.+Joel A. Barlow, b. Mar. 31, 1839; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Cora Bartram.
- 3468.+Samuel J. Barlow, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. in Waterbury, Ct.; m. (1) Jane Smith; m. (2) Cynthia Trowbridge.
3469. George A. Barlow, b. July 28, 1844; m. (1) Sarah Griffin; m. (2) —; no children; res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 3470.+Thomas DeWitt Barlow, b. Nov. 5, 1848; m. (1) Emma Miller; m. (2) Caroline —.

1434. MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. May 27, 1805, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 31, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1827, Samuel James Collins, d. Sept. 21, 1850.

They had two children.

3471. Mary Eliza^s Collins, m. George G. Reed; no children.
- 3472.+Harriet White Collins, m. Dr. Moses Wakeman.

1435. GERSHOM BRADLEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. June 11, 1807, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 3, 1882, Easton, Ct.; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Esther, dau. of Silas and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler, b. June 3, 1807, Easton, Ct., d. Jan. 10, 1899, Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

- 3473.+Mary Burr^s, b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1890; m. William Wright.

1436. DANIEL P.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1430*) b. Aug. 31, 1809, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 16, 1884; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Lydia L. Bennett, b. 1815, Weston, Ct., d. 1886. He was a member of the Legislature in 1860 and 78.

They had one child.

3474. Marietta^s, now living in New York City.

1442. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS^r SANFORD (*Levi 625, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 13, 1802, Weston, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Feb. 15, 1825, Maria, dau. of Gershom Bradley, b. Feb. 15, 1805, Weston, Ct.; d. in Manlius, N. Y.

They had one child.

- 3475.+Abbey Augusta^s, b. Feb. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1899; m. Daniel Sherwood.

1445. WILLIAM O.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1442*) b. Apr. 6, 1818, Weston, Ct.; d. Oct. 12, 1905, Weston, Ct.; m. Dec. 7, 1845, Lydia A., dau. of Silas and Deborah (Sanford) Wheeler, b. Apr. 18, 1824, Easton, Ct. In 1841, Mr. Sanford with a partner, took the iron business from the old firm and continued it until 1858. In 1842, he was commissioned Lieutenant in Co. 7 24th Regiment of Infantry, State Militia. In 1843, was promoted to Captaincy. Res. Weston, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Weston, Ct.

3476. Mason Fitch^s, b. Dec. 11, 1847; unm.; res. Weston, Ct.; P. O. Westport, Ct.

3477.+Emma Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1852; m. Henry Wakeman.

3478.+Frederick Coley, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Carrie Northrop.

1446. FREDERICK SANFORD^r JARVIS (*Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. Apr. 27, 1881; m. Nancy Fitch Taylor.

They had five children.

3479. John^s Jarvis, b. Oct. 1836; d. Mar. 31, 1883. Was Sergeant in Co. A, 17th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers.

3480. Mary Jarvis, d. unm.

3481. Frederick Jarvis.

3482. Samuel Jarvis, b. 1844; m. Nov. 28, 1888, Mary L. Nickerson.

3483. Albert Jarvis, d. Jan. 21, 1848; ag. 9 months, 12 days.

1447. MARY ANN^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Oct. 6, 1805, d. Mar. 29, 1876; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Samuel Church.

They had four children.

3484.+Frederick B^s. Church, b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1865; m. Mary Bennett.

3485.+Esther Maria Church, b. May 17, 1836; m. John Quintard.

3486. Susannah Church, b. Nov. 22, 1841; d. Sept. 27, 1907; m. Nov. 14, 1888, Chester A. Hawley.

3487. Edward Sears Church, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Nov. 21, 1892, Amelia Anderson.

1448. ELIZABETH^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Sept. 11, 1807; m. Solomon C. Taylor.

They had two children.

3488.+Rhoda Ann^s Taylor, b. July 29, 1833; m. Edwin Jackson.

3489. Elizabeth Taylor.

1451. ESTHER LUCRETIA^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Feb. 4, 1813; d. Aug. 24, 1893; m. Dec. 30, 1838, William St. John.

They had two children.

3490. Marietta^s St. John, b. 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1847.

3491. William Francis St. John, b. 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1851.

1452. RACHEL^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Jan. 29, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1892; m. Jan. 29, 1846, Bradley O. Banks.

They had four children.

3492. Mary^s Banks, m. Pasom Latham.

3493. Harriet Banks, b. 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1867.

3494.+Helen Banks, b. 1850; d. Apr. 7, 1893; m. Geo. Raymond.

3495. Edward M. Banks, m. Julia Burwick.

1453. WILLIAM OLIVER^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Nov. 28, 1816; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. Apr. 1840, Sarah Mitchell.

They had one child.

3496. Harriet Louise^s Jarvis, d. young.

1456. CHARLES^r JARVIS (*same descent as 1446*) b. Aug. 19, 1826; deceased; m. Margaret Baker.

They had two children.

3497. Catherine^s Jarvis, m. Frank Trowbridge.

3498.+Margaret Jarvis, m. John Burr.

1457. DAVID^r SANFORD (*Oliver 628, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. ———, Sarah Jarvis.

They had two children.

3499. Rocelia^s, b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Benjamin F. Banks.

3500. Adelaide.

1458. AARON READ^r BARTRAM (*Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 15, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1880, Redding, Ct., m. Jan. 15, 1827, Harriet Bates; d. Nov. 5, 1880, Redding Ct. Mr. Bartram was a member of the Legislature in 1845. He was a carriage maker.

They had three children.

3501. Lydia A.^s Bartram, b. Jan. 15, 1828, Stamford, Ct.; d. July 5, 1859, Redding, Ct.; unm.

3502.+Walker B. Bartram, b. Dec. 14, 1829; m. Mary Allen.

3503.+David S. Bartram, b. 1836; d. July 8, 1898; m. Harriet Hull.

1459. LUCY ANN^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Aug. 27, 1806, Redding, Ct.; d. June 27, 1905, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 18, 1830, at Redding, Ct., Milo Lee, of Milford, N. Y., b. Aug. 9, 1805, Oneida, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1877, Redding, Ct. Mr. Lee owned a hat factory in Redding and represented his town twice at Hartford, Ct.

They had two children born in Redding, Ct.

3504.+Gurdon Bartram^s Lee, b. Nov. 29, 1831; d. July 9, 1903; m. Caroline Gorham.

3505.+Mary Lee, b. July 9, 1846; m. Samuel Osborne.

1460. BARNEY^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Sept. 20, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. June 25, 1878, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1856, Laura, dau. of Bachus and Abbey (Drew) Culver, b. Sept. 30, 1832, Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1887, Providence, R. I. Mr. Bartram was a member of Assembly in 1843.

They had one child.

3506. Laura Beel^s Bartram, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Frank Mead, b. Dec. 13, 1867; no children; res. Amenia, N. Y.

1461. COLEY^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Nov. 1, 1810, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 3, 1877, Danbury, Ct.; m. Mar. 2, 1834, Malvina Adams, b. in Westport, Ct.; d. Jan. 4, 1880, Danbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

3507.+Nelson Burr^s Bartram, b. Feb. 7, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1886; m. Anna Van Dyke.

3508.+Agnes Bartram, b. July 31, 1836; d. May 26, 1893; m. Richard Washburn.

3509. Sarah Bartram, b. Mar. 26, 1838, Wilton, Ct.; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Charles Frost, b. Aug. 1, 1831, Danbury, Ct.; d. June 13, 1898; no children; res. Mansfield, Mass.

3510. Jeanette Bartram, b. 1839, Westport, Ct.; d. 1842.

3511. Esther Bartram, b. 1841, Westport, Ct.; d. 1844.

3512. Emma Bartram, b. Apr. 18, 1847, Norwalk, Ct.; d. Oct. 28, 1869, Danbury, Ct.

3513. Louise Bartram, b. Nov. 26, 1849, N. Y. City; unm.; res. Medford Mass.

1462. BETSEY^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. May 23, 1813, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1875, Redding, Ct.; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Ebenezer Wilson, b. Apr. 14, 1812, Easton, Ct., d. Dec. 20, 1890.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

- 3514.+Charles H^s. Wilson, b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. Dec. 16, 1901; m. Maria Silva.
 3415. Lucy Ann Wilson, b. June 22, 1841; unm.; res. Bethel, Ct.
 3516. Julia Annie Wilson, b. June 22, 1852; unm.; res. Bethel, Ct.

1464. DANIEL SANFORD^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Jan. 14, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 28, 1904, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Jan. 21, 1844, Eliza Godfrey, of Weston, Ct., d. May 19, 1907.

They had eight children.

- 3517.+Eli S^s. Bartram, b. June 27, 1845; m. Anna DeWitt.
 3518.+Franklin Bartram, b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Mary Denning.
 3519.+Laura Bartram, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. William Scofield.
 3520.+Charles Bartram, b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. Ella Grunnan.
 3521. Kate L. Bartram, b. Aug. 14, 1854; unm.; res. Norwalk, Ct.
 3522.+Anna Bartram, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Edwin Frye.
 3523.+William Bartram, b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Nellie Craw.
 3524. George H. Bartram, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1898; m. Elizabeth Keeler.

1466. LEVI W.^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Apr. 25, 1822, Redding, Ct.; d. July 19, 1903, Danbury, Ct.; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1847, Sarah Haynes, b. Aug. 9, 1819, Moreau, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1887, Derby, Ct.; m. (2) Nov. 4, 1892, Armenia Weeks, b. 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1897.

He had three children by first marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

3525. Frances^s Bartram, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Edward E. Sanford (*See 7030*)
 Res. Danbury, Ct.
 3526. Sarah E. Bartram, b. July 5, 1850, unm.; res. Danbury, Ct.
 3527. Gurdon Bartram, b. Oct. 24, 1853; unm.; res. Portland, Oregon.

1467. FREDERICK A.^r BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. Sept. 13, 1824, Redding, Ct.; d. May 14, 1895, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Nov. 11, 1851, Amelia Burr, b. July 2, 1825, Greenfield, Ct. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.

They had five children.

- 3528.+Edgar^s Bartram, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Mattie Sheldon.
 3529. Lillian Bartram, b. Sept. 10, 1853, Greenfield, Ct.; unm.; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
 3530. Belle Bartram, b. Sept. 25, 1857, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 18, 1901, Bridgeport, Ct.; unm.
 3531. Frederick Bartram, b. Aug. 11, 1863, Fairfield, Ct.; d. June 30, 1865,
 3532.+Jessie Bartram, b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Uriah Washburn.
 Fairfield, Ct.

1468. MARY B.⁷ BARTRAM (*same descent as 1458*) b. July 16, 1827, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1889, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. July 24, 1850, Rufus B. Banks, of Greenfield, Ct.

They had four children.

- 3533.+Henry^s Banks, b. Apr. 29, 1851; d. May 14, 1890; m. Fanny Davis.
 3534.+Carrie L. Banks, b. Oct. 12, 1853; d. Nov. 30, 1873; m. James Giles.
 3535.+Frederick S. Banks, b. June 11, 1856; m. Minnie Taft.
 3536. Rufus W. Banks, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. July 29, 1865.

1470. SIDNEY MOREHOUSE⁷ SANFORD (*Ephraim 635, Ephraim 206, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 13, 1813, Canada; m. Oct. 2, 1846, Sarah Thompson, b. May 11, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1864. Mr. Sanford was County Treasurer.

They had eleven children, all born in Canada.

- 3537.+Anna Ray^s, b. July 6, 1847; m. Henry Boyes.
 3538. Mary Bonechin, b. 1850.
 3539. Charles Edward Thompson, b. Oct. 16, 1851; drowned Oct. 1873 in Remphufelt Bay.
 3540. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1853.
 3541. Emma Georgiana, b. 1855; m. 1881, George A. Radchurst. He was a lawyer.
 3542.+Sidney James, b. 1857; m. Ida Burton.
 3543. Henry Clark, b. 1859.
 3544. Infant, b. 1861; d. in infancy.
 3545. Ernest Alfred, b. 1862.
 3546. Infant, b. 1862; d. in infancy.
 3547.+Rachel Maud, b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. Arthur Ridgdale.

1472. MARY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1470*) b. Aug. 21, 1816, Canada; d. 1848; m. 1833, James F. Smith, of Toronto, Can.

They had three children, all born in Canada.

3548. Mary^s Smith, b. 1839.
 3549. James F. Smith, Jr., b. 1841.
 3550. Georgiana Smith, b. 1843.

1475. DUDLEY⁷ SANFORD (*Sturges 639, Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 23, 1799; m. ———.

One child was

3551. Fred^s, res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1476. AUGUSTUS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1475*) b. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Jan. 4, 1854, Ypsilanti, Mich.; m. Nov. 20, 1828,

Harriette Eliza, dau. of Walter PerLee, b. Apr. 6, 1807, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1875, Decorah, Ia. Both are buried at Norwich, N. Y.

They had six children, all except Walter born in Norwich, N. Y.

3552.+Walter Per Lees, b. Aug. 20, 1829, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Sarah Ackley.

3553. Amelia, b. Nov. 22, 1830; d. 1849.

3554. Hattie, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.

3555.+Platt Reed, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Mary Flemming.

3556. Arthur Middleton, b. Jan. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 14, 1907; married; no children.

3557. Henry, b. July 18, 1843; d. 1851.

1478. EDWIN STURGES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1475*) b. Mar. 12, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1886; m. Dec. 1, 1841, Jennette Darling, d. Feb. 19, 1860, ag. 44. Buried in New Cemetery, Amenia, N. Y.

They had five children.

3558. Erwin Ws., b. Oct. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 14, 1851.

3559. Eva Jane, b. Mar. 5, 1846; d. Dec. 8, 1904.

3560. Henry Sturges, b. July 7, 1848; unm.; res. Clinton, Iowa.

3561.+William Curtis, b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Aug. 5, 1903; m. Irene Kimball.

3562. George A., b. Feb. 27, 1853; d. Mar. 20, 1854.

1484. JESSE^r SANFORD (*Jesse 640, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 11, 1791, Berlin, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1879, Unionville Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1819, Almira North, of Farmington, Ct.; d. May 29, 1862, Unionville, Ct. Mr. Sanford enlisted in 1814 under Col. Sanford Artillery—Reno Pettibone, Capt., and “Ehad” Tuller, Lieut., both of Simsbury, Ct.—and went to the relief of New London, Ct., then threatened by the British. After his marriage he settled on his farm near Unionville, Ct.

They had four children.

3563. Ellen Naomi^s, b. 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1834.

3564.+Edmund, m. Mary Tillotson.

3565. Truman, m. June 3, 1856, Emily M. Woodford, of Avon, Ct.; res. in Unionville, Ct.

3566.+Sherman, m. Helen Humphrey.

1486. ESTHER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1484*) d. 1879; m. William Morgan, of Berlin, Ct.

They had three children.

3567. William^s Morgan.
 3568. George Morgan.
 3569. Hiram Morgan.

1487. HULDAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1484*) m. ——— Sage. They moved to Wellington, O., and had four sons and one daughter.

One son was

3570. Orrin^s Sage.

1488. ROMEO^r SANFORD (*Ebenezer 645, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 16, 1794, Farmington, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1857, Barre, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Esther Colburn, b. Sept. 14, 1793, Buckland, Mass.

They had seven children.

3571. Lucy Isabel^s, b. Oct. 27, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1849, Barre Center, N. Y.
 3572. Rhoda Emeline, b. July 25, 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1856, Gaines, N. Y.
 3573. Mary Philena, b. June 28, 1823.
 3574. Nathan Ebenezer, b. June 30, 1825; d. June 8, 1851, Leroy, N. Y.
 3575. Leroy Romeo, b. Mar. 2, 1830.
 3576. Horace Emory, b. May 10, 1832; d. Feb. 2, 1835, Caroline, N. Y.
 3577. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. 1868, Kalamazoo, Mich.

1489. TIMOTHY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Dec. 13, 1795, Farmington, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1866, North Barton, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1818, Lucinda, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Teal, of Killingworth, Ct., b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. Apr. 8, 1844; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1845, Sarah Bingham, b. May 10, 1800.

He had eight children by first marriage.

- 3578.+David Gleason^s, b. Nov. 1, 1819.
 3579.+William Oliver, b. July 21, 1822; m. (1) Joanna Baker; m. (2) Sarah Kauffman.
 3580.+Luther Judson, b. Mar. 5, 1825; m. (1) Mary Atwater; m. (2) Rachel Alger.
 3581. Catherine Amelia, b. Aug. 5, 1827; m. ——— Gould.
 3582. Henry Manning, b. Oct. 27, 1829, Caroline, N. Y. A carpenter; res. Peoria, Ill.
 3583. Benjamin Williard, b. June 15, 1831; d. March 12, 1833.
 3584. Augustus Clinton, b. May 4, 1834. Resided in Ithaca, N. Y.
 3585. Cynthia Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. ——— Hicks.

1490. ASA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. June 2, 1797, Farmington, Ct.; d. Aug. 21, 1872, Barre, N. Y.; m. Mar.

1, 1821, Susan Kelsey, b. Feb. 19, 1800, Berlin, Ct.; d. Jan. 28, 1882.

They had eight children, all born in Barre, N. Y.

3586.+Lucius Allis^s, b. Sept. 6, 1822; m. Emma Hall.

3587. Hannah Fidelia, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. June 6, 1852, John P. Church, d. Dec. 23, 1858, Albion, N. Y.

3588.+Selah Gridley, b. July 8, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1865; m. Eliza Sill.

3589.+Mary Diantha, b. Jan. 8, 1829; m. Selden Street.

3590.+George Washington, b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. Angeline Gates.

3591.+Charles Wesley, b. Apr. 8, 1833; m. (1) Maria Dolley; m. (2) Harriet Littlefield.

3592. Maria Louisa, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Guy Sherwood. Resided at Millville, N. Y.

3593. Caroline North, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. Edwin Stacy.

1491. HULDAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. July 28, 1799, Farmington, Ct.; d. 1876; m. Mar. 27, 1817, Lyman Barber, b. Jan. 10, 1790; d. in Newark, N. Y.

They had eleven children.

3594. Royal^s Barber, b. Apr. 22, 1818. Resided in Newark Valley, N. Y.

3595. Elbridge L. Barber, b. Apr. 8, 1821.

3596. Susan A. Barber, b. Jan. 6, 1823.

3597. Julia H. Barber, b. July 21, 1824.

3598. Egbert M. Barber, b. Aug. 14, 1826.

3599. Cynthia F. Barber, b. June 17, 1828.

3600. Margaret M. Barber, b. Mar. 8, 1830.

3601. Alvin M. Barber, b. July 11, 1835.

3602. Virgil C. Barber, b. June 12, 1837.

3603. Hollis S. Barber, b. Aug. 21, 1839.

3604. Adeline Barber, b. Jan. 28, 1840.

1492. CYNTHIA MARGARET HOTCHKISS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Oct. 19, 1801, Farmington, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1832, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1825, Latimer Blakeslee Gates, b. 1800, Tyringham, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1874, Candor, N. Y. (Within a year after Mrs. Gates' death, Mr. Gates married her sister, Elizabeth Sanford. They had eight children.)

They had four children.

3605. Angeline^s Gates, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Candor, N. Y.; m. George Washington Sanford (*See 3590*).

3606. Edwin Gates. The author has been unable to learn anything further about this family.

1494. SETH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1488*) b. Apr. 14, 1805, Farmington, Ct.; d. in Toledo, O.; m. about 1824, Sarah Southwick.

They had three children.

3607.+Byron North^s, b. Aug. 10, 1826; m. Mary Dorsey.

3608. Louisa, b. May 7, 1828; m. Shutts.

3609. Nancy, b. Aug. 10, 1830.

1498. SOLOMON^r SANFORD (*Amos 648, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1798; d. Apr. 5, 1854; m. ———.

They had one child.

3610. Oresters^s.

1499. THEODORE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. Oct. 22, 1800, Hartford, Ct.; d. Sept. 16, 1874, Sanquoit, N. Y.; m. 1837, Mrs. Lucy Patton, dau. of Davis and Elizabeth Ann (Curtis) Demming, of Westmoreland, N. Y.

They had two children.

3611.+Charlotte Elizabeth^s, b. Dec. 30, 1838; m. John Dawley.

3612.+William Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1902; m. (1) Helen Barker; m. (2) Mrs. Margaret (Landers) Randolph.

1500. SILAS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) married.
One child was

3613. Ebenezer^s, went to Camden, N. Y. to live.

1501. BETSEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) m.
Bernard Van Buren.

They had one child.

3614. Mary^s Van Buren, deceased; m. Perry Hastings. No children.

1502. EBENEZER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. 1811; d. May, 1885; m. ———.

One child was

3615. Abby^s, m. Morris, who died in 1881. She was proprietor of the Golden City House at Golden City, Mo., in 1888. Had five children.

1503. OTIS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. Mar. 16, 1812, Hartford, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1897, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1. 1835, Eliza Patten, b. Oct. 5, 1808, Lardsville, N. Y.; d. July, 1876, Oneida, N. Y. Mr. Sanford settled in Clinton, N. Y., where he became a member of the Presbyterian Church in 1831. He was

one of the most active and useful citizens, laying out streets and building many fine residences; he did more than any one else in his day for the prosperity and growth of the village. He removed to Oneida, N. Y., about 1870, where he lived for several years.

They had three children.

3616.+Charles Henrys, b. July 31, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Mary Robinson.

3617.+Daniel Patten, b. Feb. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1903; m. Lizzie Goodenow.

3618.+Eleanor Mason, b. June 27, 1847; m. John Einsfield.

1504. SYLVESTER⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1498*) b. July 29, 1814, Wethersfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1880, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1853, Harriet M., dau. of Reuben Rounds, of Newport, N. Y., b. Oct. 30, 1826, Newport, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1896, Trenton, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Trenton, N. Y.

3619.+George H^s, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Emma Link.

3620. Albert E., b. Jan. 27, 1869; res. unknown.

1506. EPHRAIM SANFORD⁷ MALLET (Sarah 652, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1) b. Jan. 6, 1796, Tashua, Ct.; d. Mar. 15, 1881, Tashua, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Cynthia, dau. of Ebenezer Sherman, b. Apr. 1, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1881, Tashua, Ct.

They had four children.

3621. Sarah Ann^s Mallett, b. Feb. 22, 1830; d. Aug. 21, 1834, Tashua, Ct.

3622.+Emeline Mallett, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. James Cole.

3623.+Mary Esther Mallett, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Charles Jennings.

3624. Josia Hobart Mallett, b. Feb. 16, 1838; d. May 26, 1895, Tashua, Ct.
m. Dec. 14, 1870, Juliette Sherwood, b. Apr. 5, 1847; no children;
res. Tashua, Ct.

1508. ESTHER⁷ MALLET (same descent as 1506) b. Jan. 17, 1802, Tashua, Ct.; d. July 6, 1876, Laceyville, Pa. Buried in Laceyville; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Benjamin Edwards, b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Feb. 24, 1876, Laceyville, Pa. Buried there.

They had one child.

3625.+Bradley Wakeman^s Edwards, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. May 3, 1903; m. Electra Stevens.

1511. SALLIE⁷ WHEELER (*Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1804,

Easton, Ct.; d. Aug. 9, 1860, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 6, 1819, Bradley Burr, of Redding, Ct., d. Oct. 8, 1868.

They had seven children.

3626. +Julia^s Burr, b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. Daniel Gould.

3627. Fannie Burr, d. in infancy.

3628. +Fannie Burr, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Samuel Sturges.

3629. +Deborah Burr, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Seth Todd.

3630. George Burr, b. Apr. 19, 1829.

3631. William Henry Burr, b. Mar. 11, 1831; d. May, 1907, Redding, Ct.

3632. Sarah M. Burr, b. May 21, 1833; d. Apr. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 1859, Nathaniel Selleck, of Danbury, Ct.

1512. SANFORD^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Oct. 11, 1805, Easton, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1887; m. (1) Marietta, dau. of Solomon O. Banks; m. (2) Eurania Wilson; m. (3) Eunice Perry.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

3633. Morris^s Wheeler, b. about 1832; m. Rose ———.

3634. Henry Marcus Wheeler, m. Delia Squire; one daughter who married Dwight Banks, of Greenfield, Ct.

3635. Frank Wheeler, m. Harriet Disbrowe; two sons.

3636. +Stanley Wheeler, b. 1843; d. 1882; m. Malvina Gould.

1514. DAVID^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Mar. 4, 1809, Easton, Ct.; d. Dec., 1861, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Eunice Wordin, b. Fairfield, Ct.; d. Mar., 1890, Bridgeport, Ct.

They had three children.

3637. William Wordin^s Wheeler, b. 1838; d. July, 1894; m. Jane Sherwood. Mr. Wheeler enlisted in 1863 and was wounded June 3, 1864, in the battle of Cold Harbor.

3638. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 1840; d. Sept. 1868, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Henry Hubbell.

3639. Elmer Wheeler, b. 1846.

1515. EBENEZER THORPE^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Dec. 26, 1810, Easton, Ct.; d. Aug., 1888, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 23, 1833, Eliza Bradley, dau. of Lewis and Alina (Silliman) Nichols, b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. July 23, 1838, Weston, Ct.; m. (2) Oct. 22, 1839, Eunice, dau. of Eber and Miranda (Banks) Gould, b. Dec. 3, 1816, Weston, Ct.; d. Feb. 27, 1893, Bridgeport, Ct.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage, all except Andrew born in Bridgeport, Ct.

3640. Andrew Nichols^s Wheeler, b. Sept. 27, 1837, Weston, Ct.; d. Aug. 8, 1841, Bridgeport, Ct.
 3641.+James Burritt Wheeler, b. Jan. 24, 1840; d. May 1, 1908; m. Emma Winegar.
 3642.+Harriet Maria Wheeler, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. (1) Henry Sherman; m. (2) Shepard Pierce.
 3643. Charles Burr Wheeler, b. Dec. 16, 1846; d. Apr. 20, 1847, Bridgeport, Ct.

1516. EDWIN^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Dec. 3, 1812, Easton, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1870, Easton, Ct.; m. Lucinda, dau. of Walker Lyon, b. Weston, Ct.; d. Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

3644. Andrew^s Wheeler, b. Oct. 1847, Easton, Ct.; d. Oct. 26, 1870, Easton, Ct.; m. Jan. 1870, Alice Williams.

1517. ELOSIA^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Apr. 2, 1815, Easton, Ct.; d. July 15, 1878, Easton, Ct.; m. Mar. 1836, John Hull, b. 1814, Weston, Ct.; d. Apr., 1895, Easton, Ct.

They had three children.

3645. William^s Hull, b. 1838; d. 1843.
 3646. Janet Hull, b. 1840, Weston, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1856, Lester Fanton.
 3647. William Irving Hull, b. Nov. 1848.

1518. JOHN^r WHEELER (*same descent as 1511*) b. Nov. 28, 1816, Easton, Ct.; d. Aug. 24, 1904, Easton, Ct.; m. Mar. 16, 1843, Malvina, dau. of Daniel and Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 15, 1814, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 19, 1885, Easton, Ct.

They had four children, all except Horace born in Easton, Ct.

- 3648.+Horace^s Wheeler, b. Mar. 23, 1844, Greenfield Hill, Ct.; d. May 31, 1903; m. (1) Hattie Nichols; m. (2) Sarah Mallett.
 3649.+Esther Wheeler, b. Nov. 22, 1845; m. Levi Sherwood.
 3650.+David Burritt Wheeler, b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Apr. 21, 1904; m. Sarah Gautt.
 3651.+William Sanford Wheeler, b. Nov. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1900; m. Mary Fields.

1531. AARON^r SANFORD (*Ebenezer 657, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1821; m. ———.

They had one child.

3652. Martha^s, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1535. DANIEL^r SANFORD (*Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 4, 1815, Urbana, N.Y.;

d. Jan. 25, 1901, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1843, Lydia Ann, dau. of Horace and Eleanor Atwell, b. May. 13, 1825, Milo, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1888, Hammondsport, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Hammondsport, N. Y.

3653. Elizabeth^s, b. June 14, 1845; m. Mar. 17, 1869, John Brand, b. May 4, 1839, Thurston, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1901, Hammondsport, N. Y. No children.

3654. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1887, Charles Wesley Watkins, b. Nov. 24, 1859, Prattsburg, N. Y.; no children; res. Hammondsport, N. Y.

3655.+John, b. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Mary Sanford.

1537. ELIZABETH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*)

d. 1848, Bath, N. Y.; m. Charles Peters.

They had two children.

3656. David^s Peters, res. Thurston, N. Y.

3657. Horace Peters, res. Pulteney, N. Y.

1538. SULLIVAN S.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*)

b. Nov. 28, 1825, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1904, Laporte, Mich.; m. July 16, 1848, Marilla, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Tolbert) Van Keuren, b. July 1, 1827, Savona, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1905, Freeland, Mich. In 1879, Mr. Sanford removed to Freeland, Mich.

They had four children.

3658. Emeline^s, b. Oct. 26, 1850, Thurston, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1, 1869, Savona, N. Y.

3659.+Nancy, b. Apr. 2, 1853; m. Daniel White.

3660.+Warden V., b. Mar. 11, 1859; m. Nellie O'Donnell.

3661.+Carrie, b. June 30, 1861; m. Patrick O'Connor.

1539. DAVID D.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) b.

Nov. 27, 1827, Bath, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1866, Thurston, N. Y.; m. Caroline, dau. of John and Eleanor Creveling, b. Jan. 17, 1830.

They had three children, all born in Thurston, N. Y.

3662.+Samuel F^s., b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. (1) Mary Bennett; m. (2) Martha Bidwell.

3663. Seeley D., b. Mar. 19, 1854; d. Apr. 14, 1861, Thurston, N. Y.

3664. Eleanor, b. July 16, 1856; d. July 22, 1886, Thurston, N. Y.

1540. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1535*) b. Dec.

17, 1830, Bath, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1874; m. Mar. 29, 1853, Sophia, dau. of Robert Collier, b. Dec. 27, 1831, Bath, N. Y.

They had two children.

3665.+Melvin^s, b. Feb. 8, 1854; m. Jennie Follansbee.

3666.+Warren, b. Sept. 21, 1860; dec.; m. Eva Lyon.

1541. THOMAS HALL^r SANFORD (*Thomas 665, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 4, 1796, in New Jersey; d. Nov. 20, 1864, Savona, N. Y.; m. Matilda, dau. of Andrew Miller, b. Oct. 30, 1800, New Jersey; d. May 22, 1859, Bath, N. Y.

They had eleven children, all born in Savona, N. Y.

3667.+George^s, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Mary Orcutt.

3668. Harriet, b. Sept. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 1, 1846, Savona, N. Y.; unm.

3669.+John, b. Apr. 1, 1823; d. Nov. 26, 1907; m. Mary Bartholomew.

3670.+William, b. Nov. 4, 1825; d. 1863; m. Philinda Van Arburg.

3671.+Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1826; d. May 24, 1874; m. David Schofield.

3672.+Bradford, b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. July, 1880; m. Jane Tyler.

3673. Charlotte, b. July 30, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1846, Savona, N. Y.; unm.

3674.+Mary Ann, b. Apr. 11, 1831; d. Mar. 24, 1892; m. William Heath.

3675.+Morris, b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1906; m. (1) Martha Teachman;
m. (2) Kathrine Kell.

3676. Nancy, b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. David Bartholomew.

3677.+Thomas Hall, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1904; m. Sarah Wood.

1543. JOSEPH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1541*) b. Sept. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1876, Ortonville, Mich.; m. Apr. 14, 1824, Hester, dau. of Daniel Douglass, of Scotland; b. Jan. 20, 1808; d. Sept. 30, 1865, Mt. Washington, N. Y. Buried in Savona, N. Y.

They had ten children.

3678.+Eunice^s, b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1859; m. William Bassett.

3679. Nancie, b. Sept. 19, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1857.

3680.+Minerva, b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Peter Kittle.

3681.+Emily, b. July 1, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. John Marim.

3682. Elisabeth, b. Mar. 12, 1837; d. July 19, 1840.

3683.+Miranda, b. May 29, 1839; d. May 28, 1908; m. Fitch Richmond.

3684.+Benjamin, b. Dec. 20, 1841; m. Caroline Howell.

3685. David, b. Sept. 18, 1845; d. May 29, 1864 in a hospital from wounds received in the Civil War.

3686. Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1846.

3687.+Judson C., b. May 27, 1848; d. Nov. 28, 1898; m. Gertrude Thompson.

1544. NANCY^r SANFORD (*John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1796; m. 1815, John Schofield. They moved to Steuben Co., N. Y., and later to Townsend, N. Y.

They had nine children.

3688. Thomas^s Schofield, d. in Savona, N. Y.

3689. Sarah Schofield, d. in Urbana, N. Y.

3690. David Schofield, d. in Urbana, N. Y.

3691. Elizabeth Schofield, d. in Barrington, N. Y.
 3692. Benjamin Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
 3693. Lewis Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
 3694. Jonathan Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.
 3695. Harriet Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.; m. Henry Wallus.
 3696.+Caroline Schofield, d. in Townsend, N. Y.; m. Piper.

1545. MARY (POLLY)⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*)

b. June 3, 1799; m. Dec. 30, 1818, Benjamin Woodruff.

They had nine children.

- 3697.+Hannah A^s. Woodruff, b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. about 1879; m. Isaac Benedict.
 3698. Abigail E. Woodruff, b. June 23, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1885; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1842, Daniel Benedict, d. Feb. 5, 1842-3; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1847, Jeremiah Longwell.
 3699.+Hetty M. Woodruff, b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 1890; m. George Jaynes.
 3700.+Alfred Sanford Woodruff, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. 1899; m. Serepta Prindle.
 3701. Adaline Woodruff, b. Jan. 18, 1829; d. Mar. 28, 1907, Devore, Ind.; m. John Cool.
 3702. Harriet Woodruff, b. Oct. 22, 1830; d. Feb. 2, 1895, Devore, Ind.; unm.
 3703. Mary C. Woodruff, b. Nov. 16, 1832; d. about 1888, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 1852, James M. Longwell; m. (2) 1883, Henry Vangelder.
 3704.+Benjamin D. Woodruff, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. Oct. 22, 1907; m. Mary Longwell.
 3705.+Sarah E. Woodruff, b. July 1, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1895; m. James Glann.

1546. ELIZABETH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*)

b. Aug., 1801; d. May 18, 1852, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. 1823, Hezekiah Schofield.

They had seven children.

3706. John^s Schofield, b. Nov. 1823; d. in infancy.
 3707.+Mary Ann Schofield, b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1850; m. Benjamin Simmonds.
 3708. Lewis Schofield, b. May 22, 1827; d. Apr. 1863, Hammondsport, N. Y., m. 1854, Sarah Pierce, of Friendship, N. Y., dec.; no children.
 3709. Sarah E. Schofield, b. May 22, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1854, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1850, Henry Jacobus. They had a daughter born May 18, 1851, who married Manley Crookstone, of Wayne, N. Y.
 3710. Jeremiah Schofield, b. June 13, 1832; dec.
 3711. Sanford Schofield, b. 1834; dec.
 3712.+Rebecca Schofield, b. Mar. 14, 1842; m. Samuel Wixson.

1547. JOHN M.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b.

Feb. 20, 1803, Bergen Co., N. J.; d. Mar. 4, 1832, Defiance, O.; m. (1) Mar. 24, 1830, Electa Cassity, d. Sept. 6, 1852; m. (2) Eliza-

beth (Byron) Taylor; m. (3) Hannah (Anderson) Harpeson, d. Mar., 1901, in Michigan. At the age of eleven years Mr. Sanford moved with his parents to Tompkins Co., N. Y. In the fall of 1827, he removed to Seneca Co., O.

He had fourteen children, the first three all born in Seneca, O., and the rest in Defiance, O.

3713.+Jane^s, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. in Cherokee, Kan.; m. Peter Bryan.

3714.+Rebecca, b. May 26, 1832; d. July 23, 1893; m. John Grant.

3715. John, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. in Rushville, Ill.

3716.+Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 28, 1836; m. Samuel Vanylerat.

3717. Volney, b. Mar. 2, 1838; d. Apr. 1865, Springfield, Ill.

3718.+Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 6, 1840; m. Rachel Rickner.

3719. Susan, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. in infancy.

3720. Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. young.

3721. Cassius, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. young.

3722.+Electa, b. Dec. 17, 1849; m. Austin Wing.

3723. Samuel, b. May 30, 1852; m. Anzonetta, dau. of Nathan Spencer; res. Defiance, Ohio.

3724.+George, b. Feb. 19, 1855; m. (1) Julia Hahn; m. (2) Sarah (Williams) Crowfis.

3725.+William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. (1) Julia Spencer; m. (2) Sarah Ranes.

3726.+Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Jacob Craft.

1548. HANNAH' SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) d. in Kansas; m. James Woodruff. They lived for a time in North Urbana, N. Y., and then moved to Kansas. Mr. Woodruff and their seven sons were all in the Rebellion at the same time, he serving in the rebel army and they in the Union.

They had nine children.

3727. Allen^s Woodruff.

3728. Daniel Woodruff.

3729. John Woodruff.

3730. Francis Woodruff.

3731. George Woodruff.

3732. Polk Woodruff,

3733. David Woodruff.

3734. Sarah Woodruff.

3735. Julia Woodruff.

1549. DAVID' SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. Oct., 1807, in N. J.; d. Sept., 1893, Bath, N. Y.; m. Samantha, dau. of John Lyon, b. Oct., 1809, Parsippany, N. J.; d. Sept., 1890, Bath, N. Y.

They had three children.

3736. Georges, b. Jan. 26, 1833, Newark, N. J.; d. Sept. 1854, Elgin, Ill.
 3737.+Ann Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1837; d. Oct. 21, 1907; m. William Harrison.
 3738.+Sarah, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m. (1) Clarence Brundage; m. (2) William
 Wheeler.

1550. ANDREW^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b.
 Dec. 11, 1810, Pompton, N. J.; d. May, 1902, Reedtown, O.; m.
 Jan. 14, 1836, Eliza Ann Shriner, b. 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1890, Reed-
 town, O. Mr. Sanford was a man of excellent principles, upright
 and honest in all his dealings. He had rare judgment, was large-
 hearted and generous, always ready to aid those in trouble. He
 was a faithful member of the Omar Baptist Church which Deacon
 Sanford founded.

They had eight children, all born in Reedtown, O.

3739.+John^s, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1906; m. Eliza Mellen.
 3740.+Benjamin, b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. May 17, 1908; m. Frances Lanning.
 3741.+Eliza, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1892; m. Robert Wilkinson.
 3742.+David, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Apr. 9, 1883; m. Margaret McKibben.
 3743.+Sarah Rebecca, b. Sept. 28, 1847; d. July 27, 1897; m. Silas Anway.
 3744. Hannah Jane, d. young.
 3745. Andrew, d. young.
 3746. Anson, b. Mar. 22, 1855; d. Aug. 8, 1908, Trenton, Ga.; unm. Mr.
 Sanford was a telegraph operator.

1551. REBECCA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b.
 Dec. 11, 1810, Pompton, N. J.; d. Nov. 20, 1893, Milo, N. Y.; m.
 1832, Orin Longwell, b. July 10, 1807, Sussex Co., N. J.; d. Apr.
 29, 1867, Milo, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Bath, N. Y.

3747. David^s Longwell, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1845, Bath, N. Y.
 3748. Mary Longwell, b. May 13, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1900, Tryone, N. Y.;
 m. 1864, Lyman Cronkrite.
 3749.+Andrew Longwell, b. June 9, 1840; m. Rebecca Miller.

1552. THOMAS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) d. in
 Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Jane Scott.

They had three children, all born in Mt. Washington, N. Y.

3750.+John^s, b. Sept. 25, 1835; d. May 6, 1909; m. Sarah Schofield.
 3751. David, m. Amanda Bailey; no children.
 3752.+Thomas, m. Rosanna Lockwood.

1553. SARAH ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*)
 b. May 14, 1815, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1899, Juanita,

Neb.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, James C. Vanhouten, b. in Urbana, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1889, Juanita, Neb., ag. 76 years, 8 mos.

They had nine children.

3753. Fanny A^s. Vanhouten, b. May 20, 1836, Urbana, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1865, John H. Abrams, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. May 7, 1903, Benton Harbor, Mich., ag. 71. No children. Res. Crown Point, Ind.
3754. Nancy Jane Vanhouten, b. Mar. 17, 1838, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1871, Crown Point, Ind.; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Rodman H. Wells. No children.
- 3755.+Sarah Ann Vanhouten, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Sept. 5, 1906; m. Coggs Hall Wall.
- 3756.+Emily Vanhouten, b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1907; m. Rodman Wells.
- 3757.+John Ralph Vanhouten, b. in Seneca Co., O.; d. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Josephine Chapman.
- 3758.+Lorena Ellen Vanhouten, b. July 22, 1848; m. (1) Henry Culby; m. (2) William Spade.
3759. Mary Elizabeth Vanhouten, b. Apr. 13, 1851, Seneca County, O.; d. Apr. 19, 1855.
- 3760.+Hannah Eliza Vanhouten, b. Nov. 18, 1852; m. Henry Savery.
- 3761.+Carrie Ada^{fine} VanHouten, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Jan. 12, 1909; m. John Maxon.

1554. EPHRAIM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1544*) b. June 10, 1817; d. Jan. 2, 1882, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1841, Betsey, dau. of Joseph Crawford, b. Jan. 9, 1822, Seneca, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1892, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Mr. and Mrs. Sanford were Pioneers of Steuben County, N. Y. They became residents of Milo, N. Y., about 1861.

They had six children, all born in Urbana, N. Y.

- 3762.+Sarah Ann^s, b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. John King.
3763. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 22, 1902, in Kansas; m. William Carmichael. No children. Mrs. Carmichael was a graduate of Ann Arbor University, Mich.
3764. John b. Jan. 28, 1849; unm. Res. Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 3765.+Warren, b. Mar. 31, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1901; m. Ida Miller.
- 3766.+Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1854; m. Mary Hewitt.
3767. William H., b. Aug. 30, 1858; unm. Resided in Arizona.

1559. JAMES^r SANFORD (*David 668, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Harriet, dau. of Elder Wall. His father gave him 160 acres of land in Reed township, O., and he built a house and lived there. Later he sold to Samuel Miller.

They had five children.

3768. Mary^s.
3769. Charlotte, married, had four children.

3770. Salina, dec. Was a teacher in Morrisonville, Ill.
 3771. Thomas James, educated at Shurtliff College, Alton, Ill. He studied two years for the ministry and later entered the law business, practicing in Taylorville and Morrisonville, Ill. He edited the Taylorville Journal for some time. Is married and lives in Oklahoma.
 3772. Harriet (Hallie), m. C. M. Wilcox. Res., Strahm, Kan.

1561. PETER^r SANFORD (*Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 13, 1806, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Dec. 19, 1875; m. Feb. 15, 1827, Rhoda Coonrod.

They had two children, born in Newark, N. J.

3773. Hannah Maria^s, b. Dec. 10, 1831; d. 1852; m. Rodman Baccus of Corning, N. Y.
 3774.+David P., b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Elizabeth Crane.

1565. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Apr. 12, 1814, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Harriet A. Wilson.

They had three children, all born in Dover, N. J.

- 3775.+James V.^s, b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. (1) Lucy Fish; m. (2) Mary Snow.
 3776.+George B., b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Sophia Spur.
 3777.+Eliza Jane., b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Joseph Cornell.

1566. ELIZA JANE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. July 17, 1817, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Nov. 11, 1893, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 31, 1839, John Joline Ross.

They had ten children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3778. John Joline^s Ross, Jr., d. Mar. 29, 1841, Newark, N. J.
 3779. David Sanford Ross, d. May 10, 1842, Newark, N. J.
 3780. Jessie Elizabeth Ross, unm. Res., Newark, N. J.
 3781. John Joline Ross, m. June, 1906, Gertrude Coventry. Res., London, Eng.
 3782. Peter Sanford Ross, m. Feb. 10, 1870, Emma Kate VanCourt. Res., Newark, N. J.
 3783. Samuel Diety Ross, d. Feb. 24, 1857, Newark, N. J.
 3784. George Hamilton Ross, d. July 8, 1854, Newark, N. J.
 3785.+Mary Ross, m. Edward Colyer.
 3786.+Eliza Jane Ross, d. Aug. 16, 1898; m. Jeremiah Cobb.
 3787.+Gertrude Estelle Ross, m. William Ross.

1567. BENJAMIN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. May 15, 1820, Caldwell, N. J.; d. Jan. 21, 1902, Newark, N. J.; m. Sept. 19, 1844, Esther Damon, b. Aug. 23, 1819, Elizabeth, N. J.; d. Oct. 22, 1899, Newark, N. J.

They had five children, all born in Newark, N. J.

- 3788.+Gamaliel^s, b. July 26, 1845; d. Mar. 7, 1894; m. Rachel Hopper.
 3789. Elizabeth D., b. Aug. 3, 1847; m. July 23, 1869, Joseph Reock. No children. Res., Newark, N. J.
 3790. Mary G., b. Jan. 15, 1854; unm.
 3791. Harriet C., b. Dec. 14, 1857; unm.
 3792.+Tillie E., b. May 30, 1859; m. Isaac Williamson.

1568. HANNAH MARIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Aug. 9, 1822, Caldwell, N. J.; m. John Vinson. Res., Newark, N. J.

They had four children, all born in Newark, N. J.

3793. Franks^s Vinson, m. Eva Burrett.
 3794. Joseph Vinson, m. Corrinne Lyle.
 3795. Ida Vinson, m. "Prescott Lazerous".
 3796. John Vinson, Jr., m. (1) Harriet Taik; m. (2) Dora Taik. Res., Newark, N. J.

1570. JOSEPH BOARD⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1561*) b. Mar. 22, 1831, Caldwell, N. J.; d. July 4, 1906, Newark, N. J.; m. Margaret J., dau. of Bernard Talbort Cummings, of Dublin, Ireland. Res., Newark, N. J. Mr. Sanford received his education in the public schools of Newark, N. J. At the age of 18, he went to California and was occupied in gold mining for about two years. He was among the first to employ Chinese labor and one of the Pioneers in hydraulic mining. Hearing reports of the excellent mining in Australia, he went from California there, where he lived fourteen years. He not only carried on mining in a large way but did considerable contracting work on the construction of highways for the English government. He was married in Australia about the close of the Civil War and returned to America in 1872. In 1875, he went into business with his brother Peter, one of the largest contractors of his day. In 1881, he removed from the vessel in which it came the famous Egyptian obelisk and placed it in Central Park in New York City.

They had one child.

3797. Mary Cecilia^s, b. in Australia; m. Michael Shanley.

1571. CATHERINE R.⁷ SANFORD (*Joseph 670, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. John Terhune.

They had five children.

3798. Matilda^s Terhune.
 3799. Walter Terhune.

3800. Josephine Terhune.
3801. John Terhune.
3802. Anna Terhune.

1573. SARAH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*) b. Feb. 3, 1813; d. July, 1891, Florida, N. Y.; m. Warren H. Anway.

They had four children, all born in Newark, N. J.

- 3803.+Jessie^s Anway, d. 1905; m. Rev. Elijah Burnett.
3804. Joseph D. Anway, res. Chicago, Ill.
3805. Warren Franklin Anway, d. 1868, Unionville, N. Y.
3806.+Wilmore Anway, m. Clara Huson.

1575. JOHN WESSELS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*), b. May 26, 1818, West Milford, N. J.; d. Oct. 30, 1887, Newark, N. J.; m. Mar. 30, 1843, Estella C., dau. of James and Lucy (Marsh) Capen Blodett, of Brimfield, Mass., b. 1820, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1894, Newark, N. J.

They had nine children.

3807. Jane Elizabeth^s, b. Apr. 16, 1844, West Milford, N. J.; d. Oct., 1848, West Milford, N. J.
3808. Henrietta Isabel, b. Jan. 26, 1846, Newark, N. J.; unm. Has furnished the data for her branch of the family. Res., Newark, N. J.
3809. John Wessels, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1847, West Milford, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1893, Montclair, N. J.; m. Sarah, dau. of Mrs. John King of Montclair, N. J.
3810.+James Joseph, b. July 10, 1849; m. Eliza Castles.
3811.+Mary Frances, b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Robert Laroe.
3812. Byron, b. Apr. 27, 1853, West Milford, N. J.; d. Apr. 20, 1855, Saugerties, N. Y.
3813.+Milton Juan, b. June 30, 1855; m. Emma Sage.
3814. Henry Herbert, b. May 21, 1858, Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. Jan. 22, 1885, Newark, N. J.
3815.+Winfield Scott, b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Carrie Pevey.

1576. MARY ANNA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*)
b. Sept. 5, 1820; m. ——— Avey.

They had three children.

3816. Joseph^s Avey.
3817. Frank Avey.
3818. William Avey.

1577. JAMES R.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1571*) b.
Aug. 2, 1823; m. May 29, 1850, Mary A. Dingwell.

They had three children.

3819. William^s, b. 1851; dec.

3820. Anna M., b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. July 8, 1886, Franklyn E. Van Ness.
No children.

3821.+David J., b. Jan. 30, 1855; m. Rose Amba.

1580. MARGARET^r WESSELS (*Hannah 671, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 20, 1817, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Apr. 3, 1864, Pompton, N. J.; m. Jan. 2, 1839, Jacob Berry, b. in Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. in Pompton Plains, N. J.

They had nine children, all born in Pompton Plains, N. J.

3822. John Wessels^s Berry, b. Nov. 12, 1839; unm. Res., Jersey City, N. J.

3823.+Sarah Berry, b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. Nicholas Vreeland.

3824. Jacob Livingston Berry, b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. Jan., 1903, in Cal.; unm.

3825. Mary Louisa Berry, b. Sept. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 10, 1852, Pompton Plains, N. J.

3826. Edwin Berry, b. Apr. 20, 1851; unm.

3827. Martin Berry, b. Apr. 20, 1851; m. Dec. 12, 1895, Florence Smith.
No children. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

3828.+Anna Berry, b. Mar. 15, 1854; m. William Leigh.

3829. Peter Berry, b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1873, Pompton Plains, N. J.

3830. Theodore Elsworth Berry, b. Feb. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 18, 1876, Pompton Plains, N. J.

1581. REBECCA^r WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Oct. 11, 1813, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. June 20, 1849, Pompton, N. J.; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Major William Colfax, d. in Pompton, N. J.

They had one child.

3831.+George Washington^s Colfax, b. June 19, 1846; m. Nettie Post.

1582. MARY ELIZA^r WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Dec. 23, 1821, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Oct. 6, 1904, Pompton, N. J.; m. Nov. 4, 1851, Rev. Abraham G. Ryerson.

They had two children, born in Wyckoff, N. J.

3832.+Mary Adelaide^s Ryerson, b. Mar. 8, 1853; m. C. R. Charles.

3833. Wessels Ryerson, b. June 28, 1860; m. June 18, 1884, Nannie Louisa Baker. No children. Res., N. Y. C.

1583. RACHEL ANN^r WESSELS (*same descent as 1580*) b. Sept. 8, 1827, Ringwood Furnace, N. J.; d. Dec. 3, 1907, Pompton, N. J.; m. June 12, 1861, Benjamin Carley, b. Oct. 27, 1828, Sussex, Eng. Res., Pompton, N. J.

They had one child.

3834. John Wessels^s Carley, b. Oct. 18, 1862, Pompton Plains, N. J.; d. May 23, 1863, Pompton Plains, N. J.

1585. GAMALIEL^r BRUEN (*Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 22, 1797; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1818, Ann Parsells, b. May 20, 1798, in Wales; d. Feb. 13, 1872; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lewis.

He had six children by first marriage.

3835. Charles Gilmore^s Bruen, b. Dec. 15, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1821.
 3836. Samuel Bruen, b. Jan. 15, 1822; d. July 15, 1822.
 3837.+John Bruen, b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Emily Birdsey.
 3838.+David Sanford Bruen, b. June 16, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1907; m. Anna Ulrich.
 3839. Charles Compton Bruen, b. Dec. 30, 1829; d. July 30, 1844, in Ohio.
 3840.+Catherine Elizabeth Bruen, b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. John Ashley.

1586. JAMES^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. ab. 1832, in N. Y.; m. June 11, 1814, Rachel Queman, d. ag. 57. She was removed to Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1875. Both were of Passaic, N. J.

They had three children.

3841. Rebecca^s Bruen, d. Mar. 16, 1817, ag. 2 yrs. 6 mos.
 3842.+Rebecca Bruen, d. May 26, 1899; m. Francis Williams.
 3843.+Hannah Bruen, m. Hiram Russell.

1587. REBECCA^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Mar. 25, 1880, ag. 79; m. Mar. 5, 1820, John Estell. Both were of Pequannac, N. J.

They had three children.

3844. Noah^s Estell, d. Oct. 18, 1898, ag. 71; unm.
 3845. Mary Estell, m. Frank Dunham.
 3846. Joseph Estell.

1588. DAVID^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) b. 1803; d. in So. Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1822, Harriet Minuse.

They had two children, born in New York City.

- 3847.+Mary Ann^s Bruen, b. 1824; m. Gen. Nelson Taylor.
 3848. David Bruen, Jr., b. 1826; d. at Fair Oaks in the Rebellion.

1590. MARIA^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 1819, Samuel Jones.

They had two children, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

- 3849.+Susan^s Jones, b. Oct. 2, 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1878; m. George Benjamin.
3850. Samuel Jones, supposed to have been drowned at sea.

1591. ABRAM BRANT^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Aug. 14, 1845, Sag Harbor, N. Y., ag. 35; m. Jane ———.

They had one child.

3851. George^s Bruen, went to war and returned.

1592. JOSEPH^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. Nov. 1, 1860, in N. Y., ag. 47; m. Ann, dau. of Richard Williams, b. in N. Y. C.; d. Dec. 23, 1880, Jersey City, N. J., ag. 64.

They had five children.

- 3852.+Jane Mary^s Bruen, d. Apr. 18, 1880, ag. 42; m. Capt. Isaac Chadwick.

3853. Samuel Francis Bruen, d. Jan. 10, 1841, ag. 9 mo.

3854. Joseph Francis Bruen, d. Dec. 22, 1860, ag. 18.

- 3855.+Richard Bruen, d. Oct. 21, 1871, ag. 26; m. Josephine Burr.

3856. Ella Bruen, b. 1851, N. Y. C.; m. July 10, 1883, Clifford Sicklemore.
Res., Jersey City, N. J.

1593. MARCUS^r BRUEN (*same descent as 1585*) d. 1849; m. Margaret Van Velsor.

They had one child.

3857. Samuel^s Bruen.

1601. DAVID^r SANFORD (*James 676; Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. ———.

They had one child.

- 3858.+Sarah^s, m. ——— Bedell.

1603. IRENA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1601*) d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. George Lord.

They had one child.

- 3859.+Sarah^s Lord, m. ——— Wilbur.

1604. RUSSELL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1601*) b. Nov. 15, 1822; d. in Wayne, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Laura K., dau. of Peter and Sally (Wilbur) Chapman, b. Apr. 1, 1826. They resided on the old homestead in Wayne, N. Y.

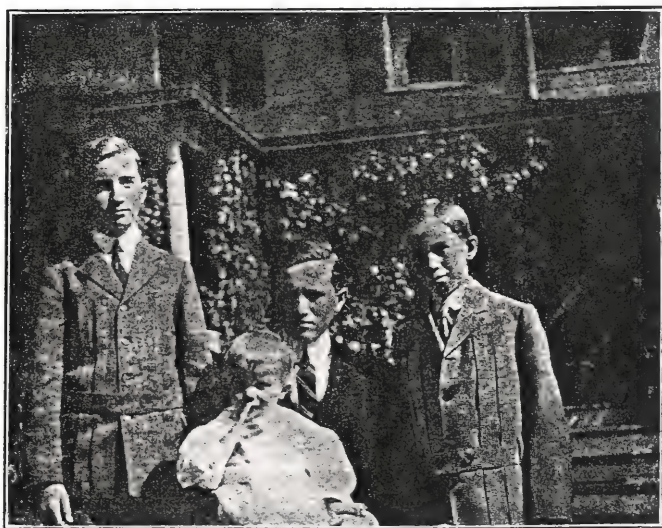
They had two children.

- 3860.+Emma Rosalinda^s, b. May 10, 1850; m. John Bailey.

- 3861.+Mary Emily, b. May 21, 1853; m. Marsena Knapp.



GEORGE W. SANFORD
No. 1633



SONS OF FERDINAND VAN DERVEER SANFORD

John Alden Sanford
No. 8048

Ferdinand Doan Sanford
No. 8046

Winthrop Sanford
No. 8049

William Wendower Sanford
No. 8050

1607. ABRAM^r SANFORD (*Mathew 678, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Jane Ryerson.

They had three children.

3862. George^s, b. 1830.

3863.+John, b. June 15, 1840; m. Sarah Hunt.

3864. Hester Ann.

1608. EZRA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1607*) b. 1798, West Milford, N. J.; d. Dec. 12, 1883, West Milford, N. J.; m. Mary Ann Crowel, b. 1807, Newark, N. J.; d. 1849, Trenton, N. J.

They had ten children.

3865.+Edward Crowel^s, b. July 21, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1902; m. (1) Martha Doughty; m. (2) Cornelia Falyon.

3866.+Hannah, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1877; m. James Christie.

3867.+Catherine, b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. William Montrose.

3868.+Matthew F., b. May 29, 1832; m. Phebe Wood.

3869.+James C., b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Mary Briggs.

3870. Sarah.

3871.+John Crowel, b. Sept. 20, 1840; m. Gertrude Heinzer.

3872. Mary.

3873. Martha Doughty, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1899.

3874. William, b. 1849; d. 1882.

1609. MATHEW^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1607*) b. Nov. 12, 1804, Moe, N. J.; d. Apr. 6, 1886, Moe, N. J.; m. Oct. 13, 1834, Elizabeth Long, b. Sept. 7, 1811, Paterson, N. J.; d. Dec. 24, 1883, Cohoes, N. Y.

They had eight children, all except Catherine born at Moe, N. J.

3875.+Catherine^s, b. July 23, 1835, Stanhope, N. J.; m. James Weeden.

3876. Ephraim H., b. May 13, 1837; d. May 23, 1872; m. Margaret Medavit.

3877. Collins, b. May 27, 1839; d. Apr. 27, 1904; m. 1861, Phebe Pierson.

No children.

3878.+John C., b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Mar. 23, 1904; m. (1) Elizabeth Briggs; m. (2) Luella Parker.

3879.+William W., b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Almeda Ruddy.

3880. Charles C., b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Elizabeth Connor. No children. He is at National Soldiers' Home in Tennessee.

3881.+Patience, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. James Barclay.

3882.+Mary Ann, b. July 25, 1853; m. Valentine Meehan.

1620. JESSE J.^r HAUSE (*Esther 682, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 23, 1808; m. Feb. 2, 1827, Sally A. Swarthout, b. Sept. 2, 1807.

They had six children.

3883. William R.^s Hause, b. Feb. 11, 1828; m. Sept. 18, 1851, Louise J. Munn.
 3884. Esther J. Hause, b. July 25, 1830; d. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Gordon B. Bentley.
 3885. Ralph S. Hause, b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. July 3, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1855, Margaret Ann Ball.
 3886. Silas K. Hause, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 5, 1865, Emma Tong.
 3887. Robert F. Hause, b. Sept. 25, 1839; m. Mar. 29, 1863, Mary Jane Cogswell.
 3888. Horace H. Hause, b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1871; m. Nov. 28, 1865, Mary Ann Tong.

1630. URIAH TERRY^r SANFORD (*Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 29, 1815, Warwick, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1863, m. Dec. 14, 1841, Mary Ann Van Duzer.

They had two children born in Warwick, N. Y.

- 3889.+Sidney H.^s, b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. Dec. 12, 1905; m. Hannah Wright.
 3890.+Milton Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Annie Welling.

1631. HESTER ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. May 24, 1818, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1886; m. Jan. 10, 1837, George W. Price.

They had eight children.

- 3891.+Ann E.^s Price, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Jan., 1893; m. James Watkins.
 3892.+Emily A. Price, b. Apr. 28, 1840; m. James Hawkins.
 3893. George S. Price, b. May 5, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Elizabeth Seely.
 No children.
 3894.+Mary Adeline Price, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Albert Galloway.
 3895.+Jacob M. Price, b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Helen Fay.
 3896.+Julia H. Price, b. July 9, 1849; d. Apr. 15, 1887; m. E. C. Gabriel.
 3897.+Eva I. Price, b. May 20, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1881; m. W. R. Comer.
 3898.+James L. Price, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. M. Jennie Hawkins.

1633. GEORGE W.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Nov. 5, 1821, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1900, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1847, Frances A. Baird, b. Apr. 15, 1827, Warwick, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was of sturdy stock, his father and mother having celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary and he and his wife having passed their golden milestone. He was one of the organizers and directors of the First National Bank, a promoter and director of the Warwick Valley R. R., subsequently a director of its successor, the Lehigh and Hudson River R. R. He was the first and continuous president of the Warwick Cemetery Associa-



WILLIAM MOORE SANFORD

No. 1635

tion from its organization in 1867 to the time of his death. He was a successful farmer and financier, having dealt for many years in municipal and other bonds. A man of excellent business judgment and sagacity, of calm and equable disposition, with a quiet vein of humor, hospitable and charitable, never speaking ill of any one nor allowing any of his children to do so. A few years after his death his children erected, in his memory a fine public fountain in Warwick, bearing the inscription, "Sanford Memorial Fountain."

They had eight children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

- 3899.+Lansing Haight^s, b. Oct. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 23, 1900; m. (1) Mary Cooper; m. (2) Nellie Murdock.
3900. Nathaniel Baird, b. July 4, 1850; d. 1851, Warwick, N. Y.
3901. Ezra, b. Nov. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1855, Warwick, N. Y.
- 3902.+Ferdinand Van Derveer, b. Apr. 19, 1856; m. Rowena Herrick.
3903. George Alden, b. Nov. 30, 1858; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1887, Sarah E. Gouldy, d. July 5, 1897; m. (2) May 25, 1907, Helen E. Gillespie. Mr. Sanford has been for twenty years identified with the work of the Young Men's Christian Association in and about N. Y. C. Was in charge of the Army Y. M. C. A. work at Camp Wycoff with fifteen assistants during the Spanish War. He organized the Army Y. M. C. A. work at Governor's Island, Fort Wadsworth, Fort Hamilton, Fort Schuyler, Fort Wood and New York Harbor, and is at present the executive officer of the Army Y. M. C. A. at these points.
- 3904.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1861.
- 3905.+John Wheeler, b. May 13, 1864; m. Bertha Furman.
- 3906.+Francis Baird, b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Sarah Welling.

1635. WILLIAM MOORE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Aug. 22, 1827, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1887, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1856, Sarah Burt, b. Jan. 29, 1832, Warwick, N. Y.

He was educated at Michigan University, then with his father in the milling and tanning business; elected three times as Superintendent of the Poor of Orange Co., N. Y.; director of the Chester Bank and interested in educational work.

They had eight children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

3907. James Everetts, b. Jan. 21, 1859.
- 3908.+Charles V., b. Dec. 12, 1860; m. Julia Prior.
- 3909.+Mary Burt, b. Jan. 27, 1863; m. Frank Durland.
- 3910.+Ezra T., b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Anna Feagles.
- 3911.+Adeline, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. William Welling.
- 3912.+William M., b. Dec. 16, 1868; m. Julia Burt.
3913. Sarah, b. May 21, 1870; d. Sept. 28, 1870.
3914. Emily, b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Oct. 31, 1899, Abram M. Reynolds, b. Dec. 1, 1869, Newark, N. J.

1637. PIERSON EZRA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Aug. 25, 1832, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Anna Scott, dau. of the late Stephen A. Burt of Bellvale, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was born in the same house where he resides and which he still owns. His father, the late Ezra Sanford, lived here before him for thirty years. The house was built before the Revolution, in 1773, and is one of the landmarks of the town, having been built by Gen. John Hathorn, a Revolutionary soldier and a member of the First Congress of the United States.

Mr. Sanford was educated in the district school, and afterwards spent a year in a school at West Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

He has always been a farmer. In 1862, he engaged in the milk business in the city of New York, and has been ever since engaged in the same, being one of the oldest milk producers and dealers known in the trade. He was elected a director of the First National Bank of Warwick in 1874, and has ever since been a member of the board. He is now and has been for many years the Vice-President of this bank. In politics, Mr. Sanford has always been a Republican of independent proclivities. He has never been an office seeker, nor held a single public office. In 1906, he donated to the village of Warwick a handsome town clock. He has been an active and progressive farmer and business man for over 60 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Sanford have celebrated their golden wedding and five anniversaries since.

They had three children.

3915. +Pauline^s, b. July 21, 1856; m. (1) Fred Bradner; m. (2) Dr. William W. Wendover.

3916. Ezra, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. July 4, 1874.

3917. Edward Burt, b. Mar. 12, 1865. He resides with his parents and is a practicing lawyer in N. Y. City.

1638. ABIGAIL⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Nov. 5, 1836, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1861, John P. Gabriel.

They had one child.

3918. Elizabeth A.^s Gabriel, b. Nov. 7, 1863, Watkins, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1893.

1639. EMILY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1630*) b. Dec. 25, 1838, Warwick, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 13, 1861, Lee Cleveland,



PIERSON E. SANFORD
No. 1637

d. Dec. 12, 1861; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1867, Adrian Tuttle, b. Dec. 28, 1835.

She had three children by second marriage.

3919. Daniel S.^s Tuttle, b. Apr. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 11, 1899; m. Sept. 12, 1895, Wilhelmine Newman. No children.

3920. Adeline Tuttle, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

3921. Adrian Tuttle, b. Apr. 8, 1876.

1640. FILBERT LEANDER^r WRIGHT, D. D. S. (*Harvey 693, Joseph 238, Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1886; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Sabrina Harriet, dau. of Zebulon Merrill, of Nepaug, Ct., b. Mar. 24, 1824; d. July 19, 1903. Resided in Bristol, Ct.

They had three children.

3922. Florence Esther^s Wright, b. Jan. 9, 1850; m. July 2, 1884, Wilfred Fogg. Res., Bristol, Ct.

3923.+Frank Merrill Wright, b. July 30, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. Carrie Burgess.

3924.+Wilbur Leslie Wright, b. July 18, 1856; m. Nellie Hobart.

1641. JULIUS^r WRIGHT (*same descent as 1640*) b. Mar. 23, 1821, Bristol, Ct.; d. ab. 1902, Bristol, Ct.; m. Jane, dau. of Abijah Wright, of Richford, Vt., b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. Mar. 4, 1895, Bristol, Ct. Mr. Wright was a life long maker of clock works

They had four children.

3925. Nellie E.^s Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1852.

3926. Harriet Esther Wright, b. Nov. 27, 1854; d. Jan. 18, 1859.

3927. Julia Mary Wright, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1858.

3928. Henry Clarence Wright, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. Florence Tuttle. Res., Bristol, Ct.

1642. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^r WRIGHT (*same descent as 1640*) b. Aug. 25, 1834, Bristol, Ct.; d. Mar. 9, 1895, Collinsville, Ct.; m. Eliza A. Brown, of Twinsburg, O., d. Nov. 8, 1869, Canton Ct., ag 31 years.

They had two children.

3929. Hattie I.^s Wright, b. July 21, 1862, Southington, Ct.; m. Jeremiah P. Hosford.

3930. Addie T. Wright, b. Aug. 2, 1864, Canton, Ct.; m. Edgar I. Perrett.

1643. LEVI⁷ SANFORD (*Daniel 697, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 19, 1787, West Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 5, 1869, Andover, O.; m. Jan. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Tyrrell, b. June 19, 1791, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 24, 1860, No. Pitcher, N. Y. Mr. Sanford moved to New York State about 1815 and settled in North Pitcher. In 1842, he invented the first plane-iron set with a screw and had it patented. He made a pitchfork that took the first premium in New York State. In 1861 he moved to Andover, O., where the remainder of his life was spent.

They had ten children.

- 3931.+Mary Ann^s, b. Oct. 7, 1812; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Dr. Thomas Wybert.
 3932.+Beardsley, b. May 29, 1815; m. (1) Harriet Cattalin; m. (2) Jane Cattalin.
 3933. James Harvey, b. Oct. 7, 1816; unm.
 3934. Judson, married and had two daughters. Was a jeweler and watch-maker.
 3935.+Orman Gilbert, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. May 6, 1888; m. (1) Naomi Finch; m. (2) Nianda Harvey.
 3936.+Anson Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1873; m. Hannah Atwood.
 3937. Clarke Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1881, Rockford, Ill.; m. Polly Hickock. No children. Mr. Sanford invented a shoe float for taking out pegs.
 3938.+Polly Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1852; m. James Wilcox.
 3939. Sarah Amanda, m. James Soules. No children.
 3940.+Mariette, b. July 19, 1832; m. Frederick Van Valen.

1644. BEARDSLEY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b Feb. 5, 1790, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1868, Fergusonville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1811, Rhoda, dau. of John Weed, b. Oct. 5, 1793, Cairo, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1878, Fergusonville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a wheelwright and many spinning wheels bearing his name are still to be found among the relics of the country.

They had twelve children.

- 3941.+Susan E.^s, b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Mar. 27, 1895; m. James McMinn.
 3942. Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1814; d. in infancy.
 3943. David Levi, b. June 19, 1815, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1842, Canastota, N. Y.
 3944.+Charles M., b. Nov. 16, 1817; d. Mar. 12, 1872; m. Sarah Dayton.
 3945.+Rhoda M., b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 9, 1901; m. Russell Hotchkiss.
 3946.+William Beardsley, b. Mar. 4, 1822; d. Aug. 19, 1894; m. Agnes Parr.
 3947. Lewis W., b. Nov. 2, 1824, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1845, Harpersfield, N. Y.

3948. Mary P., b. Mar. 20, 1827, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1845, Harpersfield, N. Y.
3949. Melissa A., b. June 2, 1829; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Addison Jayne, d. Dec. 14, 1895, Orange, N. J. Res., Fergusonville, N. Y.
3950. George C., b. Sept. 17, 1831; d. in infancy.
- 3951.+Edward Clinton, b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1906; m. Jeanie Wilson.
- 3952.+Henry H., b. Mar. 30, 1836; m. Mary Wilson.

1645. POLLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. 1794, Newtown, Ct.; d. Dec. 6, 1859, Manchester, Mich.; m. Samuel Doty. Resided in Saginaw, Mich.

They had one child.

3953. Henry^s Doty, was a merchant.

1646. ABEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. 1798, Danbury, Ct.; d. 1843, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1823, Lydia, dau. of Abner Post, b. 1805, Newport, N. Y., d. 1894, Newport, N. Y.

They had eight children, the first four born in Newport, N. Y., and the last four in Hamilton, N. Y.

3954. Jane A.^s, b. 1826; d. 1905, Utica, N. Y.; unm.
- 3955.+George G., b. July 24, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1899; m. Polly Griswald.
3956. Ann Eliza, b. 1830; d. 1907, Newport, N. Y.; unm.
3957. Marian, b. 1833; d. 1894, Newport, N. Y.; unm.
3958. Robert F., b. 1836; unm. Res., Utica, N. Y.
- 3959.+Willard W., b. 1838; m. Charlotte Millard.
3960. Henry B., b. 1840; d. 1841, Hamilton, N. Y.
3961. Agnes E., b. 1842; d. 1889, Newport, N. Y. Unm.

1647. DANIEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1643*) b. Oct., 1799, Newtown, Ct.; d. 1869, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Celina, dau. of Nehemiah and Lucina Curtis, b. in Virgil, N. Y.; d. in Penn Yan, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Penn Yan, N. Y.

3962. Giles^s, d. in infancy.
3963. Jane, d. young, Penn Yan, N. Y.
3964. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1833. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.
- 3965.+Henry R., b. 1837; m. Sophia Travis.

1648. CHARLES CLARK^r SANFORD (*William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar.

8, 1791, in Ct.; d. Feb. 22, 1876, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Mary Smead, d. June 28, 1862, ag. 67 years.

They had eleven children, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

3966. Daniel^s, b. Feb. 17, 1813; moved to Wisconsin when a young man.

3967. William Perry, b. Oct. 10, 1815.

3968. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

3969.+Charles C., b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Maria Clum.

3970. Alonzo, b. June 13, 1820.

3971.+Riley, b. July 4, 1822; d. May 2, 1899; m. (1) Temperance Jenkins;
m. (2) Phoebe Jenkins.

3972. Levi, b. July 13, 1824.

3973.+John Smith, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Eliza Mills.

3974. Jonathan B. C., b. Apr. 30, 1830; d. Mar. 20, 1852, Halcottsville, N. Y.

3975.+Edgar B.; b. May 20, 1833; d. Apr., 1896; m. Harriet More.

3976. Irving, b. Feb. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 24, 1907, Vega, N. Y.; m. Helen S.
———, b. July 16, 1837; d. May 28, 1870.

1652. ZIBA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Oct. 16, 1797; d. May 4, 1878, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Hannah Roberts, b. Dec. 1, 1799, Putnam Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1887, Dunraven, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Dunraven, N. Y.

3977. Emilines^s, b. Apr. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Thomas Owen.

3978.+William R., b. Feb. 14, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1905; m. Antoinette Allaben.

3979.+Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1825; m. Elijah Hull.

3980.+Phebe, b. Mar. 11, 1829; m. Maurice Smith.

3981. Rhoda, d. in infancy.

3982.+Ransom, b. Dec. 11, 1835; m. (1) Anna Nichols; m. (2) Mary Hunt.

1654. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Dec. 28, 1800, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. March 11, 1866, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Clarissa North, b. Feb. 22, 1810, Prattsville, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1874, Halcottsville, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

3983. Fannys^s, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. June 20, 1851.

3984.+John Van Vleck, b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Thankful Dean.

3985.+Martin Van Buren, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. June 9, 1907; m. Julia Beardsley.

3986.+Sarah Catherine, b. Jan. 26, 1837; d. Sept. 24, 1904; m. Sebastian Shultis.

3987.+Albert M., b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. May 12, 1888; m. Ursula Birdsall.

3988.+Electa M., b. June 2, 1844; m. Jayson Morse.

3989.+George T., b. Jan. 13, 1846; m. Anna Ranz.

3990. Melissa, b. Sept. 20, 1849; d. July 23, 1854.

1655. CHARLOTTE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. May 30, 1857; m. 1823, William Van Benschoten, d. May 28, 1838.

They had seven children.

3991.+Jacob^s Van Benschoten, b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1895; m. (1) Barbara Johnson; m. (2) Emma Beihler.

3992.+Huldah Van Benschoten, b. July 1, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Jeremiah Reynolds.

3993.+John Van Benschoten, b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Lucy Hall.

3994.+Jane Van Benschoten, b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. July 22, 1883; m. Robert Dickman.

3995.+Nelson Van Benschoten, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Agnes Miller.

3996.+Ruanna Van Benschoten, b. May 1, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1906; m. ~~Henry~~ Yaple.

3997. Peter Van Benschoten, b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. June 27, 1838.

1656. WILLIAM⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. May 27, 1804, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1878, New Kingston, N. Y.; m. May 10, 1827, Harriet DuMond, b. June 28, 1810, New Kingston, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1892, New Kingston, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in New Kingston, N. Y.

3998. Polly Ann^s, b. May 6, 1829; d. Sept. 23, 1886, New Kingston, N. Y.

3999.+Cornelius D., b. Nov. 17, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1907; m. (1) Sarah Faulkner; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Faulkner.

4000.+Maransa J., b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. 1891; m. Eleanor Tait.

4001. Sylvester, b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. Apr. 26, 1841, New Kingston, N. Y.

4002.+Harriet Amanda, b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Dennis Hull.

1659. MARANSA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1648*) b. Dec. 2, 1809, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1892, Hobart, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth Ann Grant of Stamford, N. Y. b. July 18, 1813; d. May 21, 1848; m. (2) Eliza Ann Jones, b. 1810, Bovina, N. Y.; d. 1873; m. (3) Mary McLaughlin.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage.

4003. Sarah Frances^s, b. May 3, 1838, Middletown, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1847.

4004.+Wesley W., b. Mar. 26, 1841; m. Katie ———.

4005.+Jones M., b. 1851; m. Carrie Hoffman.

4006.+Ross M., b. 1853; m. Fannie McClelland.

4007. Herman M., b. 1856; d. 1857.

1668. DAVID A.⁷ SANFORD (*Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1809, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 27, 1834, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1832, Melissa Smith.

They had one child.

4008. Dennis S.^s, b. Sept., 1833.

1669. WILLIAM E.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Aug. 22, 1811, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1835, Lavinia Tillson.

They had one child.

4009.+Mary E.^s, b. Sept., 1836; d. 1881; m. Joseph Dessert.

1670. JOHN G.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. June 26, 1813, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec. 20, 1835, Jane M. Curtis.

They had eight children, the first five all born in Newtown, Ct., and the last three in Wisconsin.

4010.+Eliza^s, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. (1) John Wolf; m. (2) ——— Horr.

4011.+Ruth A., b. Sept., 1838; m. (1) Sylvester Coy; m. (2) Axle Edstrom.

4012. Caroline, b. Feb. 8, 1841; d. 1862; m. 1860, A. C. Blaisdell. No children.

4013.+Oscar A., b. Apr., 1844; m. Stena Peterson.

4014. Mary J., b. 1846; d. 1865 in Wis.

4015.+Betty A., b. July, 1851; m. (1) Austin Ostenson; m. (2) A. Parker.

4016.+Sarah A., b. July, 1851; m. Thomas Lawrence.

4017. Clarke, b. 1856; d. 1856 in Wisconsin.

1671. GEORGE T.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. July 20, 1816, Newtown, Ct.; m. May 3, 1843, Eliza Koll'ck.

They had three children, all born in Wis.

4018.+Mary E.^s, b. May 26, 1845; m. H. A. Forbes.

4019.+Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Viola Harris.

4020. Etta, b. 1850; unm. Res., Hartford, Wis.

1672. MARY E.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Feb. 20, 1819, Newtown, Ct.; m. 1844, Philo Patchin.

They had one child.

4021.+Emily E.^s Patchin, b. June 6, 1847; m. N. Folts.

1673. ABEL B.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Jan. 20, 1822, Newtown, Ct.; m. Feb. 27, 1849, Esther E. Curtis.

They had eight children, all born in Wisconsin.

4022.+David A.^s, b. June 16, 1850; m. Mary Elliott.

4023.+Albert C., b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. Irene Blair.

4024. William E., b. 1854; d. early.

4025.+Charles E., b. June 13, 1856; m. Ida Phelps.

4026. Phebe E., v. 1858; d. early.

4027. Anna M., b. 1861; m. 1902, Henry Campbell.

4028. Lewis, b. 1863; d. early.

4029. + Emma J., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Louis Borchardt.

1674. SARAH A.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1668*) b. Aug. 9, 1824, Newtown, Ct.; m. Mar. 17, 1842, M. R. Tillson.

They had five children, all born in Wisconsin.

4030. + Pembroke S.^s Tillson, b. 1843; m. Carrie Emerson.

4031. + Ella E. Tillson, b. Feb., 1848; m. Henry Lomas.

4032. + Eva E. Tillson, b. May, 1854; m. Robert Thomson.

4033. + George Tillson, b. 1860; m. Cora Covey.

4034. + William Tillson, b. 1867; m. Allie Burdick.

1678. APOLLOS⁷ SANFORD (*Caleb 710, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 18, 1788; d. Dec. 4, 1869, Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Millicent Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1789; d. May 22, 1866.

They had ~~nine~~ children, all born in Blenheim, N. Y.*

4035. Silvester^s, b. Dec. 11, 1807.

4036. Cynthia, b. July 17, 1812; d. in New Milford, Pa.; m. Nelson Hager.

4037. + Nancy, b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. 1878; m. Andrew Martin.

4038. Sidney W., b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Mar. 5, 1858, Blenheim, N. Y. **No** children.

4039. + Lucinda, b. Feb. 5, 1819; d. Mar. 23, 1898; m. Rufus Ellison.

4040. + Violetta, b. Aug. 31, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1890; m. Daniel Ellison

4041. + Melvin Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1827; d. May 25, 1902; m. Emeline Smith.

4042. + Vernon Apollos, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Mar. 29, 1905; m. Julia Haines.

4043. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1835.

1680. DAVID⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1678*) b. Jan. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1871; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1818, Mercy Miranda Starr, b. Mar. 16, 1796; d. June 15, 1823; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1829, Nancy Fancher, d. May 23, 1859.

He had two children by first and eight by second marriage.

4044. + Adaline^s, b. June 23, 1819; m. Mathias Campbell.

4045. Lucinda, b. Sept. 7, 1821; d. 1907; m. ——— Woodruff.

4046. + Caleb, b. July 16, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1895; m. Maria Rivenburg.

4047. Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 1, 1826.

4048. Jacob, b. Apr. 3, 1827.

4049. + Chancellor, b. June 29, 1828.

4050. + Cynthia, b. May 2, 1830; m. Stephen Dickinson.

4051. Rufus, b. Nov. 14, 1832; m. July 4, 1854, Julia Ludlow. Res., Pasadena, Cal.

4052. Malvina, b. Nov. 12, 1836; m. Apr. 3, 1858, James S. Dibble.

4053. Allen S., b. Mar. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 18, 1848.

1681. ELECTA⁷ SANFORD (*Ezra 711, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. in Sharon, Ct.; m. 1813, Dewey Miller, of Byron, N. Y.

One child was

4054. Aaron⁸ Miller, resided in Brockport, N. Y.

1682. EZRA⁷ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1681*) b. June, 1792, Binghamton, Vt.; d. Aug. 1, 1855, Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1818, Almira Chamberlain, b. 1804, Barton, Vt.; d. July 7, 1845, Saline, Mich. Mr. Sanford went, in early manhood, to Byron, N. Y., and in 1837 to Saline, Mich. He was a man of large, muscular frame and possessed unusual powers of mind and great force of character. He, with his wife and sons, Amos and John, are buried in Saline, Mich.

They had nine children, all except Charles born in Byron, N. Y.

4055.+Ezra⁸, b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. July 25, 1900; m. Cornelia Merrill.

4056.+William, b. Mar. 30, 1822; m. Mary Parsons.

4057. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1824; d. 1834.

4058. Amos, b. Sept. 5, 1827; d. 1849.

4059.+Ann Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1829; m. Amzy Crane.

4060. John, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. 1852.

4061. George Poindexter, b. July 6, 1835. Was a graduate of Ypsilanti State Normal School and the University of Michigan. Was capt. in the First Michigan Infantry in the War of the Rebellion—Lieut. Col. Paymaster U. S. A.—U. S. Marshal. He founded the Lansing Journal; was a member of the Michigan State Legislature. His widow resides in Berlin Heights, O.

4062. Orlo, b. Nov. 20, 1836 (?); d. Sept. 30, 1862; wounded in the second Battle of Bull Run and died in the hospital at Washington, D. C.

4063.+Charles A., b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. Elizabeth Barker.

1683. SALLY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1681*) b. 1796, Pownal, Vt.; m. Dec., 1814, Daniel Merrill, of Byron, N. Y.

One child was

4064. Daniel F.⁸ Merrill, was an officer in the N. Y. Custom House.

1684. LUCY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1681*) b. 1799, Pownal, Vt.; m. 1817, Levi Cass, at Pownal, Vt. Resided in Wooster, O.

One child was

4065. John⁸ Cass, was an ex-Union officer in the War of the Rebellion. Resided in Valparaiso, Ind.

1691. CHARLES STEPHEN^r SANFORD (*Amos 717, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 23, 1828, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Feb. 10, 1876, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. Mar. 26, 1850, Polly Ann White, b. June 3, 1825, Sharon, Ct.; d. Nov. 21, 1905, Winchester Center, Ct. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

They had seven children.

4066.+Alice Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 16, 1852; m. Eugene Williams.

4067.+Emma Ruth, b. June 20, 1856; m. Charles Dean.

4068. Willie, b. July 31, 1858, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1859. Buried at Sheffield, Mass.

4069. Samuel Amos, b. Dec. 22, 1861, White's Hollow, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1891, Winsted, Ct. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

4070. Joseph Riley, b. Apr. 8, 1864, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. Aug. 2, 1891, Alice Doughty of Winsted, Ct. Mr. Sanford is Secretary and Treasurer of the Flexible Rubber Goods Co., of Winsted, Ct. After the death of his brother Henry, he adopted Samuel, one of the children.

4071.+Henry White, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. Dec. 22, 1893; m. Lottie Sheldon.

4072. Mary, b. Dec. 20, 1870, Lime Rock, Ct.; d. Dec. 24, 1870. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

1692. MARY ELIZABETH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1691*) b. Aug. 15, 1831, Ellsworth, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1884, Lime Rock, Ct.; m. July 25, 1867, Benjamin White.

They had one child.

4073. Charles Sanford^s White, b. June 18, 1870; d. Aug. 27, 1870. Buried at Lime Rock, Ct.

1696. ELIAS BRISTOL^r SANFORD (*Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1791, Newtown, Ct.; d. June 2, 1881, Sandy Hook, Ct.; m. (1) May 1, 1814, Sally, dau. of Isaac and Phoebe (Nichols) Lockwood of Brookfield, Ct., b. Sept. 12, 1795; d. Dec. 15, 1819; m. (2) Apr. 2, 1820, Lucretia Fayerweather, at Weston, now Easton, Ct., b. Dec. 29, 1793; d. Jan. 18, 1890. Mr. Sanford was a manufacturer of spinning wheels, and afterward a worker in brass. Resided in Munroe, Ct., till 1839, and until 1845 in Preston, Pa., then at Sandy Hook with his father.

He had two children by first and eight by second marriage, the last eight all born in Munroe, Ct.

4074.+Isaac^s, b. Apr. 27, 1815, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1909; m. Lovisa Weeks.

4075.+Lockwood, b. Apr. 5, 1817, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1890; m. Almirah Smith.

- 4076.+Joseph Burrell, b. Feb. 11, 1821; d. Sept. 25, 1897; m. Mary Woodmansee.
- 4077.+Sarah, b. Apr. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Stephen Niles.
- 4078.+Francis Asbury, b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Harriet Rice.
- 4079.+Edson, b. Oct. 18, 1826; m. (1) Diantha Harter; m. (2) Elizabeth Gleason.
4080. Anna, b. Apr. 11, 1830; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Rev. James Taylor at Middlefield, Ct.; d. Aug. 2, 1906, Sandy Hook, Ct. She is living in Sandy Hook, Ct.
- 4081.+Luman Wayne, b. July 11, 1832; m. (1) Sarah Cook; m. (2) Mrs. Olive Gelatt.
- 4082.+Susan Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1835; d. Dec. 6, 1907; m. Joseph Weed.
- 4083.+Elias Fayerweather, b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Jeanette Evarts.

1697. SAMUEL NORMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1696*) b. Mar. 18, 1793, Newtown, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1858; m. Mar., 1814, Anna Marcia Shepard, b. June 9, 1793, Bethel, Ct.; d. Oct. 23, 1855, Newtown, Ct. Miss Shepard was Mr. Sanford's mother's cousin.

They had seven children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

- 4084.+Jerusha^s, b. 1815; d. Mar., 1842; m. Zalmon Lyon.
4085. Anna, b. 1818; d. 1819, Newtown, Ct.
- 4086.+Laura, b. Aug., 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1874; m. Willis Clinton.
4087. Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1827; m. May 6, 1866, James Turner, b. Mar. 20, 1825; d. Mar. 23, 1894. No children. Res., Newtown, Ct.
- 4088.+Frances Louisa, b. May 28, 1830; d. Mar. 9, 1901; m. Levi Fairchild.
- 4089.+Lorenzo Dow, b. May 28, 1830; d. May 19, 1896; m. Aurelia Norton.
- 4090.+Frederick, b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. Eunice Clark.

1699. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1696*) b. Sept. 8, 1799, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 25, 1883, Orange, Ct.; m. Mar. 28, 1840, Mary Maria Nettleton, at Orange, Ct., b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. Mar. 15, 1869, Newtown, Ct.

They had two children.

- 4091.+Marietta^s, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. (1) Henry Wakely; m. (2) Fred Hungerford.
- 4092.+John Lyman, b. Aug. 17, 1843; m. Isabel Judson.

1700. LUMAN ANDRUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1696*) b. July 13, 1807, Newtown, Ct.; d. in Sterling, Ill.; m. June 24, 1834, Julia Ann Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1813, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Mar. 14, 1866, Sycamore, Ill.

They had four children.

4093. Mary Jane^s, b. Aug. 31, 1836, Chazy, N. Y.; m. at Rockford, Ill., Aug. 20, 1862, John Emery Benedict, b. May 10, 1832, Waterford, N. Y. No children. Mr. Benedict was a farmer. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862, in Co. G., 95th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf. Was killed before Vicksburg, Miss., May 19, 1863.
- 4094.+Ellen Maria, b. May 1, 1841; m. Albert Smith.
4095. Elizabeth Aurelia, b. Apr. 3, 1843, No. Adams, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1848.
4096. Edwin Clapp, b. June 28, 1848, Albany, N. Y.; unm. A bookkeeper in Chicago, Ill.

1703. LINSON E.^r NORTHROP (*Abiah 737, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 3, 1811, Southbury, Ct.; m. Olive Smith.

They had three children.

4097. Edward^s Northrop.
4098. Charles Northrop.
4099. George Northrop.

1704. ELIZUR^r NORTHROP (*same descent as 1703*) b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 9, 1893, Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary A. Seekins, b. June 2, 1817, Avon N. Y.; d. May 15, 1895, Cleveland, O.

They had two children born in Elyria, O.

- 4100.+Edward Elizur^s Northrop, b. Apr. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 9, 1868; m. Martha Robertson.
- 4101.+Charles Clement Northrop, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. (1) Harriet Groat; m. (2) Mrs. Nettie Lacey Tame.

1706. ANTOINETTE^r NORTHROP (*same descent as 1703*) b. Mar. 31, 1818, Southbury, Ct.; d. Feb. 16, 1889, Neenah, Wis.; m. Mar. 31, 1836, Smith D. Hinman, b. June 11, 1815, Oxford, Ct. Mrs. Hinman was educated at Oberlin College. She moved with her husband to Neenah about 1871, and there the remainder of her life was spent.

They had six children.

- 4102.+Clement^s Hinman, b. Aug. 16, 1838; d. about 1903; m. Mary Titus.
4103. Albert Hinman, b. Aug. 20, 1843, Camden, O. Res., Worcester, Mass.
- 4104.+Ellen Hinman, b. July 31, 1846; dec.; m. Eaton Merchant.
4105. Josephine Hinman, b. Feb. 2, 1849, Oberlin, O.; d. 1869, Black River Falls, Wis.; m. Edwin Fyles.
4106. John Hinman, b. Feb. 22, 1851, Elyria, O. Res., Chicago, Ill.
- 4107.+Hattie Hinman, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Henry Krueger.

1709. ALBERT^r NORTHROP (*same descent as 1703*) b. July 14, 1830, Elyria, O.; d. May 2, 1891, Elyria, O.; m. May 1,

1856, Margaret, dau. of Josiah and Polly (Johnson) Sanford, b. June 6, 1830, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1900, Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1878, Mr. Northrop, convinced that it would further his business interests, moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., where the remainder of his life was spent. Among his fellow citizens none ranked higher for faithfulness, courage, industry, business application and general good fellowship, which is at once the expected product and also security of our republican institutions. Modest in demeanor, yet strong in his integrity, he was a worthy and efficient example of a man who "loved righteousness and hated iniquity."

They had eight children, all born in Elyria, O.

- 4108.+Henry Sanford^s Northrop, b. May 22, 1857; m. Mary Kerr.
- 4109. Harriet Burnell Northrop, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1865, Elyria, O.
- 4110. Mary Antoinette Northrop, b. Nov. 29, 1860; unm. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4111.+Frederick Albert Northrop, b. July 2, 1862; m. Emma Tripp.
- 4112. Anna Margaret Northrop, b. Dec. 12, 1863. Res., Pasadena, Cal.
- 4113.+Charlotte Sanford Northrop, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. James Roberts.
- 4114. Frances Noakes Northrop, b. July 14, 1871; m. June 24, 1905, Archibald Gordon Craig, b. Dec. 31, 1873, Jacksonville, Fla. Res., Cresskill, N. J.
- 4115. Clement Josiah Northrop, b. Jan. 2, 1876. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1710. ANN^r NORTHROP (*same descent as 1703*) b. July 14, 1830, Elyria, O.; d. Mar. 24, 1860, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Lyman Gilbert Burnell, d. Jan. 6, 1898.

They had three children.

- 4116. Carrie^s Burnell, b. June 19, 1855, Elyria, O.; d. Aug., 1901, Boston, Mass.; unm. She was for many years employed in the Boston Public Library.
- 4117.+Jessie Burnell, b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. Edwin Fobes.
- 4118. Anna Northrop Burnell, b. Feb. 7, 1860, Pittsfield, Mass.; unm.

1712. CAPT. JULIUS^r SANFORD (*Josiah 738, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 27, 1819, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 1, 1879, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Parsons, b. May 15, 1826, Newtown, Ct., d. Jan. 18, 1905, New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford enlisted Sept. 10, 1862. in Co. C, 23d Reg. Conn. Vol. Inf., was elected Captain Sept. 30, 1862. He was taken prisoner at Brashear City, La., and for fourteen months suffered imprisonment at Camp Hord, near Tyler, Texas.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

4119.+Ellen Louise^s, b. Jan. 22, 1850; m. Sherwood Thompson.

4120. Catherine, b. June 19, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1860, Newtown, Ct.

4121. Gertrude, b. July 28, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1897, Clarence B. Bolmer of New Haven, Ct.

1713. HENRY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1712*) b. June 2, 1822, Newtown, Ct.; d. Nov. 9, 1882, Newtown, Ct.; m. Nov. 9, 1845, Mary E., dau. of Cyrenus H. Booth, b. June 24, 1825, Newtown, Ct.; d. Aug. 7, 1893, Newtown, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was town clerk and ran a general store in Newtown, Ct.; an enterprising, prosperous business man, who, by his kindly manner, won hosts of friends. He was largely instrumental in building Trinity Episcopal Church of Newtown, a beautiful stone structure.

They had two children, born in Newtown, Ct.

4122. Anna Elizabeth^s, b. Aug. 29, 1850.

4123.+Sarah Edmunds, b. Aug. 5, 1861; m. Robert Beers.

1715. CHARLOTTE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1712*) b. Jan. 6, 1828, Newtown, Ct.; m. May 29, 1850, George Bennett Wheeler, b. June 18, 1827, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1896, Howard, S. Dak. In 1855, they moved to Camanche, Ia., and in 1857, to Dyersville, Ia. He enlisted Aug. 2, 1862, as Corporal of Co. I, 21st Reg. Ia. Vol. Inf.; was discharged as Sergeant July 20, 1865. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

They had two children, born in Newtown, Ct.

4124.+Emily Alice^s Wheeler, b. May 25, 1852; m. George McKee.

4125. Harriet Maria Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Sept. 27, 1874, Walter McKee, b. Jan. 15, 1848, Clayton, N. Y. No children. Res., Dyersville, Ia.

1718. MARY JOSEPHINE^r SANFORD (*Philo 739, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 30, 1836, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Oct. 4, 1855, George Wood Fuller, Elgin, Ill., b. Nov. 6, 1831. They settled in Chicago, where he was cashier of the Home National Bank.

They had three children, all born in Chicago, Ill.

4126. Henry Blake^s Fuller, b. Jan. 9, 1857; unm. He is an author. Res., Chicago, Ill.

4127.+Harriet Josephine Fuller, b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. William Ranney.

4128.+Mary Sanford Fuller, b. June 8, 1869; m. Joseph Kelsey.

1721. THOMAS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1718*) b. Dec. 3, 1843, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 9, 1869, Mary E., dau. of Peter and Martha (Hartman) Schimpf, b. Sept. 28, 1847, Canton, O. They settled in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in Co. G., 113th Reg., Ill. Vol. Inf. Res. Chicago, Ill.

They had three children.

4129. Henry Thomas⁸, b. Apr. 16, 1870; m. Eva A. Pike. Res., LaGrange, Ill.

4130. Harriet B., b. Jan. 17, 1873; d. Aug. 30, 1874.

4131. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 29, 1875. Res., N. Y. C.

1722. LUCY MARIA⁷ SANFORD (*Ebenezer 740, Ebenezer 259, Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. June 2, 1821, New Milford, Ct.; m. Jan. 5, 1842, William Bostwick, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. Apr. 9, 1901, New Milford, Ct.

They had two children, born in New Milford, Ct.

4132.+Cornelia⁸ Bostwick, b. Feb. 2, 1843; d. Mar. 27, 1870; m. John Northrop.

4133. Ann Eliza Bostwick, b. Oct. 12, 1844.

1725. DAVID⁷ SANFORD (*Elijah 749, John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 21, 1807, Newtown, Ct.; d. May 3, 1866, Newtown, Ct.; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Emily Augusta, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Atwater) Townsend, of New Haven, Ct.: b. Sept. 28, 1810, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1875, Newtown, Ct. Mr. Sanford received the mills and water power at Sandy Hook, Ct., from his grandfather John and devised the same to his son William. He figured quite prominently in the affairs of Newtown. Was representative in the Legislature in 1845 and in 1858 was Selectman.

They had eight children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

4134. John Townsend⁸, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 5, 1889, Sandusky, O.; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Harriet Mills of Sandusky, O., b. Sept. 13, 1841. No children.

4135.+William Isaac, b. Mar. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 18, 1903; m. Annie Manning.

4136.+Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1867; m. Rev. William Moore.

4137. George Morton, b. Dec. 10, 1837; d. May 24, 1851, Newtown, Ct.

4138. Grace Stansfield, b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Jan. 5, 1867, Newtown, Ct.

4139. Juliette Maria, b. Mar. 30, 1842; d. Apr. 17, 1844, Newtown Ct.

4140. Juliette Maria, b. May 31, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1846, Newtown, Ct.

4141. Paul James, b. Oct. 1, 1846; unm. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

1727. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1725*) b. July 26, 1820, Newtown, Ct.; d. May 29, 1893; m.

June 2, 1842, Edmund T. H. Gibson, of Boston, Mass., b. Jan. 29, 1818, Townsend, Mass.; d. Jan 26, 1868, Brooklyn, N. Y

They had nine children, all except William born in Brooklyn, N. Y

4142. +Edmund T. H.^s Gibson, Jr., b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Frances Burbank.

4143. +Charles Dana T. Gibson, b. Apr. 19, 1843; m. Mamie Tugwell.

4144. John Cotton Gibson, b. Feb. 24, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1871, Newtown, Ct.; unm.

4145. Emily Carile Gibson, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. Oct. 16, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4146. Elizabeth Charlotte Gibson, b. July 22, 1848; d. Oct. 24, 1849, Newtown, Ct.

4147. +William Hamilton Gibson, b. Oct. 5, 1850; d. July 16, 1896; m. Emma Blanchard.

4148. +Juliette Sanford Gibson, b. Dec. 8, 1852; m. Clarence Noble.

4149. Henry Stockwell Gibson, b. May 19, 1854; m. Augusta Louise Foust. In the insurance business at 204 B'way, N. Y. C.

4150. Hubert Temple Gibson, b. Oct. 7, 1858.

1728. WILLIAM HENRY^r NOBLE (*Charlotte 750, John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 18, 1813; Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 18, 1894, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Harriet Jones Brooks.

They had five children.

4151. Henrietta Matilda^s Noble, b. Nov. 1, 1840.

4152. John Frederick Noble, b. June 7, 1844.

4153. Clarence Meigs Noble, b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1885, Mexico City; m. Juliette Sanford Gibson (*See 4148*).

4154. Mahlen Ogden Noble, b. June 17, 1856; d. Sept. 11, 1857.

4155. Fannie Sheldon Noble, b. Aug. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Harry Eugene Du Puy of Philadelphia, Pa.

1731. FREDERICK WALDO^r NOBLE (*same descent as 1728*) b. May 15, 1821, Middletown, Ct.; d. at Easton, Pa.; m. Sept. 20, 1849, Anna Sebring.

They had four children.

4156. John Sanford^s Noble, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Charlotte ———.

4157. Elizabeth Sebring Noble, b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. Dec. 21, 1875.

4158. Nina Noble, b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. July 4, 1871.

4159. Edith Noble, b. Mar. 12, 1857; m. William Hackett of Easton, Pa.

1733. SARAH^r SANFORD (*Moses 751, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 29, 1795, Bethany, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1820; m. Lucian Judd.

They had one child.

4160. Laura^s Judd, m. ——— Gaylord.

1736. HARRIS' SANFORD (*same descent as 1733*) b. June 4, 1807, Bethany, Ct.; d. Mar. 14, 1848; m. Martha Emeline Merrick, b. June, 1808; d. Nov. 25, 1876. He was a farmer and traded much in horses and cattle.

They had five children.

- 4161. Sarah Jane^s, b. Aug., 1832, Bethany, Ct.; d. 1876; m. Rollin Bruce of New Haven, Ct.
- 4162. Laura L., d. Oct. 20, 1856, ag. 15.
- 4163. Henry, b. in Bethany, Ct.; d. before 1870. Left a widow, but no children. He went to Muscative, Ia.
- 4164. Harriet, m. ——— Johnson of Ansonia, Ct. Had one son.
- 4165. Cornelia G., m. John Peterson of Derby, Ct.

1737. THOMAS' SANFORD (*same descent as 1733*) b. Jan. 27, 1809, Bethany, Ct.; d. May 6, 1860, Woodbridge, Ct. He was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery but removed in 1890, to New Haven, Ct.; m. Sept. 9, 1835, Jane Hotchkiss, of Bethany, Ct., b. 1809; d. Feb. 15, 1898. If Mr. Sanford did not make the first friction matches, he did, at least, for public use, according to Hon. N. D. Sperry, M. C. There has been great controversy over the question as to who first discovered the use of brimstone for matches, and it will probably never be definitely settled. His descendants assert without any misgivings that the credit belongs to Mr. Sanford. In proof of this his daughter, Mrs. Laura S. Smith, writes the author that some years after he had been making matches a New York party applied for a patent and sent out an injunction on Mr. Sanford. This was litigated in the courts. Mr. Sanford showed himself enough of a discoverer in the process to prevent the New York party from getting a patent. The injunction was dissolved and he went on making matches, but, as his daughter asserts, it was too late for him to get a patent. (*The American Encyclopedia* states that a patent was granted to Alonzo D. Phillips, of Springfield, Mass., in 1836.) According to his daughter he began making matches in 1833 or 4, mixing the compound in a teacup and making the matches with his knife, but he did not make them for sale to any extent until 1837 or 8. They were first put up in small paper boxes and sold for twelve and one-half cents per box. The blue label that was used was sent to the author. It reads:

"Thomas Sanford's
Friction Matches

For the immediate production of a light



THOMAS SANFORD
Inventor of Friction Matches
No. 1737



by rubbing against the wall or any hard substance without sand paper.

Woodbridge, Ct."

He discovered the compound when living in Bethany, but soon after moved to Woodbridge, where he opened a small shop on Town House Corner, now called Paines Corner. The business increasing, he soon built much larger quarters on the Seymour road, about a mile distant from the first shop and just below the Northrup sawmill. The building, though in a delapidated condition, is still standing. The business gave employment to many girls, women and men in Woodbridge and Bethany. The boxes for the matches were mostly made by the people at their homes. The factory team would take the material for the boxes to the homes and get the boxes when made. Not fully appreciating his great discovery, Mr. Sanford sold the recipe for the mixture of the brimstone to his townsman, W. A. Clark, for the mere pittance of \$25.00, who built a shop above that of Mr. Sanford and prospered. The matches were, for some years, sold almost entirely in the West Indies. Mr. Sanford's son became superintendent of a large match factory in Cincinnati, O., which he held for many years.

There was a great aversion and distrust of the lucifer, or friction match, when it first appeared and for several years. If a fire occurred and any suspicious characters were about, they were arrested, and if friction matches were found upon them they had to prove their innocence. (*From an interview in New Haven Morning Journal of Aug. 26, 1907, by Hon. M. G. Sperry.*)

They had six children, all born in Woodbridge, Ct.

4166.+Wallace^s, b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. May 27, 1892; m. Alice McConnell.

4167. Laura, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Charles Smith. No children. Res., New Haven, Ct.

4168. Lucella, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1872, New Haven, Ct.; m. Henry Guthry. No children.

4169. Thomas Perry, b. Mar. 8, 1845; unm. Res., New Haven, Ct.

4170.+Emerett, b. Nov. 8, 1848; d. Nov. 2, 1872; m. Frank Newton.

4171.+Winston, b. Feb. 16, 1852; m.(1) Jennie "Derenberg"; m. (2) Hannah "Luck".

1741. JOHN^r SANFORD, JR. (*John 753, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1801, Bethany, Ct.; d. Sept. 26, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1824, Eliza French, b. Apr. 28, 1803; d. Aug. 5, 1874. He lived on his father's place at Beacon Hill, Ct.

They had two children, born in Bethany, Ct..

4172.+George^s, b. Jan. 18, 1831; d. ab. 1882; m. (1) Anna Johnson; m. (2) Mary Bond.

4173.+David T., b. Oct. 30, 1845; m. Sophia Vickery.

1743. ALMA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1741*) b. Sept. 5, 1804, Bethany, Ct.; buried in Pine Grove Cemetery; m. May 28, 1824, James Clark Seeley, and lived in Beacon Falls, near her father.

They had two children.

4174.+Charlotte^s Seeley, b. May 20, 1830; m. David Clark.

4175. Wilber Seeley, b. Dec. 6, 1844.

1744. CHARLOTTE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1741*) b. Nov. 22, 1811 Bethany, Ct.; d. Sept., 1891, Shelton, Ct.; m. George Crook and was living in Shelton at the time of her death.

They had seven children.

4176. Sophia^s Crook.

4177. George Herbert Crook.

4178. Alma Crook.

4179. Charlotte Crook.

4180. Celestia Crook.

4181. Virginia Crook.

4182. Eliza Crook.

1747. NATHAN^r SANFORD (*Philo 754, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 25, 1815, Oxford, Ct.; d. July 22, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1836, Mary Ann Talmadge, b. Sept. 28, 1818; d. Apr. 7, 1901.

They had two children.

4183. Charles^s, b. Apr. 27, 1837; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1859, Electa E. Bronson; b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. Mar., 1902; m. (2) Dec. 21, 1904, Ida A. Bryer. No children. Res., Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, West Indies.

4184.+Eliza, b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. (1) Elisha Booth; m. (2) Henry Galpin.

1749. SHELDON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1747*) b. Apr. 7., 1819, Oxford, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1900, Seymour, Ct.; m. Apr. 7, 1841, Anna Maria Riggs, b. June 25, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1898. They lived many years on Rimmon Hill and then removed to Seymour Village, Ct.

They had two children, born in Oxford, Ct.

4185. Frederick^s, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1848.

4186. Frank, b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. June 18, 1857.

1752. EDWIN^r BUCKINGHAM (*Esther 755, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 23, 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Oct. 4, 1835, Sarah Beecher, of Bethany, Ct. They lived in Seymour, Ct.

They had three children.

4187. Edwin^s Buckingham, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Emily Castle of Bethany, Ct. No children.

4188.+Virgil Buckingham, b. May 4, 1838; m. Mary Wood.

4189.+Sarah Buckingham, b. July 24, 1844; m. Albert Carrington.

1754. CHARITY^r BUCKINGHAM (*same descent as 1752*) b. May 5, 1813; m. William Lownsbury, of Bethany, Ct.

They had four children.

4190. Irwin^s Lownsbury, d. unm.

4191. Elfred Franklin Lownsbury. A minister in Turkey.

4192. Delia Lownsbury, m. Allin Lownsbury of Bethany, Ct.

4193. Celia Lownsbury, m. Charles Allen.

1755. BUEL^r BUCKINGHAM (*same descent as 1752*) b. Nov. 23, 1816; m. Apr. 2, 1843, Henriette Beecher, of Bethany, Ct.; d. Nov. 9, 1881. They lived on the old Buckingham place in Nyumphs, east of Beacon Falls.

They had two children.

4194. Almeda^s Buckingham, b. May 7, 1844; m. George Herbert Allen. No children.

4195. Olin Dwight Buckingham, b. Sept. 23, 1847; m. Augusta Baldwin, of Prospect, Ct. No children.

1761. WILLIAM R.^r TUTTLE, JR. (*Mary 757, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. July 19, 1808, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Apr. 24, 1839, Sarah E., dau. of Garry Tuttle, b. Dec. 4, 1820.

They had four children.

4196.+William Garry^s Tuttle, b. June 12, 1840; m. Phebe Flowers.

4197.+Althea Maria Tuttle, b. July 30, 1842; m. Roderick Atwood.

4198.+Lucy Jane Tuttle, b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Harley Warner.

4199. Marvin Tuttle.

1762. JOHN^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. in Woodbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Feb. 29, 1836, Abigail Theresa Tolles, b. June 23, 1812. Moved to Burton, O., in 1838.

They had three children.

4200. William Ransom^s Tuttle, b. Feb. 21, 1837. Capt. in Civil War.
4201. John Albert Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1840, Burton, O. Res., Burton, O.
4202. Ann Mary Tuttle, b. Dec. 26, 1845, Clarendon, O.

1763. PHILO^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. July 8, 1812, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 29, 1854; m. (1) Caroline Stone; m. (2) May 1, 1835, Martha Morris, b. Mar. 24, 1816.

He had one child by first and six by second marriage.

4203. Caroline^s Tuttle, b. Mar. 4, 1834; lived with Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Atwood.
4204. Edson Andrew Tuttle, b. June 18, 1836; d. ag. 8 mos.
4205. + Mary Harriet Tuttle, b. July 11, 1838; m. Wyllis Benham.
4206. John Edson Tuttle, b. Jan. 22, 1841; killed in Battle of Antietam. Buried in Antietam National Cemetery.
4207. Sophronia Morris Tuttle, b. Aug. 1, 1843; d. 1849.
4208. Emily Jane Tuttle, b. Feb. 15, 1845; d. July 7, 1870; m. Mar. 25, 1866, Edward H. Munson of Waterbury, Ct. Twin daughters died in infancy.
4209. Marvin Emery Tuttle, b. Feb. 17, 1847.

1765. ALBERT^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. in Woodbury, Ct.; m. Sept. 15, 1845, Harriet Saxton. He was for fourteen years in the Curtis mill, Woodbury, Ct., as a finisher of broadcloth. Removed to Walcottville, Ct., 1858.

They had one child.

4210. Nathan Andrew^s Tuttle, b. Oct. 23, 1849.

1766. CHARITY^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. in Woodbury, Ct.; m. (1) William Culver; m. (2) Henry S. Wheeler of Middlebury.

She had two children by first marriage, one was

4211. John^s Culver, d. June 2, 1870.

1768. BURRITT^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. in Woodbury, Ct.; m. (1) Catherine Bissell; m. (2) Adeline Lyman; m. (3) Julia Curtis.

He had one child by first, one by second and two by third marriage. Three died in infancy.

4212. Wallace Burritt^s Tuttle. Res., Southbury, Ct.

1769. MARVIN^r TUTTLE (*same descent as 1761*) b. Jan. 24, 1826, Woodbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 9, 1878, Monroe, Ct.; m. Aug. 26,

1849, Caroline E. Hubbell, b. Oct. 20, 1829, Huntington, Ct. Res., Southbury, Ct.

They had five children all born in Huntington, Ct.

4213. Julia C.^s Tuttle, b. Oct. 5, 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Henry G. Loveland. Res., Stephenson, Ct.
 4214.+Martha M. Tuttle, b. Sept. 1, 1853; d. May 6, 1890; m. William Curtis.
 4215. Burritt M. Tuttle, b. Oct. 22, 1858. Res., Southbury, Ct.
 4216.+John A. Tuttle, b. July 28, 1867; m. Addie Wheeler.
 4217.+Frederick H. Tuttle, b. Aug. 31, 1869; m. Anna Deforest.

1771. MILES^r SANFORD (*Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1816, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Sophronia Arabella Powers, b. Aug. 1, 1815, Vergennes, Vt. Mr. Sanford was a Baptist minister first in No. Adams, Mass., and afterward in Salem, N. J. Res. Camden, N. J.

They had five children.

4218. Judson Bristols, b. Apr. 12, 1838, Medina, O.; d. Nov. 27, 1839, Pontiac, Mich.
 4219. Charles Durand, b. Mar. 20, 1840, Pontiac, Mich. Was in the Civil War and killed in battle.
 4220. Caroline Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1842, Pontiac, Mich.; d. Mar. 19, 1847, Chicago, Ill.
 4221.+Angie Louise, b. July 21, 1849; m. Dr. E. M. Howard.
 4222. Albert Miles, b. Aug. 29, 1852; unm. Is in a large silk store in Philadelphia, Pa. Resides with his mother in Camden, N. J.

1773. JANE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1771*) b. May 1, 1821, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 23, 1852, Rootstown, O.; buried in the old cemetery near the Center; m. Ephraim Williams. They lived in Windon, O. for a time.

They had three children, all born in Windon, O.

4223. Charles^s Williams.
 4224.+Henry Newton Williams, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m. Fannie Murray.
 4225.+Charles Edward Williams, b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Kittie Hoxie.

1774. GEORGE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1771*) b. July 4, 1823, Litchfield, Ct.; m. (1) ————; m. (2) Feb. 10, 1864, Lucy M. Thorp, b. Feb. 27, 1845. They lived in Edinburg, O., Vineland, N. J., Akron, O., and Coldwater, Mich. Her res., Chicago, Ill.

He had three children by second marriage.

4226. +Linnie^s, b. Dec. 8, 1864; m. Henry Parker.

4227. Nathan Hubbell, b. Feb. 20, 1866, Edinburg, O.; unm.

4228. Georgia A., b. Oct. 10, 1871, Vineland, N. J.; unm. Res., Chicago, Ill.

1776. MALINDA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1771*) b. July 28, 1827, Litchfield, Ct.; d. July 17, 1888, Galion, O.; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1846, Dr. Andrew M. Bassett of Rootstown, O., d. Aug. 19, 1863. They lived one-half mile west of the Center; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1871, Marcus H. McClain, a druggist, in Galion, O.

She had two children by her first marriage born in Rootstown, Ohio.

4229. Jane^s Bassett, b. May 26, 1849; d. May 21, 1867.

4230. Helen Bassett, b. Aug. 16, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1882, William Spittle, of Galion, O., where they now reside.

1777. SMITH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1771*) b. Jan. 12, 1830, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Louisa, dau. of William D. Davis, of Edinburg, O., b. Feb. 19, 1832, Edinburg, O. Mr. Sanford lived first on a farm previously occupied by his father, one and a quarter miles north of the center of Edinburg, then he moved to a place one-half mile west of Rootstown Center where he and his brother Emery had a felly factory, then to Mecca, Trumbull Co., the center of the oil excitement to prospect for oil. In the spring of 1863 he returned to Edinburg, bought a farm of 110 acres a mile and a quarter east of the Center where he built a house in which he lived twenty years. In 1883 he moved to Edinburg Center and in 1890 to a place just east of Ravenna village in Portage County, O. He was a Justice of the Peace many years and County Commissioner for six years. Res. Ravenna, O.

They had two children.

4231. +Frank Elwood^s, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Mary Blinn.

4232. Rollin Miles, b. Oct. 22, 1869, Edinburg, O.; m. May, 1901, Olive Olmsted of Ravenna, O. No children. Res., Ravenna, O.

1779. EMERY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1771*) b. Aug. 29, 1835, Westfield, O.; d. Nov. 18, 1888, Cleveland, O.; buried in Edinburg, O.; m. Apr. 19, 1860, Sarah Ann Bullock of Rootstown, O. He lived first in Edinburg, O., then in Freedom as station agent, then in Ravenna as express agent and in Cleveland where he died.

They had four children.

4233. George Winston^s, b. Feb. 13, 1861, Rootstown, O.; d. Oct. 3, 1897, Cleveland, O.; unm.
4234. Charles Meadley, b. July 1, 1864, Edinburg, O.; d. Mar. 16, 1902, Cleveland, O.; m. June 16, 1896, Ella Sheriden, b. in LaCrope, Wis. No children.
4235. Albert Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1866, Freedom, O.; m. Dec. 11, 1899, Maude Snediker, b. near Wheeling, W. Va. No children. Res. Cleveland, O.
- 4236.+James Arthur, b. May 24, 1875; m. Julia Egan.

1780. JONATHAN MILES' BASSETT, JR. (*Charity 759, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 17, 1817, Oxford, Ct.; d. Jan. 1872-4; m.—. Mr. Bassett learned the printers' trade in Cleveland, O., he then went to Quincy, Ill., where he published "The Quincy Argus." He studied law and was a partner of Stephen A. Douglas.

He had two children.

4237. Didas Bassett.
4238. Harry Bassett.

1781. ELIZABETH' BASSETT (*same descent as 1780*) b. July, 1825; m. Milton Moore.

They had two children.

4239. Mary^s Moore.
4240. Emery Moore.

1787. JOHN BEACH' BOOTH (*Joel 761, Ebenezer 280, Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) m. Sept. 13, 1813, Julia dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Sherman) Brooks, b. Feb. 13, 1793, Stratford, Ct.; d. 1827, Fayetteville, N. C.

They had one child.

- 4241.+Catherine Ann^s Booth, b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. Oct. 11, 1873; m. Starr Beach.

1791. DAVID AUSTIN' SANFORD (*David 762, David 291, Semuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 5, 1807, Plymouth, Ct.; d. June 21, 1882, Wolcott, Ct.; m. (1) Julia, dau. of Mark Norton, of Bristol, Ct., d. Feb. 1, 1836, Bristol, Ct.; m. (2) Lois Susanna, dau. of Aaron Norton of Bristol, Ct., b 1806, Bristol, Ct.; d. Dec. 10, 1871, Wolcott, Ct.; m. (3) Candace (Holt) Nichols, dau. of James Holt, b. 1814, Bristol, Ct.; d. July 27, 1904, Bristol, Ct.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage, all except Cora born in Bristol, Ct.

4242. Jerushias^s, b. Apr., 1834; d. 1860, Berlin, Ct.; m. Andrew Bartrom.
 4243. Theron, b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Deborah C. Reed of Taunton, Mass. Res.,
 Togas, Me.
 4244.+Leverett A., b. Oct. 17, 1837; m. (1) Mary Atkins; m. (2) Julia
 Dunbar.
 4245. Rufus A., b. Sept. 9, 1841; d. 1904, Hartford, Ct.; m. Jane Nettleton,
 d. 1900.
 4246. Cora A., b. June 27, 1846, Wolcott, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1895; m. George
 Atkins.

1792. RANSOM ANDREW^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1791*) b. July 25, 1813, Plymouth, Ct.; m. ————
 One child was

4247. Mrs. Elliot^s Bronson. Res., Wolcott, Ct.

1793. EMELINE^r HITCHCOCK (*Damaris 765, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. ————; m.
 Gilbert Root.

They had two children.

- 4248.+Orrin^s Root, m. Martha Thomas.
 4249.+Josephine Root, m. Oswin Doolittle.

1794. ELIZA^r HITCHCOCK (*same descent as 1793*) m.
 Peter Joyce.

They had one child.

4250. Lewis^s Joyce, m. Julia Doolittle.

1795. ELIZABETH^r WARNER (*Olive 766, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Alfred Doolittle.

They had three children.

4251. Julius^s Doolittle, m. Mary Hart. Res., Bethany. Ct.
 4252. Eliza Doolittle.
 4253. Laura Doolittle, d. at age of 21.

1796. ALMA^r WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) m. Zeri
 Peck.

They had six children.

4254. Lorenzo^s Peck.
 4255. Friend Peck.
 4256. Cornelius Peck.
 4257. Three daughters.

This family lives at Mt. Carmel, Ct.

1797. MARIA⁷ WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) m. Seymour Doolittle.

They had two children.

4258. Augusta^s Doolittle, m. ——— Beecher.

4259. Cornelia Doolittle.

1798. ELIZA⁷ WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) m. Egbert Alling.

They had four children.

4260. Bradley^s Alling.

4261.+Sarah Alling, m. Jared Blakeslee.

4262. Birdsey Alling.

4263.+Nancy Alling, m. William Hall.

1801. ZEALOUS⁷ WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) m. Mary Alling.

They had seven children.

4264. Willis^s Warner.

4265. William Warner, res., Woodbridge, Ct.

4266. Levi Warner.

4267. Hobart Warner.

4268. Angeline Warner.

4269. Louisa Warner.

4270. Grace Warner.

1802. ABNER⁷ WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) m. Mary Bradley.

They had eight children.

4271. Bradley^s Warner, d. young.

4272.+Cyrus Warner, m. Rosette Munson.

4273. Minerva Warner, m. Bennett Doolittle.

4274. Frederic Warner.

4275.+Miranda Warner, m. Orrin Munson.

4276. Albert Warner, m. Sarah Warner.

4277. Abner Warner, m. Laura Hitchcock.

4278.+Chauncey Warner, m. Sarah Pinkham.

1803. MINOR⁷ WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) b. June 11, 1805, Hamden, Ct.; d. July 6, 1880, Hamden, Ct.; m. May, 1829, Betsey Elizabeth Ford, b. May 29, 1807, Hamden, Ct.; d. Dec. 14, 1864, Hamden, Ct.

They had eleven children all born in Hamden, Ct.

4279. +Jane^s Warner, b. Mar. 1, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1860; m. William Lord.
 4280. +Charles Jared Warner, b. Apr. 25, 1832; m. Mary Oviatt.
 4281. +Robert Rollin Warner, b. Nov. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Martha Johnson.
 4282. Louisa Warner, b. 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1843, Hamden, Ct.
 4283. Amos Warner, b. May 28, 1841; d. July 17, 1853, Hamden, Ct.
 4284. Griswell Warner, b. Sept., 1842; d. Sept., 1842, Hamden, Ct.
 4285. +Marietta Cleora Warner, b. Sept. 12, 1843; m. James Stone.
 4286. +Huldah Adeline Warner, b. Dec. 11, 1845; m. Levi Munson.
 4287. +Betsey Ann Warner, b. Oct. 20, 1847; m. Frederick Mix.
 4288. Twins, b. 1849; d. 1849, Hamden, Ct.

1804. HARLEY^r WARNER (*same descent as 1795*) b. Sept. 10, 1812, Hamden, Ct.; d. Mar. 10, 1899, Hamden, Ct.; m. (1) Susannah Dorman; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1861, Emily Alling, b. June 12 1824, Hamden, Ct. Her res. Highwood, Ct.

He had four children by second marriage all born in Hamden, Ct.

4289. Harley Allen^s Warner, b. Oct. 24, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1904, Hamden, Ct.; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Lillian Shepard, b. Sept. 8, 1871, Hamden, Ct. No children. Res., Hamden, Ct.
 4290. Rosette Warner, b. Oct. 28, 1864; m. Elsworth Warner (see 8604). Res., Wallingford, Ct.
 4291. +Lester Warner, b. Oct. 14, 1865; m. Lizzie Warner.
 4292. +Ella Warner, b. Aug. 2, 1868; m. Edward Warner.

1805. EMILY^r SANFORD (*Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1794, Hamden, Ct.; d. Oct. 9, 1835; m. Sidney Downs of Bethany, Ct.

They had one child.

4293. +Harriet^s Downs, m. (1) Clark Hotchkiss; m. (2) ——— Ives.

1807. DARIUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. Aug. 12, 1801, Hamden, Ct.; d. Nov. 28, 1881, Hamden, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1827, Aurelia Doolittle, b. Apr. 22, 1809, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 8, 1864; m. (2) Betsey Brown; m. (3) Betsey Warner.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Hamden, Ct.

4294. +Amelia Ann^s, b. Dec. 24, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Edward Pratt.
 4295. Martha Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. Nov. 11, 1906, New Haven, Ct.; unm.
 4296. Emeline Frances, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. Dec. 8, 1867, Orrin Hitchcock, b. in Hamden, Ct. No children.
 4297. Delia Dina, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Aug. 14, 1847, Hamden, Ct.
 4298. Lizzie Grace, b. Sept. 28, 1836; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Dr. William A. Bevin, b. in Berlin, Ct.; d. Mar. 16, 1901, So. Norwalk, Ct. No children. He practiced medicine in Keyport, N. J., Trenton, N. J., Meriden, Ct. and New Rochelle, Ct.

1808. REUEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. 1803, Hamden, Ct.; d. May 30, 1871, Bethany, Ct.; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Joseph Bishop, b. in Bethany, Ct.; d. in Bethany, Ct.; m. (2) Mrs. Louisa Brown of Maine. Mr. Sanford owned considerable property at Mt. Sanford (Bethany) which was named for him

He had seven children by first marriage all except Emily born in Bethany, Ct.

4299. Charles^s, b. 1828; d. unm.

4300.+Wales Bishop, b. June 10, 1830; m. Betsey May.

4301.+George Noyes, b. Mar. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 26, 1903; m. Mary Mathews.

4302.+Mary, b. 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1903; m. Elizur Young.

4303. Vinus M., b. Mar., 1836; d. in Libby Prison; unm. Adm. was granted on his estate Jan. 2, 1866.

4304. Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1838; m. June 1, 1865, Mrs. Eliza Atkins Preston, b. 1833, Hamden, Ct.; d. 1902. No children. Res., Cheshire, Ct.

4305.+Emily, b. Aug. 25, 1840, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1873; m. Henry Perkins.

1809. ALMERON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. Jan. 20, 1806, Hamden, Ct.; d. Jan. 5, 1892, Hamden, Ct.; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Polly Abigail Mathews, b. Sept. 1, 1814, Bristol, Ct.; d. Apr. 10, 1882, Hamden (Mt. Carmel), Ct.

They had ten children all born in Hamden, Ct.

4306. Joels^s Tuttle, b. Feb. 8, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1834, Hamden, Ct.

4307.+Cornelia Adeline, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. Samuel Doolittle.

4308.+Hermanus Almeron, b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1901; m. Caroline Blakeslee.

4309. Ellen Abigail, b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1883, New Haven, Ct.; m. 1873, Henry W. Perkins, b. Sept. 3, 1830, Bethany, Ct.

4310.+Dwight Washington, b. Nov. 15, 1844; d. Sept., 1903; m. Julia Josephine Sherman.

4311. Dennis Merit, b. July 8, 1847.

4312. Denison Mathews, b. July 8, 1847; d. July 8, 1847, Hamden, Ct.

4313. Dencie Mariah, b. July 8, 1847; m. John W. Taylor, b. in England. No children.

4314. Amon Burton, b. Mar. 9, 1852; d. June 3, 1870, Prospect, Ct.

4315.+William Merric, b. Mar. 19, 1857; m. Ida Bishop.

1810 HARVEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. 1808, Hamden, Ct.; m. Harriet Peck.

They had two children.

4316. Franklin^s.

4317. Richard.

1811. MEHITABLE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. 1810, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1882, Bethany, Ct.; m. July 3, 1836, Justus Washington Mathews, b. Apr. 1818, Bristol, Ct.; d. 1855.

They had five children.

4318.+Willard^s Mathews, b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Sarah Merwin.

4319. Emma A. Mathews, b. May 6, 1839; d. 1859.

4320.+Mary Jane Mathews, b. May 23, 1843; m. (1) Julius Merwin; m. (2) George N. Sanford.

4321. Ellenore M. Mathews, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. Dec. 2, 1852.

4322. Alice Delinda Mathews, b. Sept. 3, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1852.

1812. LINUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. Sept. 19, 1812, Hamden, Ct.; d. Nov. 8, 1906, Canaan, Ct.; m. 1840, Margaret M. Durant, b. 1820; d. 1875. Mr. Sanford was a stone mason. He worked on an aqueduct in N. Y. C.

They had nine children.

4323. Jane S.^s, b. Feb., 1841, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Apr. 25, 1901, Canaan, Ct.

4324.+Jennette L., b. Apr. 23, 1843; m. (1) George Greene; m. (2) John Huntington.

4325.+William L., b. 1845; m. (1) Hannah Williams; m. (2) Mary Condon.

4326.+Frederick A., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Alice Doyle.

4327.+Julia M., b. Mar. 30, 1850; m. Leander Downs.

4327a. Frank, d. in infancy.

4328.+Albert G., b. 1856; m. Leora Moshy.

4329.+Minnie E., b. May 23, 1859; m. Lyman Couch.

4330. Grove L., b. 1862, Canaan, Ct.; d. 1885. Killed by the cars.

1814. JULIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. June 30, 1816, Hamden, Ct.; d. 1884; m. (1) Robert Davis; m. (2) Justus Humiston.

She had seven children by first and one by second marriage.

4331.+Elizabeth^s Davis, m. Andrew Jackson.

4332. John Davis.

4333. Emily Davis.

4334. Antoinette Davis.

4335. Juliette Davis.

4336. Esther Davis.

4337. Clark Davis.

4338. Frederick Humiston.

1815. FANNY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1805*) b. June 15, 1820, Hamden, Ct.; d. Sept. 20, 1884, North Haven, Ct.;

m. (1) 1846, Alchard Shepard, b. 1818, East Haven, Ct.; d. 1857, Hamden, Ct.; m. (2) Harvey Keeler.

She had five children by first marriage, all born in Hamden, Ct.

4339.+Frances^s Shepard, b. Nov. 12, 1847; m. Jay Wildman.

4340. Sarah Shepard, b. Aug. 19, 1849.

4341.+Edwin Shepard, b. Apr. 9, 1851; m. Ella Dorman.

4342.+Henry Shepard, b. Nov. 1, 1853; m. Alice Warner.

4343.+Alice Shepard, b. June 15, 1857; m. William Van Doran.

1818. LORENZO^r SANFORD (*Seymour 769, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 8, 1811, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1883, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1831, Hannah P., dau. of Gordon and Aubrina Smith, b. Aug. 10, 1815, Cortland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1894, Troupsburg, N. Y. They settled in Troupsburg, N. Y.

They had twelve children, all except Miles and Lorenzo born in Troupsburg, N. Y.

4344.+Miles B.^s, b. July 18, 1835, Addison, N. Y.; d. 1906 in Iowa; m. Mary Rutherford.

4345.+Lorenzo M., b. Apr. 13, 1837, Addison, N. Y.; m. Minerva Cummings.

4346. Charles, b. Feb. 14, 1839; m. Sara Rutherford. Res., Wykoff, Minn.

4347. Esther, b. Mar. 22, 1841; d. 1907, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Andrew Tozer. No children.

4348.+Phebe M., b. Feb. 23, 1843; dec.; m. Lyman Stoddard.

4349.+Harriet, b. Apr. 17, 1845; m. Jacob Vannater.

4350.+James, b. Apr. 3, 1847; m. Harriet Cummings.

4351.+Martha F., b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Albert Potter.

4352. Mary A., b. Apr. 23, 1851; m. John Sanford (see 3655). Res., Hammondsport, N. Y.

4353. Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Apr., 1854.

4354. Isaac, b. Sept. 6, 1855; unm. Res., Troupsburg, N. Y.

4355. Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1860. Res., Addison, N. Y.

1819. SEYMOUR^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1818*) b. Apr. 16, 1813, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1891, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Rodgers of Troupsburg, N. Y., b. July 25, 1820, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1892, Troupsburg, N. Y. Mr. Sanford went from Conn. to Dryden, N. Y., when a boy, and later to Hornell, N. Y., where he lived with a Presbyterian deacon. When a young man he went to Troupsburg, N. Y., where he had a carding mill.

They had thirteen children all born in Troupsburg, N. Y.

4356.+Byron^s, b. May 26, 1837; d. Aug. 14, 1874; m. Lucinda Albee.

4357.+Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1838; d. at Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Henry Prutsman.

4358. Clarissa, m. Lewis Henry Everitt. Res., Troupsburg, N. Y.
 4359.+Miner, b. Mar. 10, 1842. Res., Freeland, Mich.
 4360.+Jonah H., b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Rodeska Albee.
 4361.+Polly, b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Henry Brown.
 4362.+Elisha, b. Feb. 2, 1847; d. June 2, 1903; m. Elizabeth Dickenson.
 4363. Cassius, b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Apr. 15, 1891, Millie, dau. of Clarence and May Wilkinson. No children. Res., Hornell, N. Y.
 4364.+Sarah, b. May 12, 1853; d. at Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Jerome White.
 4365.+David, b. Aug. 4, 1855; m. Lena Atwood.
 4366. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1870, Troupsburg, N. Y.
 4367.+Victoria, b. Oct. 11, 1857; m. Herman Murdock.
 4368.+Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1859; dec.; m. Merrill Holt.

1824. GEORGE LEWIS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1818*) b. Sept. 12, 1829; m. Clarissa Eaton of Chenango, N. Y.

They had three children.

4369. Frances^s.
 4370. Alanson.
 4371. Irena.

1825. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1818*) b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Julia A. Loomis of Coventry, Ct. Resided in Glen Aubrey, N. Y.

They had two children, born in No. Coventry, Ct.

4372. Alice R.^s, b. May 19, 1859.
 4373. Emma F., b. July 12, 1861.

1827. OLIVE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1818*) b. Aug. 10, 1837; m. Lyman Loomis of Coventry, Ct.

They had one child.

4374. Prentice Martin^s Loomis.

1830. AMOS^r SANFORD (*Cyrenus 773, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 1, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1843, Middletown, N. Y.; m. Apr. 6, 1824, Relief Bellows, b. Mar. 1, 1807, Middletown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1848. Mr. Sanford lived on the old homestead at Hubble Hill, Middletown, N. Y. and raised his family there.

They had ten children, all born in Middletown, N. Y.

- 4375.+Emory Jason^s, b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 1, 1875; m. Anzela Decker.
 4376. Oscar Fitchland, b. May 4, 1828.
 4377.+Albert Nelson, b. Oct. 21, 1829; d. in Colorado; m. Hannah Davis.
 4378. Henry Wilson, b. May 4, 1831. Res., Marshfield, Ore.

4379. James Madison, b. Dec. 3, 1833. Res., Belleville, Kan.
 4380. + William Gardiner, b. Mar. 28, 1835; d. ab. 1872.
 4381. Edwin Harrison, b. Nov. 13, 1836.
 4382. Frances Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1838.
 4383. Cyrenus Wesley, b. Jan. 14, 1842. Enlisted in the fall of 1861 in the 102d N. Y. Reg., and served through the war. Res., Marshfield, Ore.
 4384. Sarah Jane, b. May 4, 1844; m. Henry Sanford (*see 8136*). Res., Halcottsville, N. Y.

1832. VERNON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) b. April 4, 1810, Del. Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1834, Catharine Campbell. They removed to Illinois in 1836. Resided in Polo.

They had three children.

4385. Mary Janes, b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. Mar. 25, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1854, Edwin Wolcott.
 4386. Nancy, b. Apr. 15, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1857, Gilbert Finkle.
 4387. Rachel Anner, b. Oct. 12, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1855.

1833. JOEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) d. in Stayton, Ore.; m. Jane Osterhout. Mr. Sanford was an "Old School or Hard Shell" Baptist minister for more than forty years. He removed from Delaware Co., N. Y., to Whiteside Co., Ill., about 1834 and from Polo, Ill. to Oregon, about 1866.

They had nine children, all born in Whiteside Co., Ill.

4388. Levi M.^s Res., Des Moines, Ia.
 4389. Pamela Huggans. Res., Wyoming, Ia.
 4390. George W., d. about 1899, Waterloo, Ore.
 4391. Andrew. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.
 4392. William Warren. Res., Lebanon, Ore.
 4393. Harriet Darly, d. about 1897, Scio, Ore.
 4394. + Richard Dirgin, m. Mary Orchard.
 4395. Emma Jane, d. young.
 4396. Wallace Cadwell. Res., Yoncalla, Ore.

1834. AHIRAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) d. in Salem, Ore.; m. Amanda Hull. Mr. Sanford was a Baptist minister for over forty years.

They had one child.

4397. Stephen^s, d. in Cœur d'Alene, Idaho; m. Matilda Underwood.

1835. HARRISON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) m. Bridget Deyo.

They had five children.

- 4398. Madison^s.
- 4399. "Dr. Burns".
- 4400. Frank.
- 4401. Elenora.
- 4402. Adaline.

1836. WARREN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) m.
Dolly Osterhout, sister of Jane.

They had three children.

- 4403. Amos^s. Res., Enterprise, Ore.
- 4404. Simon.
- 4405. Alice. Res., Enterprise, Ore.

1837. BENNETT^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1830*) b.
May 1, 1821, Del. Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 5, 1847, Miranda Sweet, b.
May 22, 1814, Del. Co., N. Y. Mr. Sanford removed to Polo, Ill.,
in the fall of 1834.

They had six children.

- 4406.+Homer^s, b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Jane Rucker.
- 4407. William, b. May 9, 1852.
- 4408.+Sylvester, b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. Alice Butts.
- 4409. Martha Jane, b. July 20, 1860.
- 4410. Garner, b. Nov. 2, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
- 4411. Susannah, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

1841. ADANIRUM^r SANFORD (*Ezekiel 774, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 26, 1810, Middletown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1860, near Chicago, Ill.; m. Apr. 8, 1828, Jane Ann, dau. of Pardon and Rhoda (Stanton) Austin, b. Nov. 29, 1811, Middletown, N. Y. They removed to Cook Co., Ill., and settled on a farm nine miles north west from Chicago.

They had ten children, the last seven all born in Cook Co., Ill.

- 4412. Smith Howard^s, b. May 21, 1831, Westfield, N. Y. Resided in Lawlor, Ia.
- 4413. Seth Austin, b. Dec. 21, 1833, Springfield, Pa. Resided in Nashua, Ia.
- 4414. Sophia Clarissa, b. Jan. 12, 1836, Coniat, O.
- 4415. Seraphina Gertrude, b. Jan. 15, 1839; d. Apr. 4, 1842.
- 4416. Sheldon Cyrus, b. Apr. 16, 1841; d. Apr. 5, 1842.
- 4417. Socrates B., b. Jan. 18, 1843.
- 4418. Sidney S., b. Mar. 6, 1845.
- 4419. Seraphina Isabel, b. Nov. 21, 1848; d. Oct. 25, 1868, West Union, Ia.
- 4420. Scott N., b. Feb. 22, 1850. Is an attorney in Nashua, Ia.
- 4421. Silvannah Jane, b. June 2, 1852.

1844. BEERS^r SANFORD (*Darius 775, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Rachel Akely. Mr. Sanford moved to Harrisville, O.

They had two children.

4422. Steven^s.

4423. Darius.

1846. DANIEL BURR^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1844*) b. May. 21, 1803, Middletown, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1856, Chardon, O.; m. Sept. 10, 1826, Lucy M. Parsons of Longmeadow, Ct.

They had three children.

4424. +Carlos Parsons^s, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. (1) Phila Woodworth; m. (2) Mrs. Margarette Ellis; m. (3) Mrs. Addie Frye; m. (4) Mrs. Addie Benson.

4425. Riley Warehom, b. July 14, 1832; d. Apr. 6, 1866. Was a soldier in the Civil War.

4426. Clifton Alphonzo, b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1848.

1847. AFFADILLA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1844*) d. in Girard, Pa.; m. Joel Bradish.

One child was

4427. Joel^s Bradish. Resided in Girard, Pa.

1848. DARIUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1844*) m. — Resided in West Springfield, Pa.

Two children were

4428. John^s.

4429. Darius.

1854. LYMAN^r POND (*Millicent 779, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. June 5, 1823, Lucy Spencer.

They had one child.

4430. +Lyman Russell^s Pond, m. Frances Rouse.

1862. ELECTA^r SANFORD (*Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 21, 1803, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1884, Campville, Ct.; m. Dec. 28, 1830, Erastus Baldwin, b. July 9, 1794. Resided in Campville, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Campville, Ct.

4431. + Fanny^s Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1831; d. Jan. 28, 1891; m. Thomas Shanley.
 4432. + Sarah Baldwin, b. Feb. 7, 1833; m. Horace Leonard.
 4433. + Samuel Baldwin, b. Apr. 19, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1899; m. Emma Castle.
 4434. Seth Baldwin, b. July 12, 1837; d. Nov. 14, 1909; unm.
 4435. George Baldwin, b. July 7, 1839; d. Oct. 25, 1896; unm.
 4436. Electa Baldwin, b. July 7, 1842; unm. Res., Campville, Ct.
 4437. + John Baldwin, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Jane Hine.

1863. MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1862*) b. May 3, 1805, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Dec. 29, 1854, Chili, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1831, Eli Potter, b. Nov. 9, 1795, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1864, Chili, N. Y. They removed to Churchville, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Plymouth, Ct.

4438. + Anna D.^s Potter, b. July 8, 1832; m. John Robertson.
 4439. Ellen Potter, b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Mar. 5, 1847.
 4440. Jane Potter, b. July 3, 1836; d. unm.
 4441. + Lucy Potter, b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Myron Sperry.
 4442. + Eli H. Potter, b. Apr. 8, 1841; m. (1) Sarah Jones; m. (2) Fidelia Kirby.

1864. JOEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1862*) b. May 4, 1807, Harwinton, Ct.; d. in Harwinton, Ct.; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Charity Wheeler, b. Mar. 3, 1810; d. at Harwinton, Ct. Resided in Harwinton, Ct.

They had two children.

4443. + Hannah^s, b. June 1836; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. George Hatch.
 4444. + Henry W., b. Oct. 3, 1840; dec.; m. Augusta Pond.

1866. JOHN PORTER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1862*) b. May 24, 1811, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1832, Sally Wheeler. Resided in Plymouth, Ct.

They had one child.

4445. + Mary Jane^s, b. 1833; d. July, 1861; m. Henry Richardson.

1868. ERI^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1862*) b. Oct. 21, 1815, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Nov. 23, 1898, Churchville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Mary Jane, dau. of Isaac and Sylvia Alling, b. Feb. 11, 1821; d. 1907. They removed to Churchville, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Riga, N. Y.

4446. Hannah Sylvia^s, b. May 21, 1853; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Fred Royston. No children. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
 4447. + Charles Eri, b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. Eliza Adams.
 4448. Mary E., b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. Mar. 22, 1859, Churchville, N. Y.

1869. ROSWELL ALLEN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1862*) b. June 2, 1818, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1886, Plymouth, Ct., ag 69; m. May 4, 1842, Adeline, dau. of Lester and Harriet (Dowd) Leonard, b. June 8, 1822, Burlington, Ct.; d. Jan. 16, 1894, Plymouth, Ct.

They had two children born in Plymouth, Ct.

4449.+Dennis C.^s, b. Nov. 11, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1894; m. Josie Brunt.

4450.+Edward L., b. July 25, 1850; m. Henrietta Birge.

1883. PORTER^r SANFORD (*Ephraim 795, Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 7, 1810, Goshen, Ct.; d. Nov. 27, 1891, Terryville, Ct.; m. Sept. 13, 1835, Sarah Ann, dau. of Roswell and Elmira Allen, b. Mar. 9, 1815, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Mar. 10, 1881, Terryville, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Terryville, Ct.

4451.+Adeline Marian^s, b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Ira Stoughton.

4452.+Elmira Sedgwick, b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. James Terry.

4453.+Sarah Alice, b. Apr. 9, 1849; m. Dr. Cornelius Bull.

1884. BURRITT F.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1883*) b. June 5, 1820, Plymouth Hollow, Ct.; m. (1) Jan 23, 1846, Margaret Sarah Ann Hart, b. Jan. 13, 1828, Groton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1857, Menasha, Wis.; m. (2) July 3, 1859, Grace Reed Grant, b. July 23, 1825, Antwerp, N. Y.

He had six children by first and one by second marriage.

4454.+Luther Hart^s, b. May 10, 1847; d. Dec. 14, 1902; m. Phebe Wing.

4455. Lestina, b. Mar. 29, 1849, Greenfield, Wis.; d. Apr. 2, 1851, Menasha, Wis.

4456. Ella, b. May 2, 1851, Menasha, Wis.; d. July, 1851, Menasha, Wis.

4457.+Minott Sedgwick, b. Feb. 23, 1854; m. (1) Cora Hancock; m. (2) Ella Mohler.

4458.+Amy Delphia, b. Mar. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1909; m. Joel Harvey.

4459. Margaret Luella, b. Apr. 14, 1857, Menasha, Wis.; d. Feb. 11, 1877, Oshkosh, Wis.

4460.+Julia, b. Mar. 13, 1863; m. Leon Harvey.

1888. Dr. EDWARD^r SANFORD (*Amos 796, Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1828, Goshen, Ct.; d. July 17, 1892, Cornwall, Ct.; m. Apr. 14, 1851, Vilate C, dau. of James M. Gardner, b. 1833. Res. West Cornwall, Ct.

They had four children, all born in Cornwall, Ct.

4461.+Josie E.^s, b. 1854; m. Ransom Smith.

4462. Henry E., m. Hattie A. Benedict, b. in Goshen, Ct. Res., Thomaston, Ct.

4463. Charles Alson, b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 19, 1896, Vincennes, Ind.; m. May 16, 1896, Nellie M., dau. of Henry and Maria (Jaqua) Hall, b. Apr. 24, 1869, Canaan, Ct. No children. Dr. Sanford was graduated Mar. 21, 1894, from the L. I. Coll. Hospital. Res., Canaan, Ct.
4464. +Jennie Gardner, b. 1871; m. William Preston.

1890. SARAH BOOTH^r SANFORD (*Ira 799, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 9, 1803, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (1) Nathan Maxfield; (2) Charles McCombs, Resided in New York State.

She had one child by first and three by second marriage.

4465. Watson^s Maxfield, b. June 12, 1819, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 17, 1907, Amityville, N. Y. (*See Watson Sanford, 1895.*)
4466. H. Sheldon McCombs.
4467. Emily McCombs.
4468. Maggie McCombs, m. Major M. Grant.

1891. GEORGE DUNBAR^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1890*) b. Sept. 30, 1805, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 2, 1870, Albany, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1844, Zilpha, dau. of Caleb Baker of Franconia, N. H., b. Jan. 2, 1811, Franconia, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1889, Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a trunk and harness maker, doing business on Market Street, Albany, N. Y., in the forties.

They had four children, all born in Albany, N. Y.

4469. Henry Whitbeck^s, b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1903, Albany, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1891, Mary, dau. of James Dougherty, b. Sept. 1, 1852, Albany, N. Y. No children. Res., Albany, N. Y.
4470. Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct. 19, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1895, Dean C. Phillips, b. Jan. 24, 1840, Bethlehem, N. H. No children. Res., Littleton, N. H.
4471. George Jessamen, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 23, 1856, Albany, N. Y.
4472. +Mary Jane Martin, b. June 29, 1854; m. George Atwood.

1892. MAHALA CECELIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1890*) b. Nov. 1, 1809; d. Jan. 10, 1829, m. Jan. 7, 1828, Samuel Utter. After the death of his wife, Mr. Utter married her sister Thalia.

They had one child.

4473. +Samuel^s Utter, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1829; d. ab. 1903.

1894. JOHN THOMAS JAMES WASHINGTON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1890*) b. Mar. 29, 1814, Roxbury, Ct.; d. in

Roxbury, Ct.; m. Abigail Paterson. Mr. Sanford resided during his youth in Albany, N. Y., and went to Roxbury, Ct. He was killed while repairing an old barn.

They had two children.

4474. Elliot^s. Resided in Omaha, Neb.

4475. Andrew. Resided in Watertown, Ct.

1895. WATSON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1890*) b. June 12, 1819, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 17, 1907, Amityville, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1841, Ellen Maria Viele, b. Feb. 6, 1820, Green Island, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had four children.

4476. +Lodowicus Vieles^s, b. Aug. 9, 1842; m. Emma Ecker.

4477. +George Dunbar, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. Mary Wood.

4478. +Watson Francis, b. Aug. 29, 1846; d. May 15, 1892; m. Marie Whitney.

4479. +Mahala Cecelia, b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. William Sherwood.

1896. ORRIN^r SANFORD (*Giles 800, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 5, 1805, Camden, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1839, Elyria, O.; m. May 31, 1832, Vesta Bassett, b. June 12, 1812; d. 1842.

They had two children born in Sheffield, O.

4480. +Mary Blake^s, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Vincent Barber.

4481. +Nathan Bassett, b. Nov. 18, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1905; m. Margaret King.

1897. MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1896*) b. Oct. 19, 1806, Camden, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1834, Camden, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1831, Lewis Blake, d. July 28, 1846

They had one child

4482. Henry Loomis^s Blake, b. Feb. 14, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1834.

1898. NANCY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1896*) b. Nov. 13, 1808, Camden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1891, Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Lorenzo Wetmore.

They had four children

4483. Emila Hall^s Wetmore, b. Jan. 25, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Charles H. Ray.

4484. +Giles Sanford Wetmore, b. July 23, 1832; m. Charlotte Curtis.

4485. Henry Prunett Wetmore, b. July 20, 1835; d. Feb. 15, 1906, Detroit, Mich.

4486. Mary Louisa Wetmore, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1867, George Elden, d. July 7, 1869; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1892, Rufus B. Tuthill, of Camden, N. Y., d. June 5, 1907.

1901. ANGELINA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1896*) b. Apr. 12, 1815, Camden, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1857, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1835, Lewis Blake, d. July 28, 1846; m. (2) June 7, 1848, Andrew J. Stone.

She had two children by each marriage.

4487. Ellen Theresa^s Blake, b. June 18, 1838; d. Apr. 1, 1857.

4488. Edwin Lewis Blake, b. Aug. 4, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1853.

4489. Louisa Sanford Stone, b. May 6, 1851; d. June 1, 1851.

4490. Charlotte Louisa Stone, b. May 9, 1853; d. Apr. 3, 1857.

1903. FORTUNE CARLOS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1896*) b. Aug. 28, 1819, Camden, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1897, Camden, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Mary Crawford, b. May 11, 1825, Cavan, Ireland; d. Jan. 8, 1902, Camden, N. Y. They resided on the old home farm which Mr. Sanford's father, Giles, had cleared in the forest. He was the first milk man in town.

They had three children, all born in Camden, N. Y.

4491. +John Crawford^s, b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Almeda Ireland.

4492. Isabella Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Harlan W. Sanford (*see 4565*). Res., Camden, N. Y.

4493. Angeline Susan, b. May 10, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1862, Camden, N. Y.

1905. LEANDER VAN ESS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1896*) b. Mar. 27, 1825, Camden, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1862, Camden, N. Y.; m. May 1, 1855, Tirzah R. Higgins, b. Mar. 13, 1833, Camden, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1895, Camden, N. Y.

They had two children.

4494. +Clara Rebecca^s, b. Jan. 23, 1857; m. Robert Willis.

4495. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Sept. 7, 1861, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1885, Camden, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a druggist.

1913. JOHN BOURLIN⁷ BRADNER (*Chloe 891, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 30, 1815, New Haven, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Lucina Crouch.

They had three children.

4496. Florence Isabelle^s Bradner, d. Nov. 14, 18—, ag. 1 yr., 4 mos.

4497. Emily Bradner, m. Charles Caldwell of Mexico, N. Y.

4498. Daughter, d. young.

1914. JAMES DARWIN⁷ BRADNER (*same descent as 1913*) b. May 14, 1821, New Haven, N. Y.; m. (1) May 30, 1848, Susan



SAMUEL THOMAS WOODS SANFORD
No. 1915

R. Mathews, b. in Mexico, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1880; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1883, Alma J. Maloy of Carthage, N. Y. Mr. Bradner was a seaman. Res. New Haven, N. Y.

He had two children by first marriage.

4499. Ella E.^s Bradner, b. Sept. 29, 1849, Mexico, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1877; unm.

4500. Dolpe E. Bradner, b. Mar. 24, 1856, New Haven, N. Y.

1915. DR. SAMUEL THOMAS WOODS' SANFORD (*Linus 802, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 10, 1812, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1882, Ravenswood, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1843, Jane Elizabeth Torbert, b. Sept. 14, 1814, Camden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 23, 1891, Ravenswood, N. Y.

Dr. Sanford was a prominent physician in New York City; while still in his teens (18) he decided upon the study of medicine. So after passing the necessary collegiate and professional studies, he won his M. D. at twenty-five years of age and began the practice of medicine and surgery as an assistant in the office of Doctors Alphonso Ransom and Horatio G. Torbert, both of Camden, N. Y.—the latter of whom subsequently became his brother-in-law by his marriage Sept. 14, 1843, to Dr. Torbert's sister, Jane Elizabeth Torbert in the City of New York at the old First Presbyterian Church, at that time in Wall Street. She being the grand-niece of Jane McCrea, of historical fame, who on July 27, 1777, was massacred by the Indians near Fort Edward, N. Y.; her grandfather, Rev. John Hanna, D. D., having married the elder sister of the heroine of this tragical story of the Revolution; there are no nearer living relatives of that ill fated maiden, Jane McCrea, than Dr. Sanford's sons who reside at Long Island City (winters) and Lake George, N. Y. (summers).

At twenty-eight he established himself in practice at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., living at Landon's Hotel in that village; while there in company with Wm. H. Sisson conducted a prosperous drug store, and it was while here as a physician and druggist, he began in a small way the manufacture of the medicines which a few years later had reached very large sale and made his name a familiar one in every part of the United States, and in a few years later through Central and South America, thus laying the foundation for the large income and fortune which he had acquired while still in the prime of life, of which he made hospitable and generous use,

assisting in everything that made for neighborhood and civic betterment, and his purse and professional skill were always at the call of need.

For about twenty-five years a member of the Presbyterian Church at Astoria, of which Rev. B. F. Stead, D.D., was pastor, about 1870, with his family connected themselves with the Old Rutgers St. Presbyterian Church which had moved to Madison Avenue, New York; his wife's father, Dr. Samuel G. Torbert (Health Officer) whose home and famous peach orchard were located where now East Broadway, Catherine and Division Streets in the old 7th ward of the City of New York would have been the boundary lines.

In 1846, looking about for a larger field than the Lyons of sixty years ago afforded, he moved with his wife and two children to Long Island, establishing himself on the banks of the East River, directly opposite the City of New York, where for many years he did a large and flourishing practice and business at Ravenswood, Queens Co., N. Y., which subsequently became about 1870 a part of Long Island City, and in 1896 a part of Greater New York; thus the old Sanford Homestead which he had established and beautified found itself in almost the center of the City of New York, his gardens being subsequently taken for one of the City parks; the property thus having risen in value to about forty times what it had cost Dr. Sanford.

The old homestead still remains in possession of the family, and there are gathered the family heirlooms, and it is still occasionally occupied by some of the family.

In politics Dr. Sanford was a life-long Democrat, his influence always being thrown to the progressive and reform wings of the party; he never sought political preferment, having at one time declined to consider a Congressional nomination. He loved his profession—his work—his home.

He was a self-made man; became a man of prominence in his profession and by a masterful handling of his investments and business affairs, won a success which has come to but few physicians, and died in his seventieth year at the Old Homestead which he loved so well, respected by all who knew him.

They had five children.

4501.+Drurie Sisson^s, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. Addie Ash.

4502.+Clarence Torbert, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. Apr. 5, 1910; m. Mary Ditmars.

4503. Wallace Woods, b. Aug. 3, 1847, Astoria, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1871, Lake George, N. Y.

4504. Jennie Ethlinde, b. July 25, 1851; d. May 13, 1852, Ravenswood, N. Y.

4505.+Horatio Samuel, b. July 16, 1853; m. Eliza Woodruff.

1916. WILLIAM WALLACE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1915*) b. July 9, 1814, Camden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1883, Lyons, N. Y.; m. Orpha Denton of Lyons, N. Y.

They had two children.

4506. Wallace⁸.

4507.+Jenny, m. James Williams.

1921. P. ELIZA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1915*) b. Apr. 26, 1827, Camden, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1862, Joseph Sparrow, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Apr. 14, 1903, "Cruck Meole," Eng. Her res. Verona Sta., N. Y.

They had one child.

4508. Thomas Sanford⁸ Sparrow, b. Apr. 20, 1863, Camden, N. Y.; unm. Res., Verona, N. Y.

1928. JAMES BRONSON⁷ SANFORD (*Sala 803, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 8, 1822, Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1892, St. Louis, Mich.; m. Sept. 8, 1846, Maria, dau. of Erastus and Phebe (Arnold) Yeoman, b. May 3, 1826, German Flats, Herkimer, Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1904, St. Louis, Mich.

Mr. Sanford was in the dry goods business in Chicago, Ill. in the forties.

They had twelve children, the last seven all born in Ionia, Mich.

4509.+Edward⁸, b. June 19, 1847, Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1889; m. Lizzie Ballard.

4510. Twins, d. in infancy.

4511. Mary, b. Mar. 22, 1849, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oscar Hobbes. No children.

4512.+Herbert, b. July 9, 1853, Chicago, Ill.; m. Marion Vander Heyden.

4513.+Willard Y., b. July 23, 1855; m. Nellie Itzenhouser.

4514. Hiram, d. 1857, ag. 3. mos.

4515.+George Smith, b. Apr. 19, 1859; m. Carrie Skilman.

4516.+Frank, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Ida Terry.

4517.+Adelaide J., b. Apr. 28, 1864; m. Frederick Hughes.

4518.+Frances E., b. May 2, 1866; m. John Burns.

4519.+James Bronson, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1867; d. July 3, 1904; m. Anna Culham.

1934. DEWITT CLINTON⁷ SANFORD (*Jeremiah 804, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. in

Camden, O. ab. 1882; d. Kalamazoo. Mich.; m. (2) Rebecca ———, b. 1839. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.

He had three children by first and three by second marriage.

4520. Mary^s, deceased.

4521. Emma, deceased.

4522. Willard. Res., Montgomery, Ala.

4523. Lillian, d. at eleven years.

4524.+Nellie, b. 1871; m. Newton Fonda.

4525.+George, b. 1874.

1937. WELTHA ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1934*) b. in Camden, O.; d. Aug. 10, 1847, Springfield, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1839, Emmons Jones, d. Oct. 30, 1876.

They had four children, all born in Busti, N. Y.

4526. Mary A.^s Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1867; m. I. B. Childs.

4527. Harriet E. Jones, b. Dec. 8, 1841; m. E. H. Hess.

4528. Eleanor E. Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1844.

4529. Stephen Willard Jones, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1879.

1938. MARY ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1934*) b. Oct. 17, 1824, Camden, O.; d. Apr. 19, 1892, Busti, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1842, William W. Smiley, b. July 1, 1814, Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1902, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

They had nine children, all born in Busti, N. Y.

4530.+Sarah Jane^s Smiley, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. (1) George Martin; m. (2) Francis Pope.

4531.+Mariette Smiley, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. June 1, 1874; m. Perry Brayley.

4532.+Abner Smiley, b. Mar. 3, 1848; m. Mary Terry.

4533.+William J. Smiley, b. July 22, 1850; m. (1) Laura Lenox; m. (2) Nina Hale.

4534. Delphinia Smiley, b. Aug. 26, 1854. Res., So. Dayton, N. Y.

4535. Andrew Smiley, b. Aug. 26, 1856; d. June 1, 1862, Busti, N. Y.

4536.+Charles J. Smiley, b. Mar. 30, 1858; m. Clara Leam.

4537. Lewis Smiley, b. July 2, 1860; d. Mar., 1897, Busti, N. Y.

4538.+Sanford G. Smiley, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. Clara Gypson.

1939. HARRIET ELIZABETH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1934*) b. July 20, 1827, Camden, O.; d. Jan 4, 1880, Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1847, Thomas B. Stuart, b. Mar. 10, 1823; d. May 14, 1882.

They had five children.

4539. Josephine^s Stuart, b. 1849, Busti, N. Y.; d. 1850.

4540.+Louis S. Stuart, b. July 9, 1851; m. Nettie Wample.



BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANFORD
No. 1947



LUCINDA GRIFFIN SANFORD
No. 1947

4541. Walter Stuart, b. Mar. 25, 1856, Greenfield, Wis.; m. Mar. 20, 1881, Mattie L. Ball. No children.

4542.+Florence Stuart, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Edward Bootey.

4543.+Frank Stuart, b. May 18, 1864; m. Jessie Revely.

1944. EMILY NORTON⁷ SSANFORD (*Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 1, 1813, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1871, Oconomowoc, Wis.; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Frederic L. Blake, b. Oct. 13, 1811, Litchfield, Ct.; d. May 15, 1887, Oconomowoc, Wis.

They had three children, all born in Camden, N. Y.

4544.+Mary M.^s Blake, b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. June 14, 1866; m. Jonas Steahl.

4545.+Aurelia T. Blake, b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Apr. 24, 1870; m. "Sidney" Smith.

4546.+William L. Blake, b. Sept. 3, 1846; m. Lydia Fulmer.

1945. MELANCTHON DUNBAR⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Nov. 20, 1814, Camden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1905, Camden, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1837, Sarah Blakeslee, b. Aug. 9, 1812, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1875, Camden, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. 22, 1877, Mrs. Louisa B. Wilder, b. May 28, 1833. Res. Scriba, N. Y.

He had two children by first marriage born in Camden, N. Y.

4547.+Welthy Blakeslee^s, b. June 15, 1839; m. Abram Honsinger.

4548. Elmina, b. Dec. 27, 1842; unm. Res., Rome, N. Y.

1946. JAMES HARVEY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Feb. 22, 1816, Camden, N. Y., d. Jan. 26, 1883, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Apr. 13, 1841, Rebeckah Johnson, b. July 9, 1820, Dover, O.; d. Jan. 15, 1897, Heart Prairie, Wis.

They had eight children, all born in Heart Prairie, Wis.

4549.+Daniel Kenyon^s, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. Olive Bidwell.

4550.+Mary R., b. Mar. 27, 1845; m. Thomas Logan.

4551.+Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Emma Cooper.

4552.+Harlan Page, b. Aug. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 24, 1897; m. Katherine Whitman.

4553.+Nancy J., b. Mar. 19, 1855; m. Charles Vedder.

Children born in 1851-53 and 57 d. in infancy.

1947. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Jan. 22, 1818, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1883, Covington, Ky.; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Lucinda Griffin, b. Dec. 20, 1818, Onondaga, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1889, Covington, Ky. About 1840. Mr. Sanford went to Cincinnati, O., and engaged in wholesale drug

business from which he accumulated a large fortune. In 1850, he started the Ohio Savings Bank; was also interested in a bank at Connersville, Ind., and in the Kentucky Trust Co., at Covington, Ky. He was for many years Secretary of the Cincinnati Horticultural Society; from 1868 to 1877 conducted the agricultural department of the Cincinnati Gazette, and from then until his death held the same position on the Cincinnati Inquirer. In 1869, he became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and his latter years were spent in earnest, active Christian work.

They had nine children, the last seven all born in Latonia, Ky.

4554.+William Seward^s, b. July 8, 1842, Cincinnati, O.; m. Fannie Donough.

4555.+Franklin, b. Oct. 7, 1844, Cincinnati, O.; d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. Alice Hand.

4556. Nellie, b. June 29, 1846; d. Oct. 27, 1879, Latonia, Ky.; unmd.

4557.+Kenton, b. Mar. 30, 1848; m. Sarah Heath.

4558.+James Bruner, b. June 30, 1850; m. Jessie Humble.

4559.+Frederick Plymouth, b. Dec. 26, 1852; m. Anna Humble.

4560.+Fannie Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. Joseph Hand.

4561. Ida, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1860, Latonia, Ky.

4562.+Spencer Hand, b. Aug. 5, 1863; m. Minnie Yeager.

1948. SYLVESTER CURTIS' SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Jan. 4, 1820, Camden, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1888, Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Nancy M. Cahoon, b. Jan. 7, 1823, Dover, O.; d. Feb. 13, 1897, Lake Geneva, Wis.

They had six children.

4563. Henry Melanethon^s, b. Sept. 26, 1845, Lagrange, Wis.; d. Aug. 21, 1846, Lagrange, Wis.

4564.+Emily Cornelia, b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. James Charles.

4565.+Harlan William, b. Oct. 11, 1848; m. Isabella Sanford.

4566.+Lydia Clarissa, b. Apr. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1890; m. Heman Hastings.

4567.+Ephraim Emery, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. (1) Cora Marlott; m. (2) Mrs. Lora Dudley.

4568.+Sarah Alena, b. Dec. 8, 1857; m. James Dunlop.

1949. ELIPHALET JOHNSON' SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Feb. 10, 1822, Camden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 16, 1900, Irving Park, Ill.; m. Jan. 16, 1849, Almira Brainard, at Chemung, Ill. Resided in Harvard, Ill.

They had five children.

4569. Frank B.^s, b. Jan. 13, 1851, Chemung, Ill.

4570. DeForest, b. Feb. 11, 1856, Chemung, Ill.

4571. Cora A., b. Mar. 5, 1860, Harvard, Ill.

4572. Wilbur W., b. July 8, 1862, Harvard, Ill.

4573. Nettie, b. Apr. 30, 1865, Harvard, Ill.; d. July 21, 1871, Madison, Wis.

1951. ALANSON GIFFORD⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Oct. 26, 1826, Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1900, N. Y. C.; m. 1855, Jennie G. D'Orfeuille.

They had two children.

4574. Benjamin Graham⁸, killed in N. Y. C.

4575. Child.

1952. FRANCIS ASBURY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Jan. 15, 1829, Camden, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1901, Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Harriet M. Frisbie.

They had two children.

4576. Conner F.⁸, b. Nov. 19, 1852, Camden, N. Y.

4577. Hattie Cornelia, b. Oct. 1, 1862, Harvard, Ill.; d. Dec. 12, 1869, Saratoga, N. Y.

1953. WILLIAM McKENDREE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Dec. 21, 1830, Camden, N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1894, Dayton, O.; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Susan A. Mix.

They had seven children.

4578. Cora T.⁸, b. Jan. 16, 1857; unm. Res., Milford, O.

4579. Irene A., b. Sept. 11, 1859; d. May 30, 1870.

4580. Alice C., b. Feb. 4, 1861; d. July 28, 1879.

4581. Elmer D., b. Aug. 28, 1863. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

4582.+Vernon L., b. July 6, 1865; m. (1) Mary Wallace; m. (2) Bertha Hendrickson.

4583.+Leslie M., b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Minnie Phifer.

4584.+Blanche E., b. May 12, 1873; m. John Lloyd.

1954. LORENZO STODDARD⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Sept. 29, 1833, Camden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1901, Camden, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1860, Frances E. Frisbie, b. Mar. 15, 1835, Camden, N. Y. Res. Camden, N. Y.

They had two children born in Camden, N. Y.

4585. Edith Gertrude⁸, b. June 9, 1866; unm. Res., Camden, N. Y.

4586. Jessie Temperance, b. Aug. 15, 1872; d. June 22, 1875, Camden, N. Y.

1955. WILBUR FISKE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1944*) b. Feb. 24, 1837, Camden, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1893, Stottville, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1870, Mrs. Laura Jessie Lawrence Magee, b. Feb. 10, 1843, New Orleans, La. Mrs. Sanford was the daughter of Col. James Lawrence

They had three children.

4587. Charles Lawrence^s, b. Aug. 3, 1871, Janesville, Wis.; d. Sept., 1871, Janesville, Wis.

4588.+Minnie May, b. May 18, 1873; m. William Wight.

4589.+Harry Ephraim, b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Nettie MacMillan.

1958. ALBRO^r ELY (*Sarah 808, Jesse 304, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Philomela Thompson, of Williamantic, Ct.

They had five children.

4590.+Ione^s Ely, m. Henry Coe.

4591.+Walter Ely, deceased; m. Nettie Terry.

4592. Eli T. Ely, m. (1) Jennie Colt; m. (2) Etta Lamson. No children. Res., Westfield, Mass.

4593. Clarence Ely, b. June 18, 1855; m. Effie Lull. No children. Was a member of the Conn. Legislature in 1903-4-5-6-7-8. Res., Terryville, Ct.

4594. Jessie Ely; unm.

1960. HENRY^r SANFORD (*Eli 815, Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 3, 1794, Northfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 1861, Jackson, Mo.; m. Mary, dau. of William Daugherty, b. Mar. 24, 1802, Jackson, Mo. Mr. Sanford removed from Connecticut to Missouri in 1816.

They had five children, all born in Jackson, Mo.

4595.+Rowena^s, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. Oct. 5, 1864; m. John Hunt.

4596. Eli, b. Mar. 2, 1826; d. June 5, 1833.

4597.+Pearl, b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. 1862; m. ——— LaVine.

4598.+Teresa, b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. John Albert.

4599.+Linus, b. Jan. 1, 1838; m. Martha Russell.

1962. EBER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1960*) b. Nov. 14, 1800, Litchfield Co., Ct.; d. Dec. 6, 1886, Conneaut, O.; m. ——— He lived and died at Conneaut, O.

He had four children.

4600.+Heman F.^s, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. June 8, 1878.

4601. Irwin, b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. July 17, 1869; unm.

4602. Henry J., b. June 26, 1833; d. Feb. 5, 1835.

4603.+Cordelia, b. July 2, 1835; d. June 12, 1864; m. ——— Barington.

1963. ROWENA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1960*) b. Feb., 1803; m. Williams.

They had one child.

4604. Simeon W.^s Williams. Resided in Council Bluffs, Ia.

1964. SIMEON WHEELER⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1960*) b. Mar. 2, 1805, Litchfield Co., Ct.; d. Feb. 12, 1832, Conneaut, O.; m. Julia, dau of Peek and Polly (Kellogg) Clark, b. July 6, 1808, Northfield, Ct.; d. June, 1881, Cleveland, O.

They had three children.

4605.+Alberts, b. Jan. 13, 1828; d. Mar. 12, 1893; m. Eunice Flower.

4606.+Esther, m. Edward Bingham.

4607. Son, d. unm.

1966. DANIEL⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1960*) b. Apr. 2, 1812, Litchfield Co., Ct.; d. in Stoddard Co., Mo.; m. Martha Owen, of Stoddard Co., Mo.

They had four children

4608. Elis, d. Apr. 6, 1827.

4609. Mary, m. William Ringer.

4610. Daniel.

4611. Mattie, m. F. T. Tichenor.

1968. EZEKIEL⁷ SANFORD (*Lyman 827, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 15, 1800, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. June 7, 1857, Dryden, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 3, 1826, Sally Ann Butts; m. (2) July 14, 1836, Johanna Hait.

He had two children by first and one by second marriage.

4612.+Mary Elizabeths, b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1896; m. Robert Smiley.

4613. Albert, b. Mar. 25, 1832; d. Mar. 22, 1876, Dryden, N. Y.; enlisted in 12th Wisconsin and honorably discharged at close of war.

4614. Satt A., b. Mar. 26, 1843, Dryden, N. Y.; unm. Res., Virgil, N. Y.

1969. SARAH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1968*) b. Sept. 19, 1803, Wayne Co. Pa.; d. July 9, 1877, Varna, N. Y.; m. Ira Ellis, d. Nov. 11, 1849.

They had eight children.

4615.+John Rathburns Ellis, b. July 27, 1826; m. (1) Mrs. Catherine Davis; m. (2) Villa West.

4616.+Lyman Sanford Ellis, b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. May 26, 1906; m. Mary Hunt.

4617.+Rhoda Charlotte Ellis, b. Mar. 31, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1906; m. (1) Socrates Schutt; m. (2) Thomas Kellogg.

4618.+Ira Harrison Ellis, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1887; m. Hortencia Bishop.

4619.+Orren Tyler Ellis, b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Lucilla Snyder.

4620. Mary Amstres Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. Apr., 1878.

4621.+Warren Clark Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Alice Snyder.

4622. Emma Amelia Ellis, b. July 20, 1848; d. June 9, 1862.

1970. MARY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1968*) b. Apr. 19, 1806, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. Apr. 25, 1842, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Jesse B. Hait.

They had five children, all born in Virgil, N. Y.

4623.+Emeline E.^s Hait, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. B. S. Griswold.

4624. Sanford Hait, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

4625.+Rachel A. Hait, b. June 24, 1832; d. Aug. 17, 1906; m. Jacob Harris.

4626.+Mary W. Hait, b. Mar. 21, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Oliver Tyler.

4627.+Gertrude E. Hait, b. Apr. 10, 1841; m. Oscar Smith.

1972. LYMAN⁷ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 1968*) b. Mar. 29, 1813, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1886, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Nancy Hutchings, b. May 12, 1818; d. June 12, 1881.

They had six children, all born in Dryden, N. Y.

4628. JaNette^s, b. Dec. 6, 1843; unm. Resides on her grandfather's farm in Dryden, N. Y.

4629. DeEtte, b. July 14, 1845; m. June 3, 1872, George Hard, b. Feb. 11, 1845; d. Apr. 26, 1873. Res., Dryden, N. Y.

4630. Della, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Feb. 8, 1872, DeWitt C. Johnson. Res., Cortland, N. Y.

4631. Fred H., b. Nov. 15, 1848; m. July 9, 1890, Alice E. Fortuer, b. June 12, 1858; d. Mar. 4, 1895. Res., McLean, N. Y.

4632. Alice, b. Jan. 10, 1854; d. Mar. 1, 1904.

4633. Frank L., b. Jan. 12, 1862; unm. Res., Dryden, N. Y.

1974. DIMIS⁷ SANFORD (*Elisaph 830, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 22, 1805, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1889, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1827, John J. Dutcher, b. June 23, 1800; d. Feb. 27, 1875, Greenwood, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Greenwood, N. Y.

4634.+Jane^s Dutcher, b. June 7, 1829; d. May 14, 1854; m. Saxton Atkins.

4635.+Elizabeth Dutcher, b. June 26, 1830; d. May 13, 1888; m. Thomas McCormick.

4636.+Lucy Ann Dutcher, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. June 3, 1863; m. Yenapah Wilmot.

4637. Harrison Dutcher.

4638. Barney Dutcher, d. in infancy.

4639.+Mary D. Dutcher, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Henry French.

4640.+Charity Dutcher, b. Oct. 29, 1840; m. Freeman Rogers.

1975. SOTON⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. Sept. 11, 1807, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1859, Naples, N. Y.; m. Mar. 29, 1832, Esther, dau. of Mahlon and Letitia Mitchell, b. Nov. 9, 1810, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1901, Wayland, N. Y.

They had thirteen children.



THOMAS JEMISON SANFORD
No. 1980



ISRAEL CORNELIUS SANFORD
No. 4682

4641. +Gilbert L.^s, b. Mar. 4, 1833; m. (1) Melinda Whitney; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Pond.
4642. +Martha, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. Mar. 28, 1865; m. Edward Jones.
4643. +Mary, b. Sept. 22, 1834; d. May 4, 1900; m. William Harris.
4644. +Letitia, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. A. B. Shute.
4645. +Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. (1) Daniel Scott; m. (2) Isaac Staley.
4646. Salinda, b. Mar. 16, 1839, Springwater, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1840, Springwater, N. Y.
4647. +Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. (1) Thomas Harris; m. (2) ——— Schwartz.
4648. +Saul S., b. Aug. 1, 1842; m. Rachel Burke.
4649. +Ezekiel Reed, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Edith Burke.
4650. +Josephine, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1892; m. James Harris.
4651. Matilda, b. Apr. 10, 1848, Springwater, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1853, Springwater, N. Y.
4652. +Van Rensselaer, b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Cora Stewart.
4653. Sarah Corile, b. Nov. 27, 1854, Naples, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1859, Naples, N. Y.

1976. LYMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. Sept. 1, 1809, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Joanna Chubbs. Moved to Ohio.
They had one child.

4654. James^s.

1977. LUCY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. Sept. 6, 1811, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1846, Sparta, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1835, William Baker Sweeten, b. Dec. 16, 1809, Philadelphia, Pa.
They had four children, all born in Springwater, N. Y.

4655. Elizabeth^s Sweeten, b. Apr. 9, 1837; d. May 12, 1840, Springwater, N. Y.
4656. +Benjamin Sweeten, b. Oct. 4, 1838; m. Salinda Harris.
4657. Esther Ann Sweeten, b. Aug. 27, 1840; d. Sept. 6, 1841, Springwater, N. Y.
4658. +Imos Sweeten, b. Mar. 22, 1842; m. Cornelia Thornell.

1978 CHLOE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. May 6, 1814, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1889, Coe, Mich.; m. June 4, 1833, David Goldsmith, b. July 28, 1808; d. Apr., 1888, Coe, Mich.

They had ten children, all except Ferdinand, Isadora and Ransom, born in Sweden, N. Y.

4659. Augustus Leroy^s Goldsmith, b. June 2, 1834; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.
4660. +Ferdinand C. Goldsmith, b. June 8, 1836, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. Mar. 19, 1896; m. Inez Brickley.
4661. +William S. Goldsmith, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Cornelia Veroman.
4662. +Julia E. Goldsmith, b. Sept. 13, 1841; m. David Vorman.
4663. +Hannah Isabella Goldsmith, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. George Meekham.
4664. Mary A. Goldsmith, b. May 4, 1846.

4665. Willard H. Goldsmith, b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. Mar. 22, 1877 in California.
 4666. +Rebecca A. Goldsmith, b. Dec. 14, 1850; m. James Aucampaugh.
 4667. Isadora I. Goldsmith, b. Feb. 5, 1855, Summit, Mich.; d. Oct. 8, 1860, Summit, Mich.
 4668. +Ransom F. Goldsmith, b. Oct. 11, 1858, Summit, Mich.; m. Mary Hutt.

1979. RACHEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. Apr. 1, 1816, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1854, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1836, John F. Smith, b. June 16, 1808, N. Y. C.; d. Feb. 20, 1880, Scottsburg, N. Y.

They had six children, all except Stephen born in Springwater, N. Y.

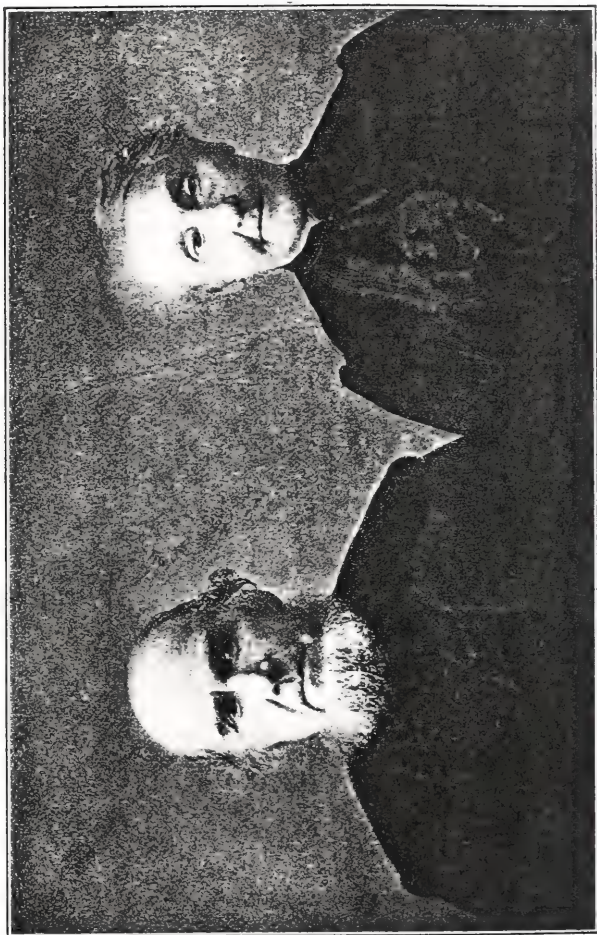
4669. Stephen^s Smith, b. June 11, 1838, Phelps, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1863, Sparta, N. Y.
 4670. Catherine Smith, b. May 11, 1840; d. June 30, 1908.
 4671. Julia Smith, b. Mar. 30, 1842.
 4672. +Celinda Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. William Henry.
 4673. +Andrew Jackson Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1849; d. Oct. 30, 1908; m. Sarah Lawrence.
 4674. Martin Van Buren Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. Feb. 1, 1853, Springwater, N. Y.

1980. THOMAS J.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. July 3, 1818, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Sybil A. Stedman, b. May 12, 1823; d. Apr. 24, 1908, Ossian, N. Y. Mr. Sanford served in the Civil War. Res., Nunda, N. Y.

They had eleven children.

4675. +Mary,^s b. Oct. 20, 1845; m. James Smith.
 4676. Arnold G., b. Mar. 15, 1847, Springwater, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1872, Ossian, N. Y.
 4677. +Edward P., b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Agnes Nickerson.
 4678. +Laura S., b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. July 17, 1887; m. Levi White.
 4679. +Selah Thomas, b. July 9, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1896; m. Ida Bennett.
 4680. Harrison B., b. Jan. 12, 1857, Conesus, N. Y.; unm. Res., Traverse City, Mich.
 4681. Rebecca J., b. Nov. 29, 1858, Nunda, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1861, Ossian, N. Y.
 4682. +Israel C., b. May 13, 1861; m. Emily Edmunds.
 4683. +Elisaph L., b. Apr. 2, 1864; m. Elizabeth Voakes.
 4684. Rachel E., b. Jan. 29, 1868, Ossian, N. Y.; m. Soton Eugene Sanford (*see 4695*). Res., Ayr, Mich.
 4685. +Elcanah H., b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. Lucy Holmes.

1981. IMOS HURD^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1974*) b. Feb. 25, 1820, Dryden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1905, Alanson, Mich.;



IMOS HURD SANFORD
No. 1981

LETITIA (MITCHELL) SANFORD
No. 1981

m. Dec. 14, 1843, Letitia, dau. of Mahlon Mitchell, b. May 10, 1826, Sparta, N. Y. Res. Alanson, Mich.

They had twelve children, all born in Springwater, N. Y.

4686.+Eliza Ann^s, b. Dec. 2, 1844; m. Horace Barber.

4687.+Mardzrum Mitchell, b. June 22, 1846; m. Diana Green.

4688. Theodore Nelson, b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. 1854, Springwater, N. Y.

4689.+Franklin Wallace, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1902; m. Ella Mattoon.

4690. Leroy Valores, b. Apr. 30, 1853; unm.; res. Alanson, Mich. The greater part of the data as to the descendants of Elisaph Sanford, Sr., was very kindly furnished by Mr. Leroy Sanford, who took especial interest in the work, spending considerable time in gathering the same, and for all of which the author feels grateful.

4691. Richard Cresan, b. Sept. 6, 1854.

4692.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Peter Burdick.

4693.+Emma Philena, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1895; m. George Buckner.

4694.+Ida Matilda, b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. George Hurst.

4695.+Soton Eugene, b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Rachel Sanford.

4696.+Hattie Ellis, b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Coleman Van Horn.

4697.+William Alonzo, b. Aug. 19, 1868; m. Mary Noble.

1982. ELISAPH^r SANFORD, JR. (*seme descent as 1974*) b. Feb. 24, 1823, Dryden, N. Y.; m. 1846. Ruth, dau. of Benjamin Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1821, Springwater, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1865, Conesus, N. Y. Res., Prattsburg, N. Y.

They had nine children, the first four all born in Springwater, N. Y., and the last five in Conesus, N. Y.

4698.+Lucinda^s, b. May 5, 1847; m. E. Rice.

4699.+Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. Viola Graves.

4700. Angelia, b. July 2, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1874, Gloversville, N. Y.

4701. Ellen, b. July 31, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1888, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. 1878, Mervin, son of Luther Foster; no children.

4702. Seth, b. Oct. 20, 1854; m. Ida, dau. of Asahel Strong; no children.

4703. Bertha, b. Dec. 5, 1856; d. July 1, 1863, Conesus, N. Y.

4704.+Dimis, b. Mar. 28, 1859; m. Stuart Dillenbeck.

4705. Coratilda, b. Aug. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 5, 1862, Conesus, N. Y.

4706. Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 25, 1865, Conesus, N. Y.

1991. STEPHEN^r SANFORD (*Enos 838, Enos 322, Zachariah 107, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 2, 1796, Paris, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1884, Batavia, N. Y.; m. Emma Russell, b. in Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Nov., 1880, Fairport, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had one child.

4707.+George Russell^s, b. Mar. 3, 1824; m. Mary Barnum.

1992. SAMUEL ENOS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1991*) b. Dec. 30, 1798; d. June 27, 1868; m. Dorcas Alderman.

They had six children, all born in Vienna, O.

4708.+Lorenda R.^s, b. Apr. 3, 1821; d. Aug. 29, 1905; m. John Williams.

4709. Elmer A., b. Oct. 16, 1822; d. Apr. 12, 1887; served in Civil War.

4710.+Erastus M., b. Nov. 23, 1825; d. Mar. 4, 1905; m. (1) Emily Woodford; m. (2) Belle Atkinson.

4711. Leroy Warren, b. Nov. 25, 1830; m. Mary Wagner; no children. He went to California in 1846. Walked across Isthmus of Panama.

4712. Lorena M., b. Oct. 21, 1837; d. Mar. 30, 1841.

4713.+Noble Festis, b. Jan. 18, 1843; m. Ostia Leete.

1994. TRUMAN C.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1991*) b. Dec. 1, 1802; d. Mar. 4, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Jane Sampson, b. Mar. 12, 1806; d. Dec. 17, 1887.

They had five children.

4714. Nancy E.^s, b. June 19, 1828; d. June 22, 1894; m. ——— Osborn; no children.

4715.+Eliza Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1830; m. Alexander Hunter.

4716.+Martha A., b. May 12, 1834; m. Thomas Porter.

4717.+Rebecca A., b. Apr. 30, 1838; m. Marshall Long.

4718. Truman S., b. June 10, 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1900.

1995. GEORGE WASHINGTON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1991*) b. Feb. 6, 1805, Paris, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1882, Fairport, N. Y.; m. 1835, Elizabeth Hopkins, d. 1882. Mr. Sanford was a God-fearing, consistent, Christian man. He consecrated much of his time and property to the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he became a member in early life. After his marriage he moved to Ohio, where he lived for fifteen years, removing to Fairport, N.Y., where the remainder of his life was spent.

They had three children.

Two died young.

4719. Helen^s, unm.; res. Fairport, N. Y.

2003. WILLIAM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 1991*) b. Sept. 7, 1830; m. Jan. 18, 1855, Mary Johnson. Res., Franklin, Pa.

They had four children.

4720.+Charles^s, b. Oct. 5, 1856; m. Mary Jones.

4721.+John T., b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. Lizzie Roberts.

4722. Truman, b. Mar. 17, 1866.

4723.+Courtney S., b. June 14, 1869; m. Mary Roenigk.



LEROY VELORAS SANFORD

No. 4690

2008. CARSON E.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 1991*) b. Apr. 11, 1844; m. Sarah J. Johnson, b. Apr. 11, 1844, Franklin, Pa. Res., Franklin, Pa.

They had seven children.

- 4724. Augustus S.⁸, b. Sept. 6, 1866. A boiler maker in Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4725. Melvin, b. Oct. 1868; d. June 27, 1905.
- 4726. Leonard.
- 4727. Nowell J., b. Nov. 22, 1871. A boiler maker in Franklin, Pa.
- 4728. William L., b. Mar. 1, 1873.
- 4729. Anna, b. July 1, 1877.
- 4730. Willis D., b. Apr. 22, 1833. A boiler maker in Colorado.

2028. BETSEY⁷ SANFORD (*Titus 859, William 362, William 118, Thomas 27, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1797, New Haven, Ct.; d. in Carbondale, Pa.; m. Solomon Russ, of New Haven, Ct.

They had seven children.

- 4731.+George Russ⁸, b. in New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Sarah Crowell.
- 4732.+William Russ, m. Sarah Larkin.
- 4733. Isaac Russ, held a large practice as dentist in Carbondale, Pa.
- 4734. Elizabeth Russ.
- 4735. Daniel Russ.
- 4736. Sarah Russ.
- 4737. Caroline Russ.

2030. ELIAS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. in New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Deborah Russ, in New Haven, Ct.

They had two children, born in New Haven, Ct.

- 4738.+Jane E.⁸, b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. July 25, 1881; m. Peter Van Pelt.
- 4739. Andrew, d. Perth Amboy, N. J., ag. 18 years.

2032. MARIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. in New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. George Redfield, her brother-in-law.

They had one child.

- 4740. Maria⁸ Redfield, d. in Perth Amboy, N. J., ag. 22 years.

2033. HARRIET⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. in New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Phineas Spencer in New Haven, Ct.

They had four children.

4741. Mary Spencer, m. John Werks, of Long Island, N. Y.

4742. John Spencer, m. Abbie ———.

4743. George Spencer, d. ag. 18 years.

4744. Emma Jane Spencer, m. William Fothergill.

2034. ELAM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. Aug. 31, 1815, New Haven, Ct.; d. July 21, 1881, Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. Oct. 24, 1834, Jerusha Larkin, granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Larkin, b. Feb. 14, 1820, New Haven, Ct.; d. March 15, 1910. Mr. Sanford went to Perth Amboy when a lad. He was Deputy Collector of the Port of Perth Amboy under Pres. Millard Fillmore; Postmaster from Apr. 1, 1869, until his death.

They had six children, all born in Perth Amboy, N. J.

4745. +Jane Anna^s, b. July 10, 1836; m. Harry Overington.

4746. +Elam Miles, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Elizabeth Gregory.

4747. Medora, b. Mar. 24, 1842; m. Feb. 29, 1892, Louis Lorenzo Todd, of N. Y. City; b. Jan. 30, 1837, Cold Brook, Mass.; no children. Mrs. Todd has furnished the record for her branch of the Sanford family. Res. Ocean Grove, N. J.

4748. +Augusta Melinda, b. May 15, 1844; m. Capt. Charles Crowell.

4749. +Edward Sweezey, b. Dec. 20, 1846; m. Mary Kingsley.

4750. Henry McKnight, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. Nov. 11, 1852.

2035. HULDAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. 1817, New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. David Morehouse at Perth Amboy, N. J.

They had four children, all born in Perth Amboy, N. J.

4751. Elijah^s Morehouse.

4752. Albert Morehouse.

4753. +Huldah Morehouse, d. July 3, 1900; m. William Reagan.

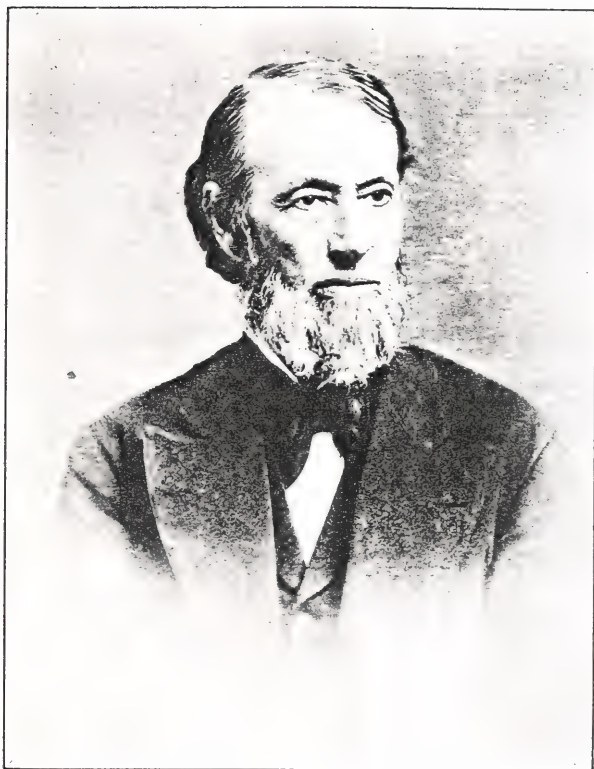
4754. David Morehouse.

2036. JANE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2028*) b. July, 1819, New Haven, Ct.; d. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; m. John La Forge, of Staten Island, N. Y.

They had one child.

4755. George Henry^s La Forge, b. in Perth Amboy, N. J.; d. in South Amboy, N. J., ag. 21 years.

2041. GILES^r COOPER (*Asa 866, Caleb 368, Desire 129, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1804, Derby, Ct.; d. May 29, 1857, Taunton, Mass.; m. Mar. 10, 1828, Lorinda, dau. of Edward and Eunice (Sanford) Fowler, of Milford, Ct., b. May 29,



ELAM SANFORD

No. 2034

1806, Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 11, 1888, New Haven, Ct. (*See No. 69 in Andrew Sanford family for Eunice Sanford Fowler's lineage.*)

They had three children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

4756. Elizabeth^s Cooper, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. Mar. 7, 1841, New Haven, Ct.

4757.+Frederick Giles Cooper, b. June 22, 1833; m. Charlotte Gregory.

4758. Henry Sanford Cooper, b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. July 19, 1908, New Haven, Ct.; unm.

2043. BETSEY^r COOPER (*same descent as 2041*) b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. May 29, 1887, Waterbury, Ct.; m. Mar. 11, 1827, Elizur E., son of David Prichard, Jr., of Waterbury, Ct.

They had five children.

4759. Elizabeth A.^s Pritchard, b. Feb. 24, 1828; d. Dec. 27, 1854.

4760. Sarah J. Pritchard, b. Jan. 11, 1830; unm.

4761. Son, b. Feb. 22, 1834; d. Feb. 26, 1834.

4762. Catherine A. Pritchard, b. Sept. 15, 1836; unm.

4763. Florence C. Pritchard, b. Apr. 3, 1843; d. Dec. 25, 1899; unm.

2044. HANNAH^r COOPER (*same descent as 2041*) d. in Derby, Ct.; m. Jeremiah Andrews.

They had three children:

4764. Adelaide^s Andrews.

4765. Hannah Andrews.

4766. George Andrews.

2047 MARY ANN^r LEETE (*Lucretia 871, Eliada 373, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 5, 1810, North Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 5, 1874, North Haven, Ct.; m. Henry Bradley, b. Apr. 28, 1804, North Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1896, New Haven, Ct.

They had four children, all born in North Haven, Ct.

4767. Betsey Ann^s Bradley, b. 1830; d. 1832, No. Haven, Ct.

4768.+Henry E. Bradley, b. May 16, 1833; m. Sarah Henry.

4769. Ann B. Bradley, b. Apr. 8, 1837; m. June 6, 1867, Nelson Hine; no children; res. New Haven, Ct.

4770.+Fred C. Bradley, b. July 11, 1845; m. Nellie Marks.

2048. LUCRETIA^r LEETE (*same descent as 2047*) b. Sept. 6, 1812, North Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1870, West Haven, Ct.; m. 1830, William Peck.

They had ten children.

4771.+George Lyman^s Peck, b. Sept. 30, 1832; d. Feb. 3, 1908; m. Fannie Fosdic.

4772. +William Augustus Peck, b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. July 3, 1898; m. Emma Chase.
 4773. +Eliza Jane Peck, b. Aug. 1, 1836; d. 1890; m. Joseph Andrews.
 4774. +Caroline Dorcas Peck, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. George Anderson.
 4775. Eherman Simmons Peck, b. Dec. 14, 1840; d. 1861.
 4776. Nancy Ann Peck, b. Oct. 23, 1843.
 4777. +James Harvey Peck, b. Dec. 8, 1845; m. Henrietta Thompson.
 4778. Henry Peck, b. June, 1847; d. June, 1847.
 4779. Emma Lucretia Peck, b. Nov. 24, 1849.
 4780. Clara Augusta Marion Peck, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. July, 1879.

2049. ELIZA A.^r LEETE (*same descent as 2047*) b. Feb. 18, 1815, North Haven, Ct.; d. May 30, 1881, Wallingford, Ct.; m. (1) Lucius Dudley; m. (2) ——— Fore; m. (3) Street Jones, of Wallingford, Ct.

She had one child by first marriage.

4781. Florilla^s Dudley, m. ——— Godfrey.

2050. HARVEY BIDKAR^r LEETE (*same descent as 2047*) b. Aug. 2, 1817, North Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1888, North Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1849, Cynthia, dau. of Allen and Amanda (Post) Clark, b. July 22, 1833, Essex, Ct.; d. Oct. 10, 1871, Orange, Ct.; m. (2) May 13, 1874, Mary E., dau. of Hanford and Harriet (Andrews) Isbell, b. Sept. 6, 1839, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 21, 1903, North Haven, Ct.

They had seven children.

4782. Ollie A.^s Leete, b. July 27, 1850, New Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 11, 1881, Willington, Ct.; m. Oct. 20, 1871, John J. Hemmeler; no children.
 4783. George Leete, b. Oct. 3, 1852, New Haven, Ct.; d. June 21, 1870, Orange, Ct.
 4784. Cynthia M. Leete, b. Apr. 10, 1858, New Haven, Ct.; unm.; res. No. Haven, Ct.
 4785. Harvey Bidkar Leete, Jr., b. June 16, 1859, New Haven, Ct.; m. (1) Nellie Dimock; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1908, Mary C., dau. of Clement and Mary (deFassion) Cornelis, b. Nev. 17, 1884, Wolcott, Ct.; no children; res. No. Haven, Ct.
 4786. +William P. Leete, b. Dec. 18, 1864; m. Mary Grout.
 4787. +George H. Leete, b. Apr. 21, 1875; m. Annie Becroft.
 4788. Harriet L. Leete, b. Feb. 15, 1878, Westville, Ct.; unm.; res. North Haven, Ct.

2053. MARY ANGELINE^r SANFORD (*Perit 873, Eliada 373, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 22, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1898, Boston, Mass.; m. (1) May 14, 1840, George G. Munson; m. (2) Jan. 5, 1842, Elam W. Hale.

She had one child by second marriage.

4789. Katherine^s Hale, b. Jan. 4, 1843; d. Jan. 4, 1858.

2054. ELIZA A.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2053*) b. Nov. 15, 1826, North Haven, Ct.; m. Feb. 17, 1848, Levi G. Silliman.

They had two children.

4790.+Julius Sanford^s Silliman, b. Apr. 3, 1860; d. Jan. 1883.

4791. Julia Silliman, d. young.

2055. LUCY A.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2053*) b. Nov. 15, 1826, North Haven, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1907, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Lyman E. Munson. Mr. Munson was United States Judge of Montana, appointed by Abraham Lincoln.

They had three children.

4792. Martha^s Munson, b. May 12, 1850, North Haven, Ct.; unm.; res. New Haven, Ct.

4793.+Mary K. Munson, b. Dec. 8, 1856; m. Prof. T. H. Russell.

4794.+Edward Lyman Munson, b. Dec. 27, 1868; m. Marta Schneelock.

2056. WHITING STILLMON^r SANFORD (*Eliada 874, Eliada 373, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 15, 1822, North Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 28, 1907, Ottawa, Can. Buried in North Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 5, 1849, Frances L. Brown, b. in New Haven, Ct.

They had three children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

4795. Arthur Brown^s, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. in California.

4796. Helen Abbot, b. Oct. 13, 1857; unm.; res. N. Y. City.

4797.+Horace Monroe, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Harriet "Embler".

2057. NANCY ELIZABETH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2056*) b. Aug. 29, 1824, North Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1844, Dr. George A. Moody, b. 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1877, North Haven, Ct. Res. Pequabuck, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Plainville, Ct.

4798. Henry A.^s Moody, b. Oct. 31, 1847; unm.; res., Pequabuck, Ct.

4799. George Sanford Moody, b. Dec. 20, 1851; d. Apr. 21, 1854, Plainville, Ct.

4800. William Collins Moody, b. Mar. 13, 1853; d. Aug. 1, 1861, Plainville, Ct.

4801.+Charles Whiting Moody, b. May 13, 1857; m. Carrie Barnes.

4802.+Elizabeth Sanford Moody, b. June 3, 1865; m. George Scott.

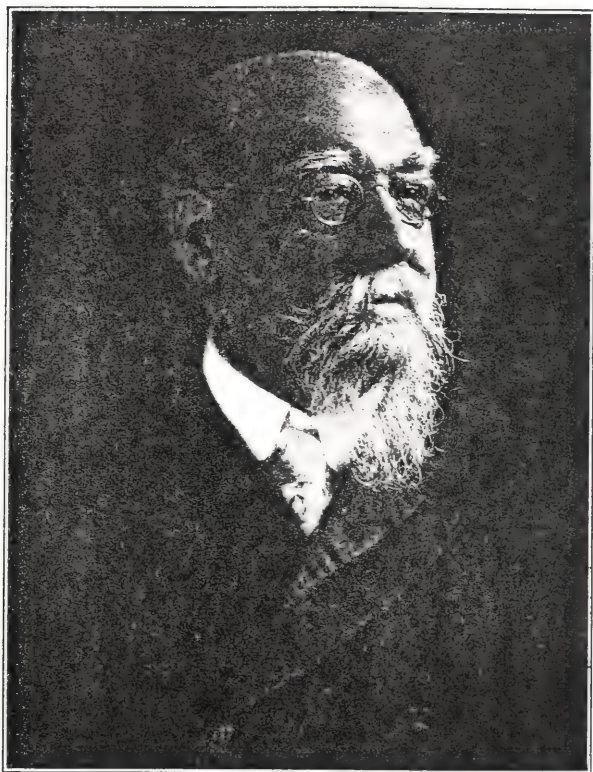
2058. DR. CHARLES EDWIN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2056*) b. May 31, 1830, North Haven, Ct.; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Anna Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1836, Bridgeport, Ct.

Dr. Sanford early attended district school in North Haven, with his sister as caretaker, which, he frankly admits, she has been to him through life. Later he attended the high school of Rev. "Armin" Linsley and, still later, began preparation for college under a private tutor. His eyes giving him some trouble he gave his time from the age of 14 to 19 to commercial life in New Haven; there he spent a year in school with H. D. Smith, when he taught for a year. In 1849, he began the study of medicine with his brother-in-law Dr. S. A. Moody at Plainville Center. In 1853, he was graduated from the medical department of Yale College, when he entered into practice with Dr. Moody.

In 1857, becoming interested in Homeopathy, he gave the next two years to a study and practical demonstration of its teachings, when he embraced its tenets and in 1859 removed to Bridgeport, where he has since been in active practice. It is his pride that among his clientele as a physician he has numbered many of the most prominent families, men and women of the city. During all his years of practice he has had and now holds the confidence of the people of the city, not only in his ability as a physician, but as a good neighbor, wise counselor, upright and public-spirited citizen in whom trust can be implicitly reposed. His practice absorbing his time he never sought office or engaged in politics. However, in 1883, he was nominated by Mayor Pyle as a member of the board of health, and though loath to accept, finally did, entering with zeal into the discharge of his duties, and bringing about several important reforms in the sanitary condition and methods of the city. He was elected chairman of the Board at its first meeting, which position he held during his term of office.

He has been three times president of the State Homeopathic Society, and the last time honored by its presidency when a grand dinner was given on the fiftieth anniversary of the Society at Hartford. He has also been twice president of the Bridgeport Homeopathic Society and also a member of the American Homeopathic Society.

In addition to his practice he has found time to write many papers and addresses of a medical and secular character, as also some short poems of real merit. As a writer he is clear and thoughtful showing a well stored mind.



DR. CHARLES E. SANFORD
No. 2058

He joined the Congregational Church of North Haven at the age of 13 and the South Congregational Church of Bridgeport in 1859, of which he has held the position of deacon for two terms. He joined the Masons at Harmony Lodge at New Britain, when 26, but has not kept up lodge work. He is a charter member of the Seaside Club. He is also, and has ever been, an earnest supporter of the Y. M. C. A. and the Boys' Club.

Dr. Sanford is an earnest, sincere, Christian gentleman, ever throwing his influence for the right and good in all the worthy, benevolent activities of his church, city and state.

He attributes much of what good there is in him and that he has been able to do to the wise teaching, Christian spirit and influence of his mother. At the age of 78 he is hale and hearty, surpassing many men at the age of fifty. Only recently he travelled 400 miles to visit the editor of this work.

They had four children.

4803.+George H.^s, b. Apr. 13, 1857; m. Minnie Taylor.

4804.+Julia B., b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. C. M. Calhoun.

4805. Grace, b. July 22, 1870; d. young.

4806. Frederick, b. Aug. 4, 1874; d. young.

2059. MARY^r SANFORD (*Whiting 875, Eliada 373, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. James Milligan, of Philadelphia, Pa.

They had one child.

4807. John^s Milligan.

2062. CORNELIA^r STREET (*Randall 885, Mabel 375, John 130, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1805, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. Aug. 25, 1828, William Gayer, son of Capt. Samuel and Ida (Bicker) Dayton, b. in N. Y. C. He was Inspector for Fire Insurance Companies and also Master of various vessels.

They had four children.

4808. Mary Elizabeth^s Dayton, b. June 9, 1829; d. Oct. 1850; m. Mar. 4, 1850, Charles A. Crackbone.

4809.+Cornelia Livingston Dayton, b. Apr. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1867; m. Elijah Rosencrantz.

4810.+Ida Dayton, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m. Prof. William Peck.

4811.+Jane Reid Dayton, b. June 14, 1846; d. Mar. 14, 1871; m. Frederick Kidder.

2063. WILLIAM INGRAHAM⁷ STREET (*same descent as 2062*) b. May 11, 1807, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1863; m. Apr. 18, 1842, Susan Watts, dau. of Robert and Ann (Livingston) Kearney of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1893, N. Y. C. Buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

They had three children.

4812.+William Augustus^s Street, b. June 26, 1843; m. Lucy Morgan.

4813.+Anna Livingston Reade Street, b. May 18, 1846; m. Hon. Levi Morton.

4814. Robert Kearney Street, b. Aug. 1850; d. Mar. 1851.

2064. ALFRED BILLINGS⁷ STREET (*same descent as 2062*) b. Dec. 18, 1810, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1841, Elizabeth Weed. Mr. Street studied law with his father and commenced practice at Monticello, N. Y. In 1839, he moved to Albany, N. Y., and was for many years State Librarian. He contributed largely, both in prose and verse, to periodicals. In 1842, he published in verse "The Burning of Schenectady and Other Poems," in 1844, "Drawings and Tintings," in 1846, "Fugitive Poems" and in 1849, "Frontenac." His prose works were "The Council of Revision of the State of New York," 1859, "Woods and Waters, or the Saranac and the Racket," 1860, "Digest of Taxation in the United States," 1863, and the "Indian Pass," 1869. Mr. Street was the Class Orator, Yale, 1851.

They had one child.

4815.+Alfred Weed^s Street, b. Feb. 15, 1844; m. Delia "Koems".

2069. SARAH⁷ STREET (*same descent as 2062*) b. Dec. 21, 1819, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Benjamin C. Barroll. Mr. Barroll was a lawyer in Baltimore, Md.

They had nine children all born in Baltimore, Md.

4816. Julian Street^s Barroll, b. Aug. 12, 1845; m. Minnie Covassie; no children.

4817.+Benjamin Crockett Barroll, b. July 3, 1847; m. Emelie Lee.

4818. Mary Barroll, d. young.

4819. Sarah Dorsey Barroll, d. young.

4820. Mary Barroll, b. May 3, 1853.

4821.+Cornelia Street Barroll, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. Nathaniel Thayer.

4822. Alfred Street Barroll, b. Nov. 23, 1857.

4823.+Maud Livingston Barroll, b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. Joel Ransom.

4824. Thomas Danellan Barroll, b. Oct. 21, 1862; res. Boston, Mass.

2071. FANNY MARIA⁷ SANFORD (*Linus 889, Moses 382, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 11, 1811, Bridport, Vt.; d. May 3, 1890; m. Sept. 13, 1832, Lyman Langdon, b. Sept. 13, 1809, Canton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1900, Canton, N. Y.

They had ten children, the last six all born in Defiance, O.

- 4825. Mary Eliza^s Langdon, b. June 7, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1837.
- 4826. Henry Augustus Langdon, b. Apr. 4, 1837; d. July 18, 1838.
- 4827. Lyman Adelbert Langdon, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. Jan. 27, 1842.
- 4828. Helen Delilah Langdon, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. June 13, 1849.
- 4829. Lucia Langdon, b. June 7, 1845; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1894, Ezra Leonard; m. (2) Charles Herzer; no children; res. Dodge City, Kan.
- 4830.+Addie Langdon, b. June 6, 1848; m. John Bridenbaugh.
- 4831.+Emma Langdon, b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. John Sheffield.
- 4832.+Almyra Langdon, b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. Orin Sisco.
- 4833.+Grace Langdon, b. June 20, 1855; m. Jacob Reid.
- 4834. Peter Linus Langdon, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1858.

2073. SENACA ALONZO⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2071*) b. June 9, 1816, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Oct. 21, 1893, Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1841, Harriet Cecelia, dau. of William Boyden, b. July 25, 1818, Canton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 17, 1861, Stryker, O.; m. (2) Feb. 1, 1862, Mary, dau. of Edward McConeghy, b. June 21, 1841, South Argyle, N. Y. Res. Stryker, O.

He had six children by first and one by second marriage.

- 4835.+Jared Eugene^s, b. Nov. 10, 1842; d. Mar. 13, 1900; m. (1) Laura Furlong; m. (2) Emma Morse; m. (3) Edith Pershing.
- 4836.+Calista Leonora, b. July 14, 1844; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Elbridge Pierce.
- 4837. Roswell Alonzo, b. Dec. 19, 1845, Farmer, Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1867, Kendalville, Ind.
- 4848.+Florence Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Charles Peacock.
- 4839. Clara Augusta, b. Dec. 13, 1853, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; d. Nov. 19, 1869, Chicago, Ill.
- 4840. Augustus Boyden, b. Nov. 21, 1859; d. Feb. 25, 1860, Stryker, Ohio.
- 4841. Minnie, b. Dec. 22, 1867, Kendalville, Ind.

2074. LUCIA LOUISA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2071*) b. Apr. 29, 1819, Canton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1902, Canton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1841, Truman Barnes, b. July 12, 1814, Canton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 17, 1891, Canton, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Canton, N. Y.

- 4842.+Sanford L.^s Barnes, b. May 7, 1846; d. Sept. 19, 1899; m. Emma Clark.
- 4843.+George E. Barnes, b. May 22, 1849; m. Maria Clark.
- 4844. Helen M. Barnes, b. Mar. 16, 1853; d. Apr. 10, 1865, Canton, N. Y.
- 4845. Jesse T. Barnes, b. Sept. 22, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1860, Canton, N. Y.

2075. WESLEY PERKINS' SANFORD (*same descent as 2071*) b. Apr. 21, 1822, Canton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1899; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1844, Lovisa Barnes, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 17, 1898; m. (2) Mrs. Charles Stratton. Res., Canton, N. Y.

He had nine children by first marriage.

- 4846.+Marion L.^s, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. William Scott.
- 4847.+Mary E., b. Apr. 10, 1849; m. James Miller.
- 4848.+Kate Z., b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. July 1, 1885; m. B. Frank Bostater.
- 4849.+Sheldon E., b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Lizzie Krotz.
- 4850. Nettie H., b. Apr. 12, 1858; m. Mar. 7, 1888, B. Frank Bostater.
- 4851.+Orpha DeEtte, b. July 26, 1860; m. Frank Goddard.
- 4852.+Seneca A., b. Aug. 31, 1862; d. Dec. 17, 1899; m. Maria Purkey.
- 4853. Mason F., b. Jan. 27, 1865; d. Feb. 23, 1865.
- 4854.+Virginia M., b. Apr. 23, 1867; d. Apr. 16, 1897; m. John Fortney.

2076. NANCY ELIZA' SANFORD (*same descent as 2071*) b. July 10, 1825, Canton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1889, Danville, Ill.; m. (1) Mar. 12, 1846, Dr. William C. Porter, b. Aug. 30, 1823, Fairfield, O.; d. Apr. 26, 1855, Defiance, O.; m. (2) June 20, 1858, Ezra A. Leonard, b. Mar. 17, 1829, Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1896, Danville, Ill.

She had four children by first and three by second marriage.

- 4855.+Adelaide Theresa^s Porter, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Columbus Coulter.
- 4856. Rebecca Conkey Porter, b. Sept. 4, 1850, Evansport, Ohio; d. Mar. 7, 1852, Evansport, Ohio.
- 4857. Frank Augustus Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1853, Defiance, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1853, Defiance, Ohio.
- 4858. Nellie C. Porter, b. Apr. 22, 1854, Defiance, Ohio; d. Jan. 2, 1855, Defiance, Ohio.
- 4859.+Minnie Leonard, b. June 1, 1859; d. Oct. 24, 1901; m. Joseph English.
- 4860.+Hattie Leonard, m. — Graham.
- 4861.+Fanny Leonard, m. W. L. Tucker.

2077. MASON FRANKLIN' SANFORD (*same descent as 2071*) b. May 20, 1828, Canton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1852, Christina Leonard, b. Apr. 1, 1827, Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Canton, N. Y.

- 4862. Ezra M.^s, b. Apr. 18, 1855; d. Oct. 5, 1858, Canton, N. Y.
- 4863.+Jennie L., b. Mar. 18, 1859; m. Edgar Bingham.

2079. JULIUS E.' HIGGINS (*Anna 892, Moses 382, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 23, 1817, Bridport, Vt.; d. June 18, 1873, Brandon, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Catherine M. Day, b. Aug. 15, 1820, Geneva, N. Y.; d. June 20, 1875, Brandon, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Brandon, Vt.

4864. Frances^s Lorraine Higgins, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. June 5, 1853, Brandon, Vt.
 4865. +Ellen Palmer Higgins, b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. Dec. 22, 1890; m. Charles Walker.
 4866. +Anna Sanford Higgins, b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. George Briggs. Walker.
 4867. Edward Day Higgins, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. Nov. 12, 1878, Fitchburg, Mass.

2089. SUSAN LOUISA^r SANFORD (*Garwood 897, Asa 384, Moses 133, John 32, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 4, 1821, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Dec. 8, 1863; m. Oct. 4, 1847, Richard H. Fowler, b. Nov. 26, 1817, New Haven, Ct.; d. Dec. 17, 1862.

They had two children.

4868. Ella Louise^s Fowler, b. Feb. 13, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1886, Norris Bailey, of New Britain, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1907; no children.
 4869. Garwood Sanford Fowler, b. Jan. 23, 1854. Went to Black Hills and has not been heard from in twenty years.

2091. FRANCES MARIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2089*), b. Aug. 5, 1824, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 20, 1891, Cleveland, O.; m. Oct. 20, 1846, Edgar T. Atwater, of New Haven, Ct., b. 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1891, Cleveland, O.

They had four children, all born in Cleveland, O.

4870. +Franklin Sanford^s Atwater, b. 1847; d. Sept. 5, 1901; m. Mary Foote.
 4871. +Arthur Stanley Atwater, b. Nov. 28, 1858; m. Anne Rowe.
 4872. Foster Barker Atwater, d. 1872.
 4873. Clarence Elwood Atwater, b. 1860; res. Chicago, Ill.

2092. MARY ANGELINE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2089*) b. Nov. 25, 1825, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1901, Omaha, Neb.; m. Feb. 5, 1850, Edwin Bulkeley, of Berlin, Ct.

They had four children.

4874. +Minnie^s Bulkeley, m. ——— Newtown; res. Omaha, Neb.
 4875. +Lizzie Bulkeley, m. Edward Crane.
 4876. +Leah Bulkeley, d. in Winter Park, Fla.; m. Herman Phelps.
 4877. Edwin Bulkeley, m. Celia ———.

2095. FREDERICK MARSH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2089*) b. Dec. 18, 1834, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1901, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Mar. 9, 1862, Sarah B., dau. of Geo. W. Lewis, b. Aug. 5, 1838, Blandford, Mass. Res., Torrington, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Litchfield, Ct

4878. Harry Lewis^s, b. Feb. 23, 1863; d. July 20, 1863; buried in West Burying Ground, Litchfield, Ct.
 4879. Carrie Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1865.
 4880.+Frances Hatch, b. Apr. 7, 1866; m. Herbert Morse.
 4881. Leah Gertrude, b. Feb. 26, 1868. Was a teacher in Torrington, Ct.
 4882. Emma Allis, b. May 16, 1870. Was a teacher in Torrington, Ct.
 4883. Katherine Wilcox, b. June 17, 1873; Assistant Librarian in Torrington, Ct. She very kindly assisted the author of this work in its beginning with data from the records and for which he makes this acknowledgment.
 4884. James Frederick, b. Dec. 4, 1879; d. Dec. 7, 1879.

2100. JARED^r SANFORD (*Henry 907, Nathan 386, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 19, 1780, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 12, 1845, Byron, Ill.; m. July 24, 1803, Abigail Wooster, b. June 27, 1780, Middlebury, Ct.; d. Aug. 3, 1845, Byron, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. Sanford are buried in Byron, Ill. She was a cousin of Gen. David Wooster of the Revolution. They joined the church in Prospect, Ct., May 26, 1805. He was a shoemaker and worked at his trade until he moved to Illinois. Mr. Sanford's ear mark was "a crop off the left ear and two slits in the crop." His will dated Prospect, Jan. 24, 1831, proved Oct. 10, 1846, gives to the Congregational Church all residue of his estate. (*Cheshire Pro. Rec., Vol 2, p. 456.*)

They had seven children, all born in Prospect, Ct.

- 4885.+Amy Elizabeth^s, b. Jan. 11, 1805; d. Feb. 11, 1901; m. (1) Spencer Dartt; m. (2) Josiah Dartt.
 4886.+Jared Wooster, b. June 6, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1877; m. (1) Henrietta Sturges; m. (2) Rachel Christopher.
 4887.+Asenath, b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. July 11, 1861; m. Frederick Christenot.
 4888.+Joseph Francis, b. July 10, 1811; d. Jan. 4, 1902; m. Ruthana Parker.
 4889.+James Doolittle, b. July 27, 1813; d. July 5, 1902; m. Mrs. Sibbel (Hayden) Coan.
 4890. Abigail Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1815; d. Dec. 29, 1822; buried in Prospect, Ct.
 4891. Araminta, b. June 16, 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1886, Byron, Ill.; m. 1839, Herbert Beach, of Waterbury, Ct. Two daughters died young. Mrs. Beach was a professional nurse for years.

2101. TRUMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2100*) b. June 17, 1782; d. Nov. 26, 1856, Waterbury, Ct.; m. June 19, 1803, Anna Alcott, dau. of Abel Curtis, of Wolcott, Ct.; d. Aug. 22, 1862, Waterbury, Ct., ag. 82. They settled in Wolcott, Ct., later remov-

ing to Waterbury, where they were active in founding the First Baptist Church. (*Waterbury Hist.*, Vol. 3, p. 672.) Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812.

They had nine children.

4892. Permelias, d. Nov. 10, 1850, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Jonathan Curtis.
 4893. Tryphena, b. Mar. 6, 1804; d. Apr. 14, 1870, Waterbury, Ct.; m. June 3, 1828, Julius Buckingham; no children.
 4894.+Anna Maria, b. June 2, 1807; d. Apr. 12, 1883; m. David Buckingham.
 4895.+Abel Curtis, b. May 10, 1809; d. Jan. 12, 1878; m. Hepsa Judd.
 4896.+Rhoda Celestia, b. Nov. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 1881; m. Lambert Russell.
 4897.+Marilla, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. July 30, 1865; m. Lyman Smith.
 4898.+Ruel Francis, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. June 3, 1877; m. Nancy Neal.
 4899.+Rufus Bishop, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. July 26, 1889; m. (1) Nancy Russell; m. (2) Ellen Russell.
 4900. Truman, b. Sept. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 28, 1822.

2104. JOSEPH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2100*) b. Apr. 2, 1788; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———

Two children were

- 4901.+Maria^s, m. Lawrence Tice.
 4902. Tryphena.

2107. LYMAN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2100*) b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1877, Sandisfield, Mass.; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1824, Clarissa Webster, b. 1808; d. July 7, 1848; m. (2) May 2, 1849, Eunice Webster, sister to Clarissa, b. 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1879. Mr. Sanford was in the War at Black River in 1812. They lived in Sandisfield, Mass.

He had six children by first marriage.

4903. Clarinda E.^s, b. Nov. 3, 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Levi Butler, d. 1873. Resided at Leete Island, Ct.
 4904.+Cyrus Lyman, b. Aug. 27, 1827; m. Frances Norton.
 4905.+Rhoda Maria, b. June 3, 1831; m. Lyman Gaylord.
 4906.+Franklin Hobart, b. Mar. 2, 1835; d. Oct. 19, 1862; m. Almira Sheldon.
 4907.+Celestia Clarissa, b. Mar. 15, 1841; m. Robert Heath.
 4908. Clarence Webster, b. June 2, 1848; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

2108. PHILENA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2100*) m. Charles Smith.

One child was

4909. William^s Smith. He was one of the proprietors of the Marshall Marble and Granite Works at Marshalltown, Ia.

2111. ANSON^r SANFORD (*Jonathan 919, Nathan 386, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Mar. 1, 1810, Olive Porter, b. Jan. 13, 1786; d. Apr. 10, 1826.

They had six children.

4910. Marietta^s, b. Feb. 17, 1811; d. July 30, 1828.

4911. Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1863.

4912. Anson Porter, b. Mar. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

4913. Lucius, b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1843.

4914. +Marcus Baker, b. Jan. 28, 1820; d. Aug. 23, 1878; m. Rebecca Waver.

4915. George, b. July 3, 1824; d. Oct. 17, 1826.

2115. JULIUS MAXIMINUS^r SANFORD (*Archibald 911, Nathan 386, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 15, 1781; d. July 11, 1853, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1802, Lucy Hubbard, b. May 10, 1782; d. Dec. 13, 1831, Toronto, Can. About 1808-9, they moved into New York State and settled near Benton. Mr. Sanford built and operated both a paper and an oil mill there until after 1817, when he went to Carthage, now included in the City of Rochester, N. Y., where he remained two years. In 1820, he went to Toronto, Can. (then called Little York), where his wife and son Chesterfield died. In 1837-8, the Rebellion broke out. Although he took no active part he was a friend of the leader, William Lyon McKensie, and to save himself imprisonment, escaped to Rochester, N. Y., where he lived with his daughter till his death.

They had four children.

4916. Chesterfield^s, b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Nov. 26, 1836, Toronto, Can.; married, had one daughter.

4917. +Amanda, b. June 25, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1860; m. John Gorton.

4918. Polly, b. May 2, 1811; d. Apr. 26, 1815.

4919. George, b. May 28, 1817, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1878, Cincinnati, Ohio. Killed by a dummy engine as he was crossing the track of a Suburban Railway. Mr. Sanford was not married and had lived the greater part of his life with his sister, Mrs. Gorton.

2116. FRIEND^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2115*) b. Mar. 10, 1785, Prospect, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1853, Superior, Mich.; m. May 3, 1804, Stella Grannis, b. July 4, 1785; d. Mar. 6, 1860, Superior, Mich. They lived in Cheshire, Ct., till 1809, when they removed to Homer, N. Y., and settled on a farm where they remained twenty-two years. In 1847, they removed to Michigan and settled on a farm in Superior, where the remainder of their lives was spent.

They had eight children, the first three all born in Cheshire, Ct., and the last five in Homer, N. Y.

- 4920.+Hiram^s, b. Feb. 27, 1805; d. Apr. 16, 1865; m. Sophia Chappel.
 4921.+Burton, b. Jan. 27, 1807; d. May 10, 1852; m. Mary Broad.
 4922.+Harriet M., b. May 27, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1869; m. Edward Aiken.
 4923.+Caleb Sidney, b. June 9, 1812; m. Ellen Hubbard.
 4924. Louisa N., b. Sept. 28, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1877; unm.
 4925.+Lauren, b. May 30, 1817; m. Mary Harper.
 4926.+Caroline A., b. Apr. 6, 1821; d. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Ezra Whitmore.
 4927. Julia A., b. June 1, 1824; d. Apr. 28, 1872, Superior, Mich.; unm.

2119. PHILEMELIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2115*) b. Dec. 31, 1796, Prospect, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1829, Cheshire, Ct.; m. Nov. 2, 1815, Amasa Preston, b. Nov. 2, 1795, Cheshire, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1866, Cheshire, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Cheshire, Ct.

- 4928.+Susan^s Preston, b. Mar. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851; m. Samuel Atwater.
 4929. Charles Preston, died in infancy.
 4930.+Julius A. Preston, b. Nov. 5, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1887; m. Elizabeth Barnes.

2120. FREEMAN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2115*) b. Aug. 22, 1803, Prospect, Ct.; d. 1872, Prospect, Ct.; m. Feb. 16, 1824, Lydia Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Welton, b. Apr. 1, 1802, Watervbury, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1893, Wallingford, Ct.

They had four children, all born in Prospect, Ct.

- 4931.+Eli B.^s, b. 1824; d. 1883; m. (1) Lola Handy; m. (2) Jennett Tuttle.
 4932.+Lorenzo D., b. 1826; d. Nov. 1851; m. Lois Merriman.
 4933. Anna Cornelia, b. 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Guy Beach, of Plymouth, Ct.
 Four children.
 4934.+Amy Melissa, b. Feb. 10, 1835; m. James Holmes.

2123. PERMELIA⁷ SANFORD (*Abel 919, Isaac 390, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 29, 1786, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. May 4, 1832, Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1805, Amasa Hall, Jr.; m. (2) A. D. Platte.

She had five children by first marriage.

4935. Charry Maria^s Hall, b. Nov. 11, 1806, Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1841, Geneva, N. Y.; m. Luther Kelly. No children.
 4936.+Mary Ann Hall, b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. June 26, 1854; m. John Frankenger.
 4937.+Sanford Ransom Hall, b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Almira Higgins.
 4938. Timothy Hall, b. Oct. 29, 1818, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1831, Marion, N. Y.
 4939.+Permelia Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1822; d. Mar. 9, 1907; m. Ananias Platt.

2124. POLLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2123*) b. Apr. 29, 1786, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. 1846, Marion, N. Y.; m. Thomas Mix at Wallingford, Ct.

They had three children.

Twins^s, lived only a short time.

4940. Mary Ann Mix, d. about 20; unm.

2125. ISAAC RANSOM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2123*) b. Nov. 12, 1790, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. July 2, 1879, Walworth, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1815, Patience Atwater, b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. Dec. 12, 1865, Walworth, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was an upright, Christian man. He was Justice of the Peace for many years and a member of Assembly in 1844. He moved from Connecticut to Marion, N. Y., where he bought a farm.

They had ten children, all born in Marion, N. Y.

4941.+Nancy Ann^s, b. June 17, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1896, Marion, N. Y.; m. (1) William Hall; m. (2) Amasa Hall.

4942. Abel Augustus, b. Mar. 3, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1850, Muskegon, Mich. He was first a school teacher, afterwards enlisting in the U. S. Army. Served as Lieut., and was in Mexican War until taken sick.

4943.+Emma Maria, b. Mar. 27, 1820; d. July 29, 1875, m. Stephen Wood.

4944.+Samuel Ransom, b. Aug. 11, 1822; d. Sept. 7, 1899; m. (1) S. Sophia Huggins; m. (2) Ambrosia Peck.

4945.+Caroline Matilda, b. Apr. 5, 1825; m. Rev. Jonathan Putnam.

4946.+Catherine Calista, b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Jan. 16, 1856; m. Edmund Lawrence.

4947. Amos Baker, b. May 29, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1854, at Rockford, Ill., where he had been employed in a drug store.

4948.+Frank Marshall, b. Feb. 14, 1833; m. Kate Lawrence.

4949.+Emogene Laura, b. Sept. 17, 1837; m. John Peck.

4950. George Atwater, b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. in infancy.

2126. JERUSHA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2123*) b. Jan. 20, 1793, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. July 16, 1816, Ephraim Hough. They settled in Hamptonville, N. C.

They had six children.

4951.+Alvernon Sanford^s Hough, b. May 20, 1817; m. Sarah Burch.

4952.+Oliver Perry Hough, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Lucinda Frost.

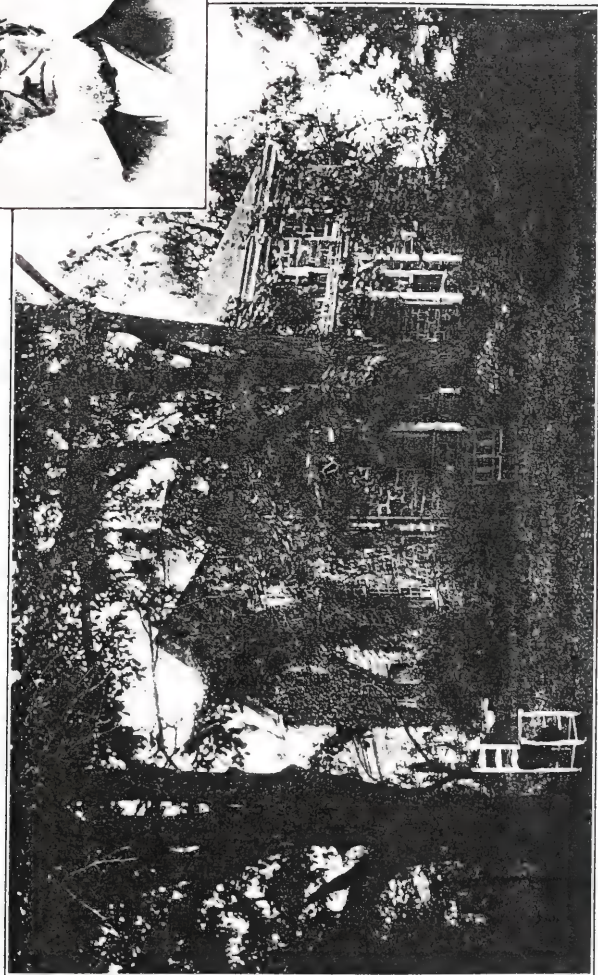
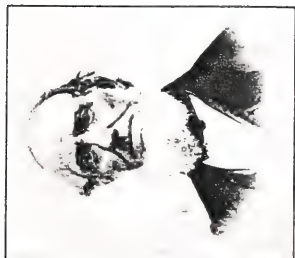
4953.+Harriet Emily Hough, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Brison Darnal.

4954.+James Edwin Hough, b. Oct. 26, 1821; m. Emily Bryant.

4955.+Silvia Caroline Hough, b. Mar. 11, 1823; m. John Nicholson.

4956.+Sylvester Allen Hough, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Mary Kirby.

2127. DEBORAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2123*) b. June 11, 1795, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1827, Meriden, Ct.; bu-



THE OLD SANFORD HOUSE, MARION, N. Y.
Now owned by Laura Kent de Hall. Built about 1815, by Hon. Isaac R. Sanford, No. 2125
The walls were nearly two feet thick.

ried in Wallingford, Ct.; m. Sep. 20, 1815, Josiah Cowles of Wallingford, Ct. They settled in Hamptonville, N. C. Mr. Cowles was a successful merchant.

They had four children, all born in Hamptonville, N. C.

4957. +Eliza Ann^s Cowles, b. Apr. 20, 1817; d. Jonesville, N. C.; m. Dr. B. B. Benham.

4958. Elvira Deborah Cowles, b. Jan. 18, 1819; d. Jan. 20, 1820, Hamptonville, N. C.

4959. +Calvin Josiah Cowles, b. Jan. 6, 1821; m. (1) Martha Duval; m. (2) Ida Holden.

4960. Abel Sanford Lafayette Cowles, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Mar. 16, 1853, Hamptonville, N. C.

2128. AMOS BAKER^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2123*)
b. June 18, 1798, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. July 9, 1873, Jonesville, N. C.;
m. (1) May 20, 1826, Catherine Johnson; m. (2) Mrs. Andrew
G. Griffin, b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. July 1, 1872. They lived in Iredell
Co., N. C.

He had three children by first marriage and one by second marriage.

4961. +Laura C.^s, b. Aug. 2, 1827; d. May 6, 1848; m. Reuben Reynolds.

4962. James Abel, d. young.

4963. William H., wounded Mar. 14, 1862, at the battle of Newbern, N. C., and died from the effects the 15th of the following June. He was Capt. Com. of the 7th N. Carolina Infantry.

4964. +Calvin Cowles, b. Oct. 15, 1843; m. Mary Brown.

2129. REV. HERSHAL^r SANFORD (*David 921, Gideon 391, Samuel 135, Samuel, 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. July 28, 1868; m. Hannah, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (French) Lounsbury of Bethany, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a Methodist minister. The author has the original lease of their home, by David Sanford and Millicent his wife, to Hershhal Sanford of Waterbury, dated Mar. 29, 1826.

They had eight children.

4965. Lewis^s.

4966. Eliza, m. ——— Englehart. Res., Oxford, Ct.

4967. Hannah.

4968. Mary Ann.

4969. Anna.

4970. Elizabeth.

4971. George.

4972. Luman.

2132. PHILINDA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2129*) b. Sept. 27, 1805; d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. Ethelbert Cook of Cheshire, Ct. They had one child.

4973. Lahren E^s. Cook. Res. Cheshire. Ct.

2133. PERUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2129*) b. Jan. 28, 1807; d. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Abigail Cook of Cheshire, Ct., b. 1806; d. Aug. 27, 1873, ag. 67. Resided in Prospect, Ct. They had three children, all born in Prospect, Ct.

4974.+Elam Cook^s, b. July 25, 1835. d. Jan. 31, 1897; m. Julia Brooks.

4975. Philinda Louise, m. Joel Brooks. No children. He died in the Army. Resided in Prospect, Ct.

4976. Levi Burton, d. Dec. 2, 1905, Prospect, Ct.; unm.

2134. HANNAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2129*) b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Silas Hitchcock. They had two children.

4977. Henry^s Hitchcock. Res., New Haven, Ct.

4978. Orrin Hitchcock. Res., Cheshire, Ct.

2135. ABBY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2129*) b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1872; m. George Brockett. They had two children.

4979. Daughters^s, m. James Smith.

4980. Abigail Brockett, m. John Wather. Removed to Salt Lake City, Utah.

2138. ANNA^r HOTCHKISS (*Betsey 924, Gideon 391, Samuel 135, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 23, 1781; m. Mar. 25, 1806, John Prichard.

They had two children.

4981. Ebenezer^s Prichard, b. Nov. 6, 1806.

4982. Bera Prichard, b. Apr. 22, 1808.

2139. GIDEON MILLS^r HOTCHKISS (*same descent as 2135*) b. Nov. 11, 1785; d. Jan. 27, 1864; m. Arvilla Brooks. They had three children.

4983.+Brooks^s Hotchkiss, b. 1812; d. Apr. 6, 1874; m. Laura Smith.

4984.+Harry Hotchkiss, m. Sarah Hoppin.

4985.+Mary Stoper Hotchkiss, m. George Stoper.

2157. WILLIAM^r HALL (*Sarah 938, Oliver 396, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 9, 1786, So. Farms,

Ct.; d. 1833; m. 1808, Therina Waugh, b. 1785; d. Aug. 24, 1873. Mr. Hall was a merchant in North East, Pa.

They had nine children, all born in Northeast, Pa.

- 4986. Elizabeth Waugh^s Hall, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Jamestown, N. Y.; m. Nathaniel Lowry of Jamestown, N. Y.
- 4987. Augustus Ephraim Hall, b. Dec. 26, 1812; m. Nancy B. McCord.
- 4988. Sarah Sanford Hall, b. Dec. 3, 1815; d. Mar. 22, 1819.
- 4989. William Lucius Hall, b. Mar. 26, 1817; m. Liska Pless. Resided in N. Y. C.
- 4990. Susan Hall, b. May 5, 1818.
- 4991. Lydia Ann Hall, b. Mar. 11, 1821; d. Mar. 21, 1883.
- 4992. Mary Hall, b. May 3, 1823; m. ——— Metcalf. Resided in Erie, Pa.
- 4993. Samuel Waugh Hall, b. May 7, 1825. Resided in Jamestown, N. Y.
- 4994. Sarah Louisa Hall, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. ——— Ross.

2158. MARY^r (POLLY) HALL (*same descent as 2157*) b. Sept. 28, 1788, So. Farms, Ct.; m. 1807, Josiah Hubbard. Resided at Harmony, N. Y.

They had seven children, all except Lucius born in Chautauqua, N. Y.

- 4995. Emeline^s Hubbard, b. Mar. 27, 1808.
- 4996. Sarah Hubbard, b. July 7, 1810.
- 4997. Mary (Polly) Hubbard, b. Dec. 25, 1812.
- 4998. William H. Hubbard, b. Apr. 17, 1814.
- 4999. Lucius E. Hubbard, b. May 14, 1816; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
- 5000. Catherine Hubbard, b. Dec. 24, 1818.
- 5001. Julia D. Hubbard, b. July 31, 1821.

2160. SALLY^r HALL (*same descent as 2157*) b. Dec. 4, 1792, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Apr. 11, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1815, Deacon Harmon Ensign, b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. Mar. 4, 1875.

They had four children.

- 5002. Samuel^s Ensign, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Aug. 12, 1835.
- 5003.+Sarah Ann Ensign, b. Nov. 12, 1820; m. Volney Belnap.
- 5004. Julia Ensign, b. Aug. 20, 1822; d. Mar. 22, 1843.
- 5005.+William Augustus Ensign, b. June 7, 1829; m. Jennie McCord.

2161. REBECCA^r, HALL (*same descent as 2157*) b. Dec. 4, 1794, So. Farms, Ct.; d. June 12, 1873; m. (1) William Doolittle; m. (2) Richard Marsh, b. 1792; d. July 10, 1874.

She had two children by first marriage.

- 5006. Ephraim H.^s Doolittle, b. Nov. 1, 1824; d. Almon, Wis.
- 5007. Lydia E. Doolittle, b. Sept. 21, 1829.

2162. JULIA⁷ HALL (*same descent as 2157*) b. Sept. 6, 1797, So. Farms, Ct.; d. 1881; m. 1825, William H. McCord. Resided at Fond du Lac, Wis.

They had four children.

5008. Sanford H.^s McCord, b. Jan. 2, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1881.

5009. John L. McCord, b. July 15, 1828.

5010. William L. McCord, b. May 5, 1830.

5011. Abigail H. McCord, b. Aug. 9, 1839.

2163. ALANSON⁷ HALL (*same descent as 2157*) b. Dec. 21, 1802, South Farms, Ct.; d. Dec. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 17, 1825, Elizabeth Cornelia Marsh.

They had three children.

5012. Lewis Barney^s Hall, b. Sept. 6, 1828; m. Sarah Maria Ingersol.

5013. Beebe Sanford Hall, b. Aug. 9, 1830; m. Ann Peck.

5014. Eleanor Ann Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1834; m. John P. Peck.

2168. ELIZABETH⁷ SANFORD (*Joseph 943, Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 18, 1789, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Nov. 26, 1869; m. 1804, Charles Abbott, b. 1783; d. Apr. 28, 1829. They moved from Litchfield, Ct. to Triangle, N. Y.

They had eight children.

5015.+Edwin^s Abbott.

5016. William Abbott, d. young, Triangle, N. Y.

5017. Chloe Abbott, d. young, Triangle, N. Y.

5018. Joan Abbott, d. in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. ——— Love. No children.

5019.+Susan A. Abbott, b. Feb. 11, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1892; m. (1) Luke Strickland; m. (2) ——— Lockwood.

5020.+Charles Abbott, b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. Apr. 10, 1870; m. (1) Harriet Pease; m. (2) Lucretia Ives.

5021.+Elizabeth Abbott, b. May 26, 1821; d. July 26, 1899; m. Anson Sweetland.

5022.+Royal Abbott, d. 1890.

2169. CLARKE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2168*) b. Dec. 3, 1791, South Farms, Ct.; d. June 27, 1886, Castile, N. Y.; m. (1) May 16, 1814, Mary Ann Clark, b. Jan. 13, 1795, Liverpool, Eng.; d. May 28, 1845, Perry, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1845, Hannah B. Batchelder of Maine, d. Jan. 31, 1872, Perry, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford served as Sergeant in the War of 1812 for the term of one year. In 1815 he, with his younger brother, Freeman, emigrated to Castile, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Castile, N. Y.

5023. +Rhoda Maria^s, b. Jan. 11, 1818; d. Mar. 30, 1888; m. James Johnson.
 5024. +Henry Clarke, b. Dec. 16, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1882; m. Mary DeWitt.
 5025. +James Seymour, b. Sept. 21, 1821; d. Apr. 12, 1874; m. (1) Ann Gray;
 m. (2) Mary Smallwood.
 5026. +Junius Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. Mary Lobban.
 5027. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. Mar. 26, 1845, Castile, N. Y.

2170. FREEMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2168*) b. Apr. 7, 1794, So. Farms, Ct.; d. June 23, 1876, near Perry, N. Y.; m. Cynthia Bowers of Mumford, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1868. Mr. Sanford is said to have been a soldier in the War of 1812.

They had one child.

5028. +Erwin^s, b. Apr. 9, 1824; d. Aug. 9, 1876; m. Elizabeth Van Slyke.

2171. LUCY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2168*) b. Mar. 6, 1796, South Farms, Ct.; d. 1867, Woodstock, Ont.; m. Godfrey Hoffman. They lived near Woodstock, Ont.

They had eight children.

5029. Cordelia^s Hoffman, m. Jordan Charles.
 5030. Flora Hoffman.
 5031. Minora Hoffman.
 5032. Nancy Hoffman, m. ——— Johnson.
 5033. Elizabeth Hoffman, m. ——— John Gray.
 5034. Bonaparte Hoffman.
 5035. Wellington Hoffman.
 5036. Louis Hoffman.

2172. SEYMOUR^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2168*) b. Oct. 18, 1798, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Dec. 19, 1883; m. (1) July 21, 1821, Maria Pendleton, b. 1803; d. May 28, 1836; m. (2) Dec. 7, 1836, Louisa Eaton,

He adopted one child.

5037. George^s, m. Harriet Abbott (*see 9745*). Res., Greene, N. Y.

2173. MARY ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2168*) b. May 11, 1800, Triangle, N. Y.; d. in Michigan; m. Ebenezer Bliss.

They had eight children.

5038. Joseph^s Bliss.
 5039. Mary Anna Bliss.
 5040. Lafayette Bliss.
 5041. Betsey Bliss.
 5042. Harriet Bliss, m. ——— Lake.
 5043. Harris Bliss.
 5044. Pamela Bliss.
 5045. George Bliss.

2176. DANIEL^r SANFORD (*Benjamin 944, Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 25, 1786, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Oct. 26, 1876, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Dec. 7, 1815, Dotha, dau. of Jacob Peck, b. Oct. 30, 1791, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Mar. 23, 1873, Cornwall, Vt. She was a daughter of Jacob Peck, who came from Litchfield, and settled in Cornwall in 1785. She was a sister of Mrs. John Sanford, a brother of Daniel.

Daniel Sanford was the second son and child of Benjamin and born two years after his father's settlement in Cornwall, then practically a forest with only here and there a clearing and a cabin. His schooling did not much extend beyond reading, writing, arithmetic and spelling, but possessing a bright, clear mind, he became, in after life, a quite intelligent and well informed man. The "nest" at home being full, and he being the oldest surviving child, he soon after reaching his majority, about 1810, went into trade as a merchant with Benjamin Haskell at West Cornwall, which he continued till about 1820. The record books of his father, still extant, show that he was given the following property to help him to a start in the world.

Given to son Daniel, April, 1808.

One horse, \$50, one yoke oxen \$50	\$100.00
Two shirts, frock, 3 pr. trousers, in 1809	7.25
6 yds. fulled cloth	8.00
One barrel pork & six bushel wheat	18.00
One pr. plow irons & two chains	8.00
One ax & one hoe	2.00
One hundred acres in Underhill	400.00
Note against John Sanford, Sept., 1826	85.00

628.25

He was Orderly Sergeant and took part in the battle at Plattsburg in 1814. He was an expert in rifle shooting, which he continued to old age.

Soon after retiring from trade he took up the business of buying and driving cattle to Brighton market in Boston which he continued till railroads came into operation, when, for some years, he used them as a means of transportation.

Later in life he became a most successful horticulturist, making grape culture a specialty. He was a man of strict integrity, strong convictions, and highly regarded by all who knew him. He held various town offices and in the year 1842 represented his town in the Legislature.



DOTHA (PECK) SANFORD
No. 2176

OZIAS SANFORD
No. 5050

HORATIO SANFORD
No. 5048

JULIETTE (SANFORD) HOLLEY
No. 5046

DANIEL SANFORD
No. 2176

FRANKLIN S. HOLLEY
No. 9778

The writer (author) well remembers him. He came often, especially during the later years of his life, to visit his brother Jonah and family in St. Lawrence County, N. Y. The children all looked forward to his coming with much pleasure, since he was so kindly and took such genuine interest in them, and because he always, in season, brought a can of oysters.

He was, as I remember, not over medium size, long white whiskers and hair, ruddy, and pleasant of face and voice. He took great delight in getting children about him and telling them great "yarns" to amuse, amaze and interest them, possibly, also, to see how bright they were and how much they would accept as a fact.

One story, greatly exaggerated, so impressed me that I could give it entire today. I then believed them, but later in life found that he had created them for the occasion.

He was a genial fine old man, a sort of patriarch. How he loved a fine horse.

They had five children, all born in Cornwall, Vt.

5046.+Juliettes, b. July 7, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1891; m. Truman Holley.

5047.+Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 10, 1820; d. Dec. 18, 1885; m. Ellen Atwood.

5048.+Horatio, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. May 20, 1858; m. Sara Dana.

5049.+Eliza, b. 1824; d. Dec. 9, 1855; m. Charles Lane.

5050. Ozias, b. Feb. 25, 1828; d. Mar. 25, 1898, Brandon, Vt.; unm.

Early in the summer of 1861 the War Department at Washington directed that a regiment be organized to be known as the First Regiment of United States Sharp Shooters, and to consist of the best and most expert rifle shots in the Northern States. The selection of men and organization of the regiment were entrusted to Hiram Berdan, a resident of New York City, himself an expert marksman. Ozias Sanford and Franklin S. Holley met the requirement as marksmen and were accepted into the regiment Aug. 12, 1862.

It was required that no man be enlisted who did not possess a good moral character, nor able to make a string of ten shots in a circular target of forty inches diameter at a distance of two hundred yards. The arm of the Sharp Shooter was the renowned Sharp's Rifle, 52 calibre, using ninety grains of powder, thirty-four inch barrel, double triggers, made especially for the regiment and costing forty dollars. The range of these rifles for efficient work was twelve hundred yards, considerably over half a mile.

Another style of gun was also used, carried by the Head Quarters Teams, viz.: the telescope, muzzle-loading rifle weighing upward of forty pounds. These guns did very efficient work around the fortifications of Petersburg and Richmond. Ozias Sanford used this gun in and about the forts of Petersburg, including the notable works of Forts Davis and Sedgwick, the latter commonly called by the men Fort Hell.

That the Sharp Shooters did heroic and valiant work is shown by the following order.

Headquarters of Third Division,
Second Army Corps, Feb. 16, 1865.

Gen. Order No. 12.

The United States Sharp Shooters, including the First and Second Battalions, being about to be broken up as a distinct organization in compliance with orders from the War Department, the Brigadier-General commanding the division will not take leave of them without acknowledging their good and efficient service during about three years in the field.

The United States Sharp Shooters leave behind them a glorious record in the Army of the Potomac since the first operations against Yorktown in 1862 to Hatcher's Run, and few are the engagements where they did not make their mark, and their General would be the last to forget their brave deeds during that period.

By command of

Brigadier-General R. de Trobriand.

W. K. Driver, A. A. G.

The sharp shooters were in many engagements. In all, they were sixty-four days under fire from Aug., 1862, to the close of the war. Mr. Holley held the position of sergeant at the time of his discharge. Ozias Sanford was honorably discharged June 19, 1865, and Mr. Holley in January, 1865, by reason of the consolidation of the First and Second Regiments of United States Sharp Shooters, as two officers of the same grade could not serve in the same company or regiment.

2177. PERMELIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. Aug. 16, 1788, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1859, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Edmund B. Hill, d. Feb. 19, 1852, Shoreham, Vt.; Mr. Hill was Capt. of a company of Volunteers in the War of 1812 and took part in the Battle of Plattsburg.

Upon her marriage, and soon after, Mrs. Hill received from her father the following property:

One string gold beads & one Dutch wheel	\$ 11.34
Six puter plates & two basons & one teapot	4.25
Six tablespoons, six tea & one set knives & forks	3.08
One tub, one sieve & one looking glass	3.75
One slise & tongs, large iron kettle, do small, & handirons	7.25
One bureau, do cherry table, two bedsteads	25.34
One teakettle, pot, frying pan & spider	4.34
One candle stand	1.50
Two beds and bedclothes	56.67
Two bed cords and two table cloths	5.00



COL. JONAH SANFORD
No. 2178

Seven towels, four milk pans and two pails	3.50
One great wheel and crockery ware	12.67
Eight chairs, one chest & bread tray	9.34
One cow and nine sheep	30.00
One other cow and one heifer	28.00
Clock and clothes that were your mother's (1822)	7.00
Cash in May, 1826	50.00
Note against John Sanford, Sep. 1826	64.17

\$327.20

They had eight children, all born in Shoreham, Vt.

5051. Polly^s Hill, b. July 30, 1808; d. Apr. 5, 1887, Cornwall, Vt.; unm.
 5052.+Edmund Hill, b. June 15, 1810; d. Dec. 4, 1850; m. Catherine Fletcher.
 5053.+Josephus Hill, b. May 5, 1813; d. Apr. 9, 1880; m. (1) Caroline Monger;
 m. (2) Jane Perry.
 5054. Sarah Ann Hill, b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1832, Shoreham, Vt.
 5055. Lydia Hill, b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. Mar. 6, 1823, Shoreham, Vt.
 5056. Ambrose Hill, b. Nov. 22, 1823; d. June 15, 1852, Shoreham, Vt.
 5057. Marion Hill, b. Mar. 15, 1829; d. July 18, 1832, Shoreham, Vt.
 5058. Harriet Hill, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. July 14, 1832, Shoreham, Vt.

2178. JONAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. Nov. 30, 1790, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Dec. 25, 1867, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. (1) Mar. 14, 1811, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Henry Greene of Cornwall, Vt., later of Parishville, N. Y., b. Jan. 20, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1842; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1845, Harriet E., dau. of Hiram Barney of Belleville, N. Y., b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. Feb. 9, 1898, Hopkinton, N. Y.

The author of this work has a brief autograph sketch of the life of Judge Jonah Sanford which is fully observed in the following article.

The subject of this sketch was born in Cornwall, Vt. six years after his father had settled there, a practically virgin country. He attended district school winters, where little else was taught except reading, writing, arithmetic and spelling. He did not, as he states in a brief sketch of his life, reach the beauties of the English grammar. In 1811, when in his twenty-first year, having a brother older and three younger, and being large, robust and strong, he began looking about for some timber land to take up and convert into a farm and home. That about his father's home was, of course, all taken. Learning in some way that Roswell Hopkins of Vergennes, Vt. was seeking settlers on a large tract in Hopkinton, N. Y., he went there and selected a tract of one hundred and twenty five acres of forest

in the fall of 1811, where, as he states, he then made a "little beginning in the wilderness." He had married prior to this in Mar, 1811. After making a little clearing and building a cabin, he went back to Vermont. In the next three years he made trips to his farm, doing more clearing, though he did not permanently settle on it till the spring of 1815. The years 1812-14 were stirring times along Lake Champlain and the St. Lawrence river, especially, and he enlisted and served for a short time in the army at Vergennes and also as a volunteer in the battle at Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814. The old account books of his father, still extant, held by his great-grandson Harrison E. Sanford, show that he was assisted by him to get a start in the world as follows.

One horse & one yoke of oxen, Jan, 1812	\$120.00
Cash and other property that paid for land in Hop-	
kinton, N. Y.	460.00
Barrel pork, \$12, Cash, \$6	18.00
One set dray teeth, old	4.00
Two chains, \$4; one ax & hoe, \$2	6.00
	<hr/>
	608.00
By Jonah paid Benjamin in 1822	40.00
	<hr/>
	568.00
Note of John Sanford, Oct. 1826, for	61.00
	<hr/>
	629.00

The war over he moved onto his tract to make a farm and a home. In September of that year they met with a great sorrow in the loss of their two children. Thus left alone in this cabin in the woods their bereavement must have been intense. Only stout hearts could have borne it.

He was at once recognized by his townsmen as a man of character and intelligence since he was very soon and every year given some position. In the early part of the summer of 1818 he was appointed a justice of the peace by the governor or appointing board. The state authorities did not then dare to give the election of justice to the people or else they held it for patronage. His first official act was to marry a couple, which he did July 12, 1818. This position he held very nearly unbroken for twenty-two years.

Conscious that he possessed abilities as a lawyer, and seeing the great need of a "lawgiver" in the settlement of disputes, he very

early purchased a few law books and set to work to master the fundamental principles of the law. Every new community or settlement is, as we know, for some reason, greatly given to contention and litigation. Sparse as was the population in those times, I dare say there were ten times as many justice's trials as there are now. Every one went to court to hear the lawyers spout, wrangle, abuse the court and tear all the opposing witnesses to pieces. There are a few "lawyers" who still do this and a few people who think it is an evidence of ability.

Beginning in a modest way he steadily advanced until he became the ablest and hardest fighting and most successful practitioner in the eastern part of the county. For many years this work constituted a large part of his business and his circuit took in the east half of St. Lawrence and a good part of Franklin County.

He was a born debater, logical in reasoning, combative, absolutely fearless, tireless and indomitable. Judge Henry L. Knowles who was one of the keenest and ablest lawyers in the county, once told the writer that he had rather meet in a trial any other man in the county than the judge, so tireless, persistent and indomitable was he. His chief opponents in trials were, Dennis Stacy, Esq., of Nicholville, N. Y., and Henry Bickford, Esq. of Dickenson, N. Y., both able men.

He held the position of Supervisor of his town for the years 1823-26, and also minor positions at other times. In 1827 he was appointed a commissioner by act of the Legislature to lay out a state road through the fifty miles of wilderness (Port Kent Road), and subsequently one of the three commissioners to build the road which they did. He was a member of the Assembly for the years 1829-30, and also a member of the second session of the Twenty-first Congress from Dec. 6, 1830 to Mar. 3, 1831, to fill out the unexpired term of Silas Wright.

He also took, during these times, an active part in the state militia, which was then maintained in all parts of the state and for which he had a great liking. In 1827 he was commissioned a captain of a volunteer company of cavalry. In 1828 and 1829 he held the position of Lieut.-Col. and in the two following years that of colonel of said independent regiment. For the years 1832 and 1833 he was commissioned a Brigadier-general of the state militia. Several men now living tell me how superbly he sat his horse and how proudly and grandly he handled the annual brigade encampment held in the field about a mile southwest of Potsdam Village.

In 1831 he was appointed a judge of the Court of Common Pleas which position he held for the term of six years and from which he derived the title of Judge, by which he was universally known. In 1846 he held the distinguished honor to sit in the state convention to revise the state constitution.

Brought up a Democrat, he affiliated with that party until the reorganization of parties in 1856 on the slavery question, when he became an ardent and most loyal Republican to the end.

Aged as he was on the breaking out of the civil war, his patriotism and loyalty to the Union knew no bounds. Late in the summer or early in the fall of 1861 he set out to raise a regiment of men for the cause. He took his horse and buggy and rode all over the eastern part of the county, enlisting prominent men to help him in the various towns, and addressing war meetings in every hamlet, as I well remember. Those were stirring times, indeed. So patriotic were the people and so energetically did he labor that in December of that year his regiment was organized and went into encampment for drill and further recruiting at Potsdam, N. Y. The barracks were built in the north part of the village, and the present meadow field, lying north of Grove street and west of Leroy street was the drilling ground. The present house near the southwest corner of this field was his headquarters.

The regiment was given the number ninety two, and being fully recruited and equipped, left Potsdam on the first day of February, 1862, for the seat of war with Col. Sanford at its head. A vast concourse of people had gathered and lined the roadway and roofs of buildings from the barracks to the depot to see them off. The colonel and lieutenant-colonel were in a sleigh at the head of the regiment with the writer, a boy, standing on the sleigh runner and holding to the back of the seat. The band came next. The march had not long proceeded when the weeping, sobbing and crying of mothers, wives, sisters and sweethearts along the way was becoming painful. At this juncture the leader of the band cried out, "Colonel, what shall we play?" and he instantly replied, "The Girl I Left Behind Me." They did so and it greatly inspired and enlivened all. With "Godspeeds" and "Colonel, take care of the boys," huzzahs and acclaims of all kinds, they took their departure. He accompanied the regiment to the banks of the James River, where his advanced age, seventy-two years, and ill health compelled him reluctantly to abandon the field. He survived this extraordinary effort over five years and kept up his zeal and work for the cause till

the end of the war. The regiment did heroic and valiant service in the field.

He was a large man standing six feet and weighing fully two hundred and twenty-five pounds, erect of figure, with a military bearing, which, with his strong, intellectual face, made him a man of imposing and commanding presence. His nature was genial, and very social, and he took a great interest in the advancement of young men, as the writer can testify. Whenever a matter of principle was involved or a conviction attacked, he was resolute and most determined. No man I have ever known was more loyal to his convictions or would battle for them more tenaciously than he. To have the courage of one's convictions is said to be, and is, a great virtue, and he certainly possessed it. Indeed, so great was this quality of his nature that in his zeal to establish or maintain them, he was utterly oblivious of all consequences which more discreet and politic men always keep in mind.

His endurance, both mental and physical, was marvelous. He seemed to know no such thing as weariness or fatigue. Neither did he know such a thing as fear. He feared no man and shrank from no danger, where duty or honor called him. He was a positive force wherever placed. During the earlier part of his life he was a close friend and associate of Governor Wright, Judge Fine, Judge Allen, and later of Preston King, Judge James, and other prominent men. Taken all in all, he was a most remarkable man and assisted materially in the shaping and development of all matters in his locality in those early pioneer times.

Mrs. Abigail Sanford was a very gentle, dutiful and loving Christian woman. The author has two autograph letters written by her to her husband when he was attending Congress in Washington, D. C., which he inserts herein because of their local historical interest and as showing the hard struggle of the people in those times, their heroism and Christian devotion.

Hopkinton, N. Y. Nov. 28, 1830.

Jonah, My dear Husband,—

I have just been viewing one of the most solemn sights that transpire on earth, the funeral procession of our neighbor, Heman Sheldon. I was led to inquire why was it not I or some one of our family. When I look at the mercies of God I say it was because he was ripe for heaven and I was not. He died Friday morning. He had his reason the most of the time since you left, was very calm and much resigned. The family is calm, excepting Ezra. Elder Leach preaches the sermon. I do not go down on account of the ex-

treme bad going. Henry and Jonah (two of her sons) go down and I expect they will fetch a letter from you my dear. I have been tolerably calm since you left, giving more time to reading and meditation.

Samuel (can not tell who this is but probably his hired man) has bought Benjamin Sanford's steers, gives him \$48, brakes them and Benjamin has the use of them this winter.

The colt that was sick when you went away is better. We found that he had the horse distemper. Samuel doctored him for that and he was soon better.

Mr. Webster (can't name) is still pecking away with now and then a long sigh, saying, "hard job, high price for a cow." He now says that had he known cows were so high he should not have worked so cheap in the summer. But he will clear his six shillings a day on the last job. With this he ought to be contented. (He evidently had a job clearing land.)

Our family are all healthy. Silas W. (her son of two years) often starts my tears by going from one window to another calling, "Pa, Pa," but in vain, because of the great distance and length of time you are to be gone. When I allow myself to dwell upon it, it gives me feelings that you are acquainted with, but do pray for me that I may be patient and do my duty to my family and my God without a murmuring word. I count myself happy when I think of Mrs. Sheldon with her little family.

Jonah, I have sent down (village) two or three times to get a letter but find none. You told me that you would write at Keesville and at Cornwall. Whether your press of business prevented or they have been delayed I know not. I have not heard one word from you since you left. Henry (son) and I begin to feel very anxious as it must be that you had a very fatiguing journey, but I can now see you at the end of your journey and when you will have no more bodily exercise than what is necessary for your health.

I can see you placed in a school (Congress) where you will receive instruction that can never be eradicated and I trust it may be a lasting benefit to yourself and family.

Our little family is well as also our friends. All things remain much as they were when you left.

The school house business, I believe, has stopped, as Benjamin Sanford and Seth Putnam refuse to call a school meeting, saying we will not have a school house at present. The people of the East say that if the school house should come to this side (west) of the mud hole they should send their children to the Turnpike to school. (There was a log school house on the north side of the road about sixty rods east of Seth Putnam's in 1835, at any rate, and I think for several years prior. There were far more children west of it than east and I feel sure the project was to build another farther west. So far as I learn it was not done until about 1853 when a frame schoolhouse was built close to the brook near Judge Sanford's residence. This too disappeared some thirty years ago.)

Our school begins tomorrow. Dr. Parker's wife's brother is the

teacher. (This must have been in the log school house near Putnam's.)

Nathaniel (Baldwin, Jr.) is still pecking S. (no doubt Samuel who was working for Judge Sanford) to take his farm and board him. He says he thinks he will take it.

Deacon Asa Moon (on next farm west of Judge Sanford) has taken the first steps to labor (convert) with Deacon Abbott. He (Abbott) says he shall attend church meetings. I have some hopes in his case but the old man is much grieved. (Deacon Abbott was a Baptist.)

Jonah, don't you think it is best for Samuel to get an ash log and take it to mill that it may season for a floor? I like ash the best. (It is evident from this that they were in the old log house. He built a very large frame house but it must have been after this time.)

You have had nine letters since you left, one from your brother Daniel (Cornwall, Vt.) thanking you for your very generous offer, one from Holly, one from Capt. Saunders together with his resignation which he wished you to forward to the general. He wished also to have you call out his Company soon that they may elect a new Captain.

And now Jonah, what shall I say further. It seems that if I should look up I should see you, at least should I call I could make you hear, but alas, when shall I hear your voice again? But this is too gloomy and I refrain.

I will try to be patient if you will be punctual and write me every week. Samuel says I must tell you that he has the Academy cellar dug and stoned. (I am sure that this was the Academy in Parishville that stood at the top of the Dugway and was burned down in 1854.)

The children all send their love to their father. The weather is very warm, no frosts or snow to speak of, almost impossible getting around. Mr. "Duran" said he would come and whitewash the house last week, but he did not and I fear it will not be done.

Jonah, I have been particular in writing home news, as I have no other, and I expect you will be interested with its simplicity as it comes from your honest and true hearted wife.

Abigail Sanford.

Extracts from letter of Feb. 4, 1831. Mr. Sanford still in Washington.

Beloved Husband:—

Last evening we received seven letters from you. What a double and treble token of friendship. We read them over and over again and then sat and talked till eleven o'clock. In my dreams you were with us most of the night. * * * (She spoke of the canal on the west bank of Lyd Brook in Hopkinton village which conveyed water to the grist mill some thirty rods north of the road. Traces of the canal can still be seen.)

Our stove has come to Laughlins and we shall get it home soon. (Mr. L. was hotel keeper and Postmaster in Hopkinton village. I

think it the first stove that came into town. I have heard of no other earlier than 1835. The first stoves stood high and were very heavy and it took a good three year old colt to buy one.)

The note you took of Weed (John K., a merchant in the village) against Chandler (Abijah Jr. near Nicholville) he says he cannot pay. They are making arrangements over the river for a small meeting house. (This, I am sure, was at East Village, now Nicholville.) Seymour Flower has bought out Hiram Rockwell for about \$900. Rockwell is going to Ord. * * * (Balance of name illegible. * * * Benjamin Sanford is going to send Maria and Permelia (his daughters) to Vermont if he has a chance * * *)

It was my letter you carried away to Washington.

May God bless you my dear. Remember me Jonah and do not forget me at the throne of grace. I am sincerely your true hearted wife and lover,
Abigail Sanford.

Mrs. Harriet Sanford was a talented woman possessing a remarkable memory. She could read a page of poetry, hand the book to another and repeat it, as also poems and essays which she had committed, for hours and even days without cessation.

The foregoing sketch was written in the first person by the author as was also the editing of the two letters.

He had ten children by first and four by second marriage, all except Ozias and Calista born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

5059. Ozias^s, b. Sept. 18, 1812, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1815, Hopkinton, N. Y.

5060. Calista, b. July 2, 1814, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1815, Hopkinton, N. Y.

5061.+Henry B., b. July 22, 1816; d. Mar. 27, 1879; m. Casendana Ellithorpe.

5062.+Permelia, b. July 2, 1819; d. Oct. 16, 1886; m. Erasmus Brooks.

5063.+Jonah, Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1886; m. Clarinda Risdon.

5064. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. Aug. 5, 1835, Hopkinton, N. Y.

5065. Cordelia, b. June 29, 1825; d. Aug. 25, 1826, Hopkinton, N. Y.

5066. Silas W., b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. 1896, Omaha, Neb.; m. Mary Baker. No children. He attended Burlington University. Went to California and Australia in gold fever times. He was a short, stocky man, quite a famous athlete and wrestler, and a man of great strength.

5067.+Celestia B., b. Mar. 29, 1833; d. Mar. 8, 1898; m. Valentine Priest.

5068.+Rollin O., b. Nov. 29, 1837; d. July 29, 1864; m. Ermina Roberts.

5069.+Simeon H., b. Apr. 3, 1847; d. Apr. 13, 1891; m. Alice Phippen.

5070. Harriet B., b. Mar. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Samuel E. Eastman.

Mrs. Eastman is a woman of goodly figure, much ease of carriage and bearing, most hospitable and generous in her home, active in church and social circles, and highly esteemed. No children. Res., Hopkinton, N. Y.

Twins, b. 1853, son and daughter, d. in infancy.

2179. OZIAS' SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. Jan. 30, 1793, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1863, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Oct.



ANNA (PECK) SANFORD
No. 2180

JOHN SANFORD
No. 2180

EDGAR SANFORD
No. 5078

MARY (SANFORD) FLANDERS
No. 9849

MINERVA (TILDEN) SANFORD
No. 5078

HARRISON E. SANFORD
No. 9848

19, 1813, Maria Sterling, b. Apr. 19, 1796, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Apr. 25, 1864, Shoreham, Vt., from her clothes taking fire, living only twelve hours.

Mr. Sanford received from his father the following property and rights when starting out in the world, as shown by his record books, to wit:

	Feb. 1814
His time from 15 to 21 years of age to learn a trade	
and help himself, estimated at	\$420.00
Cash, May, 1820	29.75
Beef Cattle in 1824	50.00
Two notes against John Sanford (Sep. 1826)	129.00
	<hr/>
	628.75

They had six children, all born in Shoreham, Vt.

5071.+Norman Jonahs, b. July 30, 1815; d. June 4, 1883; m. Catherine Hamilton.

5072.+Polly Melissa, b. July 19, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1871; m. Alvin Pond.

5073.+Almedia Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. June 17, 1862; m. Levi Wolcott.

5074.+Charlotte Amelia, b. Sept. 30, 1823; d. July 15, 1894; m. John Hamilton.

5075.+James Veloren, b. Mar. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 27, 1900; m. Phoebe Austin.

5076.+Marion Adelaide, b. June 5, 1835; m. Silas Carr.

2180. JOHN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. Feb. 14, 1795, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1869, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Jan. 4, 1820, Anna Peck, b. Mar. 25, 1802, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1892, Cornwall, Vt.

On beginning business for himself in 1817, his father, as shown by his books, gave to him the following property, viz.:

One watch at \$20, and seven yds fulled cloth	\$ 28.00
Twenty three acres land in May 1820	345.00
One horse, June 1826	75.00
One barrel pork, six bush. wheat	18.00
One old plow \$5., one ax & one hoe \$2.	7.00
Yoke oxen \$80., one year old colt \$25.	105.00
Money & Notes	51.00
	<hr/>
	629.00

For many years he lived in the house erected by his father, and later, in 1861, built the house occupied by his son Edgar till his death in 1907. He held a leading place as citizen of his town and settled many estates. His wife, Anna Peck, was a daughter of Jacob Peck who settled in Cornwall in 1785, the year following the settlement of Benjamin Sanford. Both came from Litchfield,

Ct., where they were friends and took farms adjoining in Cornwall. Two sons of Benjamin Sanford married daughters of Mr. Peck, to wit: Daniel married Dotha, and John, Anna.

Mrs. John Sanford lived from the time of her marriage in 1820 on the original Sanford homestead as mistress, to the death of her husband in 1869, and after that with her son Edgar till her death in 1892. Early in life she united with the Congregational Church and was ever a faithful Christian.

She was a woman of good height, fine figure, with grace of carriage, bright, pleasant of face and speech, agreeable and lovable. She lived to the great age of nearly ninety years. At the time of the Sanford Centennial at her home in 1884, she was one of the heroines of the occasion. (*See article in sketch of her son Edgar Sanford.*)

They had six children, all born in Cornwall, Vt.

5077. +Patrick Henry^s, b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1905; m. (1) Jane May; m. (2) Helen Peck.

5078. +Edgar, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. July 17, 1907; m. Minerva Tilden.

5079. Cordelia, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1902, Cornwall, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1849, Milo Ellsworth, b. Feb. 15, 1826, Cornwall, Vt.; d. July 16, 1880, Cornwall, Vt. He was a farmer and a breeder of Spanish Merino sheep. No children.

5080. Janette F., b. Oct. 11, 1830; m. Sept. 5, 1849, Calvin Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1828, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Feb. 7, 1897, Boston, Mass. No children.

Mr. Lewis at the time of his marriage was a merchant at Cornwall, Vt. In 1859 he removed to Boston, Mass., where he was with Wilson, Hamilton & Co. seventeen years and then with Shepard, Norwell & Co. till his death.

He was a fine baritone singer, and for twenty-eight years sang in a church quartet. He was also a member of the Apollo Club of Boston, Mass., a chartered and noted musical society. He was one of the most genial and companionable of men. For two years he was a member of the Boston Common Council. He and wife were members of the Park Street Church, where Mr. Lewis sang in a quartet for ten years. Mrs. Lewis resides in Middlebury, Vt.

5081. Harrison, b. July 11, 1835; d. May 27, 1841, Cornwall, Vt.

5082. Permelia, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. June 7, 1841, Cornwall, Vt.

2181 BENJAMIN^r SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 2176*)
b. May 7, 1797, Cornwall, Vt.; d. May, 1845, Hadley, Mich.; m. 1816, Lucy Simonds, d. June 22, 1871.

Mr. Sanford took up a tract of woodland about 1818 in Hopkinton, N. Y. It was situate about one-half mile east of the tract purchased by his brother Jonah, where he continued to reside till



MARY ANN (SANFORD) BEECHER
No. 2183



WILLIS M. BEECHER

1840, when he sold out and went to Hadley, Mich., where he died five years later. His health had been poor for some years before leaving Hopkinton.

On beginning life for himself, the books of his father now extant, show that his father gave him property as follows:

Yoke oxen \$60., one cow \$17 in 1820	\$ 77.00
One bed and bed clothes	15.00
Large Iron Kettle, \$3.25, dish \$1.25, pot, \$1.25	5.75
Tea kettle & pan \$2., crockery & Glassware \$2	4.00
One cow \$17., cash \$224.87	241.87
Cash paid to W. R. Foot	80.00
Seven yds fulled cloth	7.50
One grindstone \$2.13, Cash \$8.83	10.96
Cash paid by son Jonah, receipted	40.00
Cash Feb. 1823, \$120., Cash Jan. 1825, \$30.	150.00
Barrel pork, \$12., six bush. wheat \$6.	18.00
Nine dray teeth, new	5.60
one ax and one hoe	2.00
Cash in Oct. 1826	100.00
	<hr/>
	757.98

They had seven children, all except Mariah born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

5083. +Mariahs, b. Jan. 23, 1817, Cornwall, Vt.; d. in Hadley, Mich; m. (1) Abner Greene; m. (2) Abram Newberry.
5084. +Permelia, b. Jan. 17, 1819; d. May 21, 1893; m. Franklin Kellogg.
5085. Lucy Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. June, 1842, Shoreham, Vt.; unm.
5086. +Daniel, b. May 10, 1823; d. June 10, 1904; m. (1) Annetta Mills; m. (2) Mrs. Philena Tower; m. (3) Mrs. Amanda Palmer.
5087. Betsey Ann, b. May 20, 1828; d. 1852; m. 1852 Hiram Bellows.
5088. +Cynthia, b. Sept. 26, 1830; d. Mar. 16, 1868; m. Lewis Bellows.
5089. Harriet, b. May 30, 1835; m. Feb. 15, 1855, John Winnie. No children. She resides in Potsdam, N. Y.

2183. MARY ANN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. Jan. 15, 1802, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Sept. 6, 1872, Parishville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1819, Daniel Miner Beecher, d. May 24, 1857. They settled first in Shoreham, Vt., later removing to Minerva, N. Y., where they remained until 1833, when they removed to Stockholm, N. Y. This hamlet soon took the name of Beechertown, by which it is still known. His son Carlton continued to reside there until his death in 1890. The account book kept with his children and still extant shows that her father gave to her on her marriage in 1819 and soon thereafter the following property, viz.:

Two beds & bed clothes, \$58., two wheels and one reel \$8	\$ 66.00
six table spoons and six tea spoons	1.83
Set knives & forks & sieve	3.50
Looking glass & 1 slise & tongs	6.00
Pair handirons and three pair kettle	6.50
Pot, dish kettle, tea kettle & spider	5.00
Table \$5., 2 bedsteads, \$4.50, one stand \$2.50	12.00
Bureau, \$17., seven chairs \$5.50, one bread tray, \$1.	23.50
Two bedcords \$1., two candle sticks \$1	\$2.00
Table cloth \$1.50, six towells, 1.50	3.00
Four pans, \$1; two pails \$43, tinware \$1.57	3.00
Chest \$2., Crockery & glassware, \$11.	13.00
Cow \$16., seven sheep \$18., pr. flat irons .75	34.75
Cow in Aug. 1821, \$17., string gold beads in 1825, \$7.	24.00
Cash in 1826	53.00

257.08

They had eight children.

5090.+Orman^s Beecher, b. Apr. 7, 1821; d. May 26, 1904; m. (1) Ruth Moses; m. (2) Sarah Sprague.

5091.+Janette Beecher, b. July 26, 1823; d. Mar. 3, 1886; m. Ebenezer Delong.

5092.+Carlton Beecher, b. Sept. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 8, 1890; m. Jane Perkins.

5093. Julina Beecher, b. May 12, 1827, Minerva, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1877, Parishville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 19, 1853, Hon. P. W. Rose. No children.

5094.+Julius M. Beecher, b. Feb. 26, 1830; m. (1) Mary Boland; m. (2) Sarah Perkins.

5095.+Benjamin J. Beecher, b. July 22, 1832; d. Mar. 27, 1888; m. Mercy Boland.

5096.+John Almon Beecher, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Catherine Soper.

5097. Edmond C. Beecher, b. July 6, 1838, Stockholm, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1851.

2185. JULINA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. July 28, 1806, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Mar. 6, 1871; m. Dec. 21, 1824, Julius DeLong, b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. Aug. 22, 1870. On her marriage and soon afterwards she received property from her father, as shown by his account books, still in existence, as follows:

Bureau, table, stand and ten chairs,	30.50
Iron, crockery & glassware got at Stewards	19.73
Looking glass \$3., set knives, forks & spoons 3.67	6.67
Pair scissors & two candle sticks	1.04
Tin ware & bowl	1.00
Shovel, tongs, handirons & boiling kettle	8.28
Chest, bread tray & rollin pin	3.37
Two bedsteads & Cords	6.38
two beds & bedclothes	58.00
three table cloths \$4.50, 7 towels \$2.	6.50



JULINA (SANFORD) DELONG
No. 2185

PERMELIA (SANFORD) HILL
No. 2177

BETSY (SANFORD) POND
No. 2186

Tub, churn & two pails, \$3.82, cow & calf \$20.	23.82
Seven sheep, \$8., 4 milk pans & cream pot	9.00
Two notes against John Sanford Sep. 1826 for	152.00
	<hr/> 326.25

They moved in 1836 to Centre Point, Ill.

They had three children, all born in Centre Point, Ill.

5098.+Marshall P.^s DeLong, b. June 14, 1826; d. Jan. 29, 1892; m. Mary Harding.

5099.+Mary Ann DeLong, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1850; m. Ezekiel Foster.

5100.+Harriet Tilden DeLong, b. Mar. 18, 1833; m. Abel Benedict.

2186. BETSEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2176*) b. June 6, 1810, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Dec. 30, 1898, Huron, So. Dak.; m. Jan. 8, 1828, Zimri Pond of Shoreham, Vt.; b. Apr. 1, 1807, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Oct. 5, 1892, Huron, So. Dak. On her marriage and afterwards she received property from her father, as shown by his account books, now extant, as follows,

House goods, bed & bedclothes	\$155.00
Cow \$20., Cash \$55	75.00
Note against John Sanford	97.00
	<hr/> 227.00

After their marriage they resided in Shoreham, Vt. till 1840 when they went to Centre Point, Ill. They also resided for a time in Henderson, Ill. Mrs. Pond attended the Benjamin Sanford family reunion at the old homestead in Cornwall, Vt. in 1884 and was the only child of Benjamin then living. At this time she was living in Knoxville, Ill.

They had six children, all except Permelia born in Shoreham, Vt.

5101. Sarah^s Pond, b. June 4, 1830; d. May 30, 1844, Chicago, Ill.

5102. Harriet Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. May 30, 1844, Chicago, Ill.

5103.+Ellen Pond, b. Sept. 9, 1835; d. July 21, 1902, m. Milford Hamblin.

5104. Henry Sanford Pond, b. Nov. 4, 1837; d. June 10, 1844, Chicago, Ill.

5105.+Julina Ann Pond, b. May 16, 1839; d. June 19, 1900; m. Robert Carson.

5106.+Permelia Antoinette Pond, b. Jan. 1, 1845; m. Asher Pay.

2188. RHODA PAMELA^r SANFORD (*Clark 945, Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1831; m. Sept. 21, 1823, Judge Nehemiah Browne, b. Nov. 29, 1775; d. Nov. 1, 1855, Rye, N. Y.

They had three children.

5107. Sanford Clark^s Browne, b. 1825; d. Mar. 7, 1853, ag. 28.

5108.+Mary Pamela Browne, m. Samuel Satterlee.

5109.+Anna Evelyn Browne, b. Rye, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1900; m. Arthur Bissell.

2189. JOHN CLARK⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2188*) b. 1798, in Virginia; d. Mar. 28, 1873, N. Y. C.; m. Susan Hull of Fairfield, Ct., d. Mar., 1885. She was the daughter of Dr. David Hull, M. D., and a cousin of Commodore Hull, Commander of the ship Constitution. John C. and Henry J. Sanford were men of high character, mechanical ingenuity and great business capacity—upright, honorable and generous. In 1832, having invented a new process of extraction, they applied it to the manufacture of extract of logwood and other dye woods, this superseding the other articles of their manufacture, became their principal business. They also extensively engaged in the manufacture of a paste licorice root, universally used in the manufacture of plug tobacco. Dec. 9, 1844, a joint stock company was formed under the name of The Stamford Mfg. Co.; H. G. Sanford, Pres., the original stockholders being Henry J., John C., Rollin Sanford (their cousin), Isaac B. Redfield, and Judge Nehemiah Browne, who, in 1846, turned his interest over to his son, Sanford C. Browne. Mr. Redfield sold his interest to the Messrs. Sanford who continued in the business. The Company exists under the same name at the present time, its mills being as before at Stamford, Ct.

They had one child.

5110. +Susan Elizabeth^s, b. about 1830; m. Theodore Saltus.

2190. HENRY JOSEPHUS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2188*) b. 1804, Port Chester, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1854, N. Y. C.; buried in Rye, N. Y.; m. Apr. 5, 1831, Mary, dau. of Samuel Jarvis, b. Sept. 14, 1809, N. Y. C.; d. Jan. 23, 1854, N. Y. C. (*For sketch see 2189.*)

They had four children

5111. Mary Elizabeth^s, d. ag. six years.

5112. +Anna Pamela, b. May 4, 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1901; m. (1) John McCrackan; m. (2) Melvin Copeland.

5113. Emily, d. ag. 27; m. 1855, W. Betts.

5114. Mary Elizabeth, d. ag. six years.

2195. RHODA⁷ SANFORD (*Simeon 948, Jonah 397, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 7, 1801; d. July 7, 1893, Morris, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1822, William Henry Harrison of Morris, Ct.; d. Mar. 17, 1830; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1839, Edward Cowles, d. Apr. 4, 1849.

Mrs. Rhoda S. Cowles was a sister of Rollin Sanford and a most bright and genial old lady. She had great pride in the family



CLARINDA (SANFORD) HARRISON
No. 2196



RIIODA ANN (SANFORD) COWLES
No. 2195

and during the last twenty years of her life, gathered all the family data she could. The author is indebted to her for a great part of what he has learned as to the descendants of Simeon Sanford, besides much other information. She did her part to bring about a Sanford genealogy. She was a noble woman.

She had three children by first and one by second marriage.

5115.+Rollin Hamilton^s Harrison, b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1909; m. Laura Whittlesey.

5116. Hannah Elizabeth Harrison, b. Dec. 9, 1826; d. Dec. 23, 1826.

5117. Henry Sanford Harrison, b. Sept. 23, 1830. Was a soldier in the Civil War and afterwards enlisted in the U. S. Army. Whereabouts unknown.

5118. Edward Sanford Cowles, b. Sept. 19, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1846.

2196. CLARINDA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2195*) b. Feb. 28, 1804; d. May 21, 1875, Baltimore, Md.; m. Nov. 12, 1823, William D. Harrison, b. 1800; d. Jan. 25, 1870, Baltimore, Md. They went to Baltimore in 1839, where they were great workers in charitable and benevolent affairs. Mr. Harrison was an exemplary Christian, active business man and agent. He was chief manager and Vice-President of the Canton Co. Mrs. Harrison was a most gracious, genial, courtly, intellectual and noble woman, charitable, hospitable, fine of carriage and bearing, handsome of face, sweet of spirit and purpose, and greatly respected and beloved by all who had the good fortune to meet and to know her.

They had two children.

5119. Frances^s Harrison, b. Feb. 6, 1826, So. Farms, Ct.; d. Feb. 25, 1842, Baltimore, Md.

5120.+Julia Harrison, b. May 1, 1829; m. William Hoffman.

2197. ROLLIN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2195*) b. Mar. 27, 1806, Cornwall, Vt.; d. Dec. 2, 1879, N. Y. C.; m. (1) May 25, 1835, Maria Seymour, d. Apr. 5, 1836; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1839, Lucy Ann Wright of Brooklyn, N. Y., d. Apr. 20, 1843; m. (3) Apr. 28, 1847, Clarinda S. Harrison of N. Y. C.; d. Jan. 12, 1884, N. Y. C.

Mr. Sanford, after graduating from Yale College in 1831, studied law in the office of Hon. William H. Seward at Auburn, N. Y. Upon his admission to the bar he began practice in N. Y. C., when, his health failing him, he joined his cousins, John C. and Henry J. Sanford of the Stamford Mfg. Co. of Stamford, Ct., in which he continued as a director and heavy stockholder till his death. When his cousin, Colonel Jonah Sanford passed through New York City

with his 92d regiment for the seat of war in February, 1862, he presented the regiment with a fine flag. He was a very successful business man and left a large estate. On his death the New York Evening Post spoke of him thus,—

Mr. Sanford was a man of strict integrity and possessed a genial humor which enlisted the friendship of all with whom he had dealings. He cultivated a marked taste for literature and art while attending faithfully to the cares of business. His personal appearance was imposing as his figure was very large and finely proportioned.

From other newspaper notices of him, and resolutions passed by the directors of the Stamford Mfg. Co., the author learns that he was a grand and noble man, beloved by all who knew him.

He had one child by first, two by second and six by third marriage.

5121. Sons^s, b. 1836; lived seventeen hours.

5122.+Maria Seymour, b. Aug. 1, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1874; m. Nicholas Saltus.

5123. Amasa Wright, b. July 4, 1842; d. Oct. 19, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. He inherited a fortune from his maternal grandfather Amasa Wright, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a bright, genial, handsome, lovable man—"too willing to put off till tomorrow"—universally respected, and his picture hangs in many of the great clubs in New York City.

5124.+Elihu Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1850; d. Nov. 19, 1892; m. Mary Baxter.

5125. Rollin, b. Nov. 11, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1864.

5126.+William Henry, b. May 17, 1854; m. Joanna Swartwout.

5127. Simeon Francis, b. Feb. 21, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1859.

5128. Elizabeth Post, b. July 18, 1859, Hastings on Hudson, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1863.

5129. Alice Warner, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Hastings on Hudson, N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1863.

2201. EMELINE^r GOODWIN (*Olive 952, Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 25, 1800, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 23, 1885; m. Dec. 22, 1824, Myron Osborn, b. Sept. 28, 1796, Litchfield, Ct.

They had six children.

5130. Caroline Maria^s Osborn, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. George Kenney.

5131. Cornelia Osborn, b. Feb. 17, 1829; unm.

5132. Elizabeth Osborn, b. Sept. 3, 1831; d. July 9, 1837.

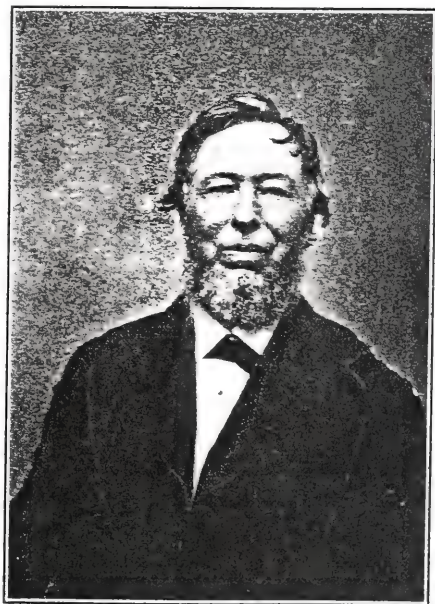
5133. Julia Emeline Osborn, b. Aug. 20, 1833; m. George W. Mason.

5134.+Eliada Goodwin Osborn, b. Feb. 7, 1837; d. March 25, 1865; m. Sarah Wilson.

5135. Myron Marsh Osborn, b. Dec. 7, 1841; d. Oct. 1, 1842.



OZIAS SANFORD
No. 2179



J. VELOREN SANFORD
No. 5075

2205. ELIZABETH⁷ GOODWIN (*same descent as 2201*) b. May 18, 1811, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Jan. 27, 1841, Charles Grandison Ives, b. Oct. 22, 1781, Bristol, Ct.; d. May 6, 1867. They resided in Bristol, Ct. Mr. Ives was a farmer and much respected by his fellow townsmen. He was a Representative in the Legislature three years, Justice of the Peace and Selectman. Was also deacon in the Congregational church.

They had four children.

5136. Charles Grandison⁸ Ives, Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1843.

5137. George Emerson Ives, b. July 2, 1845; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

5138. Cornelius Ives, b. June 4, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1855.

5139. Elizabeth Goodwin Ives, b. Feb. 5, 1853.

2207. OLIVE CATHERINE⁷ GOODWIN (*same descent as 2201*) b. Mar. 18, 1816, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Feb. 20, 1839, Whiting Parlee Smith, b. Sept. 1812, Sharon, Ct.; d. July 22, 1873, Ansonia, Ct. Mr. Smith was a millwright and carpenter, resided in Litchfield, Ct. He enlisted, 1862, in the 19th Reg't. Ct. Vol. and was discharged in 1864.

They had two children.

5140. Ruth Ellens⁸ Smith, b. Apr. 17, 1843, m. Rev. John R. Williams.

5141. Henry Parlee Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 30, 1846.

2208. POLLY⁷ SANFORD (*Stephen 953, Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1800, Litchfield, Ct.; d. 1850; m. (1) William Godfrey; m. (2) Gilbert Beckwith.

She had two children by first marriage.

5142. Lucia⁸ Godfrey, m. Gilbert Beckwith, Jr., of Lima, N. Y.

5143. +Clara Godfrey, d. in Bay City, Mich.; m. Spencer Potter.

2209. ELIZA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. July 4, 1802, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 7, 1890, Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1830, Charles L. Shepard, b. Mar. 17, 1806, Little Marlboro, Ct.; d. Dec. 25, 1859, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Shepard was a large hearted, generous minded man, greatly loved by all who knew him. He dealt largely in real estate and wool. Mrs. Shepard was a true helpmeet and theirs was a very happy and hospitable home.

They had four children.

5144. Caroline E.⁸ Shepard, b. July 21, 1831, Avon, N. Y.; unm. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., with her sister Mrs. Dixon.

5145. +Emily J. Shepard, b. May 6, 1834; m. William Dixon.

5146. Charles H. Shepard, b. Oct. 17, 1836, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1880, Florence R. Lathrop. Res., Brimfield, Mass.
5147.+Frances J. Shepard, b. Oct. 4, 1838; m. Andrew Brown.

2210. CLARISSA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. Feb. 11, 1804, Litchfield, Ct.; m. William Whittlesey, d. Lima, N. Y.

They had one child.

5148. Sanford William^s Whittlesey, b. 1845, Lakeville, N. Y. A lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

2211. JULIA CLARK^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. Sept. 1, 1805, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Apr. 23, 1887, N. Y. C.; m. Dec. 2, 1827, Marquis D. Brown, d. Aug. 19, 1874.

They had six children.

5149. Marie Antoinette^s Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. Mar. 22, 1866, John A. Darron.
5150.+Eliza Cordelia Brown, b. May 13, 1835; m. James Congdon.
5151.+Rodolphus Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1863; m. Martha Ives.
5152. Collins Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1907; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Nellie Carpenter.
5153. Harvey Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1843; m. Feb. 18, 1868, Lucy Harvey.
5154. Lienea Amarette Brown, b. Mar. 19, 1845.

2212. CAROLINE BECKWITH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. Aug. 19, 1807, in Ct.; m. Apr. 19, 1836, Reuben Newton of Livonia, N. Y., d. Apr. 6, 1869.

They had three children, all born in Livonia, N. Y.

- 5155.+William Godfrey^s Newton, b. May 29, 1839; m. Janette Voorhies.
5156.+Charles Shepard Newton, b. May 12, 1842; m. Mary Clarke.
5157.+Maria Josephine Newton, b. 1847; m. Edward Bedford.

2215. FANNIE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. Aug. 1814; d. in Mich.; m. Hiram Brown.

They had one child.

5158. Susan^s Brown, m. George Northrop.

2217. JOSEPH CLARK^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2208*) b. June 15, 1818, Avon, N. Y.; d. 1898, Livonia, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1845, Caroline H., dau. of Franklin and Betsey T. Stone, b. Nov. 1, 1818, Jay, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1902, Rochester, N. Y. They removed to Livonia, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Livonia, N. Y.

5159. Alice Josephine^s, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 27, 1901, Livonia, N. Y.; unm.

5160.+Belle Amanda, b. Nov. 23, 1847; m. Oscar Williams.

5161.+Charles Shepard, b. Aug. 4, 1851; m. Maud Blackmore.

5162.+Emma Julia, b. Sept. 3, 1853; m. Lucius Phelps.

2223. SIDNEY DWIGHT^r SANFORD (*Edmund 954, Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1819, Sherburne, N. Y.; deceased; m. Sept. 12, 1843, Margaret Jones of Sherburne, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was one of Sherburne's best known and wealthiest citizens.

They had two children, born in Sherburne, N. Y.

5163.+Charles Horatio Dwights^s, b. June 10, 1844; m. Marion Blanchard.

5164.+Caroline Eliza, b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. Orrin Gorton.

2225. ANN MEHITABLE^r SANFORD (*Ozias 955, Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 10, 1818, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Dec. 26, 1845, John Babbitt of Brookfield, Ct., b. Oct. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 1, 1869.

They had two children.

5165.+Herbert Sanford^s Babbitt, b. July 27, 1847; d. Sept. 31, 1878; m. Harriet Camp.

5166. Arthur Dunning Babbitt, b. Jan. 28, 1855; d. May 15, 1874, Morris, Ct.

2226. JOSEPH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2225*) b. May 1, 1820, Morris, Ct.; d. July 30, 1871; m. Apr. 28, 1842, Betsey Ann Potter, b. Mar. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1893. Both buried in Morris Burying Ground.

They had five children, all born in Morris, Ct.

5167.+Truman Ozias^s, b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Sept. 29, 1881; m. Julia Smith.

5168. Rebecca Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1849; d. Apr. 1, 1849.

5169. Sydney E., b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 22, 1859. Buried in Morris Cemetery.

5170.+John Potter, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. June 29, 1893; m. Tryphena Evarts.

5171.+William Thompson, b. July 9, 1858; m. Belle Woodward.

2227. ELIZA^r BEEBE (*Clarissa 956, Joseph 399, Joseph 136, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 9, 1808; d. Mar. 22, 1887; m. May 1827-8, Dr. John Wadhams Russell. They settled in Mt. Vernon, O.

They had five children.

5172. William B.^s Russell, m. Sarah Elliott of Mt. Vernon, O.
Mr. Russell was a druggist at Mt. Vernon, O.
5173. John Russell, d. about 1876, Mt. Vernon, O. He was a physician. Left a wife and three children.
5174. Sarah Russell, d. in infancy.
5175. Ann Eliza Russell, m. William Cooper. He was a prominent lawyer in Mt. Vernon, O.
5176. Isaac Wadhams Russell, d. 1877; unm. He was a physician and surgeon.

2228. REBECCA ROCKWELL^r BEEBE (*same descent as 2227*) b. June 4, 1810; d. 1865, Davenport, Ia.; m. April, 1834, Alexander A. Howard, of Amity, Md. They lived on his father's plantation.

They had two children.

5177. Elizabeth B.^s Howard, m. John Hackett, of Beloit, Wis.
5178. Harriet Howard, m. Harry Lee, son of Bishop Lee of Iowa. Resided in Syracuse, N. Y.

2229. PHILIP SCHUYLER^r BEEBE (*same descent as 2227*) b. Mar. 12, 1812, Litchfield, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1838, Catharine Elizabeth Hall of Newark, N. J., d. Nov. 29, 1843; m. (2) Sept. 28, 1847, Lucy Beebe Robbins of Canaan, Ct., d. Apr. 27, 1876, New Haven, Ct.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

5179. Harriet Almira^s Beebe, d. Aug. 4, 1865; m. Rev. H. S. Kelsey.
5180. Sarah Holley Beebe, b. Nov. 10, 1848; m. Moses Lyman, Jr., of Goshen, Ct. Res., Waverly, N. Y.
5181. William Beebe, m. June 22, 1880, Elizabeth Febiger of Wilmington, Del. Mr. Beebe was a professor in Yale College after his graduation in 1873. Res., New Haven, Ct.

2231. OLIVE GOODWIN^r BEEBE (*same descent as 2227*) b. Dec. 14, 1817, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Aug. 31, 1842, Sheldon W. Peck. They went to Chicago, Ill., where they lived until 1856 and then removed to Beloit, Wis., where Mr. Peck engaged in the lumber business.

They had five children, all except Clara born in Chicago, Ill.

5182. Clara Maria^s Peck, b. Sept. 2, 1843, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Mar. 12, 1867, John S. Kendall of Chicago, Ill. Res., Chicago, Ill.
5183. Catharine Peck, b. Mar. 9, 1845.
5184. Georgiana Peck, b. Sept. 23, 1847; d. May 29, 1868, Beloit, Wis.
5185. William S. Peck, b. Dec. 24, 1849. Merchant in Beloit, Wis.
5186. Mary Abigail Peck, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1853, Chicago, Ill.

2234. JUDGE DAVID CURTIS' SANFORD (*Joel 957, Jonas 411, Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 23, 1798, New Milford, Ct.; d. May, 1864; m. (1) Sept. 1, 1822, Caroline T., dau. of Orange Merwin, d. Jan. 20, 1824; m. (2) May 25, 1830, Amelia Selima, dau. of Osias Seymour of Litchfield, Ct., d. July 15, 1833; m. (3) Nov. 28, 1837, Emily, dau. of Epaphras Bull, d. Oct. 12, 1900, ag. 90. She was a most generous, philanthropic, broad minded and noble woman. Among other good works she built a beautiful church at New Milford, Ct. Mr. Sanford, after getting a common school education and attending the Academy a term or two, began the study of law at the age of nineteen in the office of Hon. Perry Smith in New Milford, and later in the office of Hon. Seth P. Beers of Litchfield, completing his course in the law school of Judge Chapman in Newtown, in Aug., 1820. He at once opened an office in Litchfield and soon formed a partnership with Mr. Beers. In a few years he succeeded to the business of the firm.

In 1832, he removed to Norwalk, Ct., where he continued the practice of law, disturbed for a time by a severe domestic affliction, after which he removed to New Milford and built up a large practice.

In 1854, he was elected Judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts, which he filled with conspicuous ability to the end of his life. For a time he was State Attorney but had little love for politics. In 1854, he was elected State Senator and became Chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He drew the State temperance law, which has withstood all attacks to the present time. He was an earnest anti-slavery man and an intensely loyal man during the Civil War. As a public speaker he was not brilliant, but clear, logical and effective. "As a judge he was kind, courteous, patient and dignified." "Not a suspicion ever assailed him." "A more gentle, kind, modest, humble man never lived." From early life he was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

The Legislature of the State on learning of his demise, adjourned out of respect to his memory, passing this most complimentary resolution on his death and character.

"Resolved, that the deceased by the vigor and clearness of his intellect, by his experience at the Bar and upon the Bench, by his ripe scholarship, by the zeal and faithfulness with which he performed every private duty and fulfilled every public trust, by the elevation and strength of his moral and religious character so strikingly manifested in the purity of his life, secured for himself

a prominent place among the most valuable and distinguished men of the State."

(*The foregoing sketch is abridged from Vol. 32, Conn. Law Reports.*)

He had one child by second and two by third marriage.

5187. +Henry Seymour^s, b. Mar. 5, 1832; d. Nov. 2, 1901; m. Sophia Daniels.

5188. Carolina Salina, b. Apr. 12, 1839; unm. Res., New Milford, Ct.

5189. Sarah Northrop, b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. Aug., 1910, on the Isle of Wight, England; m. William D. Black of N. Y. C.; d. 1889, New Milford, Ct. Mrs. Black was proprietress of the Ingleside School. Her remains were brought from England and Buried at New Milford, Ct.

2235. JULIA MARIA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2234*)
b. May 9, 1803, New Milford, Ct.; m. Albert N. Gaylord of New Milford, Ct.

They had three children, all born in New Milford, Ct.

5190. +Albert Duane^s Gaylord, b. Oct. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. Maria Tibbetts.

5191. +Harvey J. Gaylord, b. July 2, 1832; m. (1) Mary Platt; m. (2) Martha Lewis.

5192. Edward Sanford Gaylord, b. Aug. 6, 1840; m. July 29, 1874, Harriet B., dau. of Robert and Sarah Taylor. No children. Mr. Gaylord is a dentist in New Haven, Ct.

2236. CHARLES GRANDISON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2234*) b. Feb. 25, 1814, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 12, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Eunice Emily, dau. of Levi and Polly H. Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1817, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Mar. 29, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had three children.

5193. +Charles Morris^s, b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Oct. 9, 1893; m. Huldah Luther.

5194. Hattie Emily, m. George D. Higgs.

5195. Lizzie M., d. June 29, 1886; m. Theodore Obrig.

2237. FANNY^r ROBERTS (*Abiah 958, Jonas 411, Jonathan 138; Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 5, 1798, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. May 6, 1853, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1814, Joel Gould, b. Sept. 28, 1789; d. Dec. 26, 1869, Hopkinton, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

5196. +Juliette^s Gould, b. Jan. 14, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1875; m. Dr. Orlando Howard.

5197. Mary A. Gould, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 20, 1826.

5198. +Harriet J. Gould, b. Mar. 4, 1821; d. May 11, 1905; m. Harvey Brown.

5199. Eli S. Gould, b. June 16, 1823; d. Oct. 30, 1826.
 5200. Fanny C. Gould, b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Mar. 11, 1826.
 5201.+Adaline L. Gould, b. July 27, 1827; d. June 25, 1899; m. William Richardson.
 5202. Daughter, b. May 19, 1830; d. May 19, 1830.

2239. MARIETTE^r ROBERTS (*same descent as 2237*) b. July 12, 1803, Vergennes, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1839, Granby, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1826, John Gould, b. Aug. 25, 1801; d. July 28, 1850, in Iowa.

They had seven children.

5203. Sons, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1827.
 5204. Carlton D. Gould, b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Aug. 19, 1839, Granby, N. Y.
 5205. Hellenia D. Gould, b. Feb. 28, 1830. Lived in the West. It was feared that she was killed by the Indians.
 5206. Henriette S. Gould, b. Nov. 14, 1831. Lived in the West and was probably killed by the Indians.
 5207. Eli Gould, b. May 23, 1836; d. June 24, 1836, in Oswego.
 5208. Ellen Gould, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Feb. 26, 1839.
 5209. Joel M. Gould, b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1853, Hopkinton, N. Y.

2240. JOHN S.^r ROBERTS (*same descent as 2237*) b. Feb. 3, 1806, Vergennes, Vt.; d. Dec. 19, 1865, Hopkinton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 9, 1831, Eveline D. Gibbs at Norfolk, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

- 5210.+Hannah A.^s Roberts, b. May 26, 1832; d. Mar. 14, 1886; m. James Macomber.
 5211.+George Thurman Roberts, b. Apr. 25, 1834; d. Mar. 17, 1902; m. Eleanor Starks.
 5212.+Ashford N. Roberts, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. Mary Clark.
 5213. Ermina E. Roberts, b. May 20, 1840; m. (1) Rollin O. Sanford (*see 5068*); m. (2) Russell Coolidge. Res., Fort Jackson, N. Y.
 5214. Janette A. Roberts, b. May 6, 1842; d. May 3, 1862.
 5215.+Ida E. Roberts, b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Myron Clark.

2241. CLARISSA^r ROBERTS (*same descent as 2237*) b. Sept. 16, 1808, Hopkinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1866, Medway, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1828, Elnathan S. Winslow, b. Feb. 23, 1802; d. Sept. 22, 1898, Woonsocket, R. I.

They had seven children, all except Clara born in Pierpont, N. Y.

- 5216.+Angeline A.^s Winslow, b. Aug. 1, 1830; d. Aug. 1, 1853; m. Samuel Leonard.
 5217.+Alzina Ann Winslow, b. Dec. 13, 1832; d. Nov. 12, 1901; m. Lucius Taylor.
 5218.+Ellen M. Winslow, b. Sept. 3, 1835; m. George Fuller.

5219. Edgar Winslow, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1838, Pierpont, N. Y.
 5220. Edwin Winslow, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1838, Pierpont, N. Y.
 5221. Francis H. Winslow, b. July 8, 1846; d. Nov. 15, 1846, Pierpont, N. Y.
 5222.+Clara D. Winslow, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. Ferdinand Haywood.

2242. HANNAH J.^r ROBERTS (*same descent as 2237*) b. Sept. 22, 1811, Hopkinton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1863, Grant, Ill.; m. Mar. 7, 1838, William Curtis Howard, b. Oct. 23, 1817. They resided in McHenry, Ill., where they went in 1844.

They had six children.

5223. Eli Herbert C.^s Howard, b. Mar. 1, 1839, Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. May 23, 1842.
 5224. Joseph Elverton Howard, b. Nov. 30, 1840. Resided in Elvin, Ill. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Was insane from sunstroke.
 5225. Auletus H. Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1842, Hopkinton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1844.
 5226.+Edson C. Howard, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Emma Ribon.
 5227. Chester S. Howard, b. Nov. 3, 1847. Res., McHenry, Ill.
 5228.+Hannah A. Howard, b. Dec. 25, 1849; m. Edwin Drury.

2243. ELI B.^r ROBERTS (*same descent as 2237*) b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1891, in Cal.; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Martha R. Hunter, b. June 4, 1822; d. Oct. 30, 1881, San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Roberts went to Waukegan, Ill. He started with an ox team and it is said took six months for the journey.

They had three children.

5229. Angeline E.^s Roberts, b. Nov. 7, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1841.
 5230.+Rosalia Eugenia Roberts, b. July 31, 1843; d. San Francisco, Cal.; m. Chas. Kinsman.
 5431. Almond C. Roberts, b. Oct., 1848; d. Nov., 1849, Waukegan, Ill.

2249. HARLEY^r SANFORD (*Andre 960, Jonas 411, Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*), b. Mar. 17, 1801, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. June 15, 1883, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1829, Alosia, dau. of Thomas Wheeler Peck of Newtown, Ct., b. July 25, 1809, Newtown, Ct.; d. Feb. 24, 1895, Bridgewater, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a carpenter and farmer.

They had one child.

5232. Sarah Ann^s, b. Sept. 25, 1830; unm. Res., Bridgewater, Ct.

2250. JACINTHIA^r RANDALL (*Lucy 963, Jonas 411, Jonathan 138, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 15, 1808; m. 1830, Frederick Mortimer Boland, b. Jan. 4, 1806, Bridgewater, Ct.

They had ten children.

- 5233. William Henry^s Boland, b. Jan. 12, 1831; m. May 10, 1853, Nancy Lorana Treat, b. June 24, 1830.
- 5234. Montville Boland, b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 10, 1856.
- 5235. Emeline Boland, b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Burr Mallett, b. Feb. 25, 1834.
- 5236. Reuben Nathaniel Boland, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Lucy Jane Katon, b. Aug. 25, 1846.
- 5237. Edgar Randall Boland, b. Nov. 21, 1838; m. Mary Elizabeth Beardsley, b. June 26, 1843.
- 5238. Charles Mansfield Boland, b. Oct. 1, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Clara Amelia Hodges, b. Oct. 4, 1846.
- 5239. Lucy Ann Boland, b. Oct. 8, 1842.
- 5240. Frances Abigail Boland, b. Oct. 12, 1844; m. Sherwood Adam Lyon, b. Mar. 27, 1838.
- 5241. Frederick Anson Boland, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1848.
- 5242. Amelia Boland, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2251. TUBAL CAIN^r SANFORD (*Elihu 976, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 20, 1783, Bethany, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1871, Oxford, Ct.; m. (1) May 7, 1805, Polly Newton, b. Nov. 9, 1789, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Sept. 28, 1826, Oxford, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 28, 1827, Lucinda Marila Barnes. Mr. Sanford was a farmer, first in Woodbridge, Ct., from there removing in 1819, to Oxford, Ct. His first wife was a descendant of Rev. Roger Newton and Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hooker. She is buried in Woodbridge Cemetery, east of the Center.

He had four children by first and three by second marriage, the first four all born in Woodbridge, Ct.

- 5243.+Sarah Elizabeth^s, b. May 29, 1806; d. May 10, 1873; m. Lewis Tolles.
- 5244.+Mary Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1899; m. Smith Botsford.
- 5245.+Oliver Ellsworth, b. June 10, 1812; d. Dec. 11, 1888; m. Jane Bassett.
- 5246.+John Newton, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. June 5, 1873; m. Maria Temple.
- 5247. Polly Lucinda, b. May 9, 1831.
- 5248. Adelia Amanda, b. Sept. 22, 1835.
- 5249. Charles Sigourney, b. Nov. 22, 1839. A merchant in Hartford, Ct.

2252. HERVEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2251*) b. May 30, 1785, Bethany, Ct.; d. Jan. 9, 1869, New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 29, 1812, Mary Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1790, New Haven, Ct.; d. Feb. 16, 1869, New Haven, Ct.

Mr. Sanford prepared for Yale College, but inclining to mercantile life he entered the firm of Munson & Shelton in New Haven. Was soon taken into partnership and subsequently established the firm of Sanford & Daggett.

During the War of 1812 he served as Adjutant on the staff of his father, Colonel Elihu Sanford. In 1821, he became President of the City Bank, Director of the N. H. Co. Bank, and prominent in the affairs of the N. H. and Northampton Canal Co.

In 1847, he became President of the New Haven Bank and continued in that office until his death—22 years later. His wife (Mary) the daughter of Lieut. Elihu and Polly (Forbes) Lyman, survived him but a few weeks, both having been in vigorous health up to the date of their fatal illness. They occupied a house on the west side of Temple St., between Wall and Grove, for 54 years.

He left a very large fortune, the result of his industry and business sagacity. His will, when admitted to probate, disposed of a larger amount of property than any will recorded in New Haven up to that date.

He was a useful and energetic citizen—a life long member of the Center Church—a man with the strictest integrity and the highest standard of personal honor. Physically, he was a remarkably handsome man, tall and well proportioned, straight as an arrow, with handsome features and dignified bearing. He had fair hair, blue eyes and fair complexion, which remained clear and fresh, notwithstanding his great age, until his death.

He was scrupulously careful of his personal appearance; courteous, though rather reserved in manner and with a keen sense of humor. His long life was without spot or blemish, and to an unusual degree he commanded the respect and esteem of his contemporaries.

Up to the day of his fatal illness he was as erect and active in appearance as most men of sixty—for which age he might easily have been taken. A very noble gentleman.

They had eight children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

- 5250.+James Herveys, b. Dec. 17, 1812; d. Dec. 26, 1898; m. Lucy Sistare.
- 5251.+William Elihu, b. Nov. 19, 1814; d. May 25, 1895; m. Margaret Craney.
- 5252. Mary Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. June, 1885, New Haven, Ct.; m. John Orton. One child died young.
- 5253.+Sarah Catherine, b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. Mar. 13, 1862; m. George Bliss,
- 5254. Alfred Monson, b. Oct. 10, 1820; lost at sea in 1836.
- 5255. Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1846, New Haven, Ct.; unm.
- 5256.+Charles Frederick, b. Mar. 22, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1881; m. Elizabeth Looney.
- 5257. Emily, b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1886; m. (1) Jan. 6, 1858, Capt. James F. Armstrong, U. S. N., b. Nov. 20, 1817, New Jersey; d. Apr. 19, 1873; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1874, Judge Edward C. Billings. b.

Dec. 21, 1829, Hatfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 1, 1893, New Haven, Ct. No children. Mrs. Billings was a graduate of Holyoke. Mr. Billings was Judge of U. S. District Court of La.

2253. ELIHU^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2251*) b. June 4, 1789, Bethany, Ct.; d. Aug. 20, 1866, New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 13, 1813, Susan Howell, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Apr. 6, 1864, New Haven, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a merchant at the head of the Long Wharf, New Haven, Ct.

They had ten children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

5258.+Susan^s b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. Apr. 23, 1879; m. Prof. Lyman Atwater.
5259.+Elihu, b. Nov. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 23, 1853; m. Cornelia Turney.

5260.+Abraham, b. Apr. 25, 1819; d. Sept. 26, 1879; m. (1) Ellen Whipple;
m. (2) Mary Baker.

5261. Sarah, b. June 21, 1821; d. July 17, 1822.

5262. Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1824; d. July 15, 1825.

5263.+Edward Isaac, b. July 4, 1826; d. July 13, 1893; m. Sara Lyon.

5264. Harriet, b. Aug. 2, 1828; m. July 3, 1855, Wyllis Atwater. No children.
Res., New Haven, Ct.

5265. Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1900; unm.

5266.+Leonard Jacob, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. Dec. 12, 1896; m. Anna Cutler.

5267. Nathan Howell, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Dec. 7, 1896; unm.

2254. HANNAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2251*) b. Sept. 30, 1793, Bethany, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1868, Bristol, Ct.; m. Feb. 11, 1812, Eliada Tuttle, b. June 2, 1786; d. Nov. 17, 1871. They moved Feb. 13, 1813, to Bristol, Ct., where they lived and died.

They had seven children all born in Bristol, Ct.

5268. Wellington^s Tuttle, b. Sept. 6, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1850; unm. Drowned in San Francisco Bay.

5269. Elihu S. Tuttle, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. Apr. 25, 1847; m. May 22, 1844, Caroline M. Johnson. No children.

5270.+Hannah Sanford Tuttle, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. (1) Pinney Kelsey; m. (2) Charles Clark.

5271. Harriet N. Tuttle, b. June 4, 1825; m. June 9, 1847, Wilfred H. Nettleton. No children.

5272. Sarah Tuttle, b. Sept. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1839.

5273.+Eliada S. Tuttle, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. Emeline Hawley.

5274.+Lucinda R. Tuttle, b. July 21, 1837; m. Henry Merriman.

2255. LAURA^r SANFORD (*Strong 977, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 24, 1786, Waterbury, Ct.; d. June 7, 1870, Washington, Ct.; m. Mar. 11, 1806, Capt.

Mathew Logan, of Washington, Ct., b. 1783; d. Dec. 2, 1860, Washington, Ct.

They had seven children all born in Washington, Ct.

5275.+Sarah Eliza^s Logan, b. May 7, 1808; d. Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Elijah Hazen.

5276. Charles Willis Logan, b. Jan. 11, 1810; d. 1887, Washington, Ct.; unm.

5277.+Laura Serene Logan, b. Mar. 22, 1812; d. Sept. 6, 1882; m. Nathan Nettleton.

5278.+Polly Abigail Logan, b. May 7, 1814; d. 1901; m. Sheldon Ford.

5279.+Seth Savage Logan, b. Aug. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 24, 1885; m. Abigail Hollister.

5280.+Austria Logan, b. June 4, 1818; d. May 9, 1864; m. Joseph Clark.

5281. Helen Logan, b. July 29, 1829; d. 1849.

2257. POLLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2255*) b. 1791, Washington, Ct.; d. June 24, 1866, Washington, Ct.; m. May 5, 1813, Jedediah Lemmon, b. 1787, Washington, Ct.; d. Aug. 28, 1855, Washington, Ct.

They had five children all born in Washington, Ct.

5282. Edwin^s Lemmon, b. Aug. 23, 1815; d. July 12, 1878, Woodbury, Ct.; m. 1872, Fanny Thomas. No children.

5283.+Daniel Sheldon Lemmon, b. Mar. 29, 1817; d. May 30, 1886; m. (1) Eunice Mitchell; m. (2) Charlotte Sanford.

5284.+Irene Lemmon, b. Nov. 22, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1881; m. Daniel Canfield.

5285.+Wooster Lemmon, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Sarah Allen.

5286. George Fowler Lemmon, b. Mar. 27, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1831, Washington, Ct.

2258. SALLY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2255*) b. Oct. 6, 1793, Washington, Ct.; d. Jan. 31, 1861, Medina, O.; m. May 25, 1813, Ebenezer Clark, b. Dec. 4, 1786; d. Apr. 4, 1867.

They had six children all born in Washington, Ct.

5287.+Lucius Ebenezers^s Clark, b. July 4, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1895; m. Abigail Rich.

5288.+Emily Clark, b. May 17, 1817; d. Mar. 16, 1891; m. Nelson Burnham.

5289.+Cyrus Clark, b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1904; m. Harriet Oviatt.

5290. Laura Elizabeth Clark, b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. Dec. 16, 1901, Medina, O.; m. Sept. 15, 1847, Herman Loomis, b. Mar. 19, 1822 Barkhamsted, Ct.; d. Feb. 7, 1899, Medina, O. No children.

5291. Franklin Clark, b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. Nov. 4, 1906, Hartford, Ct.; unm.

5292.+Watson Daniel Clark, b. Nov. 4, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1904; m. Mattie Packard.

2259. HIRAM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2255*) b. July 17, 1794, Washington, Ct.; d. May 7, 1867, Medina, O.; m. (1)

Nov. 19, 1818, Percy Case, b. June 15, 1798; d. Mar. 3, 1844; m. (2) Nov. 6, 1844, Polly Gibson, b. May 11, 1809; d. Nov. 5, 1879.

He had three children by first and two by second marriage.

5293. Cornelius Milton^s, b. Oct. 31, 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1824.

5294.+Cornelius Myron, b. May 2, 1824; d. Feb. 6, 1864; m. (1) Lois Ray; m. (2) Jennie Cook.

5295. Charlotte Z., b. Apr. 21, 1826; m. July 6, 1857, Carlos LeMoin, d. 1862.

5296.+Gordon Franklin, b. Feb. 14, 1846; m. Mary Beal.

5297.+Laura Estelle, b. Aug. 3, 1848; m. (1) George Beal; m. (2) Cyrus Kennedy.

2260. DANIEL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2255*) b. Aug. 14, 1797, Washington, Ct.; d. Dec. 23, 1870, New Haven, Ct.; m. Mar. 1824, Phebe, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Fairchild) Burnham, b. Aug. 20, 1800.

They had two children.

5298.+Frances Ophelia^s, b. May 29, 1828; m. David Calhoun.

5299.+Nelson D., b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Mary Giddings.

2261. HANNAH CLARENE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2255*) b. Dec. 23, 1802, Washington, Ct.; d. Nov., 1884, Winsted, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1828, Hiram, son of Thomas and Phebe (Fairchild) Burnham, b. 1806.

They had three children.

5300.+George Stanley^s Burnham, b. Jan. 4, 1830; m. Mary Crampton.

5301. Mary Jane Burnham, b. Apr. 25, 1833; d. Mar. 31, 1839.

5302.+Laura Clarene Burnham, b. Mar. 6, 1840; m. John Woodford.

2263. SAMUEL^r SANFORD (*Stephen 979, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 28, 1803, Northfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 28, 1865, Thomaston, Ct.; m. May, 1832, Orlenda Thomas, of Plymouth, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1812, Wolcott, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1882, Thomaston, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a prominent man. He was killed while blasting a rock.

They had three children all born in Thomaston, Ct.

5303.+Adeline Maria^s, b. Apr. 23, 1835; m. Otis Skilton.

5304. George E., b. 1843; d. Apr. 1, 1844, Thomaston, Ct.

5305. Martha, b. Sept. 30, 1846. Res., N. Y. C.; m. Dr. Elias B. Sanford (*see 8379*).

2268. MARVIN R.^r SANFORD (*Samuel 980, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 13, 1800; d.

Oct. 28, 1867, Oxford, Ct.; m. May 10, 1831, Hannah E. Treat, d. July 16, 1892, Bridgeport, Ct., aged 80.

Mr. Sanford's ear mark for cattle, horses, sheep and swine was "A crop on ye end of the left or near ear and two slits in ye crop of ye same ear" (*Oxford Records*). His will was proved Nov. 2, 1867.

One child was :

5306. Henrietta E.^s, d. Jan. 6, 1900; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Benjamin A. Clark, d. Jan. 20, 1870.

2269. MARCUS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2268*) b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 22, 1850, Oxford, Ct.; m. Dec. 7, 1825, Harriet Perry, b. Sept. 10, 1803, Oxford, Ct.; d. Sept. 20, 1861. Oxford, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Oxford, Ct.

5307.+Samuel Pierpont^s, b. July 1, 1827; m. Julia Fairchild.

5308. Harriet Augusta, b. Nov. 29, 1829; d. Mar. 5, 1857, Oxford, Ct.; m. Mar. 5, 1857, J. M. D. Hendrick, dec.

5309.+George Perry, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Mary Judd.

2270. MARIA^r HANNAH (*Susan 984, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1,*) b. Jan. 25, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1877, West Granville, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1824, Jabez Atkins, b. Mar. 18, 1791; d. Aug. 24, 1874, West Granville, Mass. Resided at West Granville, Mass.

They had four children.

5310. Elihu Sanford^s Atkins, b. Aug. 30, 1829; d. Sept. 2, 1842, West Granville, Mass. He was drowned.

5311. Eliza Hannah Atkins, b. July 2, 1834; d. Mar. 8, 1834.

5312. George Hannah Atkins, b. May 5, 1835; m. May 30, 1866, Mrs. Charlotte H. Morton.

5313. William Henry Atkins, b. Aug. 19, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1862, Philadelphia, Pa., from wounds received in battle during the Civil War.

2272. SANFORD^r HANNAH (*same descent as 2270*) b. June 24, 1797; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1821, Eliza Collins of Litchfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 16, 1835, Sing Sing, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 1837, Olive Cleveland, d. Mar. 1854; m. (3) Apr. 1859, Elizabeth Shepard. Mr. Harnah was a carpenter. In 1826, he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

He had five children by first and one by second marriage.

5314. Eliza^s Hannah, b. Aug. 17, 1822, Goshen, Ct.; m. 1839, William B. Russell. Resided at Green Point, L. I.

5315. Jane Hannah, m. ——— Dyckman. Resided at Green Point, L. I.
 5316. George N. Hannah. Resided at Bristol, Ct.
 5317. Child, d. young.
 5318. Margaret Hannah, m. Lewis Ludington, d. Oct. 20, 1864, Baltimore, Md. He was a soldier in the Civil War. Resided in Washington, Ct.
 5319. Sanford Hannah, Jr., b. Sept. 12, 1839, Ridgefield, O.; d. Oct. 17, 1841.

2275. ABIGAIL^r HANNAH (*same descent as 2270*) b. Jan. 8, 1803; d. June 14, 1878, Livonia, N. Y.; m. Mar. 6, 1833, William Thurston of Stonington, Ct., d. Sept. 20, 1857, Livonia, N. Y., ag. 52. They resided in Livonia, N. Y.

They had three children.

5320. Ellen Eliza^s Thurston, b. Dec. 7, 1833; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Lemuel Gibbs, of Litchfield, Mich., where they resided.
 5321. John Barton Thurston, b. Sept. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1858, Martha A. McPherson. He was cashier of the bank at Livonia Sta., N. Y.
 5322. Dudley Sullivan Thurston, b. June 27, 1839; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Sarah Wiggins. He was a railroad man. Resided in Rochester, N. Y.

2276. ELIZA^r HANNAH (*same descent as 2270*) b. Jan. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1885; m. Nov. 25, 1825, Robert Thurston, d. July 31, 1876 ag. 86 years. He was a brother of William. They resided in Lavonia, N. Y.

They had three children.

5323. George Gardner^s Thurston, b. Apr. 2, 1827; m. Abigail A. Fairchild, b. Dec. 29, 1833. He was a graduate of Hamilton College. Resided at Hemlock Lake, N. Y.
 5324. Henry David Thurston, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. (1) Frances Adams; m. (2) Catherine Doyle of N. Y. C. After his second marriage he went to N. Y. City and went into the livery business.
 5325. Mary Eliza Thurston, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. Aug. 14, 1856; m. May, 1854, Manson Gibbs.

2279. CAROLINE EMILY^r HANNAH (*same descent as 2270*) b. Feb. 16, 1811, m. June 2, 1851, Lorenzo Abott. Resided in Reading, Mich.

They had two children.

5326. Arthur Stanley^s Abbott, b. Apr., 1852; m. Eva Hewes of Montgomery, Mich. Res., Reading, Mich.
 5327. Remus Fowler Abbott, b. 1854.

2280. CLARISSA MARILLA^r HANNAH (*same descent as 2270*) b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Mar. 9, 1836, Lorenzo

Abbott of Reading, Mich. He married after his wife's death, her sister Caroline.

They had five children.

5328. Eliza C.^s Abbott, m. Martin Berry.

5329. Amelia E. Abbott, b. July 14, 1841; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Grove S. Bartholomew. He was a lawyer in Reading, Mich.

5330. Sylvester L. Abbott, m. (1) Lillian Courtright, m. (2) Ella Haight. Res., Reading, Mich.

5331. Mary Ann Abbott, m. Ira Wright.

5332. Mary C. Abbott, b. 1853.

2281. ESTHER MINERVA^r SANFORD (*Joseph 985, Elihu 415, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 4, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Sept. 28, 1835. Pierpont Edward Bates Botham. Mr. Botham was author of Botham's Arithmetic.

They had one child.

5333. Pierpont Sanford^s Botham. Served in the War of the Rebellion, wounded and died from the effects.

2282. ROWENA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2281*) b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. Feb. 16, 1873; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Daniel Barker, b. June 26, 1805; d. Nov. 6, 1837. They went to Ann Arbor, Mich. after their marriage.

They had four children.

5334. George Daniels^s Barker, b. Feb. 25, 1831; d. May 23, 1863, Murphysborough, Tenn. Killed in the army.

5335.+ William Oliver Barker, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1873; m. Betsey Spangler.

5336. Rowena Eveline Barker, b. May 30, 1837.

5337. Jane Emeline Barker, b. May, 30, 1837; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Jasper Waite.

2284. Dr. GEORGE WILLIS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2281*) b. Dec. 20, 1807, Northfield, Ct.; d. Sept. 23, 1892, Tarriffville, Ct.; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1830, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose and Catherine (Eno) Adams, b. Sept. 11, 1813; d. Mar. 29, 1872; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1872, Ada Letitia, dau. of Jonathan and Orpha (Adams) Eno of Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was educated at Dr. Cooley's classical school at Granville, Mass. and graduated in 1836 from the Medical department of Williams College. On graduation he settled in practice at Tarriffville, Ct., where he practiced for nearly sixty years. He was President of the County Medical Society for the years 1874 and



DR. GEORGE WILLIS SANFORD
No. 2284



MRS. ADA LETITIA SANFORD
No. 2284

1881, and Vice President of the State Medical Society for the years 1875 and 1882; also a member of the Lyceum of Natural History of the Berkshire Medical Institution and of the American Medical Association.

He was a Justice of the Peace, Postmaster under Harrison and Tyler, school visitor for over fifty years, member of the House of Representatives for the years 1845, 1871 and 1875.

Mr. Sanford was a most kind and benevolent person. He won the esteem of all, and was held in universal respect, standing foremost as a public spirited man in ecclesiastical and municipal affairs as well as in his profession. No nights were too dark nor storms too hard to bar him from visiting the sick. It was a relief to him to give relief to others.

He was ever at service on Sunday unless sickness called him away, where he was efficient in song and a pillar in the church. Thus he continued and lived till 1885 when he became totally blind as a result of being thrown from his carriage Feb. 21, 1883, and again on May 3, of the same year.

At the age of 76 his children gave him a surprise party, when his former pastor, Rev. William Goodwin, read an appropriate poem. On his 80th birthday his children, to the third generation, assembled at his home to greet and to pay homage to the kindly, generous and loving veteran and father.

Mrs. Sanford resides in New Britain, Ct.

He had twelve children by first marriage.

5338.+Jane Geraldine^s, b. June 10, 1831; d. May 22, 1897; m. Charles Roberts.

5339. George Ambrose, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Feb. 5, 1851.

5340.+Joseph Willis, b. Sept. 1, 1835; d. Apr. 5, 1909; m. (1) Emma Woodard; m. (2) Susan Goodman.

5341.+Marvin, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Dec. 8, 1896; m. Katherine Thompson.

5342.+James Homer, b. May 28, 1840; d. Meriden, Ct.; m. (1) Emeline Bartlett; m. (2) Emma Pettis.

5343. Ophelia Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

5344.+Morton, b. July 16, 1844; m. Mary Goodman.

5345. Mary, b. July 16, 1846; d. Feb. 8, 1847.

5346. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 27 1847; d. July 11, 1848.

5347.+Henry Waldo, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. Helen Miller.

5348.+George Ambrose, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Mary Goodwin.

5349. Helen Betsey, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

2286. HOPEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2281*) b. July 26, 1811; d. Feb. 24, 1837; m. Sept. 10, 1835, Harvey, son of

Eli and Hannah (Warner) Trumbull of West Suffield, Ct., b. Feb. 22, 1813.

They had one child.

5350. Dwight Sanford^s Trumbull, b. June 27, 1836; d. Apr., 1864, Nashville, Tenn. He enlisted in June, 1863, in Co. 7, 18th Regiment Regulars.

2287. JOSEPH DAVID FRANKLIN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2281*) b. May 29, 1814; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Mary Jessabella, dau. of Joseph and Polly (Hillyer) Smith of Granby, Ct., b. June 22, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1878. Mr. Sanford was a farmer at Granby, Ct.

They had six children.

5351. Mary^s, b. June 22, 1836; d. June 22, 1836.

5352. Joseph Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1839.

5353. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1840.

5354.+Joseph Franklin, b. Feb. 20, 1843; m. Annie Powell.

5355. Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 25, 1869.

5356. Walter Edward, b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Grace Lora, dau. of George and Rachel (Edmunds) Laraway, b. Sept. 9, 1858. Mr. Sanford is engaged in real estate, mortgages and insurance at Oak Bluffs, Mass.

2288. HANNAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2281*) b. Nov. 24, 1818, Granville, Mass.; d. June 23, 1863, Sherborn, Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1838, Henry Neale, b. Oct. 10, 1813, Witney, Eng.; d. Dec. 16, 1896, Sherborn, Mass.

They had four children, all except Sarah Anne born in Framingham, Mass.

5357. Sarah Anne^s Neale, b. Feb. 13, 1840, Simsbury, Ct.; m. Apr. 26, 1864, John C. Roberts, b. Sept. 8, 1830, N. Y. C.; d. Mar. 31, 1895, Simsbury, Ct. No children. Her res. is Providence, R. I.

5358.+Hopie Sanford Neale, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. (1) Nathaniel Lovell; m. (2) Joseph Dale.

5359.+Mary Jane Neale, b. Mar. 9, 1847; m. Frank Daniels.

5360. Joseph Henry Neale, b. May 27, 1854; d. July 17, 1874, Sherborn, Mass.

2290. JOSEPH^r SANFORD (*David 987, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 3, 1792, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Aug. 1848, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (1) Polly McCotter, b. Nov. 11, 1794; d. 1835, Wyoming, N. Y.; m. (2) —Barnum. Mr. Sanford moved from Benson, Vt. to Wyoming, N. Y., in 1833-4 where he engaged in the milling business.

He had ten children by first and one by second marriage, the first eight, all born in Benson, Vt.

5361. Sarah Jane^s, b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. winter of 1871.
5362. Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 16, 1820; d. 1837, Wyoming, N. Y.
5363. Lorraine, b. Mar. 24, 1822; d. 1842, Wyoming, N. Y.
5364. +Marion A., b. Apr. 9, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1896; m. David Knickerbocker.
5365. +Orrin D., b. July 25, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Susan Knickerbocker.
5366. John, b. May 1, 1827; d. in infancy.
5367. +Ellen, b. June 23, 1829; d. 1877; m. Asa Allen.
5368. +Henry DeGrand, b. June 23, 1831; d. 1862-3; m. Laura Wells.
5369. Mary, b. Mar. 1, 1833, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
5370. Hattie, b. Aug. 1, 1835, Wyoming, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
5371. Edward, b. 1844.

2292. CLARISSA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2290*) b. in Shoreham, Vt.; d. in St. Louis, Mich.; m. John C. Jennings.
They had four children.

5372. John^s Jennings.
5373. Henry S. Jennings, d. in Stanwood, Mich.
5374. Reuben Jennings.
5375. Jane Jennings, d. in St. Louis, Mich.; m. John Baney.

2294. REUBEN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2290*) b. Dec. 8, 1805, Shoreham, Vt.; d. May 19, 1870, Greenfield, Mich.; m. 1832, Susannah, dau. of David and Phebe Dwelle, b. in Benson, Vt.; d. 1856, Vermontville, Mich. After his marriage, Mr. Sanford moved to New York State. In 1836, he sold his farm and moved to Vermontville, Mich., being the first settler in that place.

They had nine children, all except Phebe born in Vermontville, Mich.

5376. +Phebe A.^s, b. March 5, 1834; d. May 10, 1893; m. Harrison Meade.
5377. +David H., b. Sept. 26, 1836; m. (1) Arthalinda Tanner; m. (2) Eva Vanderlip.
5378. Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1838; d. Sept. 5, 1908, Big Rapids, Mich.; m. Dec. 9, 1860, Richard Clifford. No children.
5379. +Emeline, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. Silas Wood.
5380. Mary E., b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 20, 1862, Vermontville, Mich.
5381. George R., b. Sept. 4, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1845, Vermontville, Mich.
5382. +Laura, b. Dec. 26, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1898; m. Charles West.
5383. Alida, b. Mar., 1848; d. Mar., 1848, Vermontville, Mich.
5384. +Reuben H., b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Lina Beaver.

2296. WILLIAM RILEY⁷ SANFORD (*Clark 988, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 4, 1805, Orwell, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1899, Orwell, Vt.; m. Oct. 14, 1828, Emily Bascom, b. Aug. 21, 1806, Orwell Vt.; d. Nov. 22, 1881, Orwell,

Vt. In 1852, Mr. Sanford went to England, France, Spain and Germany and imported cattle and sheep, being for many years a widely known and successful stock raiser.

He served in the State Legislature as Representative and Senator in 1853-4 and 1857-8.

They had seven children, all born in Orwell, Vt.

5385.+William Clarks, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1903; m. Elizabeth Morgan.

5386. Oliver Bascom, b. Aug. 2, 1831; d. Dec. 5, 1891; m. Jan. 12, 1859, Louise Collins. No children.

5387.+Caroline, b. Mar. 19, 1834; m. Charles Barrett.

5388. Charles, b. May 3, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1865, Julia, dau. of Julius Thomas. No children. Res., Ludlow, Vt.

5389. Helen Elvira, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Mar. 3, 1860, Orwell, Vt.

5390. Harriette S., b. Mar. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Walter O. Ray, d. Jan. 22, 1863. No children.

5391.+Emily Clara, b. June 16, 1849; m. Charles Brainard.

2298. OLIVA^r CHITTENDEN (*Susannah 991, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 19, 1867; m. John Crouch. Resided in Orwell, Vt.

They had two children.

5392.+Nelson C.^s Crouch, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. June 9, 1897; m. Margaret Abram.

5393.+Mary A. Crouch, d. Aug. 6, 1873, aged 53 years; m. Henry Thatcher.

2301. CHAUNCEY^r CHITTENDEN (*same descent as 2298*) b. Jan. 10, 1794; d. Feb. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Malinda Wicker, b. Aug. 2, 1796; d. Aug. 28, 1868. Mr. Chittenden owned a fine farm on the south side of the river and just westerly of Fort Jackson, N. Y.

They had seven children.

5394.+Harriet J.^s Chittenden, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. May 7, 1894; m. Abel Gage.

5395.+Jane Ann Chittenden, b. July 8, 1819; d. Aug. 5, 1898; m. Wilson Kelsey.

5396.+Carlos C. Chittenden, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 16, 1899; m. Emily Phelps.

5397. Susan S. Chittenden, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Sept. 15, 1850.

5398.+Helen M. Chittenden, b. Apr. 23, 1827; m. Caleb Wright.

5399.+Caroline L. Chittenden, b. Mar. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 8, 1892; m. James Fleming.

5400.+Clark W. Chittenden, b. May 21, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1885; m. Izannah Keeler.

2304. CLARK S.^r CHITTENDEN (*same descent as 2298*)
 b. May 16, 1803, Benson, Vt.; d. May 18, 1890, Hopkinton, N. Y.;
 m. Jan. 8, 1828, Julia, dau. of Abraham Sheldon, the pioneer, b.
 May 27, 1808; d. May. 19, 1880. Mr. Chittenden went to Hopkin-
 ton, N. Y. about 1821 and soon engaged in the mercantile business,
 which he followed successfully for many years, becoming one of the
 strongest men in town. He was Supervisor of the town, Justice of
 the Peace for many years and a member of the Legislature.

He was a man of strong will, decided convictions, and rare
 judgment.

They had five children, all born in Hopkinton, N. Y.

5401. +Olivia^s Chittenden, b. Nov. 27, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Jason Brush.

5402. King S. Chittenden, b. Feb. 26, 1833; d. Jan. 19, 1908, Hopkinton,
 N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Sarah Hopkins, b. Nov. 15, 1834. No
 children.

Mr. Chittenden began business in the store of his father and
 followed that and farming for many years. He and his brother were
 in trade under the firm name of K. S. and V. A. Chittenden from
 1857 to 1874, when the later took the business. They did business in
 the old store of their father up to the time of their building the
 present stone store in 1868-9. Mr. Chittenden was town clerk for
 the years 1857-8 and 9, and Supervisor from 1888 to 1894, and could
 have been longer, had he wished. He was a bright, intelligent, genial
 man, and most highly respected. Mrs. Chittenden resides in Hop-
 kinton, N. Y.

5403. Roswell Chittenden, b. Apr. 23, 1836; d. Apr. 17, 1837.

5404. +Varick A. Chittenden, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. (1) Charlotte Risdon; m. (2)
 Laura Lawrence.

5405. Jay H. Chittenden, b. Nov. 29, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

2305. SALLY^r CHITTENDEN (*same descent as 2298*)
 b. Apr. 22, 1805; d. Apr. 16, 1847; m. John Sheldon, b. Feb. 7,
 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1882.

They had nine children.

5406. Susan^s Sheldon, b. 1830; d. Oct. 27, 1850.

5407. Mary Sheldon, b. 1831; d. Oct. 14, 1850.

5408. Carrie Sheldon, b. 1833; d. May 25, 1881.

5409. Son, d. in infancy.

5410. Adelia Sheldon, b. Mar. 24, 1835; m. D. W. Chittenden. Res., Fayette,
 Ia.

5411. Amelia Sheldon, b. Mar. 24, 1835. Res., Fayette, Ia.

5412. Sarah Sheldon, b. 1839; m. Edward Mathews.

5413. Ann Sheldon, b. 18 ———.

5414. Eugenie Sheldon, b. 1847; d. June 11, 1895.

2307. ASAHIEL HANDY^r CHITTENDEN (*same descent as 2298*) b. Aug. 25, 1811, Orwell, Vt.; d. Aug. 24, 1858, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Apr. 13, 1836, Mary, dau. of Elisha Risdon, the pioneer, b. Oct. 7, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1875.

They had eleven children.

5415. Marion Risden^s Chittenden, b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1861.

5416. Mary Beatrice Chittenden, b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1905; m. May 16, 1889, Henry M. Hulburd, d. Feb. 8, 1899.

5417.+Olive Anzonette Chittenden, b. Mar. 5, 1842; d. Feb. 26, 1869; m. Charles McEwen.

5418. Anna Maria Chittenden, b. Aug. 12, 1843; d. Feb. 19, 1876, Webster City, Ia.

5419. Solomon Elisha Chittenden, b. Nov. 27, 1845; d. July 22, 1875.

5420. Sally Susannah Chittenden, b. May 19, 1847; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Corydon Capell, d. Apr. 4, 1880. No children. Her res., Brasher Falls, N. Y.

5421.+Julia Amanda Chittenden, b. Aug. 23, 1849; m. Sanford Hulburd.

5422.+Clark Asahel Chittenden, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 5, 1877; m. Frances Moses.

5423. Kate Clarinda Chittenden, b. Sept. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1875.

5424.+Ellen Augusta Chittenden, b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Thomas Grant.

5425.+Sanford Harmon Chittenden, b. June 23, 1857; d. Dec. 22, 1887, m. Emeline Ingals.

2308. JOHN^r THOMAS (*Esther 992, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 20, 1792, Orwell, Vt.; d. Mar. 31, 1849; m. May 25, 1819, Lucinda Gillett, d. 1853.

They had two children.

5426. Janet L.^s Thomas, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. July 11, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1849, J. L. Hammond.

5427. John Henry Thomas, b. May 21, 1827; m. Sept., 1849, Rebecca White.

2310. HENRY^r THOMAS (*same descent as 2308*) b. Oct. 2, 1796, Orwell, Vt.; d. July 3, 1847; m. June 25, 1819, Hannah Mayo, b. Apr. 19, 1800.

They had four children.

5428. Clinton Henry^s Thomas, b. June, 1820; d. July 18, 1820.

5429. William H. Thomas, b. Feb. 18, 1822; d. at Burlington, Vt.; m. 1853, Marcia Reynolds.

5430. Catherine M. Thomas, b. Mar. 22, 1824.

5431. Anna Eliza Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. July 3, 1848.

2311. SALLY^r THOMAS (*same descent as 2308*) b. Apr. 3, 1799, Orwell, Vt.; m. June 15, 1820, Calvin Converse.

They had seven children.

5432. Katherine Eliza^s Converse, b. Apr. 3, 1823.
 5433. George Henry Converse, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
 5434. Darwin Converse, b. Oct. 2, 1827.
 5435. Charles H. Converse, b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. 1832.
 5436. Julia Converse, b. Nov. 1831; d. 1832.
 5437. Julius Converse, b. Sept. 6, 1834.
 5438. Julian Converse, b. Sept. 6, 1834.

2312. JULIUS CLARK^r THOMAS (*same descent as 2308*)

b. Oct. 7, 1801, Orwell, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1887; m. Apr. 27, 1831, Mary Ann Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1900, Orwell, Vt.

They had ten children, all born in Orwell, Vt.

5439. Charles^s Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1836; d. Oct. 5, 1873, Corsicana, Texas.
 5440.+Erwin Thomas, b. May 8, 1838; d. Nov. 4, 1905; m. (1) Marie Quackenbush; m. (2) Ella Hulbert.
 5441. Julia Thomas, b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Charles Sanford (*See 5388*); res. Ludlow, Vt.
 5442. Sidney Thomas, b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1876, Sandy Hill, N. Y.
 5443. Henry C. Thomas, b. Jan. 29, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1862, Annapolis, Md.
 A member of the 9th Vermont Volunteers.
 5444. Mary Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1846; m. Henry Hack.
 5445. Katherine Thomas, b. Oct. 13, 1849; d. Apr. 30, 1903, Orwell, Vt.
 5446. Fred Thomas, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. July 29, 1873, Orwell, Vt.
 5447.+George Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Eva Hale.
 5448.+James Hall Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1855; m. (1) Jessie Cook; m. (2) Jennie Young.

2315. JULIA^r THOMAS (*same descent as 2308*) b. Nov. 4,

1811, Orwell, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1895, Burlington, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1836, Edward Smith, b. June 11, 1812, Castleton (?), Vt.; d. May 2, 1905, Burlington, Vt.

They had three children, all born in Burlington, Vt.

- 5449.+Ellen Augusta^s Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. John Bond.
 5450.+Maria Julia Smith, b. May 9, 1845, deceased; m. Edward Barlow.
 5451. Annie Thomas Smith, b. May 21, 1851; unm; res., Burlington, Vt.

2317. SUSAN^r BARNUM (*Mary 994, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 25, 1799; m. Sept. 27, 1818, William Perry of Leicester, Vt.

They had six children.

5452. Sanford Barnum^s Perry, b. Sept. 20, 1819; m. Mar. 15, 1847, Sarah Jane Barr. He is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
 5453. Mary Perry, b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. Mar. 16, 1821.
 5454. Nelson William Perry, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. June 21, 1849. Was a merchant in Albany, N. Y.

5455. Helen Amanda Perry, b. Feb. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 12, 1872; m. Dr. Mansfield, of Philadelphia, Pa. No children.
5456. Polly Allen Perry, b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Sept. 25, 1834.
5457. Albert Wesley Perry, b. Aug. 21, 1839; d. June 21, 1864. He was a soldier. Was shot at Cold Harbor, Va., and died of his wounds.

2219. JONAH SANFORD^r BARNUM (*same descent as 2317*) b. May 18, 1803; d. July 7, 1852; m. Mrs. Hannah (Hobart) Sterrat of Stonington, Ct. Mr. Barnum was a sea captain for many years.

They had one child.

5458. Edward Phelps^s Barnum, b. June 16, 1831, Sauk Center, Minn.; m. Irene, dau. of John Wesley Barnum. Resided at Sauk Center, Minn.

2320. ORIS^r BARNUM (*same descent as 2317*) b. Apr. 10, 1805; m. (1) Electa Roe, d. Apr., 1864; m. (2) Widow Mary Hilton of Alden, N. Y. He lived at Battle Creek, Mich.

He had four children by first marriage.

5459. Sophia^s Barnum, m. John Wesley Survy.
5460. Augustus Barnum, d. Aug. 1863, in the hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio. Served in Civil War.
5461. Romeo Barnum, d. May, 1863, Battle Creek, Mich. Served in Civil War.
5462. Wesley Barnum.

2321. JOHN WESLEY^r BARNUM (*same descent as 2317*) b. Jan. 31, 1809; d. Oct. 20, 1836, Clinton, Mich.; m. Zilpha, dau. of Col. William Frost.

They had two children.

5463. Frances Mary^s Barnum, b. June 4, 1832; m. Charles Nash, a lawyer at Grand Forks, Dak.
5464. Irene Elizabeth Barnum, b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. Apr. 15, 1852, Edward Phelps Barnum; resided at Sauk Center, Minn.

2322. REV. NELSON^r BARNUM (*same descent as 2317*) b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 5, 1854; m. Natio Curtis of Ferrisburg, Vt. They had one child.

5465. Edwin^s Barnum, killed in the battle of Antietam; m. Miss Green, of Detroit, Mich.

2323. MARIAH^r SANFORD (*Lot 995, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 25, 1801; d. Oct. 13, 1859; m. Alexander Watt Perry.

They had one child.

5466. Leonora Maria^s Perry, b. Feb. 21, 1847; unm.; res., Lincoln, Neb.

2324. LEONORA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2323*) b. Feb. 4, 1805; d. June 5, 1842; m. Apr. 9, 1826, Alexander Watt Perry. Mr. Perry was a farmer in Leicester, Vt., where they resided for a few years and then removed to Shoreham, Vt.

They had four children.

5467. Lurana Sanford^s Perry, b. Feb. 20, 1827, Leicester, Vt.; d. Aug. 4, 1862; m. James F. "Frech", of Shoreham, Vt.; no children.

5468. +Cornelius Alexander Perry, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 30, 1901; m. Fanny Parker.

5469. Romeo Bush Perry, b. Dec. 14, 1835; d. Feb. 20, 1865; unm.

5470. Roscoe Abijah Perry, b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Dora A., dau. of Henry and Amelia (Ward) Howell, b. July 17, 1853, Geneseo, Ill.; no children; res. N. Y. City.

2325. DR. BUSHNELL BOSTWICK^r CARY (*Anna 996, Joseph 417, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 22, 1801, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1860, Racine, Wis.; m. 1822, Arminda, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Susannah (Sibley) Crocker. Dr. Cary settled first at Stockholm, N. Y. He afterwards removed to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1835 to Racine, Wis.

They had seven children.

5471. Helen Maria^s Cary, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. June 20, 1853, Racine, Wis.; m. Dec. 5, 1840, John Ramsdell; resided in Racine, Wis.

5472. Henry Sanford Cary, b. May 25, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Dec. 1849, Mary H. Hitchens; resided in Racine, Wis.

5473. Son, b. 1828; d. in infancy.

5474. Mary Sophia Cary, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Henry M. Hulett; resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

5474. Annie Pauline Cary, b. July 9, 1833; m. Oct. 1864, Rev. M. C. Cummins; resided at Windone, Minn.

5475. Emma Josephine Cary, b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. (1) Sept. 1856, Eugene DeWitt; m. (2) Howard Porter; resided at Paris, Mich.

5476. Katie Amanda Cary, b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 8, 1843.

2326. ALFRED^r CARY (*same descent as 2325*) b. Jan. 25, 1804; m. Dec. 29, 1836, Mary L. Knight. He removed from Sterling, N. Y., to Racine, Wis., in 1835.

They had eight children.

5477. Anna Sanford^s Cary.

5478. Samuel H. Cary.

The others all died in infancy.

2327. PAULINE^r CARY (*same descent as 2325*) b. Aug. 31, 1805; d. Jan., 1859; m. June 6, 1836, Ransford Sanford. Resided in Sterling, N. Y. They had three children.

5479. Anna D.^s, b. Mar. 13, 1841.

5480. Sarah P., b. Jan. 18, 1843; m. June 23, 1872, Wempal Holiday; no children; res. Sterling, N. Y.

5481.+Janet R., b. Apr. 6, 1845; m. Seneca Forsyth.

2328. NATHANIEL CHITTENDEN^r CARY (*same descent as 2325*) b. Dec. 10, 1807; m. June 14, 1830, Sophia Eaton. They resided in Sterling, N. Y., until 1879, when they removed to Racine, Wis.

They had two children.

5482. Lucius Chittenden^s Cary, b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. in Kansas; m. Aug. 25, 1856, Emily B. Kenney.

5483. Alfred Levi Cary, b. July 23, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1874, Harriet Maria Van Glyck.

2332. JOHN WATSON^r CARY (*same descent as 2325*) b. Feb. 11, 1817; m. (1) July 10, 1844, Eliza Vilas, d. May 12, 1845; m. (2) June 6, 1847, Isabel Brickerhoff. Mr. Cary was an attorney and counsellor at law. He first settled at Red Creek, N. Y., and in 1850, removed to Racine, Wis., where he resided until 1859, when he went to Milwaukee, Wis. He was General Solicitor of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Co.

He had one child by first and seven by second marriage.

5484. Eliza Vilas^s Cary b. May 10, 1845; m. June 1, 1870, Sherburn Ganborn; res. Winona, Minn.

5485. Frances Cary, b. Sept. 10, 1848; m. June 6, 1878, Charles D. Kendrick; No children. He is a lawyer in Milwaukee, Wis.

5486. Melbert Brinkerhoff Cary, b. July 23, 1852; m. Apr. 28, 1880, Julia Metcalf. He is Assistant General Solicitor of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Co. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

5487. Fred Asa Cary, b. Mar. 25, 1857.

5488. John Watson Cary, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1862.

5489. George Peter Cary, b. June 11, 1864.

5490. Paul Van Etten Cary, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

5491. Isabel Brinkerhoff Cary, b. Oct. 30, 1869; d. Aug. 12, 1871.

2333. SARAH ANN^r CARY (*same descent as 2325*) b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. July 3, 1838, John Armstrong Carswell, d. Mar. 3, 1877. Resided in Racine, Wis.

They had two children.

5492. Emily Maria^s Carswell, b. Dec. 13, 1839; m. Dec. 20, 1859, Robert Hall Baker; resided in Racine, Wis.
 5493. Charles Nathaniel Carswell, b. Apr. 1, 1844.

2335. JOHN^r SANFORD (*David 999, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 22, 1784, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Feb. 13, 1857, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1808, Aurora, dau. of John and Esther (Pixley) Farnam, of Great Barrington, Mass., and Newburg, N. Y., b. Dec. 6, 1790; d. June 7, 1860. With the exception of two or three years at West Stockbridge and Sheffield, Mr. Sanford's life was spent at his home in Egremont Plains and the old home of his father and grandfather on Sanford Hill. He was a man of most genial and courteous manners, respected by all who knew him.

They had six children, the last four born in Egremont, Mass.

- 5494.+John Farnhams, b. June 6, 1809, West Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1894; m. (1) Louisa Williams; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Pierce; m. (3) Mrs. Sarah Ingersoll.
 5495.+Mary Louisa, b. July 30, 1811, Sheffield, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1888; m. George Wilmot.
 5496.+Frederick Thompson, b. June 26, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1899; m. Mary Williams.
 5497.+Caroline, b. Feb. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Charles Hudson.
 5498.+Aurora Farnum, b. May 4, 1823; m. Elias LaSelle.
 5499.+David, b. May 31, 1825; d. 1908; m. Maloria Ray.

2337. ELIHU^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2335*) b. June 4, 1788, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. May, 1861, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Jan. 21, 1810, Penelope Beckwith, b. July 26, 1785; d. May 22, 1824.

They had five children.

- 5500.+Maria B.^s, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. Apr. 1852; m. Allen Palmer.
 5501. George G., b. Oct. 13, 1813; d. Aug. 31, 1815.
 5502.+Anson, b. Nov. 6, 1815; m. Fannie Edgerly.
 5503.+Patience, b. May 13, 1818; d. Apr. 4, 1858; m. James Hitchcock.
 5504.+George Gifford, b. Mar. 18, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1873; m. Susan Prindle.

2340. STEPHEN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2335*) b. Feb. 7, 1797, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Mar. 2, 1873, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Mar. 12, 1824, Maria Pixley, b. Dec. 3, 1798, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1883, Egremont, Mass.

They had five children.

5505. Harriet A.^s, b. Mar. 18, 1825; d. Aug. 23, 1829.
 5506. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. 1898, North Hampton, Mass.; unm.
 5507. Richard, b. June 30, 1830; d. Sept. 26, 1860; unm.
 5508.+Hannah C., b. July 29, 1832; m. John New.
 5509.+Stephen H., b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1904; m. (1) Estelle Drumm;
 m. (2) Lucinda Hawver.

2341. EDWARD^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2335*) b. Mar. 16, 1799, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. July 13, 1849, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1826, Amanda Flint, b. Aug. 23, 1800. Mr. Sanford was a cabinet maker.

They had five children.

5510. Frances Eliza^s, b. Sept. 17, 1827; d. Oct. 1829.
 5511. Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1850, John E. Bell, b. Mar. 23, 1824. Mr. Bell was a carriage maker in Akron, Ohio. No children.
 5512.+George Edward, b. July 29, 1832; d. in the war; m. Elizabeth Classon.
 5513. Washington Irving, b. Oct. 25, 1835; d. early.
 5514. Frederick F., b. Dec. 6, 1839; d. early.

2343. HANNAH^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2335*) b. Nov. 6, 1804, Great Barrington, Mass.; d. June 3, 1879, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Hezekiah Lathrop, b. Nov. 6, 1800; d. May 5, 1843, Great Barrington, Mass. Mr. Lathrop was a cabinet maker.

They had seven children, all born in Great Barrington, Mass.

5515. Frances Sanford^s Lathrop, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Jan. 3, 1864, N. Y. City; m. Apr. 15, 1851, Dr. Allen S. Church; no children.
 5516.+Clarisso O'Brien Lathrop, b. May 31, 1828; m. Josiah Thompson.
 5517. David Otis Lathrop, b. Jan. 26, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1850, Sacramento, Cal.
 5518.+Edwin Lyman Lathrop, b. July 22, 1833; m. Martha Whiting.
 5519.+Mary Kellogg Lathrop, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Henry Bradley.
 5520. Sarah Kelley Lathrop, b. Feb. 14, 1838; d. Apr. 18, 1838, Great Barrington, Mass.
 5521. Henry Clarence Lathrop, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

2344. NATHANIEL WHITING^r SANFORD (*Philo 1000, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. June 11, 1785, Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1810, Hannah Crane, b. July 3, 1784. Resided in Attleboro, Mass.

They had two children.

5522. Francis Philo^s, b. Nov. 3, 1812; m. Elizabeth Wall, b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. 1885; no children; resided in Newark, N. J.
 5523.+Anna Hannah, b. June 5, 1819; m. Jonathan Crane.

2345. PHILO^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. June 18, 1787, Medway, Mass.; d. Mar. 11, 1865, Boston, Mass.; m. Martha Druce, b. in Wrentham, Mass.; d. in Boston, Mass. They removed from Newark, N. J., to Wrentham, Mass., in 1826, and later moved to Hallowell, Me.

They had nine children.

5524. Oliver^s, d. young.

5525.+Martha Caroline, b. 1816-17; d. Nov. 7, 1852; m. Dr. Eli Thurston.

5526.+Oliver Shepard, b. 1818; m. Martha Nason.

5527.+Mary Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1821; d. Jan. 17, 1866; m. James Morrison.

5528. Augustus, b. 1822; d. 1852.

5529.+Harriette Clarissa, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. June 4, 1883; m. Ariel Mann.

5530.+Edmund Philo, b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. Feb. 14, 1880; m. Jane Clark.

5531.+Anna Emily, b. Sept. 25, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1888; m. Henry Mann.

5532. Albert William Hamilton, b. 1830. Mr. Sanford was in business in Boston, Mass., before the Civil War; went to Texas and was draughted in to the Confederate service and was drowned from a blockade runner on Brazors Bar during the war.

2346. JOANNA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. Apr. 8, 1789, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 25, 1853, Medway, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1820, Joel Partridge, b. Mar. 1, 1784, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 2, 1852, Medway, Mass.

They had three children.

5533. Child^s, b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Apr. 12, 1825.

5534. Edmund James Partridge, b. Apr. 6, 1827; d. May 21, 1828.

5535.+Lydia Sanford Partridge, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. Addison Thayer.

2347. SEWALL^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. Dec. 7, 1790, Medway, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1831, Medway, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Edena Holbrook, b. Dec. 25, 1786, Bellingham, Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1876, Medway, Mass. Mr. Sanford was a prominent business man and manufacturer. He made the first cotton thread manufactured in America.

They had four children, all born in Medway, Mass.

5536.+Milton Holbrooks, b. Aug. 29, 1813; d. Aug. 3, 1883; m. (1) Anna Davenport; m. (2) Cordelia Riddle.

5537.+Edwards Sewall, b. Mar. 17, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Mary Downing.

5538.+Edgna Jane, b. Nov. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 21, 1901; m. Richard Le Favor.

5539.+George Francis, d. 1852; m. Sarah Sanger.

2348. BATHSHEBA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. May 8, 1793, Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1820; m. Aug. 8, 1816, Horace Holden, a lawyer of N. Y. C., b. Nov. 5, 1793, Sudbury, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1862, N. Y. C.

They had one child.

5540.+Harriet Sophia⁸ Holden, b. July 29, 1817; d. Dec. 31, 1850; m. Stephen Thayer.

2349. LYDIA B.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. Feb. 6, 1795, Medway, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1850, Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1815, Rev. William Eaton, b. Aug. 18, 1783, Framingham, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1840, West Brookfield, Mass. Mr. Eaton graduated at Williams College in 1810, entered Andover Theological Seminary and finished his studies there in 1813. He was ordained at Fitchburg, Mass., in 1815. Installed at Middlebury, Mass., in 1824, Charlotte, Vt., in 1834, and Hardwick, Mass., in 1837.

They had four children.

5541.+William Sanford⁸ Eaton, b. May 29, 1820; lost at sea Jan. 8, 1856; m. Asenath Hitchcock.

5542.+Sarah Elizabeth Eaton, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. Mar. 4, 1900; m. Alfred Rose.

5543. Marion Chappelle Eaton, b. Sept. 15, 1826, Middleboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1907, Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 10, 1861, Rev. Ebenezer Cutler, D. D., b. Aug. 21, 1822, Royalston, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1898, Worcester, Mass.; no children; res. Worcester, Mass.

5544. Horace Holden Eaton, b. Oct. 19, 1833, Middleboro, Mass.; m. May 1, 1856, Sarah B. Bardwell; d. Feb. 1876; no children.

2350. STEPHEN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. May 10, 1797, Medway, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1845, Lowell, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1828, Maria Ann, dau. of Hon. Lewis Fisher of Franklin, Mass.; b. Oct. 10, 1803, Franklin, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1885.

They had four children.

5545.+Abbie Maria⁸, b. Aug. 5, 1829; m. Natt Head.

5546.+Caroline Ursula, b. Mar. 5, 1831; d. July 13, 1871; m. (1) Samuel Allen; m. (2) William Seamans.

5547.+Lewis Philo, b. Sept. 18, 1834; d. July 16, 1864; m. (1) Matrassa Moody; m. (2) Clara Parker.

5548. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Nov. 6, 1836; unm.; res. Lowell, Mass.

2351. CLARISSA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. Sept. 16, 1799, Medway, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1878, Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 16, 1826, Rev. Levi Packard, b. Feb. 4, 1793, No. Bridge-



REV. DAVID SANFORD
No. 2352

water, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1857, Woonsocket, Ct. Mr. Packard was graduated from Brown University in 1821; ordained a minister June 19, 1862, and was pastor for twenty-seven years at Spencer, Mass. A memoir of him was written by Rev. William M. Cornell, D. D., and published by Harlow & Thatcher in 1878. Res., Spencer, Mass.

They had six children, all born in Spencer, Mass.

5549. +Sarah Daniels^s Packard, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1907; m. James Holden.

5550. +Clarissa Sanford Packard, b. May 12, 1830; d. Aug. 6, 1906; m. Simeon Newton.

5551. Edward Payson Packard, b. Mar. 26, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1847, Spencer, Mass.

5552. +Levi Sewall Packard, b. June 7, 1834; m. (1) Ann Travers; m. (2) Marion Brown.

5553. Mary Snow Packard, b. June 14, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1860.

5554. +David Sanford Packard, b. Apr. 8, 1839; d. June 29, 1870; m. Ellen McGregor.

2352. REV. DAVID^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2344*) b. Aug. 8, 1801, Medway, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1875, Medway, Mass.; m. (1) July 22, 1828, Sarah Parkhurst Daniels, b. Oct. 22, 1802, Holliston, Mass.; d. Jan. 6, 1860, Medway, Mass.; m. (2) Mar. 19, 1861, Mrs. Adeline (Davis) Patrick, b. Nov. 4, 1834, Trenton, Me.; d. 1897, Everett, Mass.

Mr. Sanford was graduated from Brown University in 1825 and was first a pastor at Newmarket, N. H., where he resided two years. Then pastor of a church at Dorchester, Mass., for eight years. He returned to Medway and organized the Congregational Church Society of which he was the honored and successful pastor for nearly forty years. He resigned as active pastor in 1871, though continuing as senior pastor. His church in Medway was an off-shoot of his grandfather David's church.

He had nine children by first marriage.

5555. +Harriet Newell^s, b. May 4, 1829; m. Eleazer Thompson.

5556. David Brainard, b. Jan. 17, 1831, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1855, Nancy Jane Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1839, East Freetown, Mass.

5557. Henry Martyn, b. Dec. 4, 1832, Dorchester, Mass.; d. May 5, 1836, Dorchester, Mass.

5558. Harlan Page, b. Apr. 5, 1836, Dorchester, Mass.; d. 1903, Medway, Mass.

5559. +Sarah Daniels, b. Oct. 12, 1838; d. May 11, 1873; m. Rev. Calvin Cutler.

5560. +Mary Codman, b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. Rev. Richard Winsor.

5561. Edmund Ingersoll, b. Feb. 21, 1844, Medway, Mass.; d. 1904, Medway, Mass.; unm.

5562.+Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1845; d. Jan. 28, 1902; m. Rev. Calvin Cutler.

5563. Nathaniel Emmons, b. Aug. 27, 1848, Medway, Mass.

2354. REV. DAVID SANFORD^r MORSE (*Clarissa 1001, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 22, 1793; d. Dec. 21, 1871, Austerlitz, N. Y.; m. (1) July 24, 1824, Margaret Van Dyke, d. Nov., 1838; m. (2) May, 1841, widow Lydia S. Kent, d. Oct. 21, 1865; m. (3) July 24, 1871, Ann M. Hubbard, b. 1833.

He had one child by first marriage.

5564. Clarissa^s Morse, b. May 10, 1825; d. May 8, 1851; m. Jan. 2, 1850, Warren Crocker.

2355. CLARISSA^r MORSE (*same descent as 2354*) b. May 4, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1875; m. Mar. 1, 1819, Isaac Fairman, b. July 8, 1790; d. Oct. 29, 1853.

They had six children.

5565.+David^s Fairman, b. May 12, 1820; d. May 5, 1882; m. Mary Bryan.

5566. Julia Fairman, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. Apr. 18, 1889; m. Oct. 1857, Jeremiah Deyo.

5567.+Eliza Fairman, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Henry Mervine.

5568.+Ellen Fairman, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Stockton Croshaw.

5569.+Mary Jane Fairman, b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. Gilbert Hendrickson.

5570.+John Henry Fairman, b. May 18, 1839; m. Caroline Brown.

2356. JOHN STEVENS^r MORSE (*same descent as 2354*) b. Feb. 14, 1799; d. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Anna Parsons, b. Apr. 1, 1803; d. Jan. 30, 1873.

They had six children.

5571.+Emily^s Morse, b. Dec. 23, 1824; m. Rev. Bela Seymour.

5572. Henry Morse, b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Apr. 19, 1851.

5573. Lucy Morse, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. June 8, 1865, Frederick T. Peck.

5574. Alfred Parsons Morse, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. May 15, 1853.

5575. Mary Elizabeth Morse, b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. June 12, 1854.

5576.+Gerrett Smith Morse, b. Sept. 15, 1839; m. Frances Benton.

2358. JULIA^r MORSE (*same descent as 2354*) b. Feb. 16, 1803; m. Feb. 18, 1830, Thomas Delano Smith, b. May 20, 1799; d. Mar. 3, 1877.

They had three children.

5577. Elizabeth^s Smith, b. Sept. 19, 1831; m. Mar. 21, 1861, John Froni, b. June 25, 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1885.
 5578. Charles Sanford Smith, b. Mar. 19, 1833; m. Mar. 28, 1859, Margretta Junston, b. Oct. 10, 1835.
 5579.+James Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. Sidney Webster.

2365. RICHARD^r SANFORD (*Elihu 1002, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 12, 1804, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1880; m. Sept. 22, 1835, Elizabeth King, b. Dec. 1, 1818; d. Apr. 20, 1905, Worcester, Mass.

They had two children.

5580. Richard^s, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1836.
 5581.+Ellen Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1842; m. George Clark.

2366. FRANCES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2365*) b. May 31, 1806, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Mar. 8, 1836; m. June, 1827, William Pease, b. Apr. 11, 1805, London, Eng.; d. May 6, 1865, N. Y. C. (Mr. Pease m. (2) Oct. 19, 1836, Cornelia O. Francisco.)

They had four children, all except Frances born in Albany, N. Y.

- 5582.+William Elliot^s Pease, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1898; m. Mary Tourtellotte.
 5583.+Edward Sanford Pease, b. July 11, 1830; d. Apr. 29, 1902; m. Theda Field.
 5584.+Elizabeth Frances Pease, b. Feb. 1, 1834; d. June 7, 1906; m. Francis Hickock.
 5585. Frances Sanford Pease, b. Feb. 28, 1836, Boston, Mass.; d. Mar. 18, 1902, N. Y. City; unm.

2370. REV. WILLIAM HOWE^r SANFORD (*Ichabod 1003, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 14, 1800, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1879, Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 23, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Ethan Smith of Hanover, N. H.; b. Sept. 12, 1807, Hanover, N. H.; d. May 7, 1899, Worcester, Mass. Mr. Sanford graduated from Harvard College in 1828, studied for the ministry and became pastor of the Congregational Church at Boylston Center, Mass., in 1832, which position he held till 1857. In that year he left Boylston and the ministry, engaging in the book and stationery business at Worcester, Mass., in the firm name of Sanford & Company. In 1855-6, he represented his town in the State Legislature. For the greater part of his life in Boylston he was chairman of the school board.

On his 76th birthday in 1876 over a hundred of his Boylston friends paid him a genuine surprise visit in Worcester, presenting him with a silver service.

His grandfather, Rev. David Sanford, was Chaplain in the War of the Revolution.

They had six children, all except Myron born in Boylston, Mass.

5586. Myron S.^s, b. July 12, 1831, Hanover, N. H.; d. Apr. 6, 1867, Chicago, Ill. He was a grain broker.
5587. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Oct. 22, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1903; m. Henry Martyn Smith. (*See 5626.*)
5588. William Howe, b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Mar. 31, 1868.
- 5589.+George Lyndon, b. Jan. 17, 1837; m. Ellen Baylies.
- 5590.+Charles Ethan, b. July 27, 1840; m. Jennie Ruggles.
5591. Frank Dwight, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 11, 1894; m. May 13, 1879, Mary E. Potter; no children.

2373. GEORGE CARLOS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2370*) b. Feb. 9, 1806, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Mar. 8, 1874, Belchertown, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1833, Sophia Burnett, b. Oct. 3, 1813, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Apr. 10, 1852, Belchertown, Mass.; m. (2) Jan. 26, 1853, Harriet S. Loomis, b. July 6, 1823; d. July 3, 1870; m. (3) Apr. 19, 1873, Jane Johnson.

He had nine children by first, three by second and one by third marriage, all born in Belchertown, Mass.

- 5592.+Lemuel Mason^s, b. Nov. 7, 1834; m. (1) Sarah Cowles; m. (2) Ortencia Cowles.
5593. Horatio Gates, b. Sept. 6, 1836; killed in battle of Vicksburg, July 17, 1864. Was in 124th Illinois Volunteers, Company A.
- 5594.+Harriet Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. Aug. 4, 1884; m. Fred Bridgeman.
- 5595.+Nancy Howe, b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. George Green.
- 5596.+Sophia Burnett, b. Nov. 9, 1842; m. Edwin Patwin.
5597. George Carlos, b. May 5, 1844; d. Mar. 10, 1846, Belchertown, Mass.
5598. Charles William, b. June 16, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1858, Belchertown, Mass.
- 5599.+Enoch Burnett, b. June 20, 1849; m. (1) Ella Smith; m. (2) Estelle LaPointe.
- 5600.+George Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Della Dorman.
5601. Sarah Agnes, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Mar. 26, 1879, Frank Norton; no children; res. Creston, Ia.
- 5602.+William Loomis, b. Mar. 22, 1860; m. Caroline Hawkes.
5603. Alice L., b. Mar. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 4, 1867, Belchertown, Mass.
5604. Edith, b. Mar. 2, 1874.

2374. HORATIO GATES⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2370*) b. Mar. 22, 1808, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Apr. 26, 1891, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Harriet Eliza, dau. of Capt. James and Eliza (Hough) Harkin, b. Feb. 17, 1809, Gloucester, Mass.; d. June 15, 1878, Gloucester, Mass.

Mr. Sanford, after retiring from business in about 1878, began procuring data for a Thomas Sanford Genealogy. This work he prosecuted, more or less, as his strength permitted, for the rest of his life.

He was financially assisted in the work by Milton Holbrook Sanford, an enthusiastic Sanford, quite generously, as the author is informed by his descendants. However, being so advanced in years and of failing health, he was unable to put his data in form or to publish it. The author of this work, knowing that Mr. Sanford had done considerable work, preparatory to a genealogy, went to his son H. Frank Sanford of Gloucester, Mass., in 1906, to secure, if possible, the data he had gathered, for this work, but was unable to make any arrangements for the same.

However, in September, 1909, he did purchase all the papers, data and memoranda gathered by Horatio Gates Sanford and all that it contained which the author did not then have has been incorporated in this work. The data thus secured materially aided the author as to many disputed points and filled out and perfected several families, for which he wishes to make due acknowledgment to his labors. In addition to this, there was, among the papers gathered by Horatio, a box of many very old papers, which are of great interest and importance. But for these it would never have been known who was the second wife of Samuel of Ephraim Sanford.

These old papers also settled several other knotty problems. They are more fully outlined and described in the article on Thomas Sanford and the sketch of Ephraim, his son.

They had six children.

- 5605. Horatio Gates⁸, b. June 24, 1836, Gloucester, Mass.; d. June 25, 1836, Gloucester, Mass.
- 5606. Daughter, b. 1838, Gloucester, Mass.; d. 1838.
- 5607. +Horatio Francis, b. Mar. 19, 1843; m. Florence Friend.
- 5608. Walter Howe, b. Feb. 27, 1846, Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1848, Boston, Mass.
- 5609. Howard Buchanan, b. Sept. 12, 1849, Portsmouth, N. H.; d. July 8, 1852, Worcester, Mass.
- 5610. Son, b. July, 1852, Worcester, Mass.; d. July, 1852, Worcester, Mass.

2375. BATHSHEBA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2370*)
b. Sept. 4, 1810, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Aug. 1, 1888, Belchertown,
Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1844, Addison Burnett, b. June 7, 1810; d. June
2, 1899, Belchertown, Mass.

They had two children.

5611. Estes Sanford^s Burnett, b. Oct. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 7, 1849, Worcester,
Mass.

5612. Bathsheba Sanford Burnett, b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. F. C. Stebbins. Has
two children. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

2376. SUSAN TRACY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2370*)
b. Apr. 30, 1813, Belchertown, Mass.; d. Apr. 24, 1894, Worcester,
Mass.; m. Aug. 10, 1835, Thomas Alonzo Clark, b. Feb. 15, 1810;
d. Mar. 30, 1894, Worcester, Mass.

They had two children, born in Belchertown, Mass.

5613.+Susan Dwight Sanford^s Clark, b. Mar. 28, 1842; m. John Gamwell.

5614.+Nancy Howe Sanford Clark, b. Mar. 28, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1905; m.
George Piper.

2377. ESTES HOWE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2370*)
b. Nov. 21, 1815, Belchertown, Mass.; d. May 6, 1901, Belchertown,
Mass.; m. Dec. 17, 1845, Delia Maria Dwight, b. Nov. 30, 1823,
Belchertown, Mass. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

They had two children, born in Belchertown, Mass.

5615. Edmund Dwight^s, b. July 11, 1851; d. Sept. 17, 1860, Belchertown,
Mass.

5616. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1858, d. July 24, 1879, Belchertown, Mass.

2379. LYNDON ARNOLD⁷ SMITH (*Bathsheba 1004, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 11, 1795,
Haverhill, N. H.; d. Dec. 15, 1865, Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 20, 1823,
Frances Louise, dau. of Rev. Edward Dorr Griffin, D. D., President
of Williams College. Dr. Smith graduated from Dartmouth College
in 1817.

They had six children.

5617. Malvina Forman^s Smith, b. Dec. 8, 1824, Williamstown, Mass.; d. Jan.
24, 1842, Newark, N. J.

5618.+Edward Dorr Griffin Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. June 15, 1878; m.
Margaret Baldwin.

5619.+Lyndon Arnold Smith, b. Dec. 10, 1828; d. July 30, 1894; m. Margaret
Robinson.

5620. Frances Louisa Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1831, Newark, N. J.; unm. Res.,
Newark, N. J.

5621. Rev. Sanford Huntington Smith, A. M., b. Dec. 23, 1834, Newark, N. J.; d. Mar. 4, 1873, Adams, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1866, Edwina Whelpley, of New Jersey; no children.
5622. Myron Winslow Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1838, Newark, N. J. In 1861, entered the Army as First Lieutenant and Adjutant of the First Regiment, N. S. colored troops and was Acting Assistant General of the First Brigade, 3rd Division, 18th Army Corps. He was wounded at Fort Harrison, Chapnic Farm, near Richmond, Sept. 30, 1864; d. Oct. 5, 1864, at Officers Hospital, Fortress Monroe; unm.

2380. REV. STEPHEN SANFORD⁷ SMITH (*same descent as 2379*) b. Apr. 14, 1797, Haverhill, N. H.; d. Oct. 28, 1873, Worcester, Mass.; m. June 22, 1823, Lucretia Bishop, b. Nov. 30, 1804.

They had nine children.

5623. Emily Bishop^s Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1825.
- 5624.+Maria Louisa Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. Oct. 29, 1865; m. George Sickles.
5625. David Sanford Smith, b. July 28, 1828; d. Aug. 11, 1847.
- 5626.+Henry Martin Smith, b. May 5, 1830; m. (1) Harriet Hudson; m. (2) Elizabeth Sanford.
- 5627.+Cornelia Everts Smith, b. July 15, 1833; m. Samuel Faulkner.
5628. Elizabeth H. Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. Nov. 13, 1835.
5629. George Bishop Smith, b. July 29, 1837.
- 5630.+Harriet Eliza Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Feb. 28, 1866; m. James Roberts.
- 5631.+Frederick Worthington Smith, b. June 2, 1846; m. Alice Van Etta.

2382. REV. CARLOS⁷ SMITH (*same descent as 2379*) b. July 17, 1801, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Apr. 24, 1877, Akron, O.; m. Feb. 20, 1827, Susan Saxon, b. Aug. 27, 1805, Hanover, N. H.

They had twelve children.

- 5632.+Julia Louisa^s Smith, b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. George Carter.
- 5633.+Charles Edward Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1829; m. Jane Gardner.
5634. Harriet Sanford Smith, b. June 24, 1830, Catskill, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1830.
- 5635.+Sarah Porter Smith, b. May 21, 1831; m. Leavitt Bissell.
5636. Harriet Sanford Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1833.
- 5637.+Mary Clarke Smith, b. July 4, 1834; m. Robert McKee.
5638. Ellen Chase Smith, b. Mar. 26, 1836, Manlius, N. Y.
5639. Eliza Mygatt Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1838, Painesville, Ohio.
5640. Grace Fletcher Smith, b. Sept. 18, 1838, Painesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 2, 1839.
5641. Ethan Sanford Smith, b. Sept. 10, 1839, Painesville, Ohio; m. Eva Adams.

5642. Grace Fletcher Smith, b. Feb. 21, 1841, Painesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 6, 1841.

5643. Malvina Foreman Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1842, Painesville, Ohio; d. Aug. 21, 1843.

2383. GRACE FLETCHER^r SMITH (*same descent as 2379*) b. May 23, 1803, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. June 18, 1840, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Aug. 23, 1827, Rev. Job Henry Martyn, M. D., b. Oct. 25, 1798, Northfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1868, Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Martyn was named for Daniel Webster's first wife, Grace Fletcher, who was an intimate friend of her mother's. She was a gifted woman, both mentally and spiritually and her name is held in blessed memory by all who knew her. Mr. Martyn was a graduate of Middlebury College, Princeton Theological Seminary, and Castleton, Vt., Medical School. He was a well known and eloquent evangelical preacher and reformer of his time. A pastor in New York City for many years. A strong anti-slavery man and temperance advocate.

They had five children.

5644. Edward Payson^s Martyn, b. June 27, 1828; d. Nov. 6, 1828.

5645.+Sarah Louisa Martyn, b. Feb. 11, 1830; m. Hon. Robert Wright.

5646. Henry Smith Martyn, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1834.

5647.+Charles Henry Martyn, b. Aug. 24, 1836; d. May 5, 1873; m. Louisa Holridge.

5648.+Sanford Smith Martyn, b. July 23, 1839; m. Frances Cummings.

2384. SARAH TOWNE^r SMITH (*same descent as 2379*) b. Aug. 5, 1805, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. Nov. 22, 1879, N. Y. C.; m. Mar. 5, 1841, Rev. Job Henry Martyn, M. D., her brother-in-law. Mrs. Martyn was a popular writer and authoress during the middle part of the last century. "*The Ladies' Wreath*," a pioneer in the present illustrated monthlies, was originated for her by her father, and she was for many years its popular editress. She was Secretary of the Female Moral Reform Society in N. Y. C. and editress of its paper, "*The Female Moral Reform Advocate*." She was also the author of the book "*Women of the Bible*," and of a series, "*Times of John Knox*." She was versed in several languages and a fine Hebrew scholar, having taken a full course of theological studies under her father.

They had four children, all born in N. Y. C.

5649.+William Carlos^s Martyn, b. Dec. 15, 1841; m. Giulia Ferrer.

5650. Malvina Forman Martyn, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1845.

5651. Frank Lansing Martyn, b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. 1883, Baltimore, Md.
 5652. Herbert Sedgwick Martyn, b. July 29, 1850; d. June 26, 1869, San Francisco, Cal.

2387. ELLEN CHASE⁷ SMITH (*same descent as 2379*) b. Dec. 3, 1812, Hopkinton, N. H.; d. June 23, 1846, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1837, Hon. Charles B. Sedgwick of Syracuse, N. Y., b. Mar. 5, 1815.

Mr. Sedgwick was in the Naval Academy at Newport, N. Y., in 1862-3. In 1863, he was Captain's clerk on board the Flag ship "U. S. S. Black Hawk" under Admiral D. D. Carter. He left the Navy in 1864 to enter Hamilton College, from which he was graduated in 1868. Was the first County Judge of Douglas County, Neb., in 1875-76-77; Librarian of the Court of Appeals Library at Syracuse, N. Y. in 1884-5-6; Assistant District Attorney of Onondaga County, N. Y., in 1894-5; and is now associated with the Solvay Process Co. in Detroit, Mich.

They had five children, all born in Pompey, N. Y.

5653. Charles Ethans^s Sedgwick, b. Aug. 2, 1838; d. Mar. 8, 1839.
 5654. Charles Henry Sedgwick, b. Jan. 11, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1840.
 5655.+Ellen Amelia Sedgwick, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. Osgood Tracy.
 5656. Catherine Maria Sedgwick, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. June 20, 1846.
 5657.+Charles Hamilton Sedgwick, b. May 22, 1846; m. (1) Marcia Fenton;
 m. (2) Carrie Ferguson.

2392. REGINA INGERSOL⁷ SANFORD (*Moses 1006, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1813; m. Oct. 23, 1845, Christian B. Nestell.

They had four children.

5658. Betsey Bosworth^s Nestell.
 5659. Maria Louisa Nestell.
 5660. Ann Jannett Nestell.
 5661. Clara Sanford Nestell, b. July 21, 1857, Providence, R. I.; d. Mar.. 9, 1858, Providence, R. I.

2393. MARIA JANETTE⁷ SANFORD, (*same descent as 2392*) b. 1815; m. Jan. 17, 1841, Pawtucket, R. I., Carter Trask, d. 1850.

They had two children.

5662. Maria Ida Carter^s Trask.
 5663. Ellen Augusta Trask, b. Dec. 22, 1845; d. Aug. 29, 1847.

2394. SAMUEL GREEN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2392*) b. 1820; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1852, Martha Ann Clough, in Providence, R. I.; b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Dec. 27, 1854; m. (2) May 22, 1860, Mary P. Harvey, at Taunton, Mass. •

He had one child by first marriage.

5664. Martha Ann^s, b. Dec. 25, 1854; d. Aug. 7, 1855.

2395. ELECTA WIGHT^r SANFORD (*Samuel 1008, David 418, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1842; m. 1821, Abel Hull, b. June 4, 1794; d. Mar. 21, 1876.

They had six children.

5665.+Mary M.^s Hull, b. Aug. 2, 1822; m. Volney Haskell.

5666. George W. Hull, b. July 23, 1824.

5667. Charlotte S. Hull, b. May 23, 1827; m. Dr. Curtis.

5668. Frances Hull, b. June 18, 1833; m. Van Schaick.

5669. Clarissa Hull, b. July 6, 1837; d. 1838.

5670. Electa M. Hull, b. June, 1842; d. Sept. 1842.

2396. SAMUEL H.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2395*) b. July 15, 1807; d. July 10, 1864; m. Feb. 4, 1828, Susan P. Porter. Resided in North Bridgewater, Mass.

They had nine children.

5671.+John D.^s, b. 1828; d. 1864; m. Clarissa Safford.

5672.+Samuel H. Jr., b. 1830; m. Caroline Pine.

5673.+Maria A., b. 1834; m. Solomon Reed.

5674.+Joseph H., b. 1836; m. Ellen Bell.

5675. Aaron Wight, b. 1838.

5676. Francis A., b. 1840.

5677.+David, b. 1842; m. Emma Watson.

5678. Celia, b. 1844; m. 1865, Charles Gunn.

5679.+Daniel D., b. 1847; m. Mary Roach.

2397. AARON WIGHT^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2395*) b. Feb. 16, 1810; m. May 26, 1831, Hannah Atkins, b. Sept. 18, 1812.

They had nine children.

5680. Clarissa^s, b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Dec. 29, 1839.

5681. George W., b. May 10, 1835; m. Apr. 20, 1864, Frances E. Haskell, b. Jan. 7, 1843.

5682.+Aaron Wight, Jr., b. Apr. 16, 1837; m. Emma Bryant.

5683. Robert, b. Apr. 10, 1840; d. Mar. 26, 1843.

5684. Joseph, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 20, 1842.

5685. + Frank L., b. Mar. 2, 1844; m. Mary Moore.

5686. Anna M., b. Aug. 2, 1847.

5687. Nellie, b. Aug. 14, 1849.

5688. Susie, b. July 10, 1852; d. July 14, 1855.

2398. BETSEY A.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2395*) b. Oct. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1870; m. June 21, 1834, Abner L. Alden, b. Nov. 22, 1805. Resided in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

They had four children.

5689. Frances^s Alden, b. July 13, 1836; d. July 21, 1838.

5690. Annie M. Alden, b. Oct. 18, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1868, John N. Reed, b. Sept. 8, 1842.

5691. Fannie Alden, b. Nov. 4, 1848.

5692. Frederick Alden, b. July 29, 1851.

2399. CLARISSA M.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2395*) b. July 16, 1816; d. 1875; m. George W. Safford. Resided in North Bridgewater, Mass.

They had two children.

5693. Clara^s Safford.

5694. Willie Safford.

2400. CHARLOTTE G.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2395*) b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. June 17, 1838, Henry S. Dunbar, b. Apr. 6, 1819. Resided in South Abington, Mass.

They had seven children.

5695. Henry Frank^s Dunbar, b. Dec. 10, 1840.

5696. Herbert S. Dunbar, b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. May 20, 1843.

5697. Mary E. Dunbar, b. Dec. 12, 1844.

5698. Volney H. Dunbar, b. Jan. 30, 1847.

5699. Abbott L. Dunbar, b. July 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1852.

5700. Charles A. Dunbar, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

5701. Sophia G. Dunbar, b. Sept. 4, 1855.

2417. HENRY⁷ SANFORD (*Elisha 1014, Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 30, 1817, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Nov. 11, 1888; m. (1) Mary Ann Morris, d. Oct. 2, 1844; m. (2) Eliza Ann Sharp, dau. of Hiram Hotchkiss, d. Sept. 17, 1864.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Bethany, Ct.

5702. Mary Ann^s, b. Aug. 22, 1844.

5703. + Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1844; m. Vinus Warner.

5704. Jane Rebecca, d. Sept. 25, 1849.

5705.+Alvin Perkins, b. Aug. 4, 1846; m. Frances Keeler.

5706. Everett Elisha, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

2418. LEONARD^r SPERRY (*Sybil 1015, Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 2, 1802, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. ab. 1893; m. (1) Apr. 1823, Sally Briggs, b. 1802, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1860, Waupun, Wis.; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice M. Crane, d. Sept. 1881. Mr. Sperry was a shoemaker. They removed to Waupun, Wis. in 1852.

He had three children by first marriage all born in Russia, N. Y.

5707. Henry Willis^s Sperry, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Mar. 7, 1849, Charlotte G. Butler, b. July 3, 1829, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. They removed to Mantorville, Minn., in 1882.

5708. Esther Eliza Sperry, b. Apr. 6, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Stephen Grannis, b. Nov. 2, 1824, Southington, Ct.

5709. Mary Amelia Sperry, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. (1) May 27, 1855, William Clark Wood, b. May 15, 1836, Hume, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1868, John Reynolds Wakeling.

2419. MERIT^r SPERRY (*same descent as 2418*) b. Apr. 5, 1806, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Aug. 18, 1863, Panama, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Beulah Mariah Bunce, b. Aug. 16, 1803, Aurelius, N. Y. Mr. Sperry was a farmer. They settled on a farm in Harmony, N. Y. in 1833, where they lived until 1852, when they removed to the village of Panama, N. Y.

They had three children.

5710. Enoch^s Sperry, b. Mar. 21, 1829, Russia, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1853, Mary Elvira Hart, b. Sept. 18, 1830, Chautauqua, N. Y. Resided in Sherman, N. Y.

5711. Roland Sperry, b. Sept. 3, 1832, Russia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Mary Elnora Cowles, b. Apr. 30, 1836, Harmony, N. Y. They resided on a farm near the old homestead.

5712. Walter Sperry, b. Dec. 5, 1835, Harmony, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1857, Mary Morse, b. Dec. 1, 1838, Harmony, N. Y. He was a farmer at Sherman, N. Y.

2420. MARY^r SPERRY (*same descent as 2418*) b. Apr. 23, 1808, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. Nov. 10, 1831, Silas Woodin, b. Nov. 2, 1803, Bethany, Ct.; d. Oct. 29, 1853, Bethany, Ct. He was a pedlar.

They had three children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

5713. Dennis Nehemiah^s Woodin, b. Oct. 5, 1834; d. July 16, 1881, Bethany, Ct.; m. Oct. 7, 1860, Elizabeth Susanna Monson, b. Oct. 7, 1840, Hamden, Ct.
5714. Charles Edwin Woodin, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. July 2, 1881, Westville, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 19, 1860, Clarissa Elvira Clinton, b. May 27, 1840, Bethany, Ct.; d. Sept. 29, 1863, Bethany, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1865, Mary Hitchcock, b. Feb. 23, 1840, New Haven, Ct.; no children.
5715. Guy Woodin, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Sept. 26, 1869, Frances J Wardwell, b. Oct. 31, 1848, Amenia, N. Y. Mr. Woodin was a mechanic in umbrella works in Watertown, Ct. He enlisted in Co. F, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf., Sept. 3, 1861; promoted Orderly Sergeant, May 23, 1865.

2421. BEEDE^r SPERRY (*same descent as 2418*) b. Apr. 9, 1810, Russia, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1860, Panama, N. Y.; m. (1) David W. Richardson, b. Aug. 1807; d. May 19, 1838, Panama, N. Y.; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1839, David Moore, b. 1813, Marcellus, N. Y.

She had one child by first and four by second marriage, all born in Panama, N. Y.

5716. Albert^s Richardson, b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. June 18, 1868, St. Charles, Minn.; m. Louise Skinner.
5717. Martha Amelia Moore, b. July 20, 1840; m. May 9, 1867, Enoch Dwight Morgan, b. May 1, 1836, Panama, N. Y. They removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1875.
5718. Mary Cornelia Moore, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1872, Philander Cook, b. Jan. 22, 1835, Harmony, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1875, Panama, N. Y.; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1876, Albert Milton Tennant, b. Aug. 7, 1834, Ripley, N. Y. Mr. Cook served during the Civil War. Was taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison.
5719. Isadore Frances Moore, b. Apr. 15, 1845; d. Dec. 18, 1872.
5720. Addie C. Moore, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 24, 1877, Melvin Montgomery, b. Nov. 23, 1843, Silver Creek, N. Y. He is a druggist in Silver Creek, N. Y.

2422. LEWIS^r SPERRY (*same descent as 2418*) b. Mar. 20, 1813, Russia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 18, 1854; m. Sept. 5, 1834, Emeline Sperry, b. Aug. 27, 1812, Orange, Ct. They removed to Sherman, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Sherman, N. Y.

5721. Charles Beach^s Sperry, b. Aug. 15, 1835; d. May 21, 1864, Sheridan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1864, Polly Ann Hull.
5722. Lyman E. Sperry, b. Apr. 28, 1837; d. Apr. 15, 1839, Sherman, N. Y.
5723. Adaline E. Sperry, b. Jan. 15, 1839; m. June 7, 1882, Andrew J. Ramsdell. Resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.
5724. Nehemiah Sperry, b. Jan. 28, 1840; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Cornelia A. Paddock, b. May 2, 1845, Panama, N. Y. Mr. Sperry served in the Civil War. Was commissioned First Lieut., June 11, 1863. In May, 1878, he was appointed keeper at Sing Sing Prison.

2423. HENRY WILLIS⁷ SPERRY (*same descent as 2418*) b. Sept. 7, 1815, Russia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1885, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1837, Harriet Lusk Williams, b. Mar. 13, 1819, Farmington, Ct.; d. Jan. 31, 1899, Sherman, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Sherman, N. Y.

- 5725. David Williams^s Sperry, b. Oct. 31, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1889, Owatonna, Minn.; m. Jan. 6, 1863, Roxie O. Lazelle, at Stockton, N. Y.
- 5726. Lyman Beecher Sperry, b. Feb. 19, 1841; m. July 21, 1870, Rosalia Harris. Mr. Sperry is a lecturer of repute. His work takes him from Boston to California. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
- 5727. William Henry Sperry, b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Mar. 22, 1902, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1875, Ada Elizabeth Hall, of Sherman, N. Y.
- 5728. Julia Ann Sperry, b. June 2, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1868, Julius B. Hart, d. Mar. 9, 1906, Oberlin, O.
- 5729. Eugenia Maria Sperry, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 5, 1903, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1870, William Henry Hart.
- 5730. Adella Berintha Sperry, b. Dec. 21, 1852; d. June 14, 1909, Sherman, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1894, Sidney Leigh Hart.
- 5731. Harriet Sophia Sperry, b. July 4, 1855; m. Jan. 23, 1884, Clement John Losee, d. July 18, 1904, Corry, Pa. Res., Sherman, N. Y.

2425. GOODYEAR ASA⁷ SANFORD (*Amos 1016, Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 28, 1814, Hamden, Ct.; m. (1) Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Hannah Bassett at New Haven, Ct.; d. Oct. 18, 1857, Rockford, Ill., ag. 44 years; m. (2) Nov., 1858, Harriet Austin of Skaneateles, N. Y., d. Apr. 27 1879, Rockford, Ill., ag. 53 years; m. (3) May 11, 1880, Sarah, dau. of David G. and Maria D. (French) Goodall of Bath, N. H., b. July 4, 1841, Lisbon, N. H. She was a direct descendant of Sir Joseph Goodall, Baronet, of Suffolk, Eng.

He had one child by first marriage.

- 5732. Oscar Amos^s, b. Rockford, Ill.; d. Rockford, Ill.

2427. CYNTHIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2425*) b. Sept. 20, 1822, Hamden, Ct.; d. Mar. 25, 1882; m. May 24, 1848, Julius A., son of John Gorham of Hamden, Ct., b. 1823; d. about 1896, Hamden, Ct. Mr. Gorham was a farmer and resided in Hamden, Ct.

They had two children, born in Hamden, Ct.

- 5733. Mary Augusta^s Gorham, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. Jan. 25, 1899; unm.
- 5734. +Robert Sanford Gorham, b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. Minnie Woodin.

2429. SAMUEL DENNIS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2425*) b. June 20, 1827, Hamden, Ct.; d. Mar. 1, 1906, Hamden, Ct.; m. Apr. 2, 1851, Mary E., dau. of Joseph A. and Nancy (Hale) Rogers, b. Apr. 10, 1834, Madison, Ct.; d. Mar. 28, 1899, ag. 64 years, 11 mos.

They had three children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

5735.+Emily Elizabeth^s, b. Feb. 19, 1853; d. July 29, 1899; m. Frederick Coldin.

5736.+Amos Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1855; m. (1) Dora Benham; m. (2) Omie Alling.

5737.+Edward Dennis, b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Sarah Broadbent.

2430. CATHERINE OBEDIENCE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2425*) b. Oct. 20, 1831, Hamden, Ct.; d. Mar. 10, 1906; m. Oct. 10, 1856, Jeremiah Beecher Leek, b. May 9, 1830; d. May 3, 1875.

They had nine children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

5738. Nellie Atwaters^s Leek, b. Feb. 11, 1857; unm. Res., New Haven, Ct.

5739. Hattie Beecher Leek, b. Aug. 21, 1858; d. Mar. 27, 1901; m. Elbert W. Cartwright.

5740. Catherine Russell Leek, b. June 2, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Charles E. Mansfield of New Haven, Ct.

5741.+Mary Eliza Leek, b. Mar. 18, 1862; m. (1) Arthur Wilcox; m. (2) Albell Wall.

5742. Abbie Minerva Leek, b. Mar. 10, 1864; m. Frederick Beach.

5743. Albert Sanford Leek, b. May 19, 1866; m. Irene Howarth. Res., Hamden, Ct.

5744. William E. Leek, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. Mar. 30, 1869.

5745. Charles Mains Leek, b. Mar. 28, 1870; m. (1) May Hubbell; m. (2) Kate Martin.

5746. Gertrude Forbes Leek, b. Apr. 25, 1875; m. Edward Rawlins.

2431. JOHN WHITE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2425*) b. Nov. 14, 1835, Hamden, Ct.; m. May 27, 1858, Phebe, dau. of Javan and Rhoda (Cooper) Wooding, b. Feb. 12, 1837, Hamden, Ct. Mr. Sanford is a farmer and ice dealer. Res. Sanford Sta., Hamden, Ct.

They had four children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

5747.+Elizabeth Ann^s, b. July 28, 1860; m. (1) Russell Cooper; m. (2) Ernest Brockett.

5748.+Robert Asa, b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. Lillian Stevens.

5749.+John Webster, b. Dec. 26, 1866; m. Eva Lawrence.

5750.+Clara Grace, b. Mar. 6, 1876; m. Elbert Clinton.

2432. LUCRETIA⁷ SANFORD (*Lucretia 1017, Stephen 419, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. May 1, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1873; m. May 13, 1829, Roswell Woodin.

They had four children.

- 5751. Lucretia Martha^s Woodin, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1852.
- 5752. Emily Rebecca Woodin, b. Aug. 19, 1835; d. May, 1836.
- 5753. Mary Amelia Woodin, b. July 31, 1839; m. Edward Coleman Pace.
- 5754. Berintha Elizabeth Woodin, b. Mar. 12, 1842; d. May 18, 1891; m. Edward Bonhain.

2433. BERI⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. Mar. 19, 1812; d. Nov. 24, 1895; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1838, Lucy Gray, d. July 28, 1861; m. (2) Apr. 16, 1864, Elizabeth Morehouse, d. July 30, 1875; m. (3) Sept. 18, 1879, Fanny Switzer, d. Dec. 17, 1888.

He had five children by first marriage.

- 5755. Edwin Beri^s Beecher, b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Caroline Hessin.
- 5756. Helen E. Beecher, b. Apr. 15, 1842; m. Henry Palmerton.
- 5757. Grace Lucretia Beecher, b. June 28, 1844; m. Edward J. Featherstone.
- 5758. Eugene S. Beecher, b. Jan. 18, 1846; m. Elizabeth Cain.
- 5759. Justus G. Beecher, b. May 15, 1848.

2434. AMELIA⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. May. 15, 1842; m. Apr. 26, 1835, Clark Watkins.

They had four children.

- 5760. Sarah^s Watkins, b. Apr. 16, 1836.
- 5761. Julius C. Watkins, b. Jan. 31, 1838.
- 5762. Mary L. Watkins, b. Dec. 31, 1840.
- 5763. Emma M. Watkins, b. May 10, 1842.

2435. LYMAN⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. Mar. 21, 1817; d. May 21, 1888; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1839, Jane Willoughby, d. June 8, 1868; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1873, Almeda Bloomer, d. Jan. 18, 1901.

He had three children by first marriage.

- 5764. +Sarah Augusta^s Beecher, b. Apr. 4, 1841; m. Brainard Howe.
- 5765. Henry Lyman Beecher, b. Mar. 14, 1844; m. Emaline Hancock.
- 5766. Julius Sanford Beecher, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Elizabeth Ellen Norton.

2436. EDWIN⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1846, Susan W. Wood, d. Nov. 5, 1856; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1887, Ophelia A. McCall. Res. Fairfield, Ill.

He had one child by first marriage.

- 5767. Charles W.^s Beecher, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. Mar. 2, 1857.

2438. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. July 29, 1824; m. Apr. 19, 1840, Josiah Carter Wilcox. Res. Pataskala, O.

They had seven children.

5768. George C.^s Wilcox, b. Feb. 19, 1841.

5769.+Emily A. Wilcox, b. Jan. 21, 1843; m. Gilbert George.

5770. Roswell L. Wilcox, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Mary L. Wilson.

5771. Susan Lucretia Wilcox, b. May 16, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1887; m. Perry Cunningham.

5772. Charles Edwin Wilcox, b. Sept. 5, 1854; m. Ella C. Harper.

5773. Zina B. Wilcox, b. Oct. 12, 1861.

5774. Edgar E. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1866; d. Feb. 1, 1867.

2439. GEORGE TRUMAN⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. Apr. 18, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1852, Roseann Rogers. Res. Marysville, O.

They had three children.

5775. Alice Amelia^s Beecher, b. Sept. 14, 1854; m. Francis Marion Taylor.

5776. Clara May Beecher, b. Dec. 18, 1859; m. George Sanford Bloomer.

5777. Mary Lucretia Beecher, b. Aug. 11, 1863.

2441. WALTER BOOTH⁷ BEECHER (*same descent as 2432*) b. May 23, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1854, Orinda Jane Sherwood. Res. Marysville, O.

They had six children.

5778. Emma Florence^s Beecher, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. William A. Bell.

5779. Lucretia Jane Beecher, b. Mar. 28, 1860; m. Chester K. Seigman.

5780. Zina Almon Beecher, b. Mar. 29, 1864; m. Lucy Willoughby.

5781. William Lyman Beecher, b. June 25, 1870; m. Helen Watson.

5782. Henry Howard Beecher, b. July 22, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

5783. Bertha Amelia Beecher, b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Apr. 6, 1877.

2442. MARY⁷ SANFORD (*Oliver 1018, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 4, 1791, Poultney, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. 1811, Amos Pierce, b. July 31, 1784, Vt.; d. July 20, 1872.

They had five children, all born in Poultney, Vt.

5784. Abiron^s Pierce, d. ag. seven years.

5785.+Clement Pierce, b. Sept. 30, 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1890; m. Nancy Nott.

5786.+William Henry Pierce, b. Jan. 23, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1880; m. (1)

Angeline Waldron; m. (2) Harriet Woods.

5787. Marietta Pierce, b. 1817; d. 1835; m. Apr., 1834, Henry Kelsey.

5788.+Stephen Pierce, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Roseville, Ill.; m. (1) Elizabeth Hanen; m. (2) Lottie Johnson.

5789.+Phebe Jane Pierce, b. Mar. 7, 1823; d. Jan. 26, 1888; m. Charles Chapin.

5790. Eliza B. Pierce, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1845.

2444. WILLIAM^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Dec. 20, 1794, Poultney, Vt.; d. Nov. 24, 1870, Sparta, O.; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1819, Malvina Hubbell, d. June 29, 1823; m. (2) May 6, 1828, Lydia Lowe, d. Sept. 14, 1862. Mr. Sanford went to Ohio in 1817. He was a man of considerable influence. Was celebrated for his great physical strength.

He had two children by first and four by second marriage

5791. Oliver^s, b. Mar. 23, 1820.

5792. Malvina, b. 1823; m. Joseph Conway of Sparta, O.

5793.+William Payne, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. E. J. Espy.

5794.+Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Aug. 23, 1872; m. Catherine Hartman.

5795. Son.

5796. Daughter, d. 1859.

2445. SALMON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Dec. 3, 1796, Poultney, Vt.; d. Nov. 29, 1838, Noble County, Ind.; m. 1819, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cease) Beecher, b. 1786. Mr. Sanford went to Montgomery Co., Ohio, when a young man, married and lived there near Dayton, until 1836, when he removed to Noble Co., Ind., where he died.

They had three children.

5797.+David^s, b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Mrs. Mehitabel O'Neal.

5798.+William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1823; d. Oct. 16, 1852, in Cal.

5799.+Washington LaFayette, b. July 1, 1825; m. (1) Mrs. Adelia (Scarlet) Cunningham; m. (2) Nancy Taylor.

2446. SHELDON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Aug. 18, 1798, Poultney, Vt.; d. Jan. 1870; m. 1820, Phoebe N. Nash. Mr. Sanford moved to Ohio about 1818. He was a farmer and also ran a saw mill. In the days of training he was Captain of a company of Militia for many years. He removed to Oakville, Mich., about 1858.

They had six children.

5800.+Lucy A.^s, b. May 9, 1821; m. Joshua Rigby.

5801. Eliza.

5802. Fannie.

5803. Mariette, m. ——— Wathing. Res., Oakville, Mich.

5804. Lovina.

5805. Reuben. Res., Oakville, Mich.

2447. HARVEY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Nov. 20, 1800, Poultney, Vt.; d. Apr. 12, 1862, Kendall, N. Y.; m.

Lavinia, dau. of Ezra Smith, b. Oct. 1800. Mr. Sanford lived on the old homestead at Poultney for many years and then removed to the western part of New York State.

They had four children.

5806. Jane^s, m. William Johnson of Kendall, N. Y. No children.

5807.+Caroline, d. in Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Lyman Barber.

5808.+Evelyn, b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. in Hydeville, Vt.; m. Seeley Ward.

5809. Sarah.

2448. HIRAM⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Apr. 21, 1802, Poultney, Vt.; d. Oct. 18, 1884, Washington Grove, Ill.; m. Mar. 21, 1822, Phoebe, dau. of Newton and Lydia (Adams) Sanford, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Oct. 29, 1883; They lived first near Poultney, Vt., but removed to Ohio in 1824 and settled in Bloomfield Twp., Knox Co., about three miles west of Sparta. Here they cleared a farm in the forest and became well to do in the community. About 1847, they moved to Taylor Twp., Ogle Co., Ill., and later to a farm farther east and south of Washington Grove where the remainder of their lives was spent.

They had eight children all except Faxton born in Sparta, O.

5810.+Faxton^s, b. Mar. 18, 1823; d. Nov. 14, 1891; m. Marion Bly.

5811.+Phebe Syrena, b. Apr. 9, 1825; d. June 28, 1850; m. Joel Frost.

5812.+Newton Adams, b. Feb. 22, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1889; m. (1) Mary Chambers; m. (2) Sarah Spivey; m. (3) Mrs. Hesper Counts.

5813. Lydia Catharine, b. June 29, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1831.

5814.+Philemon, b. May 8, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1898; m. Eliza Frost.

5815. Salmon, b. Nov. 21, 1834; d. June 1, 1839.

5816.+Altha Ann, b. May 14, 1838; m. Henry Cole.

5817.+Lucy Asenath, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. Clark Wilson.

2450. REV. ALBA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Sept. 22, 1806, Poultney, Vt.; d. Aug. 28, 1871, Greenbush, Ill.; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Minerva, dau. of Alen and Esther (Doud) Rust, b. Oct. 15, 1807, Wells, Vt.; d. Apr. 28, 1893, Monmouth, Ill. Mr. Sanford was a teacher and a Baptist minister.

They had four children.

5818.+Byron Ezra^s, b. June 29, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1904; m. Esther Parshall.

5819.+Ellen Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1833; d. Jan., 1897; m. Henry Peck.

5820. Caroline Cethelia, b. Mar. 19, 1839, Cato, N. Y.; m. Almiron G. Pierce (*see 10735*). Res., Monmouth, Ill.

5821.+Judson N., b. Sept. 8, 1848; m. Jane Campbell.

2451. ELIZA (LIZANY)⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2442*) b. Jan. 22, 1809, Poultney, Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1896, Sparta, O.; m. Dec. 13, 1828, Alba Sheldon, b. Feb. 1, 1802, Poultney, Vt.; d. May 10, 1887, Sparta, O.

They had six children all born in Sparta, O.

5822.+Judson A.^s Sheldon, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Feb. 9, 1897; m. Rosilla Linscott.

5823. Mary Lucretta Sheldon, b. Jan. 4, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1864, Sparta, O.

5824. Elnathan Raymond Sheldon, b. Mar. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1862. Was in Co. E, 121st Reg.

5825. Caroline Minerva Sheldon, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Mar. 5, 1854, Sparta, O.

5826. Ellen Eliza Sheldon, b. Apr. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 30, 1861, Sparta, O.

5827. Sophia Melvina Sheldon, b. Nov. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1870, Sparta, O.

2455. PEREZ STURTEVANT⁷ SANFORD (*David 1019, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 6, 1791, Castleton, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1826; m. Aug. 31, 1817, Electa Leonard, b. Jan. 17, 1796. Mr. Sanford served in the War of 1812. Mrs. Sanford married Ebenezer Porter for her second husband.

They had four children.

5828.+Fannie Eveline^s, b. Nov. 16, 1818; m. (1) Charles Atwood; m. (2) Isaac Maltby.

5829.+Henry Leonard, b. Dec. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Mary Sanchez.

5830.+Ann Caroline, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1842; m. John Brown.

5831.+Hannah Eliza, b. Feb. 20, 1826; m. Anson Hemenway.

2456. LOVISA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2455*) b. Mar. 18, 1793, Castleton, Vt.; d. June 27, 1846, Castleton, Vt.; m. (1) Jan. 12, 1815, Eleazer Sherman, b. Feb. 21, 1791, Salisbury, Ct.; d. 1822, Fayette, N. Y.; m. (2) Andrus.

She had three children by her first marriage.

5832.+James Jackson^s Sherman, b. May 15, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1867; m. Clarissa Perry.

5833. D. Barnum Sherman, killed by the cars in Rutland, Vt.; m. (2) Frances E. Austin.

5834.+Harriet Lucia Sherman, b. Sept. 26, 1821; d. Apr. 25, 1854; m. Carlos Sherman.

2458. RHODA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2455*) b. Oct. 3, 1798, Castleton, Vt.; d. July 13, 1817; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Harvey, son of Calvin and Ruth Tuttle.

They had one child.

5835.+Albert Sanford^s Tuttle, b. June 21, 1817; d. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Charlotte Moulton.

2460. HARRIET E.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2455*) b. Jan. 27, 1803, Castleton, Vt.; d. in 1863, Lagrange, Ark.; m. Dr. Jesse Everett.

They had two children.

5836. Delos^s Everett.

5837. Lucy Helen Everett, m. ——— Adams. Res., Memphis, Tenn.

2461. BARNUM DAVID^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2455*) b. June 27, 1805, Castleton, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1870, Newark, O.; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Julia R. Andrus, b. Dec. 4, 1812, Danby, Vt.; d. Mar. 19, 1878, Pawlet, Vt.

• They had five children, all except Clara born in Castleton, Vt.

5838. Clara B.^s, b. Nov. 23, 1835, Pawlet, Vt.

5839. Lucy A., b. June 12, 1838.

5840. David, b. Aug. 24, 1841.

5841. John, b. July 25, 1843.

5842. Julia Ella, b. July 6, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1871, Newark, O.

2464. CHARLES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2455*) b. Aug. 2, 1821, Castleton, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1842, Olive Barney, b. May 24, 1824.

They had two children.

5843. Cullons^s, b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. Feb. 24, 1860, Mt. Clemens, Mich.

5844. Helen, b. Nov. 16, 1861, Detroit, Mich.

2465. CHLOE^r SANFORD (*Newton 1020, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 25, 1794, Hampton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1835, Warsaw, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1814, Salmon Wheat, b. Oct. 16, 1793, Hampton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1850. Mr. Wheat was a Methodist minister.

They had nine children.

5845. Samuel S.^s Wheat, b. Aug. 9, 1815. Resided in Batavia, N. Y.

5846. +Levi L. Wheat, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Livonia Giles.

5847. +Lydia Louisa Wheat, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. (1) Daniel Maxon; m. (2) Allen Ensworth; m. (3) Friend Maxon.

5848. Clarinda Wheat, b. Mar. 25, 1824; m. James Knowlton.

5849. +Jane A. Wheat, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. June 28, 1877; m. John Thomson.

5850. +Eliza Esther Wheat, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Thomas Stacy.

5851. James L. Wheat, b. Mar. 28, 1830.

5852. Lusena Wheat, b. Mar. 17, 1832; m. Feb. 7, 1853, Allen Thompson. Resided in Castile, N. Y.

5853. Chloe C. Wheat, b. Apr. 13, 1835; m. David Brooks.

2466. EUNICE⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2465*) b. June 25, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1841, Bloomfield, O.; m. Oct. 6, 1817, Erastus Hitchcock, b. July 23, 1793; d. Feb. 6, 1853, Ogle Co., Ill. They removed to Bloomfield, O., Aug. 20, 1828.

They had eight children.

5854. Infants, b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Oct. 13, 1819.

5855. +Harvey Hitchcock, b. July 9, 1820; d. 1857; m. Harriet Case.

5856. John P. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 17, 1823. He was a blacksmith.

5857. Carlos S. Hitchcock, b. Apr. 17, 1826; m. 1850, Lucy Rice of Roscoe, Ill.

5858. +Freeman Hitchcock, b. June 21, 1828; m. Mary Brewer.

5859. +Nathan W. Hitchcock, b. Mar. 7, 1831; m. (1) Sarah Taylor; m. (2) Mary Worthington.

5860. Cynthia A. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. — Earle.

5861. Lydia H. Hitchcock, b. July 22, 1837.

2467. SYRENA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2465*) b. Dec. 15, 1799; d. Apr. 1829; m. Leonard Field. Mr. Field was a merchant in Essex Co., N. Y.

They had one child.

5862. Harlow^s Field.

2469. LYDIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2465*) b. Jan. 30, 1804, Hampton, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1868, West Haven, Vt.; m. (1) 1826, Hiram Wood, b. Mar. 25, 1800, Poultney, Vt.; d. May 24, 1842, Castleton, Vt.; m. (2) Sept. 1, 1847, Seth Hunt, b. 1800, Conway, Mass.; d. Apr. 18, 1876, West Haven, Vt.

She had five children by first marriage, all born in Poultney, Vt.

5863. Julia Ann^s Wood, b. Feb. 10, 1827; d. Apr. 20, 1831.

5864. Pulaski Wood, b. Dec. 30, 1830; d. Apr. 23, 1831.

5865. +Helen Wood, b. Mar. 17, 1833; m. John Eastwood.

5866. Caroline Wood, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1842.

5867. Emma Wood, b. May 4, 1838; d. Sept. 6, 1840.

2470. ASENATH⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2465*) b. July 19, 1806, Hampton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1879, Hardys, N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1834, Chester Perkins, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 7, 1875.

They had four children.

5868. Elam^s Perkins, b. Apr. 13, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1889, LaFayette, Ind.; m. Maria Divine. No children. After his marriage he removed to LaFayette, Ind., where he practiced medicine until his death. Was especially successful in the treatment of cancers.

- 5869.+Newton Sanford Perkins, b. Jan. 21, 1837; m. (1) Sarah Benson; m. (2) Almeda Gay.
 5870.+Lydia Aleemina Perkins, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1907; m. Lyman Johnson.
 5871.+Romanzo Perkins, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Julina Jenison.

2473. NEWTON ADAMS' SANFORD (*same descent as 2465*) b. Nov. 4, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1859; m. May, 1835, Mary D. Pardee, d. Sept. 14, 1860.

They had two children.

5872. Lydia A.^s, b. Apr. 18, 1836; m. July 20, 1853, Isaac Wilson.
 5873. Isaac N., b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1862, in the army.

2478. ELIZA BUCKLIN' SANFORD (*Reuben 1024, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1808, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1875, Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1827, Amos Avery, b. May 29, 1798, Enfield, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1892, Wilmington, N. Y.

They had eleven children, all born in Wilmington, N. Y.

5874. Maria Elizabeth^s Avery, b. Nov. 9, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1829.
 5875. Reuben J. Avery, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 12, 1830.
 5876.+Sanford Avery, b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 4, 1899; m. (1) Kate Chamberlain; m. (2) Elizabeth Hatch.
 5877.+Henry Clay Avery, b. Dec. 27, 1833; d. Wadhams, N. Y.; m. Imogene Newell.
 5878. Permelia F. Avery, b. May 19, 1836; d. June 19, 1836.
 5879.+Fletcher J. Avery, b. Oct. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 23, 1907; m. (1) Susan Goucher; m. (2) Cordelia Cooper.
 5880.+Ann E. Avery, b. Sept. 2, 1839; m. Samuel Bullen.
 5881.+Erwin W. Avery, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. (1) Mary Owens; m. (2) Elizabeth Rice; m. (3) Mary Mather.
 5882.+Wilber B. Avery, b. Apr. 2, 1844; m. Nellie (Wetmore) Walton.
 5883. Polly Ann Avery, b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. Albert Wilkins. No children. Res., Wilmington, N. Y.
 5884.+Amanda Church Avery, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. Jedothan Bullen.

2479. ANN LEWIS' SANFORD (*same descent as 2478*) b. July 22, 1810, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. in Columbus, O.; m. Sept. 17, 1828, John F. Bartlett of Columbus, O., d. Mar. 15, 1876.

They had nine children, the first four all born in Wilmington, N. Y., and the last five in Winchester, O.

5885. Mary^s Bartlett.
 5886. Eliza Bartlett.
 5887. Reuben S. Bartlett,

- 5888. Ann Maria Bartlett.
- 5889. Augusta Bartlett.
- 5890. John Bartlett.
- 5891. Martha McCabe Bartlett.
- 5892. Frank Bartlett.
- 5893. Emma Bartlett, m. ——— Turney.

2480. JANE K.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2478*) b. Sept. 28, 1812, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1870, Keeseville, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1833, Harvey Carter, b. Oct. 3, 1803, Jackson, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1885, Keeseville, N. Y.

They had seven children.

- 5894. Mary Jane^s Carter, b. Mar. 22, 1835, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1851, Keeseville, N. Y.
- 5895. James Harvey Carter, d. in Wilmington, N. Y., ag. two years.
- 5896. Infant, d. in Wilmington, N. Y.
- 5897. Frances Helen Carter, b. Oct. 17, 1840, Wilmington, N. Y.; m. Apr. 29, 1896, William P. Rulison. No children. Res., Plattsburg, N. Y.
- 5898. Charles Henry Carter, b. July 11, 1847, Keeseville, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1851, Keeseville, N. Y.
- 5899. George Harvey Carter, b. Oct. 1, 1850, Keeseville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1851, Keeseville, N. Y.
- 5900. Willie Henry Carter, b. Aug. 28, 1853, Keeseville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1862.

2481. PERLEY H.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2478*) b. Nov. 11, 1814, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1893, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1834, Lewis W. Pierce, b. 1810; d. Jan. 24, 1882.

They had five children.

- 5901. Edgar Woodard^s Pierce, b. Nov. 6, 1836, Jay, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1868, Frances A. Thorpe, d. Feb. 19, 1875. Res., Morrisonville, N. Y.
- 5902. Anna Maria Pierce, b. July 6, 1840, New Sweden, N. Y.; m. Sept. 14, 1870, E. Wilkey Hindes. No children. Res., Keeseville, N. Y.
- 5903. Mary Helen Pierce, b. Jan. 12, 1844, New Sweden, N. Y.; unm. Res., Mooers, N. Y.
- 5904. Frederick Earl Pierce, b. Jan. 7, 1851, New Sweden, N. Y.; m. and has three children. Res., Morrisonville, N. Y.
- 5905. Mattie Eliza Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1853, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Emmett M. Fitch. No children. Res., Mooers, N. Y.

2482. PHEBE B.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2478*) b. Feb. 3, 1817, Wilmington, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1889, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1838, Elisha A. Adams, b. Aug. 18, 1814, Brunswick, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1906, Plattsburg, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Wilmington, N. Y.

5906. Charles Henry^s Adams, b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. May 7, 1840, Wilmington, N. Y.
5907.+Henry Jacob Adams, b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. July 26, 1907; m. Florence Marshall.
5908.+Mary Elizabeth Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1843; m. Oliver Abel.
5909. Annie Josephine Adams, b. June 27, 1845; unm. Res., Plattsburg, N. Y.
5910.+Phebe Hester Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1847; m. Myron Baker.

2484. LAURA^r SANFORD (*William 1026, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 26, 1813, Poultney, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1904, Vinton, Ia.; m. Dec. 31, 1832, John A., son of Samuel Whitlock, b. Nov. 3, 1807, Castleton, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1888, Vinton, Ia. They lived in Castleton until 1853, when they removed to Vinton, Ia.

They had six children, all born in Castleton, Vt.

5911. William Nelson^s Whitlock, b. Nov. 21, 1833; m. July 9, 1865, Elizabeth M. Lawrence, widow of John, b. May 21, 1839. No children. Res., Beatrice, Neb.
5912. Mary Delia Whitlock, b. June 5, 1836; d. Mar. 24, 1837, Castleton, Vt.
5913.+Albert Sanford Whitlock, b. Aug. 31, 1839; d. June 20, 1901; m. Eva Jewell.
5914.+Emma Mary Whitlock, b. May 26, 1841; d. June 27, 1888; m. Clark Griffin.
5915.+Carrie Delia Whitlock, b. May 26, 1841; d. Mar. 28, 1875; m. James Butler.
5916.+Bessie Ann Whitlock, b. Mar. 19, 1843; m. George Knox.

2485. MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. Oct. 18, 1814, Castleton, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1894, Eufaula, Ala.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, John Gilbert, son of John Whitlock, b. July 3, 1811, Castleton, Vt.; d. Mar. 31, 1869, Castleton, Vt.

They had five children.

- 5917.+John Henry^s Whitlock, b. May 17, 1837; d. May 3, 1900; m. Clara Griffith.
5918. Alfred Carlos Whitlock, b. Sept. 1, 1841, Crown Point, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1861, Hydeville, Vt. Unm.
5919.+Ellen Sanford Whitlock, b. Nov. 24, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1904; m. Edward Hughes.
5920. Miriam Elizabeth Whitlock, b. Apr. 27, 1852, Castleton, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1890, N. Y. C. Unm.
5921. George William Whitlock, b. Oct. 12, 1854, Hydeville, Vt.; unm. Res. Eufaula, Ala.

2486. DR. JAMES^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. Oct. 19, 1816, Castleton, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. (1) July 16, 1844, Miriam M., dau. of James Forbes, b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 25,

1851; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1865, Ettie, dau. of John Mace of Ausable, N. Y., b. Mar. 13, 1836. Dr. Sanford graduated from Castleton Medical College in 1840. Practiced in West Haven, Vt., until 1844, when he removed to Fair Haven, Vt.

He had two children by first and three by second marriage.

5922. Ellen Miriams, b. Mar. 29, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1859.

5923. William James, b. July 28, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

5924. Ettie Mace, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. same day.

5925. George W., b. Jan. 3, 1874.

5926. Minnie E., b. Aug. 5, 1876; res. Castleton, Vt.

2487. FRANKLIN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. Dec. 18, 1818, Castleton, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1891; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Martin Roberts of Manchester, Vt.; b. Feb. 19, 1822. After spending about twenty years in New York and California, Mr. Sanford returned to Castleton, Vt., and bought a large hotel.

They had two children.

5927. Mary Delias, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Apr. 2, 1894; m. Jan. 6, 1863, James McMullin, Jr., b. March 3, 1846; no children.

5928.+Carrie Adel, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. Nov. 27, 1899; m. Adrian Stiles.

2488. CARLOS^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. June 27, 1820, Castleton, Vt.; d. Dec. 17, 1895, Denver, Colo.; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1857, Ellen, dau. of M. Gilroy of Castleton, Vt., b. Mar. 12, 1839; d. Mar. 11, 1861, Castleton, Vt.; m. (2) Mar. 6, 1865, Sarah Rose, dau. of Joseph Cornish of Poultney, Vt., b. Mar. 6, 1841, West Rutland, Vt.; d. May 11, 1871, Castleton, Vt.

He had two children by each marriage, all born in Castleton, Vt.

5929.+Alberts, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Louise Hacker.

5930. Clara, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 1860, Castleton, Vt.

5931. William, b. Aug. 9, 1867; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Luella Kimball; d. 1898.

They had daughter born Nov. 1894, Denver, Colo.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

5932.+Lila, b. July 6, 1869; m. Herbert Perkins.

2490. PHEBE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. June 21, 1824, Castleton, Vt.; d. 1892; m. Feb. 26, 1845, James C., son of H. P. Hogle of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Jan. 28, 1818. Mr. Hogle was an artist in Albany, N. Y.

They had one child.

5933. Octavia^s Hogle, b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. Nov. 1891; m. June 4, 1868, George W. Zelia of Albany, N. Y. No children.

2491. CLARISSA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2484*) b. Apr. 7, 1828, Castleton, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1886; m. Nov. 7, 1848, LaFayette W., son of Washington Preston of Concord, N. H., b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. Feb. 4, 1884. A jeweler.

They had six children.

5934.+Rose Ella⁸ Preston, b. Nov. 2, 1849; d. June 23, 1885; m. Russell Hyde.

5935.+William Sanford Preston, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. Eva Burch.

5936.+George Lafayette Preston, b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 14, 1885; m. Carrie Canton.

5937. Charles A. Preston, b. Mar. 28, 1856; d. Apr. 2, 1857.

5938. Hattie E. Preston, b. Mar. 28, 1861; d. Aug. 6, 1864.

5939.+Frank James Preston, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Linnie Mace.

2495. ADALINE⁷ HARTSWORTH (*Elizabeth 1027, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 20, 1808, Sudbury, Vt.; m. Feb., 1831, Lyman Stewart.

They had two children.

5940.+Eliza A.⁸ Stewart, b. Oct. 21, 1831; m. Joseph Scott.

5941. Caroline E. Stewart, b. July 6, 1835, Batavia, N. Y.

2497. WILLIAM⁷ ANGEVINE, JR. (*Catharine 1028, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) d. Dec. 11, 1855; m. ———.

They had two children.

5942. Delia⁸ Angevine, d. Dec. 17, 1855.

5943. Frank Angevine.

2500. MARIA ABIGAIL⁷ KENDRICK (*Abigail 1029, Oliver 420, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 25, 1816, Hanover, N. H.; m. June 2, 1842, James, son of Joseph and Mary (Fisk) Holton, b. Nov. 20, 1812, Lancaster, N. H.

They had four children.

5944. Edward Kendrick⁸ Holton, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Oct. 16, 1866, Cara, dau. of E. B. and Lucinda (Bean) Birchard. He entered the 5th Wis. Zouaves. Became 1st. Lieut.

5945. Francis Gideon Holton, b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. May, 1868, Louisa Moxley; he enlisted in the 37th Wis.; was made captain.

5946. Albert Story Holton, b. Jan. 19, 1849; m. May 1879, Louisa Van Heg.

5947. William James Holton, b. Oct. 21, 1853.

2501. ELIZA ANN⁷ KENDRICK (*same descent as 2500*) b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. Aug. 19, 1841, George Hubbell Bradley. They resided in Milwaukee, Mich.

They had three children.

5948. Caroline Eliza^s Bradley, b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Frank Wilson Noyes.
 5949. Charles Newton Bradley, b. May 26, 1846.
 5950. Kate Louise Bradley, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Apr. 22, 1880; Jesse Hart.

2502. WILLIAM HENRY^r KENDRICK (*same descent as 2500*) b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. May 19, 1853, Jennie B. McAllister, b. July 29, 1832.

They had five children.

5951. William Gideon^s Kendrick, b. May 13, 1854; m. Sept. 7, 1877, Lucy A. Street, b. Oct. 12, 1857.
 5952. Agnes Eliza Kendrick, b. Jan. 9, 1858; d. Apr. 20, 1880; m. Nov. 9, 1876, John M. Davis, b. Oct. 6, 1851.
 5953. Emma Maria Kendrick, b. Jan. 27, 1861.
 5954. Clara Abigail Kendrick, b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. Jan. 12, 1867.
 5955. Helen Sanford Kendrick, b. Oct. 21, 1867.

2505. HARRIET^r SANFORD (*Aaron 1031, Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. July 18, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1821, Adam W. Ehle of Canajoharie, N. Y.

They had four children.

5956. Katherine^s Ehle, b. Dec. 12, 1822, Augusta, N. Y.; d. 1842, Stockbridge, N. Y.
 5957. Myra A. Ehle, b. Oct. 26, 1824; un^m.
 5958. Cornelia D. Ehle, b. Apr. 10, 1827; un^m.
 5959. Adam W. Ehle, Jr., died young.

2507. ALMIRA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2505*) b. Apr. 19, 1801; d. May 15, 1863; m. Oct. 19, 1820, William Greenleaf of Augusta, N. Y., b. Dec. 23, 1797.

They had nine children.

- 5960.+Orcelia^s Greenleaf, b. Nov. 14, 1821; m. Ira Day.
 5961. Orie Herman Greenleaf, b. July 18, 1823. He was the great paper man in Springfield and Holyoke, Mass.
 5962. Augustus Mitchell Greenleaf, b. Aug. 8, 1825.
 5963.+Mary Ann Greenleaf, b. Aug 3, 1827; m. Edward Redington.
 5964. Leverett Ketchel Greenleaf, b. Dec. 7, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1850.
 5965. Frances Maria Greenleaf, b. July 18 1832; m. F. M. McGraw of Chicago, Ill.
 5966. William Henry Greenleaf, b. Dec. 7, 1834.
 5967. Amelia Hattie Greenleaf, b. June 18, 1837; m. Pierson.
 5968. Oscar Sanford Greenleaf, b. Jan. 16, 1845.

2510. FANNY M.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2505*) b. July 26, 1807; d. Jan. 17, 1862; m. Feb. 22, 1830, John W. Hoyt, b. Mar. 7, 1808.

They had nine children.

5969.+Missouri Albina^s Hoyt, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Solomon Henry.

5970. William Watson Hoyt, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. 1838.

5971.+Julia Orilla Hoyt, b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. William Henry.

5972.+Agnes Cornelia Hoyt, b. Apr. 23, 1837; m. Loren Blodgett.

5973. Sarah Ann Hoyt, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1854.

5974. Emily Curtis Hoyt, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. June 7, 1859, Caleb Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1837.

5975. Sythera Electa Hoyt, b. Oct. 1, 1843; d. Oct. 10, 1866; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Isaac N. Phillips, b. July 23, 1839.

5976.+Adella Tryphena Hoyt, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 7, 1878; m. Thomas Welch.

5977.+Mary Almira Hoyt, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Richard Freeman.

2511. ORVILLA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2505*) b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1826, Abram Vosburg at Stockbridge, N. Y.

They had twelve children.

5978.+Harriet Elizabeth^s Vosburg, b. Apr. 16, 1828; d. May 10, 1855; m. Eli May.

5979.+Henry Watson Vosburg, b. July 3, 1830; m. Mrs. F. M. Harrison.

5980.+James Marcellus Vosburg, b. July 14, 1832; m. Mary Root.

5981. Lucinda Jennette Vosburg, b. Sept. 24, 1835; unm.

5982.+Mary Amanthus Vosburg, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1875; m. E. D. Randall.

5983. Abram Jay Vosburg, b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

5984. Sheldon Ehle Vosburg, b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Apr. 16, 1865, West Point, Ala. Mr. Vosburg was 2nd Lieut. in Co. A. 1st Wis. Cav. and was killed at West Point.

5985. Abram Adelbert Vosburg, b. Mar. 25, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1853.

5986. Orson Jay Vosburg, b. Oct. 13, 1846; d. May 29, 1849.

5987. Caroline Leora Vosburg, b. May 12, 1849; d. Jan. 10, 1864.

5988. Orville Sanford Vosburg, b. Jan. 5, 1852.

5989.+Clarence Delmer Vosburg, b. June 22, 1854; m. Alice Kemp.

2513. ASHBELL J.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2505*) b. Feb. 20, 1814, Pawlet, Vt.; m. Agnes Watterson, in Vernon, N. Y.

They had two children.

5990.+Caroline Amelia^s, b. Mar. 17, 1833; m. Jay Smith.

5991.+Oscar Mitchell, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. (1) Smith; (2) Sarah Comstock.

2515. ALATHEA⁷ SANFORD (*Truman 1033, Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 24, 1797, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1867, Freehold, N. Y. Buried in Greenville, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1816, Erastus Barnes, b. June 25, 1792, Huntersland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1836, N. Y. C.; buried at Greenville, N. Y.; m. (2) June, 1851, Judge Perkins King of Norton Hill, N. Y. Mr. Barnes was a lawyer.

She had four children by first marriage.

5992.+Eliza Emeline^s Barnes, b. Nov. 3, 1816; d. Apr. 27, 1898; m. Joseph Rudd.

5993.+Catharine Augusta Barnes, b. Oct. 20, 1818; d. Apr. 16, 1898; m. William Smith.

5994.+Julia Ann Barnes, b. Nov. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 29, 1904; m. David Barker.

5995. John O'Brian Barnes, b. Sept., 1823, Greenville, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1835.

2516. MITCHELL⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. Feb. 24, 1799, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1823, Sarah Wells, b. Jan. 16, 1804, Middletown, Ct.; d. Mar. 12, 1878, Middleburg, N. Y. Both buried at Greenville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a lawyer.

They had three children.

5996. Byron Francis^s, b. July 29, 1824, Middleburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1834, Hartford, Ct.; buried at Greenville, N. Y.

5997. Marion, b. Oct. 23, 1825, Middleburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1878.

5998.+Addison, b. Dec. 9, 1827; d. Apr. 25, 1879; m. Laura Porter.

2518. SARAH MINERVA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. May 26, 1803, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1881, Angelica, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1838, Rev. Tyrrell Blair, b. at Blanford, Mass.; d. Apr. 12, 1855, Angelica, N. Y. Buried in Angelica, N. Y. Mr. Blair was a Presbyterian minister.

They had four children, all born in Durham, N. Y.

5999. Mitchell S.^s Blair; res., Angelica, N. Y.

6000. Ellen Blair, d. Oct. 9, 1881; m. Rev. Josephus D. Krum of Angelica, N. Y.

6001. Mary Blair, d. at Angelica, N. Y.

6002. Edward Blair, d. June, 1872, Cincinnati, O.

2519. SHERMAN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. Feb. 9, 1806, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Caroline Townsend, b. Jan. 1, 1814, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1883, Greenville, N. Y. Both buried at Greenville. Mr. Sanford was a farmer.

They had seven children, all born in Greenville, N. Y.

- 6003.+Lyman B.^s, b. Nov. 18, 1833; d. June 8, 1900; m. S. Jane Avery.
 6004.+Gurden M., b. July 26, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1885; m. Carrie Stevens.
 6005.+Truman M., b. Apr. 21, 1838; m. Eliza Hill.
 6006.+Sherman T., b. Apr. 12, 1840; d. July 1, 1902; m. Lydia Lord.
 6007. Addison D., b. Sept. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1846, Greenville, N. Y.; buried
 at Greenville, N. Y.
 6008.+Minerva E., b. June 4, 1846; m. George Williamson.
 6009. Abigail E., b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. Apr. 14, 1857, Greenville, N. Y.;
 buried at Greenville, N. Y.

2521. LYMAN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. Nov. 13, 1811, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1881, Middleburg, N. Y.; buried in Middleburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1837, Ann Eve, dau. of Gov. William B. Bouck, b. Dec. 29, 1813, Fultonham, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a lawyer. Mrs. Sanford's father, Gov. William C. Bouck, was born Jan. 7, 1786, on his father's farm at Fultonham, N. Y. He held many offices, town, county and state. Canal Commissioner from 1821 to 1840, in which year he was elected governor and again in 1842.

They had five children, all born in Middleburg, N. Y.

- 6010.+Ann Eliza^s, b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Rev. Adam Martin.
 6011. Christina Bouck, b. Mar. 22, 1840; d. Nov. 19, 1842, Middleburg, N. Y.;
 buried at Middleburg, N. Y.
 6012.+Charles Lyman, b. July 4, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. Isabel Connelly.
 6013. Howard Tuttle, b. Dec. 10, 1843; d. Aug. 31, 1852, Middleburg, N. Y.;
 buried at Middleburg, N. Y.
 6014. Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1854, m. E. D. Ronan.

2522. TRUMAN MINOT^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. July 8, 1814, Greenville, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1875, Springport, Mich.; m. Dec. 17, 1849, Helen C., dau. of Joseph Snyder, b. Jan. 19, 1829, N. Y. C.; d. July 7, 1901, East Bethany, N. Y. Both buried at Tompkins, Mich. Mr. Sanford was a merchant in N. Y. C. He removed to Springport, Mich.

They had nine children, all except Mary born in Tompkins, Mich.

6015. Mary^s, b. Apr. 5, 1851, N. Y. C.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, Walter H. Chase of
 Chicago, Ill.; b. Mar. 19, 1847, Turner, Me.
 6016.+Frank Minot, b. Aug. 9, 1852; m. Minnie Townley.
 6017.+Lyman DeWitt, b. Dec. 10, 1853; m. Ida Wilcox.
 6018.+Seymour Hamilton, b. May 25, 1855; m. (1) Nellie Baldwin; m. (2)
 Matie Gordon.
 6019.+Helen Caroline, b. Dec. 10, 1856; m. Richard Peck.

- 6020.+Truman Mitchell, b. Jan. 17, 1859; d. Dec. 31, 1901, m. Fannie Townby.
 6021. Cornelia H., b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. Dec. 15, 1863, Tompkins, Mich.
 6022.+Edward Blair, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Elizabeth Campbell.
 6023. Harry Tuttle, b. Jan. 12, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1895, St. Louis, Mo., in
 U. S. Army; buried in Tompkins, Mich.

2523. GEORGE^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. Sept. 20, 1816, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1859, Greenville, N. Y. Buried in Greenville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Harriet Boardman, b. Nov. 22, 1816, Rensselaerville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.; buried at Los Angeles, Cal. (She m. (2) Mar. 8, 1868, Joseph Mann of Kendall, N. Y.)

They had five children, all born in Greenville, N. Y.

- 6024.+Albert^s, b. Nov. 1, 1842; d. May 14, 1910; m. Ruana Fifield.
 6025.+George, Jr., b. Mar. 30, 1846; m. Martha Champe.
 6026.+Charlotte Silence, b. June 22, 1848; m. Mark Owens.
 6027.+Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. John Scotford.
 6028.+Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 13, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1888; m. Adolphe Lowe.

2524. MARY^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2515*) b. Sept. 27, 1819, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 31, 1900, Riverside, Cal.; m. Sept. 2, 1840, Erastus Hamilton Stanton, b. Nov. 13, 1816, Durham, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1886, Ionia, Mich. Mr. Stanton was twice elected Mayor of the City—State Senator in 1881.

They had seven children.

- 6029.+Adelaides^s Stanton, b. May 24, 1841; m. Ethan Montgomery.
 6030.+Charles Hamilton Stanton, b. May 29, 1843; m. (1) Alice Johnson; m.
 (2) Cornelia Leavenworth.
 6031. Sarah Minerva Stanton, b. Jan. 29, 1848, Greenville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1870, Lowell, Mich.; buried at Ionia, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1869, Edward L. Irish of Ionia, Mich.
 6032. Henry Stanton, b. June 24, 1851, Angelica, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1852, Angelica, N. Y.; buried at Angelica, N. Y.
 6033. Alice Mary Stanton, b. July 16, 1853, Angelica, N. Y.
 6034.+Erastus Stanton, b. Apr. 26, 1855; m. Fannie Boynton.
 6035.+Edward Blair Stanton, b. May 13, 1858; d. July 28, 1901; m. Julie Townsend.

2526. JEANNETTE^r SANFORD (*David 1035, Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. 1811, Pawlet, Vt.; d. May 7, 1862, Guilford, Ill.; m. (1) Charles Duncan; m. (2) Charles Works, b. Nov. 24, 1803, Westmoreland, N. H. Mr. Works was one of the first settlers in Winnebago Co., Ill. He was the first Supervisor from the town of Guilford and was County Treasurer of Winnebago for two terms during the Civil War.

Mrs. Duncan had two children, and they, with Mr. Duncan, are buried at Messenger's Hollow, N. Y.

She had three children by second marriage, all born in Guilford, Ill.

6036.+Charles Augustus^s Works, b. May 4, 1848; m. Nov. 18, 1880, Eva P., dau. of Hon. A. I. Enoch of Rockford, Ill.; b. Nov. 24, 1853, Guilford, Ill. Mr. Works was graduated from Beloit College, Beloit, Wis., in 1873, admitted to the bar at Springfield, Ill., Jan. 1878; elected State Attorney, 1880; res., Rockford, Ill.

6037. Laura Jeannette Works, b. Dec. 9, 1850.

6038. Mary Henrietta Works, b. Oct. 28, 1851.

2527. HENRIETTA^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2526*) b. Dec. 4, 1814, Pawlet, Vt.; d. Jan. 22, 1878, New Milford, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1837, William O. Campfield, b. June 28, 1813, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1856, New Milford, Ill. Mr. Campfield was a merchant in Nunda, N. Y. His health failing, he moved to Illinois in 1845 and became a farmer.

They had six children.

6039. Eliza Ogdens^s Campfield, b. Apr. 28, 1840; d. Dec. 24, 1869, West Union, Ia.; m. Oct. 9, 1867, David W. Twitchell, b. 1826.

6040.+Laura Sanford Campfield, b. May 12, 1842; m. Adam McGlashan.

6041.+William Bradford Campfield, b. Aug. 25, 1844; m. Jane Thompson.

6042.+George Kneelon Campfield, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Mary Rowley.

6043.+Flora Janette Campfield, b. May 10, 1851; m. James Green.

6044. Ella Ann Campfield, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

2529. LYDIA^r LOVELAND (*Olive 1039, Aaron 421, David 141, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 15, 1803; d. July 23, 1875, Poultney, Vt.; m. 1823, John Betts, b. Aug. 15, 1802; d. Dec. 1869.

They had nine children.

6045. Orson^s Betts, b. Aug. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Dec. 28, 1852, Minerva Andrus.

6046.+Sibel Betts, b. Oct. 26, 1825; m. Arthur Goodspeed.

6047. Olive Betts, b. Sept. 22, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1840.

6048. Marshall Betts, b. June 2, 1829; d. Nov. 28, 1857.

6049. Willis W. Betts, b. Aug. 4, 1831.

6050.+Sidney Betts, b. Aug. 2, 1833; m. (1) Ruth Folger; m. (2) Esther Folger; m. (3) Ella Fuller.

6051.+Royal C. Betts, b. June 14, 1835; m. Melissa Holmes.

6052.+Franklin O. Betts, b. Aug. 2, 1837; m. Emma Howe.

6053. Laura Betts, b. Nov. 10, 1844.

2530. REEVES^r LOVELAND (*same descent as 2529*) d. 1869, Buffalo, N. Y.

He had one child.

6054. Mitchell Sanford^s Loveland.

2588. ELIZA^r STONE (*Clarissa 1051, Abigail 428, Abigail 143, Samuel 35, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 29, 1804; d. Jan. 6, 1891; m. 1826, Jonathan Elsworth Norton, b. 1800; d. 1881.

They had six children.

6055. Mary^s Norton, b. 1828; m. John P. Pennell.

6056. Jane Eliza Norton, b. 1830; m. Henry G. Beaumont.

6057. Henry Elsworth Norton, b. 1836; m. (1) Lucy Monger; m. (2) — Talmadge.

6058. George Edgar Norton, b. 1840; m. Cornelia V. Hart.

6059. Charles Ely Norton, b. 1842; d. 1859.

6060. Gertrude E. Norton, b. 1845; d. 1861.

2589. HEMAN COE^r STONE (*same descent as 2588*) b. 1815; d. 1890; m. Sarah Beardsley Hollister.

They had one child.

6061. +Sanford Coe^s Stone, b. 1848.

2591. CHARITY M.^r BRUSH (*Joanna 1071, Ephraim 431, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 29, 1813, Sandgate. Vt.; d. Mar. 5, 1908, Veray, Mich.; m. Oct. 3, 1836, Hiram Parker, b. Oct. 30, 1802, Granville, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1888, Veray, Mich. Mrs. Parker was a successful school teacher in the primary schools of her native state for several years, receiving seventy five cents a week, which was considered a good salary at that time. The day she was married she started with her husband for Michigan, going to Albany, N. Y. with a team, from there to Buffalo by the Erie Canal and on to Detroit, Mich. by the steamboat Robert Fulton. When their stock arrived, which had been driven through Canada, they went on with an ox team and in one week's time they arrived at Veray, where their lives were spent.

They had four children, all born in Veray, Mich.

6062. Mary^s Parker, b. 1837; d. 1851, Veray, Mich.

6063. Sidney Parker, b. Dec. 5, 1838; unm.

6064. Eliza Parker, b. Aug. 16, 1842; unm.

6065. Alice Parker, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Julius S. Brush (*see 6066*). Res., Manchester, Vt.

2593. JUSTIN ERASMUS⁷ BRUSH (*same descent as 2591*)
b. May 30, 1820, Sandgate, Vt.; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Betsey M., dau. of
John and Anna (Hard) Botsford, b. Apr. 1, 1827, Sandgate, Vt.;
d. Jan. 25, 1896, Manchester, Vt. Mrs. Brush's father went from
Newtown, Ct. to Sandgate, Vt. about 1801-2. Res. Manchester, Vt.

They had two children, born in Sandgate, Vt.

6066. +Julius Selwin^s Brush, b. July 29, 1852; m. Alice Parker.

6067. Flora W. Brush, b. May 9, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1881, M. Jay Covey. No
children. Res., Manchester, Vt.

2596. MARY Z⁷ SANFORD (*David 1075, Simeon 432, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1828, Moriah, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1865, Moriah, N. Y.; buried in Mineville Cemetery; m. Apr. 30, 1851, William Tunstall of England, d. Oct. 25, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6068. +Sarah Alida^s Tunstall, b. July 5, 1852; m. Joseph Walker.

6069. David E. Tunstall, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1907, Johanna M. Jackson, b. Sept. 19, 1870. Res., Fitchburg, Mass.

6070. Jennie Tunstall, d. Oct., 1865, aged seven years.

6071. Mary Tunstall, d. Oct., 1865, aged five years.

6072. +Elizabeth Sanford Tunstall, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. Frank Shriver.

2598. CORDELIA R.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2596*)
b. May 23, 1832, Moriah, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Lewis Curtis, b.
May 25, 1829, Moriah, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1905, Moriah, N. Y. Res.
Dorchester, Neb.

They had five children, all except Edgar born in Moriah, N. Y.

6073. +Harold T.^s Curtis, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Eliza McLaughlin.

6074. Arvilla Curtis, b. May 7, 1857; d. June 20, 1857, Moriah, N. Y.

6075. Mary L. L. Curtis, b. Aug. 25, 1858; d. Mar. 2, 1866, Moriah, N. Y.

6076. +Nathan L. Curtis, b. July 6, 1863; m. "Ices" Bowen.

6077. Edgar R. Curtis, b. Apr. 5, 1865, Greenfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1891,
Ellen Loisevell. No children. Res., Moriah, N. Y.

2603. DAVID N.⁷ SANFORD (*Simeon 1076, Simeon 432, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 22, 1841, Fairfax, Vt.; m. June 14, 1874, Elizabeth Pate. Mr. Sanford moved to Fremont, Ill. with his parents. Enlisted in Union Army Aug. 21, 1862, and served three years. Moved to Kansas in 1866 and to Oregon in 1890. Res. Cascade Locks, Ore.

They had one child.

6078. Luther M.^s, b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. Oct. 12, 1900, Herbert Farrington.
No children.

2604. OLIVE^r SANFORD (*Benjamin 1077, Nathaniel 433, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 9, 1798, Sandgate, Vt.; d. May 22, 1874, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1819, Merritt, son of Lewis and Catherine (Sanford) Hurd, b. June 14, 1799, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1880, Cambridge, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Sandgate, Vt.

6079. Lewis C.^s Hurd, b. Feb. 9, 1820; d. Nov. 10, 1839.

6080. Adelia C. Hurd, b. May 20, 1827; d. July 19, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Albert D. Smith.

6081. Julia C. Hurd, b. Mar. 3, 1832; d. Dec. 10, 1858, Cambridge, N. Y.

2606. SALLY R.^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2604*) b. July 3, 1811, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Mar. 21, 1847, Fairhaven, Vt.; m. Royal R. Stetson.

They had one child.

6082. Sarah I.^s Stetson, b. 1837; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

2608. HIRAM^r SANDFORD (*Simeon 1078, Nathaniel 433, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. in Sandgate, Vt.; m. Jane ———

They had two children.

6083. Mary Jane^s.

6084. Clarence. Res., N. Y. C.

2609. BENJAMIN CLARK^r SANDFORD (*same descent as 2608*) b. 1813, Sandgate, Vt.; d. 1875, Buchanan, Mich.; m. Cornelia Dick, d. 1863, Buchanan, Mich.

They had three children.

6085.+Edgars^s, b. May 17, 1842; m. Helen Zealand.

6086.+Mary, b. June, 1843; d. 1871; m. Columbus Cotton.

6087. Rossiter Rivington, b. about 1845, Durhamville, N. Y.; res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

2610. ELIJAH^r SANDFORD (*Nathaniel 1079, Nathaniel 433, Nathaniel 145, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 16, 1814, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. (1) ——— m. (2) Julia ———.

They had two children, born in Whitehall, N. Y.

6088. Eugenia^s.

6089. Dewey, d. 1861 in Civil War.

2611. BERZINA⁷ SANDFORD (*same descent as 2610*) b. Apr. 5, 1816, Whitehall, N. Y.; d. 1906, Indian Lake, N. Y.; m. Warner Arbuckle

They had one child.

6090. Milo^s Arbuckle, deceased.

2612. MILO⁷ SANDFORD (*same descent as 2610*) b. Nov. 23, 1823, Whitehall, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1877, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1853, Mary R. Corey of Crown Point, N. Y., b. 1837, Shoreham, Vt.; d. Jan. 23, 1869, Whitehall, N. Y.; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1870, Mary Ann, dau. of James and Margaret Stephenson, of Whitehall, N. Y.

He had two children by first and four by second marriage, all born in Whitehall, N. Y.

6091.+Mary Frances^s, b. Mar. 8, 1854; m. Andrew Bridge.

6092. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1855.

6093. Freddie, b. Sept. 19, 1870; d. in infancy.

6094. James William, b. Oct. 21, 1871; d. Sept., 1880, Whitehall, N. Y.

6095. Margaret, b. May, 1873; died in infancy.

6096. Belle, b. Nov. 3, 1876; res., Castleton, N. Y.

2619. GEORGE NORTHROP⁷ SANFORD (*Isaac 1082, Benoni 436, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 3, 1807, New Milford, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1850, Marbledale, Ct.; m. Jan. 19, 1831, Laura, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Loveridge) Lamson, b. 1813; d. Aug. 8, 1888: They resided in Marbledale, Mass.

They had four children.

6097.+Mary H.^s, b. Feb. 24, 1832; m. Edward Hunt.

6098.+Eliza J., b. June 11, 1834; m. Ralph Morehouse.

6099. Augusta M., b. Dec. 26, 1839.

6100.+Dwight W., b. May 25, 1845; m. Ogarita Glaser.

2620. HARRY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2619*) b. Sept. 23, 1809, New Milford, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Phebe Cushman, b. 1809; d. June 3, 1859.

They had two children.

6101.+Isaac L.^s, b. 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1892; m. (1) Annette Morehouse; m.

(2) Mrs. Mary McMahon; m. (3) Ella Botsford.

6102. Frances, b. 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1852.

2622. BETSEY MARIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2619*)

b. Feb. 16, 1816; m. J. Wesley Stark of Pawling, N. Y.

They had three children.

6103. Frances^s Stark.

6104. Augusta Stark.

6105. Grace Stark.

2624. CHARLES STEBBINS⁷ SANFORD (*Gould 1083, Benoni 436, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*)

b. Feb. 7, 1821, New Milford, Ct.; m. (1) June 12, 1844, Louise M. Vail; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1865, Annie Livingston, b. Mar. 1, 1841, Glasgow, Scotland. Res. Jackson, Mich.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

6106.+Emma Louise Vails, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. May 31, 1904; m. George Barton.

6107. Victoria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1866, Jackson, Mich; d. Oct. 23, 1882, Jackson, Mich.

6108.+Grace L., b. June 13, 1868; m. Robert Emerson.

6109. Charles Sheldon, b. June 24, 1871, Jackson, Mich.; unm. Res., Chicago, Ill.

2625. WILLIAM CRAWFORD⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2624*) b. Nov 9, 1822, New Milford, Ct.; d. May 30, 1900, St. Louis, Mo.; m. June 11, 1844, Elizabeth R. Cady, b. Feb. 24, 1825, deceased.

They had eight children.

6110.+Helen Augusta^s, b. June 17, 1845; m. Edward Paine.

6111. Julia A., b. Aug. 23, 1846, Queensbury, N. Y.

6112.+Martha E., b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. Samuel Coon.

6113.+Laura L., b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Berdet Atwood.

6114. George N., b. July 20, 1851, Queensbury, N. Y.; m. 1894, Jennie Gouthier. No children. Res., Two Rivers, Wis.

6115. Gould, b. Nov. 4, 1852, Queensbury, N. Y. Res., Garden Grove, Ia.

6116. Mary E., b. May 22, 1856, Juneau Dodge, Wis.

6117.+Edith L., b. May 8, —; m. Charles Mason.

2626. MARY E.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2624*) b. Jan. 21, 1825, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1865, Queensbury, N. Y.; m. Mar. 13, 1850, David J. Haviland, b. Mar. 29, 1820, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1868. Killed in a railroad accident.

They had two children.

6118. Gould Sanford^s Haviland, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. Feb. 12, 1873, Collins, N. Y.

6119. Charles D. Haviland, b. Apr. 30, 1860, Queensbury, N. Y.

2627. FREDERICK CROCKER⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2624*) b. Aug. 21, 1827, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1905, Jackson, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Charlotte A. Bissell, b. Feb. 21, 1832, Marbledale, Ct.; d. May 22, 1889, Jackson, Mich.

They had two children.

6120. Caroline I.^s, b. July 2, 1854, Queensbury, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1878, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1877, James M. Sutton, Jr. Both were drowned at Gougac Lake, a small summer resort near Battle Creek, Mich., by capsizing in a sail boat, Aug. 9, 1878.

6121. Edson Bissell, b. Mar. 17, 1858, New Milford, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1890, Emily J. Hannan, b. Apr. 22, 1869, Green Oak, Mich. No children. Res., Jackson, Mich.

2629. FRANCES AMELIA⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2624*) b. June 10, 1834, Pawling, N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1891, Greenfield, Mass.; m. Rufus Austin Packard, b. July 27, 1834, Monson, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1894, Greenfield, Mass.

They had five children, all born in Greenfield, Mass.

6122.+William Gould^s Packard, b. Aug. 16, 1863; m. Lelia Norwood.

6123.+Mary Sheldon Packard, b. Dec. 3, 1864; m. Jacques Pollack.

6124.+Charles Ferrell Packard, b. Jan. 1, 1867; m. Maud Crowell.

6125. George Sanford Packard, b. Aug. 16, 1868; d. July 13, 1870, Greenfield, Mass.

6126. Henry Davis Packard, b. June 27, 1870; m. July 7, 1897, Jeannie L. Chapman. No children. Res., So. Deerfield, Mass.

2634. JULIA MARIA⁷ SHELDON (*Delia 1089, David 439, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 20, 1829, Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1876; m. June 28, 1855, B. D. White.

They had three children, born in Delavan, Wis.

6127.+Julia Seraphina^s White, b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. J. Magill Smith.

6128. Charles Sheldon White, b. Nov. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1876, Toledo, O.

6129.+Clara Maria White, b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Charles Jett.

2635. AMY EMELINE⁷ SHELDON (*same descent as 2634*) b. Feb. 4, 1839, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1857, Rev. Octavius Perinchief, b. Oct. 12, 1829, Warwick, Bermuda; d. Apr. 29, 1877, Bridgeport, Pa. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

They had five children.

6130. Amy May^s Perinchief, b. Jan. 20, 1860; unm.

6131. Lucy C. Perinchief, b. Feb. 3, 1861; unm.

6132. Frank Perinchief, b. May 1, 1862; d. Aug. 4, 1862.

6133. Helen G. Perinchief, b. July 25, 1863; unm.

6134. Tilghman Perinchief, b. June 25, 1865; d. Jan. 2, 1880.

2636. EMMA LOUISA⁷ SANFORD (*George 1090, David 439, Zachariah 149, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. July 24, 1835, Sanford's Ridge, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1902, Evanston, Ill.; m. June 25, 1856, at Ballston Spa., N. Y., Byron Rice, b. Mar. 3, 1827, Swanton Falls, Vt.; d. May 6, 1888, Evanston, Ill.

They had five children.

6135. +Charles Byron⁸ Rice, b. May 10, 1857; d. 1905; m. Mary Webster.

6136. Frank Leon Rice, b. May 11, 1859, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Alice Tyler, b. Nov. 5, 1862, Vincennes, Ind.; d. Feb. 1, 1888, Evanston, Ill. He was educated at Northwestern University. Is a student of Natural History. Res., Evanston, Ill.

6137. +Louis Sanford Rice, b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Anna Ballard.

6138. Emma Sanford Rice, b. July 31, 1865, Chicago, Ill.; d. Sept. 17, 1865, Chicago, Ill.

6139. Louise Rice, b. Set. 22, 1868, Chicago, Ill. Res., Evanston, Ill.

2638. LEONARD GIBBS⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2636*) b. Feb. 1, 1839, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1874, Lillias Josephine, dau. of John A. and Anna Rumsey, b. Nov. 26, 1850, Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was Secretary of the U. S. Consulate at Callao, Peru, in 1857; Secretary of U. S. Consulate at Paita, Peru, in 1858. Was appointed from New York by President Buchanan, Sept. 3, 1858 as Consul for Port of Tumbes, Peru, which office he held until Mar. 31, 1862, when he was recalled by change of administration. Now in business in Cornwall, Ct.

They had three children.

6140. George⁸, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Feb. 23, 1875.

6141. John Rumsey, b. June 9, 1876, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. June 22, 1904, Helen Sanford, dau. of Lewis S. Greves. Mr. Sanford prepared for College at Yonkers Military School and Troy Polytechnic. Entered U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Sept. 19, 1892, Class of '96. In '97 he took a degree at Hobart College. In 1898 was in service during the Spanish-American War. In June, '99, was appointed to regular service as Assistant Paymaster U. S. Navy. During this year he was for many months in Manila and Cavite holding various offices. In June, 1903, was commissioned a paymaster with rank of Lieutenant. In Dec., 1905, was detached from Brooklyn Navy Yard and sailed for San Domingo to join the U. S. S. Olympia. He returned in June, 1906.

6142. Anna Louise, b. Feb. 1, 1879, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1883, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

2639. EDWARD ROLLIN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2636*) b. May 14, 1840, Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1863, Julia

Adelaide Wright, b. Mar. 3, 1843, Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1906, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Sanford moved with his family to Syracuse in 1857, where he was interested in lumber and salt business. In 1858 he took a sea voyage, and, returning in 1860, again went into the lumber business and became interested in several manufacturing enterprises. He went to St. Paul, Minn. in 1886 and is now engaged in wholesale lumber trade there. Mrs. Julia Wright Sanford was for many years a prominent leader in the social, church and club life of St. Paul, where she had contributed invaluable service in philanthropic work. She was of a distinguished ancestry, being a lineal descendant of Sir John Wright, who was Lord of Manor of Kelvedon Hall, Co. Essex, England, in 1538. His grandson, Deacon Samuel Wright, came to America in 1630 with the John Winthrop Colony.

They had two children, born in Syracuse, N. Y.

6143. Julia Louisa^s, b. Sept. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865, Syracuse, N. Y.

6144. + Edward Rollin, Jr., b. Mar. 28, 1869; m. Charlotte Mead.

2642. ORLIN MEAD^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2636*)
b. May 13, 1856, Ballston Spa., N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Hetty Beatty, dau. of Rev. Dr. Alexander and Sarah (Lambert) Reid, b. Jan. 15, 1859, Steubenville, O.

Four years of Mr. Sanford's educational preparation were divided between Hartford and Boston, supplemented in 1877 by travel abroad, and followed by graduation in the class of '80 of the Columbia College Law School, and admission to the New York Bar. For several years he was associated with Austin Abbott of that City in the preparation of various law books. In Oct. 1883, he married Hetty Beatty Reid, dau. of Rev. Dr. Alexander McCauldass and Sarah (Lambert) Reid, of the Steubenville, Ohio, Female Seminary and three years later removed there and became identified with that institution.

From 1890 to 96 he was connected, editorially, with the Duluth News, the Pittsburg Dispatch, and the Pittsburg News, and for several years was the salaried staff correspondent, from Pittsburg, of the New York Sun. After a brief connection with the Insurance World of Pittsburg, he joined, in the fall of '96, the Pittsburg or Western Pennsylvania Agency of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, with which he has remained for the past eleven years. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

They had three children.

6145. Orlin Meads, Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1886, N Y. C.; d. Jan. 17, 1886, N. Y. C.
 6146. Sarah Louise, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Steubenville, O.
 6147. Helen Breese, b. Sept. 22, 1889, Steubenville, O.; d. Aug. 17, 1897, Avalon, Pa.

2647. ASA MENEMON^r SANFORD (*Menemon 1093, David 440, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 19, 1821, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 9, 1849, Bangor, Me.; m. Apr. 10, 1842, Lucinda, dau. of Samuel and Harriet Kidder of N. Y. C. Mr. Sanford commenced steamboating as clerk and became master at the age of twenty one. He resided in New York City until the spring of 1849, when he removed to Chelsea, Mass.

They had three children.

6148. Susan Harriets, d. in infancy.
 6149. +Maria Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1845; d. July 29, 1905; m. Touro Robertson.
 6150. Asa Menemon, Jr., b. Oct., 1847.

2648. EDWARD HUNTINGTON^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2647*) b. June 1, 1823, New Haven, Ct.; d. Sept. 27, 1865, St. Catharines, Ont.; m. Dec. 19, 1846, Mary, dau. of John and Nancy (Dillaway) Foster, of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 5, 1827; d. Oct., 1862.

Mr. Sanford became master of a steamboat when about twenty one years of age, having previously served as clerk. After his marriage he settled in Boston, Mass.

They had one child.

6151. +John Edward Menemon^s, b. Nov. 15, 1847; m. Martha Taylor.

2650. CHARLES BENJAMIN^r SANFORD (*same descent as 2647*) b. May 23, 1828, New Haven, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1896, Searsport, Me.; m. (1) June 23, 1850, Frances Pomeroy, dau. of Abner and Anna (Hammond) Taylor, of Bangor, Me., b. Apr. 18, 1829; d. July 20, 1858; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1860, Marie Taylor, dau. of George Smith and Anna (Taylor) French, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. June 15, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Sanford commenced as a steamboat clerk and became master in 1850, continuing as such until 1876, when he retired. After his first marriage he settled in Bangor, Me., but in 1852 removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1859 he returned to Bangor, remaining until 1867, when he removed to Fort Point, Me.

He had two children by first marriage.

6152. +Charles Edward^s, b. Apr. 16, 1851; m. Kate Laimbeer.
 6153. Kittie, b. Jan. 24, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1855.

2658. CHAUNCEY J.⁷ HURD (*Josiah 1097, Catharine 441, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1820, Sandgate, Vt.; d. Jan. 20, 1890, Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1846, Rhoda A. Randall, b. Jan. 6, 1827, Sandgate, Vt.

They had five children.

6154. Juan L.^s Hurd, b. Dec. 11, 1847; m. Jane Rich. Res., Chicago, Ill.

6155.+Albert J. Hurd, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Lydia Ray.

6156. Florence A. Hurd, b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. J. C. Barnett.

6157. Merritt C. Hurd, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 25, 1877.

6158.+C. Jarvis Hurd, b. May 17, 1863; m. Alice Hayes.

2661. LAURA JANE⁷ SANFORD (*William 1102, Wait 446, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 6, 1825, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1852, Asa B. Stoddard, b. Oct. 31, 1814, Williamson, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1906, Cooper, Mich. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

They had two children, born in Williamson, N. Y.

6159.+William Sanford^s Stoddard, b. Apr. 29, 1853; d. July 20, 1898; m. Carrie Goodrich.

6160.+Lucien Harding Stoddard, b. May 28, 1855; m. Lavinia Pease.

2663. JEANNETTE E.⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2661*) b. Oct. 2, 1830, Marion, N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1897, Washington, D. C.; m. July, 1856, Cameron C. Stoddard, b. Apr., 1830, Essex Co, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1876, Caro, Mich.

They had three children.

6161.+William F.^s Stoddard, b. Dec. 14, 1857; m. Eva Draper.

6162.+Lillian M. Stoddard, b. May 31, 1859; m. Frank DuPaul.

6163.+Crosby E. Stoddard, b. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Mary Patten.

2666. SANFORD S.⁷ COGSWELL (*Permelia 1103, Wait 446, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 17, 1819, Williamson, N. Y.; d. 1885, Ontario, N. Y.; m. Amelia Bancroft.

They had four children.

6164. Thomas^s Cogswell, d. in Rochester, N. Y.

6165. Ella Cogswell, d. in Kansas City.

6166. Belle Cogswell.

6167. Wellington Cogswell.

2667. MYRON^r COGSWELL (*same descent as 2666*) b. Aug. 31, 1821, Williamson, N. Y.; d. 1875, Teconshia, Mich.; m. Betsey Hart.

They had four children.

6168. Frances Hart^s Cogswell.

6169. Lunette Cogswell.

6170. Merriman Cogswell.

6171. Mina Cogswell.

2670. RICHMOND S.^r COGSWELL (*same descent as 2666*) b. Aug. 9, 1826, Williamson, N. Y.; d. 1907, Kansas; m. Lydia Strectch.

They had four children.

6172. Alma^s Cogswell.

6173. Ida Cogswell.

6174. Lucy Cogswell.

6175. Sherman Cogswell.

2674. MERRITT^r COGSWELL (*same descent as 2666*) b. Nov. 1, 1836, Williamson, N. Y.; d. 1906, Blissfield, Mich.; m. Mary Alma.

They had three children.

6176. Carrie^s Cogswell.

6177. Grace Cogswell.

6178. Wellington Cogswell.

2677. THERON^r SANFORD (*Leman 1104, Wait 446, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 10, 1837, Marion, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1865, Lydia A. Potter, b. May 26, 1844, Walworth, N. Y. Res. Walworth, N. Y.

They had one child.

6179.+ Eugene T.^s, b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. Martha Olsen.

2678. REV. BYRAM GREEN^r SANFORD, B. D. (*same descent as 2677*) b. Oct. 13, 1843, Marion, N. Y.; m. Feb. 23, 1883, Flora Blen, b. Dec. 8, 1848, Dresden, Me.; d. Sept. 2, 1907, Felts Mills, N.Y. Mr. Sanford was educated for the ministry at Wesleyan University, Ct., graduating in 1874, and in the theological department of Boston University, from which he was graduated in 1883. In 1875-6 he taught elocution in the Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vt. Entering the ministry in 1878, he began his work at Sodus Point, N. Y., and has had the following charges:

Mottville and Skaneateles Falls—Boston University—Bangor, N. Y.—Fort Jackson, N. Y.—Lisbon, N. Y.—Louisville, N. Y.—Buck's Bridge, N. Y.—Richville, N. Y.—Volney, N. Y.—Evans Mills, N. Y.—Supernume, N. Y.—Bethany Church, Watertown, N. Y.—and Point Peninsula, N. Y.

While pastor of Bethany church in Watertown, the many friends of Rev. and Mrs. Sanford tendered them a delightful surprise party on the occasion of their twentieth wedding anniversary.

They had four children.

6180. Edmunds, b. Dec. 7, 1884, Bangor, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1907, Flossie Brainard. Res., Felts Mills, N. Y.
 6181. Morris, b. Dec. 27, 1886, Lisbon, N. Y.; now (1908) a sophomore in Syracuse University.
 6182. Elvyn, b. June 1, 1888, Buck's Bridge, N. Y.
 6183. Leman, b. Oct. 1, 1890, Buck's Bridge, N. Y.

2682. AMELIA JANE⁷ SANFORD (*Walter 1107, Wait 446, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. June 12, 1873, Wilbur F. McEwen. Res. Chicago, Ill.

They had three children.

6184. Fred R.^s McEwen, b. Apr. 20, 1874, Decatur, Ill.; d. Aug. 20, 1874, Kendall, N. Y.
 6185. +Grace Raymond McEwen, b. July 8, 1875; m. Alexander Lawrie.
 6186. Walter Rollin McEwen, b. July 11, 1878, Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1907, Helena Stearns. Res., Chicago, Ill.

2683. SHERRILL HIGBY⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2682*) b. Oct. 12, 1846; m. Oct. 15, 1885, Margaret Ashmun. Mr. Sanford commenced mercantile business in Kendall, N. Y. in 1872 and still continues a successful business. He has been town clerk four terms—postmaster during Cleveland's administration and for the last ten years has been agent for the Hartford and Home Fire Insurance Companies.

They had four children.

6187. William Ashmun^s, b. Oct. 7, 1886; d. Oct. 18, 1896.
 6188. Mary V. S., b. Feb. 22, 1888.
 6189. Katherine P., b. Jan. 24, 1890.
 6190. Sherrill Higby, Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1892.

2684. ELBERT ALPIN⁷ SANFORD (*same descent as 2682*) b. Apr. 1, 1849, d. Feb. 6, 1876, Kendall, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1871, Mary A. Bridgman.

They had four children.

- 6191.+Harold Eugene^s, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Grace Wall.
6192.+Charles Bridgman, b. June 10, 1873; m. Callie Rich.
6193.+Walter Rollin, b. May 5, 1875; m. Luana Spring.
6194.+Katherine Isabel, b. Mar. 8, 1877; m. G. Francis Ritz.

2686. ELMINA^r WILCOX (*Louisa 1108, Wait 446, Joseph 150, Nathaniel 38, Ephraim 6, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 9, 1840, Marion, N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1874, Michael McKuen, b. Aug. 9, 1840, Marion, N. Y. Res. Marion, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Marion, N. Y .

6195. Mary L.^s McKuen, b. May 2, 1875; m. ——— Young.
6196.+Lillian McKuen, b. Aug. 17, 1877; m. Wellington Morse.
6197. Herman McKuen, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

NINTH GENERATION

2696. CHARLES H.^s SANFORD (*Glover 1113, Liffe 449, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 24, 1823, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. March 8, 1908, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Susan Adeline, dau. of Lyman Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1825, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Apr. 13, 1906, Bridgeport, Ct.

They had two children born in Bridgewater, Ct.

6198. Susan Smith^s, b. June 29, 1850; unm. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.

6199. Charles Glover, b. May 11, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1879, Emily Manchester Lowe of Elmira, N. Y. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.

2697. HOMER B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2696*) b. June 17, 1824, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1903, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) May 18, 1847 Ophelia, dau. of Lyman Fenn b. Jan. 17, 1829, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1856; m. (2) Nov. 25, 1858, Jane E., dau. of Ephraim French, of Washington, D. C., b. Mar. 7, 1832, Bridgewater, Ct. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

He had two children by first and four by second marriage all born in Bridgewater, Ct.

6200. Estelle B.^s, b. May 27, 1854; d. 1874.

6201. Ophelia Fannie, b. June 16, 1856.

6202.+Frederick Homer, b. July 13, 1859; m. Anna Westbrook.

6203.+Alice J., b. Mar. 8, 1863; m. Philo Olis.

6204. Jennie, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

6205. Bertha, b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. June 4, 1896, Henry Lawrence Wilkinson of Providence, R. I.

2698. FREDERICK S.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2696*) b. Feb. 19, 1826, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Nov. 29, 1876, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) May 21, 1849, Mary Adeline, dau. of Almon Treat, b. Sept. 4, 1828, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1867, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. (2) Apr., 1870, Sabra E. Howe, b. Aug. 22, 1832, Amherst, Mass.

He had two children by first marriage, born in Bridgewater, Ct.

6206. Emma C.^s, b. Nov. 4, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1877, Bridgeport, Ct.

6207. Nellie, b. June 30, 1853; m. Oct., 1876, Lucius W. Shepard, b. Oct. 27, 1849, Bethel, Ct.; d. May 7, 1884, Bridgeport, Ct.

2699. EDWIN G.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2696*) b. May 25, 1832, Bridgewater, Ct.; d. May 11, 1905, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. May 29, 1854, Emily, dau. of Dr. Horace Judson, b. Nov. 22, 1832,

Bridgewater, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1890, Bridgeport, Ct. Mr. Sanford was Pres. of the City Nat'l. Bank of Bridgeport.

They had four children, all except Mabel born in Bridgewater, Ct.

6208.+Julia E.⁹, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Goodwin Stoddard.

6209.+Emily Adeline, b. May 16, 1859; m. Frank Hurd.

6210.+Glover E., b. Oct. 21, 1863; d. Mar. 1, 1891; m. Ada Rockwell.

6211.+Mabel J., b. Sept. 2, 1873, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Erwin Jennings.

2701. CHARLES SHERMAN^s SANFORD (*Robert 1114, Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 22, 1808, New Milford, Ct.; d. Dec. 1, 1881, Rootstown, O.; m. Mar. 13, 1833, Deborah Spelman, d. at Oakland, Cal.

They had four children, all born in Rootstown, O.

6212.+Sherman LeGrand⁹, b. July 11, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Harriet Harmon.

6214. Luther Robert, b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1863, Frankfort, Ky.; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Frances L. Brainard, b. in Randolph, O. No children. Dr. Sanford was Second Lieutenant of Company I, 104 Regiment, Ohio V. I.

6215.+Festus Marcus, b. June 14, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1873; m. Harriet Upron.

6216.+Oel Merlo, b. Dec. 17, 1848; m. Sarah Locke.

2702. WILLIAM J.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. May 24, 1810, New Milford, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1892, Kent, O.; m. Sept. 25, 1831, Lavina Beach, b. Dec. 8, 1806; Cornwall, Ct.; d. Jan. 28, 1897, Kent, O. Mr. Sanford traveled for the American Tract Society for a number of years. In 1855, he moved to Harden, Co., Ohio, and bought a farm. He was a local preacher for years, connected with the Methodist Church. After the war he sold his farm and moved to Kent, Ohio, where the remainder of his life was spent.

They had seven children, all born in Rootstown, O.

6217.+Emerson L.⁹, b. July 6, 1832; d. July 17, 1889; m. Rachel Reese.

6218.+Percil L., b. July 23, 1834; m. Eliza Avery.

6219.+Selden Nehemiah, b. May 14, 1836; m. Emily Baldwin.

6220.+George Baldwin, b. May 6, 1838; d. May 31, 1864; m. Mary Kitchell.

6221. Lucinda Lavina, b. Jan. 10, 1840; d. Apr. 15, 1852, Rootstown, O.

6222. Addison W., b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 26, 1862, in the army at Moorfield, Va. Private in 82d Ohio Vol.

6223.+Evaline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 28, 1844; m. George Stauffer.

2703. SALLY MARINDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. May 9, 1812, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 14, 1870, Whiteford, Mich.; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Alanson Smith, b. Apr. 5, 1809, in New York State; d. Nov. 26, 1890, Petersburg, Mich.

They had ten children.

- 6224.+Clarinda Mabel^s Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. Franklin Hall.
- 6225.+Samuel Sanford Smith, b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. Viola Gleason.
- 6226. Orin Anders Smith, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
- 6227.+Amelia Deborah Smith, b. Apr. 24, 1842; m. Chauncey Smith.
- 6228.+Zilpha Mariah Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. David Luse.
- 6229.+Calista Antoinette Smith, b. Oct. 12, 1845; m. Dighton Gleason.
- 6230. Alvan Alanson Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Nov. 27, 1873.
- 6231.+Nancy Jane Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1849; d. Jan. 24, 1892; m. Andrew White.
- 6232.+Albert Walker Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1851; m. Amelia Perkins.
- 6233.+Almon Sidney Smith, b. Apr. 13, 1853; m. Elma Warren.

2704. CLARA MINERVA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. Nov. 21, 1813; d. Nov. 12, 1904, Rootstown, O.; m. Jan. 3, 1837, Alfred H. Barlow, b. Jan. 3, 1815; d. Oct. 14, 1889, Rootstown O.

They had five children.

- 6234. Robert Levi^s Barlow, b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1841.
- 6235.+Sarah Elizabeth Barlow, b. Nov. 14, 1841; d. May 11, 1867; m. H. S. Colton.
- 6236. Frederick Watson Barlow, b. Jan. 22, 1844, Rootstown, O.; d. June 22, 1872, Rootstown, O.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Bingham (Brigham).
- 6237.+Laura Melissa Barlow, b. Dec. 1, 1849; m. Joseph Bradshaw.
- 6238.+Addison Miner Barlow, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. Alice Bradshaw.

2705. PETER HARVEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. Nov. 10, 1815; d. Sept. 30, 1873, Kent, O.; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1843, Mrs. Sally (Starr) Hayes, b. June 10, 1815; m. (2) Apr. 4, 1860, Lovina Arlon.

He had five children by first marriage.

- 6239. Emma^s, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 24, 1845.
- 6240. Aurilla Mabel, b. May 25, 1847; d. Oct. 10, 1866.
- 6241. Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1849.
- 6242. Comfort Robert, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
- 6243. Mary Abby Rosette, b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Charles Rodman of New York.

2706. SAMUEL HARRISON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. June 7, 1818; d. Oct. 6, 1875, Larue, O.; m. Nov. 12, 1846, Betsey Frazier.

They had two children.

6244. Joseph A.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1850. Res., Larue, O.

6245. Milo Erastus, b. Mar. 19, 1860. Res., Larue, O.

2708. HANNAH ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2701*) b. Mar. 15, 1828, Rootstown, O.; m. Oct. 17, 1843, Revilo Newton Avery, of River Falls Wis., b. Dec. 23, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1906, Clovis, Cal. Res., Clovis, Cal.

They had eight children.

6246.+Viola A.⁹ Avery, b. Nov. 29, 1845; m. James Weeks.

6247.+Ettie Mabel Avery, b. July 24, 1850; m. Henry Worthington.

6248.+Mary Verlinda Avery, b. June 20, 1855; m. Alexander Youells.

6249. Frank Harvey Avery, b. May 20, 1857, Charleston, Mich.; d. Sept. 18, 1857, Charleston, Mich.

6250.+Edith Ione Avery, b. Jan. 29, 1859; m. Froome Watson.

6251. William Harvey Avery, b. Aug. 17, 1860, Charleston, Mich.; m. July 24, 1880, Mary E. Avery. No children.

6252.+Lydia Evangeline Avery, b. June 12, 1863; m. Frederick Leavitt.

6253.+Robert Clyde Avery, b. Oct. 28, 1870; m. Bertha Crapsey.

2710. ELIZA ALICE^s CARTER (*Electa 1116, Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 16, 1824; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Daniel Wilson.

They had two children.

6254. George Philo⁹ Wilson, b. July 21, 1846; d. early.

6255. Delia Anna Wilson, b. Jan. 12, 1849.

2711. SALMON S.^s CARTER (*same descent as 2710*) b. May 5, 1826; m. Jan. 19, 1849, Lucinda Cass.

They had five children.

6256. Electa Mary Ann⁹ Carter, b. July 15, 1851.

6257. Ellen Eliza Carter, b. May 18, 1852.

6258. Fannie K. Carter, b. May 1, 1858.

6259. Lincoln Hamlin Carter, b. Oct. 18, 1860.

6260. Ashley Carter, b. Sept. 6, 1866.

2712. NORVAL BEACH^s CARTER (*same descent as 2710*) b. Mar. 13, 1828; m. June 26, 1849, Mary Louisa Bird.

They had five children.

6261. Alice Amanda⁹ Carter, b. Mar. 6, 1851.

6262. Flora Anna Carter, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

6263. George Norval Bird Carter, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

6264. William Peter Carter, b. May 15, 1859.

6265. Frank Eugene Carter, b. June 10, 1861.

2714. HENRY M.^s CARTER (*same descent as 2710*) b. May 19, 1833; m. Harriet Seymour.

They had two children.

6266. Alice⁹ Carter.

6267. Henry Dawes Carter.

2716. LORENZO DWIGHT^s SANFORD (*Garry 1117, Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 25, 1824, Rootstown, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1848, Susan Wooster, b. Mar. 18, 1828, Bridgewater, Ct. Mr. Sanford is head of the brokerage firm of L. D. Sanford & Co., and is widely known in his city. On Nov. 9, 1908, he, with Mrs. Sanford, celebrated their 60th anniversary. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.

They had three children.

6268. +Mary⁹, b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. Cornelius Blakeslee.

6269. +John Wooster, b. July 17, 1854; m. Lucy Reynolds.

6270. Martha, d. in infancy.

2717. PERRY L.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2716*) b. May 23, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Harriet L. Wilcox, b. July 10, 1832. They resided in Blooming Valley, Pa.

They had four children.

6271. Eldon Garry⁹, b. May 30, 1853; d. Sept. 30, 1860.

6272. Florence M., b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Richard (Nicholas) P. Ward of Blooming Valley, Pa., b. June 11, 1856.

6273. Bertha G., b. June 30, 1866; d. Feb. 28, 1871.

6274. Martha (adopted), b. May 18, 1875.

2718. HENRY M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2716*) b. Mar. 6, 1828, Hudson, O.; d. Oct. 27, 1904, Hudson, O.; m. (1) July 4, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Hiram Thompson, b. Jan. 28, 1829, Hudson, O.; d. May 1, 1868; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1870, Sarah, dau. of Elijah Thompson, b. Aug. 25, 1832, Hudson, O. Res., Hudson, O.

He had four children by first marriage.

6275. +Ella S.⁹, b. July 22, 1854; m. Theodore Paul.

6276. Mary Ida, b. Mar. 18, 1856, Hudson, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Walter Benner. No children. Res., Cleveland, O.

6277. +Hattie H., b. Aug. 15, 1863; m. Rev. John Berry.

6278. Anna, b. July 3, 1865, Warren, Wis.; d. Oct. 10, 1869, Warren, Wis.

2719. RANSOM M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2716*) b. May 26, 1830, Hudson, O.; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Mary Harmon, b. in Aurora, O. Res., Hudson, O.

They had four children, all born in Hudson, O.

6279.+Harmon H.⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1906; m. Jennie Doyle.

6280.+Edward G., b. Feb. 16, 1862; m. Clara "Stooer".

6281. Charles Ransom, b. Dec. 13, 1867; m. Mar. 19, 1894, Jennie Dodge, b. Ravenna, O. No children. Res., Hudson, O.

6282.+Burt Sheldon, b. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Ruth Ely.

2722. ELECTA A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2716*) b. July 21, 1839; m. June 20, 1868, Abel Underhill. Resided in Akron, O.

They had two children.

6283. Clarence A.⁹ Underhill, b. July 29, 1873.

6284. Jennie (Hall) Underhill (adopted).

2725. GEORGE A.^s SANFORD (*Beach 1118, Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 15, 1826, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1854, Rootstown, O.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of James Perry of Edinburgh, O.

They had one child.

6285. Elbert W.⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1853.

2726. LYMAN B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2725*) b. Mar. 17, 1829, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Eliza, dau. of Lacy Camp of Rootstown, O., b. Sept. 24, 1831. Mr. Sanford was a farmer. He lived in Rootstown four years, and in Wisconsin sixteen years, after which he returned to Rootstown. He then went into the tin and stove business at Rootstown, O.

They had four children.

6286. Edwin A.⁹, b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

6287.+Lacey B., b. Nov. 10, 1854; m. Evelyn French.

6288. Albert G., b. Aug. 16, 1861; m. 1880, Bertha Keller. He is a hardware dealer in Rootstown, O.

6289. Frank W., b. Aug. 9, 1873.

2727. DAVID H.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2725*) b. Dec. 6, 1830, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1861, Filena Hendrick.

They had two children.

6290. Catharine W.⁹, b. July 20, 1862.

6291. Eleanor E., b. Nov. 15, 1864.

2729. OLIVER D.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2725*) b. June 17, 1843, Rootstown, O.; m. Mary ———.

One child was

6292.+George E.⁹, m. Burgie Worthington.

2731. HORACE N.^s SANFORD (*Henry 1119, Nehemiah 453, Nehemiah 156, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 4, 1841, New Milford, Ct.; d. Sept. 5, 1889, Bridgewater, Ct.; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Dora M., dau. of George M. Kasson, b. June, 1838, Bethlehem, Ct.

He enlisted in 1862 in Company H, Nineteenth Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, and served three years, being promoted to the rank of Sergeant in the Second Connecticut Artillery. He was wounded three times: at Cold Harbor June 1, 1864, and twice at Strasburg, Oct. 19, 1864, and was also in the battles of Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, Fort Fisher and Petersburg. After the war he settled on the old homestead with his father.

They had three children.

6293. Jenevieve T.⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1872; m. June 9, 1897, Rev. William W. Wallace, a missionary in Medura, India.

6294. Henry C., b. Apr. 16, 1875. Graduate Yale Academic Class 1903. Res., Bridgewater, Ct.

6295. Mabelle F., b. Apr. 29, 1879. Res., Bridgewater, Ct.

2765. CORNELIUS STARR^s MOREHOUSE (*Charles 1162, Aaron 470, Ann 159, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Dec. 1, 1852, Eliza, dau. of William Kimberly, d. Jan. 8, 1899. Mr. Morehouse has been since 1859 a member of the book-printing house of Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor of New Haven, Ct.

They had one child.

6296.+Mary Louise⁹ Morehouse, b. July 19, 1856; m. Rev. Edwin Lines.

2767. HORATIO^s MARSHALL (*Jehannah 1169, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 28, 1815, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Amanda Marshall, a cousin, of Poultney, Vt. Mr. Marshall was a broker in N. Y. C.

They had one child.

6297. Amelia⁹ Marshall, b. June 6, 1841, N. Y. C.; d. Aug. 31, 1874, Green Bay, Wis.; m. May 23, 1871, Henry Bailey. Mr. Bailey was a manufacturer and they resided in Green Bay, Wis.

2768. AMANDA⁸ MARSHALL (*same descent as 2767*) b. Aug. 29, 1819, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Aug., 1846, John M. Douglas. Mr. Douglas was a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

They had four children.

6298. Archie⁹ Douglas, b. Nov., 1849; d. Nov., 1852.
6299. Helen Douglas, b. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1872, James Charnley. Three children. Mr. Charnley is a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
6300. Anne Douglas, b. Aug., 1854; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Walter Neef. One child. Mr. Neef is an editor in Chicago, Ill.
6301. John Douglas, b. Aug. 22, 1859.

2769. ALVA SANFORD⁸ MARSHALL (*same descent as 2767*) b. Apr. 22, 1821, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m. May 8, 1843, Electa S. Culver. He was a merchant in Ellenburg, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Ellenburg, N. Y.

6302. Florence Amanda⁹ Marshall, b. Mar. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1845.
6303.+Florence Amanda Marshall, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. Henry Adams.
6304.+Ada Amelia Marshall, b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Walter Hathaway.
6305. Elmer E. Marshall, b. Apr. 14, 1861.

2770. REV. LORENZO⁸ MARSHALL (*same descent as 2767*) b. Apr. 7, 1824, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Mar. 28, 1854, Katherine Elmore. Res. (1884), Johnstown, N. Y.

They had five children.

6306. Julius Elmore⁹ Marshall, b. Sept. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 8, 1877.
6307. Ella Kate Marshall, b. Apr. 23, 1859.
6308. Lottie Jane Marshall, b. May 19, 1867.
6309. Mina Amanda Marshall, b. Apr. 22, 1869.
6310. Charles Lorenzo Marshall, b. Nov. 16, 1870.

2772. DELIA ANN⁸ MARSHALL (*same descent as 2767*) b. July, 1828, Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. 1883, Ellenburg, N. Y.; m. 1851, Luther S. Carter. He was a merchant in Ellenburg, N. Y.

They had one child.

6311. Carrie⁹ Carter, b. 1856, Ellenburg, N. Y.; m. 1875, Charles Hagar of Ellenburg, N. Y. One child.

2773. SIDNEY E.^s MARSHALL (*same descent as 2767*) b. Sept. 2, 1830, Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Rebecca Fox.

They had two children, born in Ellenburg, N. Y.

6312. Sidney E.^o Marshall, b. 1877.

6313. Dora Delia Marshall, b. 1881.

2774. STEPHEN BRADLEY^s SANFORD (*Ezbon 1170, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 10, 1816, Williston, Vt.; d. Sept. 10, 1889, Lincoln, Neb.; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Caleb B. and Jemima (Morton) Smith, b. Mar. 12, 1815, Williston, Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1902, Lincoln, Neb. They went West and settled in Washington, Ia.

They had six children.

6314.+Ellen Caroline^o, b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. Nov. 24, 1867; m. J. F. Brown.

6315.+Frederick Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 8, 1885; m. Virginia Daum.

6316. Emily Corning, b. Aug. 29, 1842, Williston, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1843, Williston, Vt.

6317.+Mary Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1844; m. (1) James Canfield; m. (2) W. G. Taylor.

6318. Cleora Morton, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Irasburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 16, 1905, Lincoln, Neb.; m. (1) March 17, 1875, Richmond H. Fountain, b. Jan. 9, 1847, Mishawaka, Ind.; d. March 17, 1877, San Antonio, Texas; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1883, A. D. Wilkinson, M. D., b. Oct. 3, 1855, in Penn. He was a physician in St. Louis, Mo.

6319. Henry Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1849, Williston, Vt. Res. (1884), Washington, Ia.

2776. AURELIA MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2774*) b. Nov. 19, 1821, Williston, Vt.; d. Jan. 10, 1894, Burlington, Vt.; m. June 1, 1840, Rev. Orville Gould Wheeler, b. Aug. 15, 1817, Charlotte, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1892, Burlington, Vt. He was pastor of the Congregational Church at South Hero, Vt., for more than forty years. His grandfather, Peter Wheeler, was killed at the massacre of Wyoming, Pa.

They had three children.

6320.+Henry Orson^o Wheeler, b. Oct. 7, 1841; m. Elizabeth Martin.

6321. Frances Mary Wheeler, b. July 18, 1844, South Hero, Vt.; d. July 15, 1894, Burlington, Vt.; unmm.

6322.+Sheldon Harley Wheeler, b. July 20, 1850; m. Mary Clark (Landon).

2777. MARY AMANDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2774*)
b. Apr. 30, 1827, Williston, Vt.; d. 1877, Williston, Vt.; m. George,
son of Bird and Susan (Law) Landon.

They had two children.

6323. Stanley^o Landon.

6324. Charles Landon.

2780. MARY ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*Talmadge 1172, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*)
b. Aug. 30, 1823, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1888, West Addison,
Vt.; m. Apr. 2, 1844, Avery D. Hatch, b. Aug. 30, 1824, Hinesburg,
Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1888, West Addison, Vt.

They had one child.

6325. Jennie^o Hatch, b. Sept. 26, 1857, West Addison, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1883,
Willis A. Hinds, b. Feb. 6, 1859, Bridport, Vt. No children. Res.,
Warren, Mass.

2781. ALVA KIRK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2780*) b.
Jan. 11, 1826, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Nov. 6, 1895, Johnstown, O.; m.
July 4, 1851, Sarah Laud, b. Mar. 26, 1831, North Straffordshire,
Eng.

They had ten children.

6326.+Mary Jane^o, b. June 4, 1852; m. Munson Butt.

6327.+William Kirk, b. Mar. 29, 1854; m. Silvia Hoover.

6328.+Charles Sydney, b. Oct. 16, 1855; m. Emma Clouse.

6329.+Thomas Henry, b. July 3, 1857; m. (1) Emma "Tharp"; m. (2) Clara
Hoover.

6330.+Caroline Lorraine, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Parker Tippet.

6331.+George Frederick, b. Sept. 16, 1862; m. Julia Ewers.

6332.+Frank Alva, b. Sept. 19, 1865; m. Amanda McElwee.

6333.+Ann Elizabeth, b. Mar. 13, 1871; m. Byron Evans.

6334. Sarah May, b. May 17, 1875. Res., Johnstown, O.

6335. Infant, d. in infancy.

2784. JOSEPH HARMON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2780*) b. Mar. 11, 1832, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. July 21, 1895, Granville, O.; m. Mar. 6, 1854, Mary Reece, b. Mar. 12, 1835, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

They had two children, born in Granville, O.

6336.+Lucy Augusta^o, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Herbert Belford.

6337. Frank Talmadge, b. Apr. 18, 1860; m. Apr. 4, 1903, Clara Dean Lieber,
b. Sept. 17, 1874, Antioch, Ill.

2787. EDGAR AUGUSTUS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2780*) b. Nov. 20, 1838, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 25, 1860, Louise, dau. of Erastus Allen. Res., Galena, O.

They had seven children.

6338.+Myra Cleora^a, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. William Lake.

6339. Barton, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Dec. 6, 1863.

6340. Freddie, b. Apr. 15, 1865; d. Sept. 6, 1865.

6341.+Charles Allen, b. May 22, 1870; m. Estella Lee.

6342. Guy, b. July 9, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1876.

6343. Harmon, b. Apr. 30, 1880; d. Sept. 6, 1880.

6344.+Bettie Haylen, b. Oct. 28, 1882; m. Ernest Gory.

2788. BETTY ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2780*) b. Jan. 10, 1843, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 14, 1886, Granville, O.; m. Plimpton Hitt, d. at Granville, O.

They had one child.

6345. Lydia Jane^a Hitt, b. Jan. 21, 1864; d. Apr. 28, 1890.

2791. WILLIAM HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2780*) b. Oct. 20, 1849, Granville, O.; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1874, Isabelle, dau. of Thomas McDonald of Ireland, d. in Granville, O.; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1884, Ellen Damaris, dau. of Joseph Kelvey of Granville, O. Res., Granville, O.

He had four children by second marriage, all born in Granville, O.

6346. Dwight Talmadge^a, b. Oct. 16, 1885. Res., Granville, O.

6347. Hubert Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1887; d. Sept. 3, 1890, Granville, O.

6348. Henry Fay, b. May 13, 1893.

6349. William Karl, b. Jan. 29, 1899.

2793. LAURA LUZETTE^s SANFORD (*Ira 1173, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 17, 1843, Springfield, Ill.; d. Aug. 15, 1904, Woodland, Mo.; m. May 5, 1864, James E. Clark, b. Dec. 28, 1830, West Brookfield, Mass.

They had six children, all born in St. Louis, Mo.

6350.+Mary Emeline^a Clark, b. Nov. 1, 1865; m. Robert Little.

6351.+Clara Nancy Clark, b. May 15, 1868; m. James Bartlett, Jr.

6352. Harriet Frances Clark, b. Sept. 16, 1870.

6353. True Sanford Clark, b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. June 8, 1904, Georgiana Maud Watson, b. Dec. 4, 1876, De Soto, Mo. Res., Seattle, Ore.

6354. Ella Ophelia Clark, b. Feb. 5, 1876.

6355. James Bacon Clark, b. Sept. 20, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1908, Mary Keasey Joplin. Res., Memphis, Mo.

2795. SOLOMON NOBLE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2793*) b. Sept. 14, 1846, Saugamoutown, Ill.; d. May 20, 1901, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Isa Sheppard. Res., Bunker Hill, Ill.

The record of Joseph Sanford, Jr., and his descendants was furnished in 1881, by Solomon Noble Sanford, who was then residing in Cleveland, O. The author has also been assisted by Miss Kate Fay, another descendant.

They had five children, all born in Bunker Hill, Ill.

6356.+Ira Edward⁹, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. Bertha Hayes.

6357. Anna Burriess, b. Apr. 2, 1876. Res., Bunker Hill, Ill.

6358. Mary Frances, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

6359.+William Sheppard, b. Sept. 18, 1879; m. Ethel Hatch.

6360. Herbert Brooks, b. July 26, 1882. Res., Madison, Wis.

2802. MARYETT^s SANFORD (*Hiram 1174, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 15, 1831, Williston, Vt.; d. May 30, 1883, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Apr. 25, 1848, Henry Tudor Fay, b. Nov. 20, 1822, Columbus, O., d. June 12, 1870, Columbus, O.

They had five children, all born in Columbus, O.

6361.+Myra Bryan⁹ Fay, b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Joseph Grant.

6362.+Frank Paige Fay, b. Sept. 22, 1856; m. Frances Wheeler.

6363. Kate Whitney Fay, b. Mar. 29, 1859; unm. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

6364. Nellie Sanford Fay, b. Mar. 20, 1863; m. Dec. 19, 1887, William Arthur Rath. No children. Res., Oakland, Cal.

6365. Laurretta Barnes Fay, b. Mar. 20, 1863; d. 1864, Columbus, O.

2804. AMELIA AMANDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2802*) b. Feb. 15, 1838, Williston, Vt.; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Waldo Butler Fay, b. Sept. 4, 1832, Columbus, O.; d. Nov. 21, 1865, Columbus, O. Res., Springfield, O.

They had three children, all born in Columbus, O.

6366.+Henry Tudor⁹ Fay, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. Madge Stewart.

6367. Charles Sanford Fay, b. Jan. 7, 1862; unm. Res., Springfield, O.

6368. Waldo Guy Fay, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. Dec. 26, 1888, Lucile Porter, b. Nov. 13, 1865, Ironton, O. No children. Res., N. Y. C.

2810. CHARLES NOBLE^s GOULDING (*Amanda 1176, Solomon 482, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 1, 1831, Keeseville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1896, in Cal.; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Margaret M. Kauffman, b. June 26, 1837, Lancaster, O.

Mr. Goulding was in the Civil War. Serving under Rosecrans and Pope, he attained the ranks of Lieutenant-Colonel and Chief Quartermaster, U. S. Vols. He was afterwards U. S. Consul at Hong Kong, China.

They had two children.

6369. George Kauffman⁹ Goulding, b. Oct. 9, 1863, Lancaster, O.

6370. James Marshall Goulding, b. June 21, 1865, Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Mar 20, 1866, Evanston, Ill.

2811. JOSEPH HIRAM^s GOULDING (*same descent as 2810*) b. June 8, 1842, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1863, Fannie E. Pease, b. Aug. 13, 1843, Pittsford, Vt.; d. May 5, 1902, Wilmington, Vt. Res., Wilmington, Vt.

Mr. Goulding was a cadet at Norwich University, Vt., going there from St. Lawrence Academy at Potsdam, N. Y. He was appointed by President Lincoln 2nd Lieut., 5th U. S. Colored Infantry, Sept. 12, 1863, promoted to 1st Lieut. May 6, 1865, and mustered out of the army Sept. 20, 1865. His service was credited to the town of Potsdam, and while in the army he cast his first vote for Lincoln, under the N. Y. State Law, when he ran the second time.

They had four children, all born in Rutland, Vt.

6371. Matilda Pease⁹ Goulding, b. Aug. 2, 1867; unm.

6372.+Anne Page Goulding, b. Apr. 27, 1871; m. Willis Ross.

6373.+James Marshall Goulding, b. Nov. 16, 1874; m. (1) Julia Beebe; m. (2) Stella Rose.

6374. Philip Sanford Goulding, b. Sept. 6, 1876; m. Sept. 7, 1904, Helen L. Plummer.

2816. MARYETTA^s SANFORD (*Rufus 1179, Zachariah 483. Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Charlotte, Vt.; m. Alonzo Hickock.

They had seven children.

6375. Clarinda⁹ Hickok.

6376. Charles Hickok.

6377. Rufus Hickok.

Nothing further known of this family.

2817. ORIN MONTGOMERY^s BARTEAU (*Polly 1180, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*), b. Oct. 11, 1805, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 8, 1881, Morley, Mich.; m. Jan. 9, 1831, Esther J. Averill.

They had six children, the first three all born in Hinesburg, Vt., and the last three in Cooper, Mich.

6378. M. Freelove⁹ Barteau, b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. Mar. 19, 1851, Cyrus E. Travis. Resided in Cooper, Mich.
 6379. Harriet S. Barteau, b. Nov. 8, 1833; d. Sept. 17, 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1855, John Ward.
 6380. Mary E. Barteau, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. Nov. 14, 1858, George Minar. Resided in Yankee Springs, Mich.
 6381. Ruby A. Barteau, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Jan. 2, 1864, Shepard Borden.
 6382. David W. Barteau, b. July 8, 1846; m. Fannie Miles.
 6383. Isabel Barteau, b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1869, T. A. Hubbard.

2819. LYDIA ADULA^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*)
 b. Aug. 1, 1811, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 23, 1837, John Wildbahn of Marion, O., d. Mar. 9, 1878, Marion, O. He was a saddler and harness maker.

They had four children.

6384. Joseph Ross⁹ Wildbahn, b. Mar. 17, 1840; d. May 13, 1846.
 6385. Aurelia Virginia Wildbahn, b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. May 19, 1846.
 6386. William Johnson Wildbahn, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Feb. 13, 1872, Maggie Marsh. Resides in Mexico.
 6387. Amanda B. Wildbahn, b. Sept. 6, 1846, Marion, O.; m. May 31, 1871, Guy Webber.

2820. RUFUS CLARK^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*)
 b. May 29, 1813, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. May 7, 1840, Betsey A. Isham, b. Oct. 17, 1819. Mr. Barteau was a farmer at Sherman, Texas.

They had five children.

6388. Hattie E.⁹ Barteau, b. July 26, 1845; m. June 23, 1867, Charles W. Kimball. Res., Sherman, Tex.
 6389. Alfred Stanley Barteau, b. Aug. 24, 1848; d. Oct. 19, 1858.
 6390. George Worth Barteau, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1851.
 6391. Sidney Isham Barteau, b. Feb. 11, 1852, Phoenix, Arizona.
 6392. Ellen E. Barteau, b. June 10, 1854; m. Feb. 9, 1882, Hiram S. Kimball.

2821. RUSSELL WILLIAM^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*) b. June 8, 1815, Hinesburg, Vt., d. Oct. 5, 1859, Berea, O.; m. Apr. 30, 1834, Lavinia Clark. They removed to Ohio in 1835.

They had four children.

6393. Clark Russell⁹ Barteau, b. Apr. 7, 1835; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Martha Cosby, d. Feb. 17, 1863; m. (2) May 12, 1864, "Zuretha", dau. of James and Harriet Eckford. Mr. Barteau served in the Civil War.

6394. Louisa Polly Barteau, b. Dec. 25, 1836; m. May 3, 1855, Charles Edwin Brown.
6395. Betty Lauretta Barteau, b. Sept. 28, 1838; m. Mar. 10, 1877, Elihu Averill.
6396. Harrison David Barteau, b. May 25, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1873, Cleveland, O.; m. Mattie Palmer. Served in the Civil War.

2823. CLAMANA MELISSA^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*) b. Nov. 23, 1820, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (1) 1841, John McAllister, b. July 24, 1820; d. Apr. 1865, in the service of his country; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1866, Wellington Travis, d. 1877, Cooper, Mich., ag. 52 yrs.

She had three children by first marriage.

6397. George Frederick⁹ McAllister, b. 1848, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Rachel Joseph.
6398. John Julius McAllister, b. 1849, Hinesburg, Vt.
6399. Daniel Carlos McAllister.

2824. GEORGE GRANDISON^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*) b. Apr. 6, 1824, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. May 22, 1845, Rebecca McKinney, b. June 10, 1820. Mr. Barteau was a wagon maker from 1842 to 1857, after which he was a hotel keeper until 1877.

They had seven children.

6400. Russell James⁹ Barteau, b. Apr. 9, 1848.
6401. Cyrus Williamson Barteau, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1879, Jennie L. Willis.
6402. George Albert Barteau, b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 12, 1863.
6403. Charles Robert Barteau, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 3, 1869, Rochester, Minn.
6404. Emma Jane Barteau, b. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 18, 1883, Julius M. Root. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
6405. Howard Edward Barteau, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
6406. Minnie Alice Barteau, b. Apr. 4, 1861.

2826. HARMON GILEAD^s BARTEAU (*same descent as 2817*) b. Sept. 12, 1828, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Clarinda Perkins, b. Aug. 29, 1829, Hinesburg, Vt. They removed to Hersey, Mich., in 1850. Mr. Barteau was a farmer.

They had six children, all born in Hersey, Mich.

6407. Ellen Samantha⁹ Barteau, b. Feb. 27, 1850; d. July 18, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1871, William Henry Leonard.
6408. David Lent Barteau, b. Mar. 19, 1852.
6409. Charles Barteau, b. Feb. 7, 1854; m. 1873, Jennett Cook, b. June 25, 1862.
6410. Nancy Jane Barteau, b. Aug. 8, 1856; m. 1881, John Hackett.

6411. Oren Barteau, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. Jan. 7, 1882, Katie Sliger, b. July, 25, 1850.
 6412. Florence Alice Barteau, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Sept. 24, 1879, Eugene Haff, b. Nov. 4, 1850.

2827. MIRANDA^s BARBER (*Hepsibah 1181, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 23, 1814; m. (1) Bradford Churchill; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1844, D. C. Gillotte, of Charlotte, Vt.

She had three children by first, and one by second marriage.

6413. John E.^o Churchill, b. May 28, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1876, Florence, Mass.; m. Susan M. ———, b. Aug. 22, 1838; d. Mar. 4, 1879.
 6414. Chloe A. Churchill, b. Aug. 30, 1835; m. July 10, 1856, Henry R. Holman.
 6415. Ellen E. Churchill, b. June 15, 1838; d. Aug. 11, 1856.
 6416. Louise M. Gillotte, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. May 5, 1866, Dr. M. C. Burkhard; res. Baltimore, Md.

2828. CHLOE A.^s BARBER (*same descent as 2827*) b. Feb. 7, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1882, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Warren Axlett. They had one child.

6417. George^o Axlett.

2834. ELVIRA M.^s BACHELLER (*Sally 1183, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 3, 1812, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. May 29, 1878; m. Jan. 25, 1841, Hiram Butterfield. He was a farmer in Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

6418. Lestine L.^o Butterfield, b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. June 25, 1860, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 6419. Sarah E. Butterfield, b. Dec. 24, 1846.
 6420. Truman A. Butterfield, b. Mar. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Celestine M. Mathews. Resided at Canton, N. Y. several years and then removed to Algona, Ia.

2835. PERRY L.^s BACHELLER (*same descent as 2834*) b. Apr. 24, 1814, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. at Crary Mills, N. Y.; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Lavinia A. Perkins.

They had eight children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

- 6421.. Delia A.^o Bacheller, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Ansil B. Hamilton of Pierrepont, N. Y.
 6422. Samuel Bacheller, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Apr. 10, 1842.
 6423. Henry Austin Bacheller, b. Jan. 5, 1844; m. Alice Woodruff.

6424. Clemana S. Bacheller, b. Dec. 24, 1847; m. James Willard of Colton, N. Y.
 6425. Anna Maria Bacheller, b. Aug 9, 1849; d. Nov. 30, 1871; m. Rylyance Crary.
 6426. Amelia L. Bacheller, b. Jan. 9, 1852; m. Henry Packard.
 6427. Bertha Celestia Bacheller, b. Aug. 19, 1854; m. Philip Hunt of Potsdam, N. Y.
 6428. Isabel F. Bacheller, b. July 16, 1858; m. Thomas Robinson of Morley, N. Y.

2838. SANFORD PAUL^s BACHELLER (*same descent as 2834*) b. July 3, 1820, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. May 8, 1883, Canton, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1847, Achsah Ann, dau. of Epaphras and Elizabeth Buckland of Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 22, 1824, Springfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1900, Canton, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

6429. Elvira E.^o Bacheller, b. Apr. 4, 1848; m. Mar. 25, 1886, Henry H. Stickles; res. Canton, N. Y.
 6430. Sarah H. Bacheller, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. Aug. 14, 1873, Auburn, N. Y. m. Mar. 16, 1871, Adelbert Tuller of Auburn, N. Y.
 6431. Charles Loren Bacheller, b. July 11, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1880, Canton, N. Y.
 6432. Arthur E. Bacheller, b. June 17, 1853; d. July 9, 1881, Canton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1875, Jennie Moore of Russell, N. Y.
 6433. Burton P. Bacheller, b. Oct. 7, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1877, Canton, N. Y.
 6434.+Addison Irving Bacheller, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Anna Schultz of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1907; res. N. Y. C.
 6435. Wilbur S. Bacheller, b. June 7, 1863; m. June 7, 1888, Mary Schoenbachler.

2839. CHARLES LOCKWOOD^s BACHELLER (*same descent as 2834*) b. Oct. 8, 1822, Canton, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1892, Canton, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1848, Phebe Amelia Brownell, b. May 12, 1823; d. July 7, 1870.

They had three children.

- 6435a. John M.^o Bacheller, b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Apr. 16, 1853.
 6435b. Charles Orvell Bacheller, b. Aug. 10, 1854; m. Amanda Jacobs in Pierrepont, N. Y. Nine children. Res. Aberdeen, S. Dak.
 6435c.+Georgia Ettie Bacheller, b. Mar. 21, 1856; m. Ledyard P. Hale.

2844. HOMER^s SANFORD (*Israel 1184, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 1884; m. (1) Laura Lockwood; m. (2) — Walker. Mr. Sanford was a farmer near York, Neb.

Two children by first marriage were

6436. Ernest^o; res. (1885) York, Neb.
 6437. Arthur; res. (1885) York, Neb.

2845. LUCY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2844*) m. Benjamin Jenkins. Resided near York, Neb.

They had five children.

6438. Alice^o Jenkins.

6439. Elsie Jenkins. Res. York, Neb.

6440. Loran Jenkins. Res. York, Neb.

6441. Elmer Jenkins.

6442. Edgar Jenkins.

2846. SAMUEL WALTER^s PAUL (*Betsey 1185, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 28, 1819, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1866, Helena, Mont.; m. July 12, 1846, Lydia P. Manzer.

They had seven children.

6443. J. Manzer^o Paul, b. Oct. 17, 1848, Chemung, Ill.; unm. A farmer in Montana.

6444.+Lucius Wilmot Paul, b. May 27, 1850; m. Lizzie Kennerley.

6445.+Alvin Augustus Paul, b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Helena Callsen.

6446. Lulian Leroy Paul, b. Sep. 24, 1853, Chemung, Ill. Is married; no children. A farmer.

6447. Lydia Luella Paul, b. Feb. 21, 1856, Decorah, Ia.; d. Nov. 5, 1878, San Francisco, Cal.

6448. Samuel Walter Paul, b. Feb. 17, 1858, Decorah, Ill.; d. Sept. 27, 1859, Chemung, Ill.

6449.+Hattie Belle Paul, b. Nov. 27, 1860; m. Erastus La Selle.

2847. LYDIA S.^s PAUL (*same descent as 2846*) b. Nov. 29, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 26, 1848, Chemung, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Sidney B. Tubbs.

They had two children, born in Chemung, Ill.

6450.+Sidney Eugene^o Tubbs, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. Maggie McKay.

6451. Alma Lucina Tubbs, b. May, 1847; d. Feb. 24, 1850, Chemung, Ill.; buried on her father's farm.

2848. ALMON DUNBAR^s PAUL (*same descent as 2846*) b. Apr. 10, 1824, Canton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1861, Austin, Minn.; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1848, Ann J. Merrill, in Rockford, Ill.; m. (2) Sept., 1858, Lydia Maria Hill, in St. Louis, Mo.

He had four children by first and one by second marriage.

6452. Charles Sumner^o Paul, b. Mar. 9, 1851, Chemung, Ill.; d. Sept. 17, 1874, Bluffton, Ia.

6453. John P. H. Paul, b. Oct. 2, 1853, Chemung, Ill.; d. Aug. 5, 1875, Austin, Minn.

6454. Almon Dunbar Paul, Jr., b. June 20, 1855, Chemung, Ill.; d. Mar. 11, 1876, Lime Springs, Ia.
 6455. Fremont D. Paul, b. Mar. 23, 1856, Decorah, Ia.; d. Feb. 8, 1857, Decorah, Ia.
 6456. Hattie Leora Paul, b. June 6, 1859, Decorah, Ia.; d. Sep. 30, 1860, Decorah, Ia.

2849. EMELINE THECLA^s PAUL (*same descent as 2846*)
 b. Aug. 20, 1826, Canton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1854, Hanover, Ill.;
 m. Oct. 20, 1853, Francis Mills Hubbard.

They had one child.

6457. George Melville^s Hubbard, b. Aug. 8, 1854, Hanover, Ill.; d. Dec. 17, 1854, Hanover, Ill.

2851. HARRIET ELMIRA^s PAUL (*same descent as 2846*)
 b. Feb. 17, 1832, Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1854, John M. Akers.
 Res. Richland, Mo.

They had three children.

- 6458.+Walter Edelbert^s Akers, b. July 30, 1855; d. Jan. 28, 1893; m. Emma Draper.
 6459. William A. Akers, b. Aug. 6, 1857, Decorah, Ia.; d. Jan. 23, 1880, Decorah, Ia.
 6460.+Fred Lincoln Akers, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Abbie Seavy.

2854. FIDELIA A.^s BELDING (*Lorana 1186, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b.
 Aug. 17, 1816, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 9, 1843, George W. Daniels.
 They resided in Mazon, Ill.

They had five children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

6461. Charles E.^s Daniels, b. Nov. 1, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Minnie, dau. of Lindsey and Jennett Porter. He was a merchant in Plainview, Minn.
 6462. Sarah A. Daniels, b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. June 10, 1873, James M., son of Robert and Malina Foster of Talbot, Ind.
 6463. Lorenzo E. Daniels, b. Mar. 4, 1851.
 6464. Ellen A. Daniels, b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 8, 1875, J. D. C. Hinkle; res. Mazon, Ill.
 6465. William A. Daniels, b. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Mar. 8, 1883, Martha, dau. of John R. and Elizabeth Robinson of Milford, Ind.

2855. ELECTA M.^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b.
 Feb. 3, 1818, Hinesburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 5, 1843; m. June 3, 1840, Edward Briggs.

They had one child.

6466. Albert E.^s Briggs, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. June 1, 1866. Soldier in the Civil War.

2856. NELSON^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. Apr. 8, 1821, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1847, Eunice E. Henderson, b. Feb. 23, 1824, Enosburg, Vt.; d. Mar. 7, 1856; m. (2) Apr. 15, 1857, Ellen M. Brewer, b. Feb. 12, 1833, Berkshire, Vt. Resided in Pierrepont, N. Y.

He had one child by second marriage.

6467. Gertrude E.^o Belding, b. Mar. 14, 1861, Pierrepont, N. Y.

2857. AMANDA^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. Apr. 6, 1823, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. May. 23, 1848, Samuel A., son of Samuel and Margaret Randall of Elgin, Ill.

They had five children.

6468. Alfred^o Randall, b. Mar. 24, 1849; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

6469. William B. Randall, b. Apr. 27, 1851, Elgin, Ill.; m. May 24, 1874, Mary E. Cone. Merchant in Chicago, Ill.

6470. Louella Randall, b. Mar. 3, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1864.

6471. Frank N. Randall, b. Sept. 5, 1858, Elgin, Ill.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Jessie F. Cohoon. Merchant in Elgin, Ill.

6472. Nellie Randall, b. Dec. 24, 1860; d. July 3, 1862.

2859. CLARINDA^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. Jan. 20, 1828, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Franklin T., son of Joseph and Anna Benton. Resided in Mazon, Ill.

They had four children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

6473. Alice A.^o Benton, b. May 14, 1852; m. Dec. 21, 1881, R. H. Lucas of Mazon, Ill.

6474. Agnes A. Benton, b. Oct. 13, 1853; d. Jan. 1, 1854, Mazon, Ill.

6475. Arthur A. Benton, b. Sept. 21, 1855; m. Oct. 17, 1878, Marguerite L. Walz.

6476. Anna M. Benton, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Sep. 3, 1868, Mazon, Ill.

2860. AURELIA^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. Mar. 15, 1830, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Orrin, son of Samuel and Olive Clapp of Mazon, Ill.

They had six children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

6477. Friend B.^o Clapp, b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1852, Mazon, Ill.

6478. Ada M. Clapp, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 8, 1876, O. E. Davis; res. Mazon, Ill.

6479. Nora M. Clapp, b. July 21, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1858, Mazon, Ill.

6480. Charley Clapp, b. July 19, 1859; d. Apr. 5, 1861, Mazon, Ill.

6481. Frank H. Clapp, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

6482. Fred S. Clapp, b. July 27, 1864; d. Apr. 7, 1866, Mazon, Ill.

2861. WILLIAM^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. May 17, 1833, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1858, Betsey, dau. of William and Sarah Fellingham of Mazon, Ill.; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1867, Maggie, dau. of Charles and Martha Kelly of Mazon, Ill.

Mr. Belding joined the Union army as a private in Co. C., 76th Regt., Ill. Vol., Aug. 6, 1862. Discharged May 22, 1865. Since the war he has been a prosperous farmer in Mazon, Ill.

He had one child by first and four by second marriage, all born in Mazon, Ill.

6483. Effie C.^s Belding, b. June 24, 1859; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Frederick Schaulin, of Verona, Ill.

6484. Charles A. Belding, b. Aug. 21, 1868.

6485. Fred C. Belding, b. Dec. 8, 1869.

6486. Herbert Belding, b. Sept. 24, 1872.

6487. Bertha A. Belding, b. Mar. 4, 1876.

2862. MORTIMER^s BELDING (*same descent as 2854*) b. Nov. 29, 1837, Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Nov. 16, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Charles and Sarah Vines, of Mazon, Ill.

They had three children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

6488. Nettie Viola^s Belding, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Jan. 23, 1863, Mazon, Ill.

6489. Henry Addis Belding, b. Mar. 7, 1864.

6490. Emery V. Belding, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

2865. CAROLINE RUTH^s OLIN (*Aurilla 1187, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 29, 1833, Canton, N. Y.; m. 1857, Andrew Jackson Place, b. 1828, Hinesburg, Vt. Resided in Canton, N. Y.

They had nine children, all born in Canton, N. Y.

6491. George Eugene^s Place, b. July 5, 1858. Farmer in Dakota.

6492. Eva Jane Place, b. Dec. 1, 1861; m. Apr. 18, 1882, H. E. McEwen.

6493. Aurilla Minerva Place, b. Jan. 1, 1863.

6494. Susan Maria Place, b. Jan. 5, 1865.

6495. Theron Olin Place, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

6496. Toola May Place, b. Aug. 15, 1870.

6497. John Place, b. Jan. 16, 1872.

6498. Cora Bell Place, b. June 15, 1874.

6499. Ida Place, b. Mar. 1, 1876; d. May, 1876, Canton, N. Y.

2866. CALPHURNIA PENELOPE^s OLIN (*same descent as 2865*) b. Jan. 11, 1837, Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar. 27, 1860, Richard N. Finimore, of Canton, N. Y.

They had seven children.

6500. Walter E.⁹ Finnimore, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Canton, N. Y. Farmer at Avon, Wis.
 6501. Luna W. Finnimore, b. Nov. 18, 1861.
 6502. Gertrude L. Finnimore, b. Feb. 10, 1863.
 6503. Ida Isabelle Finnimore, b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Apr. 26, 1872.
 6504. William C. Finnimore, b. Apr. 4, 1866; d. May 27, 1866.
 6505. Frank R. Finnimore, b. June 16, 1867.
 6506. Mabel J. Finnimore, b. June 2, 1874.

2875. SILVIA ANN^s LINCOLN (*Samantha 1189, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 20, 1821, Williston, Vt.; d. Feb. 24, 1905, Denver, Colo.; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Jeremiah Porter, d. Jan. 13, 1879. Buried in Ludlow, Ill. Mrs. Porter is buried at McCool Jct., Neb.

They had three children.

6507. Francis Edgar⁹ Porter, b. Jan. 16, 1850, Canton, Ill.; d. May 22, 1901; buried at McCool Jct., Neb.
 6508. Charles Porter, b. Jan. 25, 1852, Canton, Ill.; d. Feb. 29, 1852.
 6509. Henry J. Porter, b. Dec. 4, 1854; res. Denver, Colo.

2877. MYRON^s LINCOLN (*same descent as 2875*) b. July 9, 1825, Williston, Vt.; d. June 13, 1874; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1849, Eliza Barton, d. Oct. 1, 1850; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1853, Silvia A. Davis, d. July 3, 1908.

He had three children by second marriage.

6510. Fannie⁹ Lincoln, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. — Smith; res. McCool Jct., Neb.
 6511. +Erwin E. Lincoln, b. Apr. 27, 1857; m. Kate Teter.
 6512. Lewis M. Lincoln, b. May 17, 1859; res. McCool, Jct., Neb.

2879. JOHN^s LINCOLN (*same descent as 2875*) b. May 3, 1829, Williston, Vt.; m. Harriet, dau. of Nathaniel Sartell, b. Aug. 30, 1837, Pepperell, Mass. Res. Eddy, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Canton, N. Y.

6513. +Cora M.⁹ Lincoln, b. May 5, 1863; d. Apr. 20, 1892; m. Walter Brooks.
 6514. +Nellie H. Lincoln, b. Jan. 23, 1867; m. Francis Cramer.
 6515. +Edwin H. Lincoln, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Nellie Goolden.

2884. CORNELIA^s ISHAM (*Eliza 1190, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 1, 1822, St. George, Vt.; m. Nov. 14, 1841, Richard Fuller, b. Nov. 12, 1821, Brownville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1880, Mazon, Ill. They settled in Mazon, Ill., where Mr. Fuller became a successful farmer, at his death leaving good farms to each of his living children.

They had seven children, all except Almeda and Richard born in Mazon, Ill.

- 6516. Almeda Adelia^a Fuller, b. Aug. 14, 1842, Canton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1845, McHenry Co., Ill.
- 6517. Richard R. Fuller, b. Mar. 19, 1844, Garrettsville, O.; d. Feb. 13, 1845, McHenry County, Ill.
- 6518. Perley Eugene Fuller, b. Jan. 6, 1847; m. Sept. 24, 1871, Mary A., dau. of John and Margaret Hough, b. July 16, 1852, Newport, R. I., res. Mazon, Ill.
- 6519. Almon F. Fuller, b. Mar. 20, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1869, Laura J. Button, b. July 29, 1849; res. Mazon, Ill.
- 6520. Ellen R. Fuller, b. Aug. 27, 1850; d. Nov. 14, 1851, Mazon, Ill.
- 6521. Anna Eliza Fuller, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 19, 1871, Eleazer James, b. Aug. 23, 1848, Homer, Mich.; res. Mazon, Ill.
- 6522. Edith A. Fuller, b. Apr. 1, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Turner B., son of John and Margaret Hough, b. Apr. 14, 1850, Newport, R. I.; res. Mazon, Ill.

2886. EDWARD^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. Jan 15, 1828, Canton, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1851, Sarah Bannister. Resided in Mazon, Ill.

They had ten children.

- 6523. Eveline M.^a Isham, b. Mar. 31, 1852, Mazon, Ill.; m. Oct. 29, 1871, Dr. A. Palmer.
- 6524. Alfred A. Isham, b. Mar. 25, 1854; d. Sept. 8, 1865, Mazon, Ill.
- 6525. Myra L. Isham, b. Apr. 5, 1856; m. Aug. 8, 1875, W. H. Drake; res. Mazon, Ill.
- 6526. Newell Isham, b. May 6, 1858; d. July 16, 1859, Mazon, Ill.
- 6527. Emma L. Isham, b. Sept. 13, 1860; m. Nov. 3, 1878, W. H. Stomer.
- 6528. Lyndon J. Isham, b. Dec. 16, 1861.
- 6529. Lydia Ann Isham, b. Jan. 26, 1864; m. Dec. 7, 1882, C. Buttom.
- 6530. Clark S. Isham, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
- 6531. Harry E. Isham, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
- 6532. Nellie L. Isham, b. Oct. 10, 1874.

2887. MITCHEL^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. June 7, 1829, Canton, N. Y.; m. Mar 4, 1855, Ellen Jenkins, b. Sept. 13, 1834. He was a farmer in Mazon, Ill.

They had seven children.

- 6533. Rosina O.^a Isham, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. Mar. 19, 1876, George Clow.
- 6534. Alice J. Isham, b. Mar. 14, 1858, Mazon, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Frank Myers.
- 6535. Penelope V. Isham, b. Feb. 22, 1860, Mazon, Ill.; m. Mar. 8, 1881, John Wilkinson.
- 6536. Almyra Isham, b. May 22, 1863.
- 6537. Laura M. Isham, b. Mar. 6, 1865.
- 6538. Kate V. Isham, b. Apr. 17, 1869.

2888. ZACHARIAH^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. Feb. 11, 1831, Canton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Susan "Vince," b. Nov. 22, 1835, Canton, N. Y. Mr. Isham was a farmer in Mazon, Ill.

They had eight children.

- 6539. Vernon V.⁹ Isham, b. Oct. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 13, 1856, Mazon, Ill.
- 6540. Frederick A. Isham, b. Aug. 19, 1858; d. Aug. 10, 1859, Mazon, Ill.
- 6541. Lizzie A. Isham, b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. May 9, 1860, Mazon, Ill.
- 6542. George W. Isham, b. May 4, 1861; d. May 6, 1864, Mazon, Ill.
- 6543. Charles V. Isham, b. Mar. 10, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1864, Mazon, Ill.
- 6544. Sarah E. Isham, b. Dec. 8, 1865.
- 6545. Elmer B. Isham, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
- 6546. Wilbur V. Isham, b. July 15, 1874.

2890. LYDIA ANN^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. May 15, 1835, Canton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1852, Augustus O. Murray, b. Feb. 9, 1832. He was a farmer in Mazon, Ill.

They had nine children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

- 6547. Willis M.⁹ Murray, b. Mar. 30, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1859, Mazon, Ill.
- 6548. Dennis L. Murray, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Aug. 13, 1859, Mazon, Ill.
- 6549. Louis R. Murray, b. Mar. 6, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1881, Kittie E. "Biggall."
- 6550. Ella L. Murray, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Fred A. Kingman.
- 6551. Hettie P. Murray, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
- 6552. Frank A. Murray, b. July 10, 1864.
- 6553. Gertie E. Murray, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
- 6554. Eva W. Murray, b. Feb. 16, 1871.
- 6555. Maud Murray, b. May 22, 1876.

2892. GEHIAL^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. Oct. 18, 1838, Canton, N. Y.; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1861, Sylvia Wills, d. Sept. 4, 1863; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1864, Mary Lelody, d. Feb. 23, 1866; m. (3) June 11, 1866, Martha M. Thayer. He was a farmer in Mazon, Ill.

He had two children by second and six by third marriage.

- 6556. Thomas⁹ Isham, b. Feb. 3, 1865, Mazon, Ill.; d. Nov. 2, 1865.
- 6557. Marion L. Isham, b. Feb. 71, 1866; d. Mazon, Ill.
- 6558. Eugene Isham, b. Mar. 15, 1867.
- 6559. Mattie Isham, b. Dec. 28, 1868.
- 6560. Bessie E. Isham, b. Dec. 25, 1870.
- 6561. Annie E. Isham, b. Feb. 15, 1873.
- 6562. Caroline L. Isham, b. Sept. 28, 1879.
- 6563. Ellen W. Isham, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

2894. CLARISSA^s ISHAM (*same descent as 2884*) b. Mar. 5, 1843, Canton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1861, John Lightner, a farmer in Mazon, Ill.

They had nine children, all born in Mazon, Ill.

- 6564. Elbert^o Lightner, b. Nov. 30, 1861.
- 6565. Perley Lightner, b. Mar. 12, 1863.
- 6566. Resulus Lightner, b. May 10, 1865.
- 6567. Mattie Lightner, b. Jan. 22, 1867.
- 6568. Alfred Lightner, b. June 1, 1870.
- 6569. Harvey Lightner, b. Aug. 25, 1872.
- 6570. Gracie Lightner, b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. Dec. 30, 1881, Mazon, Ill.
- 6571. Leo Lightner, b. Mar. 28, 1879; d. Dec. 20, 1881, Mazon, Ill.
- 6572. Lizzie Lightner, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

2895. ELIZA JANE^s CRARY (*Minerva 1191, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1861, Pierrepont, N. Y.; m. Stephen C. Miles. He was a farmer. Resided in Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

- 6573. Eliza A.^o Miles, b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 5, 1869, Reuben T. Wells; res. Clare, N. Y.
- 6574. Herbert C. Miles, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Rhoda E. Wells; res. Clare, N. Y.

2896. MARCIA A.^s CRARY (*same descent as 2895*) b. Feb. 20, 1832, Pierrepont, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Sherman J. Royce. He is a farmer in Russell, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in Russell, N. Y.

- 6575. Estella J.^o Royce, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
- 6576. Carrie M. Royce, b. Aug. 9, 1859; d. Jan. 14, 1865, Russell, N. Y.
- 6577. Leslie S. Royce, b. May 5, 1861.
- 6578. John L. Royce, b. July 15, 1862.
- 6579. Wilbur A. Royce, b. May 1, 1864.
- 6580. Charles A. Royce, b. Mar. 18, 1866.
- 6581. Noel H. Royce, b. Nov. 21, 1870.
- 6582. Edward A. Royce, b. July 4, 1872.

2899. GEORGE LUCIAN^s CRARY (*same descent as 2895*) b. Sept. 1, 1837, Pierrepont, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1867, Julia L. Clark. Mr. Crary is a farmer at Pierrepont, N. Y., and an extensive fruit-grower.

They had seven children.

6583. Cora A.⁹ Crary, b. July 14, 1869, Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
 6584. Carrie M. Crary, b. Dec. 24, 1870, Pierrepont, N. Y.
 6585. J. Carmelita Crary, b. Dec. 20, 1872, Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
 6586. H. Marion Crary, b. Mar. 27, 1875.
 6587. George C. Crary, b. Sept. 12, 1876.
 6588. Winnie E. Crary, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
 6589. Birdee Crary, b. Sept. 25, 1881.

2900. JOHN LESLIE⁸ CRARY (*same descent as 2895*) b. July 13, 1839, Pierrepont, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Philema B. Montague. He was a farmer in Pierrepont, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Pierrepont, N. Y.

6590. Robert L.⁹ Crary, b. Sept. 12, 1870.
 6591. Charles J. Crary, b. Oct. 2, 1873.
 6592. Ernest H. Crary, b. Feb. 15, 1879.
 6593. Archie B. Crary, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

2903. JENNIE M.⁸ CRARY (*same descent as 2895*) b. Aug. 15, 1850, Pierrepont, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1871, Edward S. Hunt; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1876, George W. Barbour. Mr. Barbour is a music dealer in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

They had two children.

6594. Grace E.⁹ Barbour, b. Jan. 31, 1880; d. July 24, 1880.
 6595. Roy H. Barbour, b. Nov. 5, 1881, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2904. LAURA⁸ SANFORD (*Stanley 1193, Zachariah 483, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 1, 1832, Canton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1880, Springfield, Ill.; m. Mar. 11, 1855, Lorenzo D. Dana, b. July 24, 1824, N. Y. State; d. May 25, 1899, Bottineau, N. D.

They had six children.

6596. Frank Leslie⁹ Dana, b. Feb. 27, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 1881, Meriam Redding.
 6597. +Ada L. Dana, b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. William McIntosh.
 6598. +Elmer E. Dana, b. Feb. 28, 1859, Gardner, Ill.
 6599. +Henry Clark Dana, b. Apr. 14, 1862; m. Mary Miller.
 6600. Wesley Dana, b. Apr. 19, 1868, Elkhart, Ill.; d. Sept. 4, 1888, Colorado Springs, Colo.
 6601. Gertrude Dana, b. Oct. 12, 1869, Elkhart, Ill.; d. Dec. 12, 1889, Bottineau, N. D.

2905. CHARLES NELSON⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. Nov. 27, 1833, Canton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1905, Livingston,

Mont.; m. (1) May 14, 1857, Betsey, dau. of Hooker Joslyn, b. July 12, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1864, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1865, Calneh, dau. of Lyman Freeman, b. May 26, 1838, Morley, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1905, Spokane, Wash.

He had three children by first and five by second marriage.

6602.+Ella E.⁹, b. Dec. 12, 1858; m. Christopher Dillon.

6603.+Herbert E., b. July 5, 1860; m. Sarah Richards.

6604. Henry C., b. May 22, 1862, Chippewa Falls, Wis.; d. Dec. 15, 1863, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

6605. George H., b. Sept. 22, 1866, Woodstock, Ill.; m. June 19, 1890, Fillie Iverson. No children; res. Seattle, Wash.

6606. Louis C., b. Oct. 17, 1868, Ludlow, Ill.; d. Dec. 8, 1868, Ludlow, Ill.

6607.+Armina M., b. Dec. 9, 1870; d. Nov. 21, 1906; m. William Dillon.

6608.+Harriet I., b. Aug. 30, 1872; m. Frank Warner.

6609.+Clara E., b. Mar. 27, 1874; m. Jesse Magill.

2906. WILLIAM B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. Mar. 4, 1836, Canton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Susan M. Kimball, b. 1839. Res. Marenzo, Ill.

They had two children, born in Seneca, Ill.

6610.+Adelbert E.⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Nellie Joslyn.

6611.+Willard C., b. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Loretta Price.

2907. HENRY L.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. June 11, 1838, Canton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1906, Springfield, Ill.; m. Mar. 22, 1870, Ida M. Springer. Mr. Sanford was a farmer at Elkhart, Ill.

They had six children, all born in Elkhart, Ill.

6612. Mary S.⁹, b. Nov. 14, 1871.

6613. Annie E., b. Feb. 4, 1873.

6614. Francis Stanley, b. Mar. 4, 1875; res. Springfield, Ill.

6615. Laura Ida, b. July 6, 1877.

6616. Philip Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1879.

6617. Charles William, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

2908. OLIVE MARILDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. Sept. 22, 1840, Canton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Calvin Wright LaDue, b. Feb. 20, 1840, in Canada; d. Sept. 30, 1891, Fertile, Minn. Mr. LaDue was a minister. Res. Fertile, Minn.

They had seven children.

6618. Samuel C.⁹ LaDue, b. Feb. 27, 1867, Plymouth, Ia.; m. June 20, 1907, Gertrude May Black, b. Jan. 27, 1882, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. After his father's death Mr. LaDue made a home for his mother, brothers and sisters. He taught school fifteen years and is now postmaster at Fertile, Minn.

- 6619.+Lydia Maria LaDue, b. Aug. 8, 1868; m. Rev. Avery Parks.
 6620. Thomas Ervin LaDue, b. Apr. 30, 1869, Blue Earth, Minn. A dentist in St. Paul, Minn.
 6621. Sarah Laura LaDue, b. May 30, 1877, Plymouth, Ia.; d. June 20, 1898.
 6622.+Stanley Sanford LaDue, b. June 8, 18—; m. Emma Percil.
 6623. Nelson Vivian LaDue, b. Mar. 8, 1886, Fertile, Minn. Studying dentistry in the University at Minneapolis, Minn.
 6624. Olive Mary LaDue, b. June 9, 1887, Fertile, Minn. A school teacher.

2910. LYDIA S.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. Jan. 1, 1845, Franklinville, Ill.; m. Aug. 22, 1863, Henry C. Burdick, b. Sept. 27, 1841, Otsego, N. Y. Res. Elgin, Ill.

They had nine children.

6625. Cora Ellen^s Burdick, b. Mar. 18, 1864.
 6626. William Clark Burdick, b. Sept. 11, 1865; d. July 5, 1892.
 6627. Minnie Ophelia Burdick, b. Nov. 25, 1867.
 6628. Bertha Marilda Burdick, b. Aug. 25, 1870.
 6629. Ruth Nancy Burdick, b. Feb. 28, 1873.
 6630. Rose Lydia Burdick, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1883.
 6631. Egbert Samuel Burdick, b. Apr. 23, 1881.
 6632. Ida Gertrude Burdick, b. Feb. 16, 1886.
 6633. Mabel Laura Burdick, b. July 16, 1887.

2911. HARLAN W.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. June 25, 1847, Franklinville, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Alice Crane, b. May 20, 1853, Brandonville, W. Va. Mr. Sanford is in the Fire Insurance business in Lincoln, Ill.

They had two children, born in Elkhart, Ill.

6634. Marshall C.^s, b. Oct. 26, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1893; buried at Lincoln, Ill.
 6635.+Elmer H., b. Nov. 7, 1878; m. Nora Norton.

2913. WARREN B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2904*) b. Nov. 18, 1851, Franklinville, Ill.; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Ellen Condor, b. 1846, Lexington, Ky.; d. July 12, 1877, Delavan, Ill. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

They had two children.

6636. John L.^s, b. Oct. 10, 1873, Elkhart, Ill.; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
 6637. Nellie, b. Nov. 28, 1875, Delavan, Ill.; m. Palmer Brutaker; res. Harvard, Ill.

2914. CLEORA M.^s SANFORD (*Carr 1194, Isaiah 484, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 10, 1816, New Haven, Vt.; d. about 1893, Middlebury, Vt.; m. Apr. 9, 1848, James R. C. Chapman, b. Feb. 20, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1854. Mr.

Chapman was a R. R. Conductor. He was killed in Cleveland, O., and his widow, with her little daughter, went to her mother's home in Middlebury, Vt., where she lived the remainder of her life.

• They had one child.

6638. Cleora Elizabeth⁹ Chapman, b. June 18, 1849, New Haven, Vt.; died in middle life at Middlebury, Vt.; unm.

2917. WILLIAM ALBERT⁸ SANFORD (*Joseph 1196, Isaiah 484, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 13, 1827, Stockholm, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1892, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1850, Harriet Lavinia Harmon, b. Mar. 7, 1829, Coventry, Vt. Res. Potsdam, N. Y.

Soon after reaching his majority, Mr. Sanford went into trade with his father in Potsdam, N. Y. The business was continued until about 1860, when he became sole proprietor, and continued until about 1875. He had an enormous trade for some years and added a wholesale to his retail business. He was naturally a speculator and at times dealt heavily in butter and wool. He was a man of fine presence, great energy and much tenacity of purpose.

They had four children, all except James born in Potsdam, N. Y.

6639. Jessie Hewitt⁹, b. Sept. 4, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1857, Potsdam, N. Y.

6640. Harmon Hewitt, b. Nov. 15, 1864; d. Nov. 6, 1867, Potsdam, N. Y.

6641. Victor Albert, b. Jan. 25, 1869, unm.; res. Potsdam, N. Y.

6642. James Irving, b. Sept. 30, 1870, Burlington, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1871, Burlington, Vt.

2919. JOSEPH HORACE⁸ SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 2917*) b. May 2, 1831, Stockholm, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1854, Mary, dau. of Aaron T. and Betsey (Eastman) Hopkins. b. May 7, 1832, Potsdam, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1899, Potsdam, N. Y.

In early life, Mr. Sanford conducted a large livery business for some years at Potsdam, N. Y. Quitting this, he went West, but returned in a few years and engaged in farming. After a time he gave up farming and engaged in live stock speculation, which he continued for many years. He was through early life and is now in old age, a most genial and companionable man.

They had seven children, all born in Potsdam, N. Y.

6643. +William H.⁹, b. Oct. 10, 1855; d. Jan. 29, 1882; m. Sarah Roberts.

6644. Frank Hopkins, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Mar. 6, 1870, Potsdam, N. Y.

6645. James Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859, Potsdam, N. Y.

6646. +George Hopkins, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. Ida Parsons.

6647. Mary E., b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. William C. Capron; no children; res. Ithaca, N. Y.

6648.+Sarah E., b. Mar. 20, 1866; m. Harry Sears.

6649.+Charlotte A., b. Mar. 4, 1870; m. George Sinsabaugh.

2922. HERBERT H.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2917*)
b. Nov. 1, 1865, Potsdam, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1887, Edna Angie Woodworth. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

They had two children.

6650. Charles Ezra^s, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

6651. Horace Burr, b. Sept. 17, 1892.

2923. HENRY CLAY^s SANFORD (*Auletas 1199, Isaiah 484, Joseph 161, Joseph 58, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 23, 1836, Stockholm, N. Y.; d. Mar. 2, 1887, Grinnell, Ia.; m. Apr. 30, 1861, Mary, dau. of Benoni and "Oracy" (Clarke) Greene, b. Jan. 9, 1835, Richmond, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1883, Platteville, Wis. He was a merchant in Platteville, Wis.

They had five children, all born in Platteville, Wis.

6652. Herbert Evarts^s, b. July 5, 1862; d. 1900, Platteville, Wis.; unm.; buried in Platteville, Wis.

6653. Fanny Greene, b. Dec. 4, 1864, unm.; res. Madison, Wis. She is clerk for the Dean of State University.

6654.+Albert Hart, b. June 1, 1866; m. Luella Roberts.

6655.+Henry Allen, b. May 1, 1869; m. Frances Warner.

6656. Delia Cleora, b. Apr. 19, 1878; res. Madison, Wis.

2924. DELIA CLEORA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2923*)
b. Apr. 26, 1838, Stockholm, N. Y.; d. June 27, 1878, Malone, N. Y.; m. (1) Feb. 1, 1860, Israel Stickney, b. 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1866, Moira, N. Y.; m. (2) July 8, 1872, Mason Slason, b. June 17, 1823, Hubbardton, Vt.; d. July 21, 1904, Malone, N. Y.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage.

6657. Louisa^s Stickney, b. Nov. 16, 1860, Moira, N. Y.; d. April 18, 1870, Moira, N. Y.

6658. Israel Sanford Stickney, b. Mar. 1867, Moira, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1868, Moira, N. Y.

6659. Mason Jay Slason, b. July 14, 1873, Malone, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Mabel Anna Berkeley, b. Mar. 18, 1877, Saranac Lake, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1907, Malone, N. Y. No children. Mr. Slason is proprietor of a music store in Malone, N. Y.

2927. LILLIE CHAPMAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2923*) b. Dec. 12, 1858, Platteville, Wis.; m. June 10, 1896, Edward Sherman Baker, b. Mar. 8, 1857, Delta, O. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

They had two children, born in Chicago, Ill.

6660. William Sanford^s Baker, b. Jan. 11, 1898; d. Apr. 30, 1898.

6661. ~~Hazel~~ Irene Baker, b. Jan. 2, 1902.

2930. REV. AARON SANFORD^s HILL (*Betsey 1207, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. March 23, 1800, Redding, Ct.; d. July 15, 1893; m. (1) Oct. 9, 1822, Phebe, dau. of Aaron and Eunice (Sanford) Hunt, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1829; m. (2) Apr. 22, 1833, Abiah Ann Judson of Cornwall, Ct., d. Sept. 17, 1875. Mr. Hill joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1826, and served various churches as pastor. He resided in New Haven, Ct., after 1850, when he retired on account of deafness.

He had two children by second marriage.

6662. +Julia Amelia Mary^s Hill, b. Dec. 26, 1841; m. Daniel Leavenworth.

6663. Margaretta Cordelia Abia Hill, b. Dec. 4, 1843, Waterbury, Ct. Educated at Mt. Holyoke College. Miss Hill has been an invalid for many years. Res. New Haven, Ct.

2931. MOSES^s HILL (*same descent as 2930*) b. Feb. 2, 1802, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 1, 1869; m. Mar. 28, 1826, Julia, dau. of Rowland and Polly Fanton of Redding, Ct.; b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 19, 1881.

They had six children.

6664. Mary^s Hill, b. July 5, 1827; d. May 12, 1850; unkm.

6665. Eliza Hill, b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. (1) 1857, William Baker of New York, son of Amos and Mary Baker, d. 1860; m. (2) 1864, John W., son of Captain Stephen Osborne, b. June 26, 1810; d. Mar. 6, 1895. Buried in Derby, Ct.; res. Derby, Ct.

6666. Harriet Hill, b. Feb. 18, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1876; buried in Derby, Ct.; m. 1867, Capt. Robert May of Derby, Ct., son of Robert May, b. Oct. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 2, 1898; buried in Derby, Ct.

6667. +Lydia Hill, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. May 11, 1880; m. Jedediah Hawley.

6668. Emily Hill, b. Mar. 11, 1836; unkm.; res. Redding Ridge, Ct.

6669. John Rowland Hill, b. Jan. 2, 1839; d. Sept. 16, 1893; m. Hannah H. Barrett of Keensburg, N. J. She is buried at Keyport, N. J. Mr. Hill was shot and instantly killed by a U. S. soldier at the "Cherokee Strip" for crossing the "dead line." Buried at Keyport, N. J. The soldier was supposed to have been intoxicated.

2932. WILLIAM HAWLEY^s HILL (*same descent as 2930*) b. Mar. 29, 1804, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 30, 1880, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 12, 1828, Emma, dau. of Zechariah and Hannah (Toucey) Clarke of Newtown, Ct., b. Nov. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1886. Mrs. Hill was a descendant of Richard Toucey, who came from England and settled in Wethersfield, Ct., in the 17th century.

They had one child.

6670.+William Toucey^s Hill, b. July 22, 1830; m. Jane Burr.

2934. JOHN LEE^s HILL (*same descent as 2930*) b. June 15, 1810, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 18, 1852, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) May 26, 1837, Hester Ann, dau. of William and Hester Sanford, b. June 23, 1819; d. Dec. 18, 1838; m. (2) May 4, 1840, Harriet N. Duncombe, b. Apr. 29, 1820, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 27, 1893, Redding, Ct.

He had two children by second marriage, born in Redding, Ct.

6671.+William Henry^s Hill, b. May 1, 1845; m. (1) Mary Hotchkiss; m. (2) Lauretta Ballard.

6672.+Josephine Elizabeth Hill, b. May 22, 1848; m. Rev. Edson Burr.

2935. MORRIS^s HILL (*same descent as 2930*) b. Oct. 6, 1812, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Rhoda Ann, dau. of Eber and Annie (Shelton) Smith of Burlington, Ct.

Mr. Hill studied at Wilbraham Academy, Mass., 1828-31, and entered Wesleyan University in 1831. In 1836 he joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was pastor of various churches. He was in the Ct. Legislature in 1841. He resided in New Haven after 1856.

They had three children.

6673. Mary Jane^s Hill, b. 1842; unm.; res. New Haven, Ct.

6674. John Hill, b. 1847; res. Ramona, Okla.

6675.+Morris Hill, Jr., b. 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1897; m. — — Crosby.

2937. JOSEPH^s HILL (*same descent as 2930*) b. Aug. 21, 1817, Redding, Ct.; m. May 11, 1842, Chloe Margaret Sperry, b. Jan. 29, 1821; d. June 11, 1900. Mr. Hill celebrated his 90th birthday, Aug., 1907, with a gathering of friends. Res. Redding, Ct. He d. Dec. 31, 1909.

They had two children.

6676. Joseph Sperry^s Hill, b. Apr. 9, 1844; d. June 9, 1906.

6677. Margaret Helen Hill, b. June 7, 1846; unm.; res. Redding, Ct.

2939. ELECTA^s HUNT (*Hannah 1208, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 27, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Oct. 22, 1834, George W. Ingraham, b. Nov. 25, 1811, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1897, Amenia, N. Y.

They had four children.

6678.+Jennie^o Ingraham, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. Rev. Samuel Free.

6679. Aaron Hunt Ingraham, b. Apr. 23, 1839; d. June 1, 1864; unm. Mr. Ingraham enlisted as a private in Co. G., 48th Regt. N. Y. S. V. in Aug., 1861. It was called the Brooklyn regiment, Rev. James H. Perry, Colonel. He was First Lieut. of Co. C, same regiment, when he was instantly killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864. His body was not recovered.

6680. Phebe Hunt Ingraham, b. May 18, 1847; unm.; res. Amenia, N. Y.

6681.+George Irving Ingraham, b. Dec. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 1, 1884; m. Fannie Payne.

2940. ZALMON SANFORD^s HUNT (*same descent as 2939*) b. July 20, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1895; buried in Sharon, Ct.; m. Mar. 8, 1853, Juliette, dau. of Isaac and Eunice (Sanford) Gorham, b. Nov. 4, 1820. They resided in Sharon, Ct.

They had three children.

6682. Infant^o, d. 1855; buried in Sharon cemetery.

6683. Emilie Carrie Hunt, b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. Mar. 1870.

6684. Infant, d. 1862; buried in Sharon cemetery.

2941. REV. AARON^s HUNT, JR. (*same descent as 2939*) b. Aug. 14, 1820, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1908, Hudson, N. Y.; m. (1) May 11, 1843, Caroline Finch of Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1899; m. (2) July, 1902, Mrs. Mary Hoffman. Mr. Hunt joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1842, and was pastor of many churches. He resided in Hudson, N. Y., after 1886.

He had four children by first marriage.

6685. Mary Elizabeth^o Hunt, b. Apr. 1844; unm.

6686.+Frances A. Hunt, b. Oct. 1845; m. (1) Ferdinand Hunt; m. (2) Edward Perry.

6687.+Augusta L. Hunt, b. Feb. 1848; m. Isaac Birdsley.

6688. Carrie Hunt, d. in infancy.

2942. ANDREW HILL^s SANFORD (*Aaron 1209, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b.

Sept. 30, 1814, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1839; buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Louise Taylor of Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

6689. Andrew Hill⁹, b. Feb. 1839, Redding, Ct.; d. June 5, 1864, in the Civil War.

2943. DANIEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Mar. 5, 1817, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1902, buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1845, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Ames of Craigsville, N. Y., d. Dec. 9, 1850, ag. 30; m. (2) Dec. 9, 1852, Helen E. Sammis of Norwalk, Ct., b. May 22, 1829; d. Apr. 4, 1891.

Mr. Sanford secured a thorough education at Wesleyan University, and after spending several years in teaching at White Plains, N. Y., returned to Redding, where he built a schoolhouse adjoining his residence on Redding Ridge. This school was opened for boys in the fall of 1847. It took the name of the Redding Institute and soon attained a national reputation. Mr. Sanford was a man of much force, strength of purpose and sterling character—just the man to train, educate and develop boys and young men.

Owing to the growth of the school, in 1851, he secured the services as associate teacher, of Prof. Edward P. Shaw, who became Principal on the retirement of Mr. Sanford in 1867, and successfully conducted the school until 1873, when he discontinued it.

The school was well conducted, and the boys so well disciplined, looked after and taught, that it drew young men from leading families in several states. Many of the scholars have become prominent in the various walks of life throughout the country. A portrait of Prof. Sanford and a much fuller account of the school is given in Todd's History of Redding, published in 1906. In 1857, he was appointed Postmaster at Redding Ridge, and in 1877, was elected to the Legislature.

In 1905, this famous old school was revived by Prof. Daniel Sanford, a graduate of Yale and son of the original founder of the school.

He had two children by first and four by second marriage, all born in Redding, Ct.

6690.+Mary Ames⁹, b. Aug. 28, 1846; d. July 1, 1904; m. Dr. John Merritt.

6691. Infant, b. Dec. 7, 1850; d. Dec. 7, 1850.

6692.+Helen Estella, b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1884; m. Harry Barnes.

6693. Daniel S., b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. young.

6694. Julia Isabelle, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

6695.+Daniel Sammis, b. Apr. 10, 1859; m. Anna Tomlinson.

2946. HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Jan. 18, 1823, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1903; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1843, Nancy Judson Lockwood of Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1894; m. (2) Sept. 12, 1898, Mrs. Olive Wilmot Burchard of New York City, d. June 19, 1903, Newcastle, Ont.

Mr. Sanford was born on a farm in Redding Ridge, Ct., where he attended school and worked on the farm, as boys of that time were required to do. When eighteen years of age he taught school in White Plains, N. Y., and later in Bridgeport, Ct. At about the age of twenty-one he went to Bridgeport, Ct., and opened a store on Main Street, but in this venture he did not meet with success. After his failure he secured employment as an express messenger on the old Housatonic Railroad running between Bridgeport, Ct., and Pittsfield, Mass. Subsequently he entered the employ of the Adams Express Co. in an office capacity. After a few years he became secretary of P. T. Barnum, in the old American Museum in New York City.

Upon the opening of the Civil War he went to the Southern states and made arrangements with the railroads and express companies for the forwarding of packages sent to Union troops. He also arranged for the prompt shipment of war material purchased in Europe. The efficiency of these arrangements attracted the attention of the Adams Express Co. and when the war was ended he was invited to become one of its directors. He did so and was identified with that concern until his death. On the removal of John Hoey, Mr. Sanford became President of the Company, Oct. 12, 1891, and retained this position until failing health compelled his retirement.

It was on the suggestion of Mr. Sanford that the telegraph wires were cut some distance out of Harrisburg, Pa., in Feb., 1861, when President Lincoln was on his way to Washington, to prevent knowledge of his movements in Baltimore, where a plot had been hatched to kill him as he passed through that city. He was one of the three men to ride with Mr. Lincoln at the time of his inauguration.

Mr. Sanford was a large, handsome man, possessing a courtly appearance and commanding presence, with great strength of purpose and force of character. He was, too, as his great success in life proves, a most capable, wise, and sagacious business man. Reared as a farmer boy until of age, by his own unaided wits and

powers he accumulated a large fortune, the largest in Bridgeport, estimated on his death all the way from seven to fifteen millions.

He had one child by first marriage.

6696.+Samuel Simons⁹, b. Mar. 15, 1849; m. Kate Cecil.

2947. AARON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Jan. 28, 1825, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1902; m. Jan. 5, 1847, Flora Jane Beardsley of Newtown, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was one of the leading men of Newtown, Ct., and held many town and some county offices. He was High Sheriff of Fairfield County for a term of three years. He was President of the Newtown Savings Bank the latter part of his life.

They had two children, born in Newtown, Ct.

6697.+Mary Elizabeth⁹, b. July 5, 1850; m. Harlen Proctor.

6698. William Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1861. He was in Yale College in 1884. Now in business with the Century Magazine Co., New York. Res. N. Y. C.

2948. FANNY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Nov, 12, 1827, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Feb. 21, 1872; buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Apr. 22, 1851, Edward Peter Shaw, b. Aug. 31, 1829; d. Apr. 8, 1905. Buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.

Mr. Shaw was a graduate of Wesleyan University, class of 1852. For years he was connected with Redding Institute as Principal and Instructor. He was a local preacher in the Methodist Church, represented the town of Redding in the State Legislature at two different sessions, and held the office of Judge of Probate for the District of Redding for a number of years, besides other town offices.

They had four children.

6699.+Emma⁹ Shaw, b. Apr. 8, 1852; m. Oliver Banks.

6700.+Henry Sanford Shaw, b. Nov. 16, 1855; m. Isabelle Ezequelle.

6701.+Edward J. Shaw, b. May 25, 1859; d. Mar. 29, 1889; m. Emma Chambers.

6702.+Samuel Carter Shaw, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Mrs. Margaret Adams.

2949. JESSE LEE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Jan. 4, 1831, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Mar. 19, 1863, Fanny M. Osborn, b. Sept. 29, 1840, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Sanford is a farmer of Redding Ridge, Ct. He has held many town offices and was a representative in 1884.

They had seven children, all born in Redding Ridge, Ct.



HON. FRANCIS ASBURY SANFORD
No. 2956



LUCY HAWLEY (KNAPP) SANFORD
No. 2956



- 6703.+Marshall Driggs⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. Ettie Sherwood.
6704. Jessie Osborn, b. Dec. 30, 1867; unm.; res., Redding Ridge, Ct.
6705. Samuel Henry, b. July 17, 1870; d. Oct. 22, 1889.
6706.+Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d. Dec. 18, 1903; m. Fred Perrine.
6707.+Fanny Olivia, b. July 4, 1875; m. Emory P. Sanford. (*see* 7264.)
6708. George Osborn, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
6709. Aaron Hill, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. Sept. 27, 1905, Bessie Louise Blackman of West Redding, Ct.

2950. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. May 11, 1834, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Nov. 21, 1858; buried in Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1857, Marshall Sylvanus Driggs of Brooklyn, N. Y., who became a prominent business man in New York City, owner of bonded warehouses, president of the Williamsburg City Fire Insurance Co., d. Sept. 14, 1910.

They had one child.

6710. Marshall S.⁹ Driggs, Jr., d. in infancy; buried at Redding Ridge, Ct.

2951. JOHN SWINBURNE⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 2942*) b. Sept. 9, 1836, Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Jennie O. Miller of Redding, Ct., b. 1843. Mr. Sanford is a thrifty farmer in Redding.

They had two children.

- 6711.+Elbert Miller⁹, b. May 1, 1865; m. Emma Barnum.
6712. John Clinton, b. Aug., 1867; d. June 14, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1893; Lottie Barnum of Danbury, Ct.; d. Aug., 1894.

2956. FRANCIS ASBURY⁸ SANFORD (*Hawley 1210, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*), b. Aug. 13, 1824, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 13, 1899, Bridgeport, Ct.; buried at Redding Ridge, Ct.; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Lucy Hawley Knapp, b. Oct. 5, 1826, N. Y. C.; d. May 23, 1900, Bridgeport, Ct., and buried at Redding Ridge, Ct. She was herself descended from several worthy historic families.

Mr. Sanford was a leading citizen of Redding, Ct., and of Fairfield County. His inclinations early led him to a commercial life. After study in the common schools and a course at Amenia Seminary, New York, and after a short experience in the teacher's profession, he entered mercantile employment in his native town, and soon became proprietor, building up and maintaining for nearly thirty years the largest general trade in Fairfield County.

His activities became widely extended, and included service as trustee, guardian, executor and administrator of wills. He was

also the banker for a wide community. In political life he filled such offices of town and State as Postmaster, Notary Public, Selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Commissioner of the Superior Court. He was an ardent defender of the Republican policies and a staunch supporter of Mr. Lincoln, during the War of the Rebellion. In 1865, before the strife had terminated, he was elected to the Connecticut State Senate from the Eleventh District, and in 1868 was a member of the House of Representatives from his native town.

He was of noted Methodist ancestry, his grandfather, Aaron Sanford, having been the first male member of that denomination in New England (*see sketch*), and his father having been the Rev. Hawley Sanford (*see sketch*). He was a man of lofty ideals, great conscientiousness, and spotless integrity, and in consequence he was held in the highest esteem throughout western Connecticut, where he enjoyed a wide acquaintance during his active business career. As a member of the Church of his fathers, he held the positions of Steward, Trustee, and Treasurer of the local Society during much of his residence in Redding. He died in Christian serenity at Bridgeport, Ct., on Wednesday, September 13, 1899, and was buried in the family plot at Redding Ridge, Ct. No one has borne the Sanford name more worthily.

They had six children.

6713. Caroline Knapp^o, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. June 27, 1851. Buried at Redding Ridge, Ct.

6714. + Arthur Benton, m. Nellie May Hunt.

6715. Myron Reed. Dr. Sanford, after preparatory courses in common schools, at the Redding Institute, and under private instruction, entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1876, and graduated with high honors in the Class of 1880. In 1880-1886 he was in charge of the Department of Classics at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa. He then became Assistant Professor of Latin at Haverford College, Pa., for the year 1886-7; was Professor in the same department during 1887-1893, and was also Dean of the Faculty for the years 1890-1893. He was a student at the University of Göttingen and in Italy in 1892; studied at the University of Leipsic in 1893-1894, and was also a student of archaeology at Rome and Pompeii in 1894. In the autumn of 1894 he was elected Professor of the Latin Language and Literature at Middlebury College, Vermont, and still occupies that position. His scholarship is high, and his methods of instruction are unique and engaging, leading recent judges to rank him among the best professors of Latin in our American Universities. The titles of M. A. and L.H.D. have been conferred upon him.

Professor Sanford is a member of the Phi Nu Theta and Phi Beta Kappa Societies, having been for years the president of the

Vermont Beta Chapter of the latter organization. He also has membership in the American Philological Association and in the Vermont Botanical Society. He is the author of various magazine articles on historical and literary subjects and is a general and proficient student of science and art. In 1899 he originated a Roman drama, founded on the incidents of the Catilinian conspiracy, in connection with which he edited the libretto, *Temporibus Hominis Arpinatis*. At the Commencement of 1910, he repeated this drama, with elaborate scenic effects, which was witnessed by large audiences. In 1910, the University of Vermont conferred upon him the degree of *Litterarum Humaniorum Doctor*, in recognition of his exceptional proficiency in his department. This excellence has led a prominent educator to say: "Professor Sanford is one of the first authorities in America on Roman dress and the details of everyday life among the Roman peoples. He has given many years to the study." Dr. Sanford is held in high esteem by his college associates and by the residents of Middlebury. No workman uses finer tools.

6716. Emma Caroline, unm. Teacher of Literature. Res., Bridgeport, Ct.
 6717. Frank Herbert. A successful teacher in various schools, New York City.
 6718. Daughter, b. Apr. 17, 1863; d. Apr. 17, 1863.

2957. HAWLEY^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 2956*)
 b. May 5, 1826, Redding, Ct.; m. Sept. 28, 1848, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Zenas Johnson, b. Nov. 15, 1827, Easton, Ct. They removed to Iowa in 1865 and he was a member of the Upper Iowa Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, for several years.

They had nine children, all except Mary, Charles, and Franklin born in Redding, Ct.

- 6719.+Mary Louise⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1849, Easton, Ct.; m. John Burrell.
 6720.+Alcimore Mead, b. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Amanda Gilbert.
 6721.+Wilbur Young, b. Mar. 23, 1854; m. Nancy Beckley.
 6722.+Harriet Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Charles Webster.
 6723. John Sherwood, b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Callie Moore, b. Jan. 18, 1868, near Dansyville, Tenn. Res., Memphis, Tenn.
 6724.+Nellie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1861; m. Charles Paul.
 6725.+Martha Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. William Gilbert.
 6726.+Charles Hawley, b. Nov. 17, 1866, in Iowa; m. Louella Velvin.
 6727. Franklin Augustus, b. June 16, 1869, in Iowa; d. July 20, 1870, in Iowa.

2958. REV. AARON KETCHUM^s SANFORD, D. D. (*same descent as 2959*) b. Oct. 19, 1827, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 21, 1910, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1854, Frances L. Burnham of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. May 7, 1833; d. May 20, 1895, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buried in Kensico Cemetery, N. Y.

This prominent minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church was born in Redding, Ct., Oct. 19, 1827, and was a son of Rev. Haw-

ley Sanford (*see sketch*) of that historic town. After studies in the common schools and in the old Amenia Seminary, he united with the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1852. He was pastor of various important churches in that territory, including two conspicuous terms of service covering sixteen years at the Five Points Mission, in lower New York City. He was for three years Superintendent of the New York City Church Extension and Missionary Society, and was also Presiding Elder of the Prattsville and of the Poughkeepsie District of his Conference. In the midst of his activity Syracuse University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Dr. Sanford was a reserve delegate to the General Conference of 1876, and a member of the General Conference of 1880, meeting at Cincinnati, O. He was also a delegate to the Third Ecumenical Methodist Conference, at City Road Chapel, London, England, in 1901. He was for many years a member of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Church, and at his death was the oldest ministerial member of that body. He was also, at the time of his decease, the President of the Board of Trustees of the New York Conference.

Dr. Sanford helped to establish the Sanford Association of America, was a Vice-President of that body, and was much interested in its prosperity. At each of the three Reunions held before his death, he was present as an active participant, and had already found his way into the deep regard of the members of the Association.

As a grandson of the first Aaron Sanford, whose sketch shows him to have been at the beginnings of Methodism in New England, Dr. Sanford was ever mindful of his high heritage, and in his life work sought to reflect honor upon his ancestry. For fifty-seven years he continued in the active work, enjoying in that long period an extensive acquaintance with the leaders of his denomination, and ever bearing an unsullied reputation as a consecrated Christian minister. In 1909, with the burden of years upon him, he took a superannuated relation to his Conference. For less than a year remaining in this new relation, after long suffering he crossed over to join his illustrious kindred on February 21, 1910. He passed his long life in great usefulness, and won the love of multitudes in his years of self-denying service. His burial was at Kensico, N. Y.

They had one child.

6728. + Clarence Rex⁹, b. July 18, 1862; m. Mary Dill.



DAVID BURGE SANFORD
No. 2959



2959. DAVID BURGE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2956*) b. Mar. 31, 1829, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1904, Independence, Ia.; buried at Independence, Ia.; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1855, Cornelia A., dau. of David B. and Cornelia A. Lacey of Bethel, Ct., b. Mar. 8, 1834; d. Sept. 19, 1856, Redding, Ct.; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1859, Julia Anna Janes of Northfield, Mass., d. Aug., 1887; m. (3) Dec., 1895, Mrs. Charlotte Willey of Atlantic.

Mr. Sanford's education having been completed, he taught, clerked and in 1857 served a term in the Connecticut Legislature. In 1859, he moved to Iowa, after 1864 making his home at Independence until the time of his death. He was Postmaster at Chat-ham, Ia., from 1860 to 1864.

Mr. Sanford was of a family strong in the Methodist faith, and his connection with the first M. E. Church of Independence was probably the most remarkable feature of his life work. The Society was incorporated as a Church in 1864, and from 1865 until his death he was Secretary of the Board of Trustees. His religious faith was a part of the bone and fibre of his being, and he faced death without fear.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

6729. Cornelia^a, b. Sept. 12, 1856, Redding, Ct.; d. July 23, 1863, Littleton, Ia.

6730.+Harriet Emily, b. Feb. 5, 1861; m. Charles Gates.

6731.+Edward Hawley, b. Apr. 1, 1863; m. Orpha Clason.

6732. Lydia, b. Sept. 10, 1865, Independence, Ia.; d. Oct., 1866.

2960. LYDIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2956*) b. June 6, 1831, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 29, 1906, Southampton, N. Y.; buried in Banksville, Ct.; m. June 3, 1852, Rev. Henry Brown Mead, b. Nov. 18, 1820, Banksville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1906, Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. Buried in Banksville, N. Y. He was a member of the M. E. Conference.

They had five children.

6733.+George Banks^a Mead, b. June 16, 1853; m. (1) Ida Turner; m. (2) Anna Benedict.

6734. Emory Leslie Mead, b. Oct. 5, 1855. Principal Utica Free Academy, Utica, N. Y.

6735. Herbert Sanford Mead, b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1862.

6736. Hawley Sanford Mead, b. July 16, 1865; m. ———, Helen Preston.

6737. Mary Jane Mead, b. Feb. 17, 1869; d. July 16, 1898. Buried in Banksville, N. Y.

2961. CAPT. MORRIS HILL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2956*) b. Mar. 10, 1835, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 30, 1875, Independence, Ia.; buried in Independence, Ia.; m. Nov. 23, 1859, Elizabeth Ann White, b. May 4, 1838, Easton, Ct.

Mr. Sanford entered the Civil War as 2nd Lieutenant of Company C in the 19th Infantry, which later became the Second Heavy Artillery Conn. Vol. He was promoted to be 1st Lieutenant and later Captain, and was severely wounded in the Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. After his discharge he removed to Independence, Ia. He was a man of large ability and of much influence in his community. His widow became Mrs. Plane. Res., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

They had five children.

6738. Wilbur White⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1860, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 25, 1866, Independence, Ia.

6739. Marian Hill, b. Apr. 17, 1864, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. Nov. 14, 1866, Independence, Ia.

6740. Frederic LeGrand, b. Mar. 26, 1866, Independence, Ia.; m. Jan. 16, 1889, Carrie J. Ackley, b. Aug. 22, 1870, Viola, Ia. No children. In lumber business. Res., Robertsedale, Ala.

6741. Fannie Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1868, Independence, Ia.; d. Mar. 2, 1872.

6742.+Morris Donnan, b. May 31, 1875; m. Helen Collin.

2963. PHEBE^s GORHAM (*Eunice 1212, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 16, 1815, Westport, Ct.; d. Aug. 15, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Frederick S. Cole, b. July 1, 1810, Pittstown, Ct.; d. July 21, 1872, Melrose, Ia.

They had three children.

6743.+William Sanford⁹ Cole, b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. Sarah Batchelor.

6744. Annette Cole, b. Jan. 21, 1838, Schaghticoke, N. Y.; d. June 5, 1906, Chicago, Ill.; unkm.

6745.+Eunice J. Cole, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. May 11, 1903; m. Ward Sherman.

2965. LYDIA ANN^s GORHAM (*same descent as 2963*) b. Nov. 6, 1818, Westport, Ct.; deceased; m. George Mosher of Red Creek, N. Y.

They had four children.

6746.+Isaac⁹ Mosher.

6747.+Julia Electa Mosher, b. Apr. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1895; m. Rev. Isaac Foster.

6748.+Mary A. Mosher, m. Seymour Partridge.

6749. Georgia Mosher, b. 1857; d. 1888, New Haven, Ct.; unkm. Buried at New Haven, Ct.

2971. THOMAS BURR⁸ FANTON, JR. (*Charlotte 1214, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1829, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 8, 1887, Danbury, Ct.; m. June 5, 1850, Mary Sophia, dau. of Zenas and Anna (Sherwood) Johnson of Easton, Ct., b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. July 18, 1905; both buried in Danbury, Ct.

They had six children, all except John born in Redding, Ct.

6750. Thomas Burr⁹ Fanton, b. Sept. 21, 1853; d. Jan. 27, 1873, Independence, Ia. Buried in Danbury, Ct.

6751. Carrie Jennette Fanton, b. Oct. 12, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1877, Danbury, Ct.

6752. Minnie Elizabeth Fanton, b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Stebbins, son of Walter and Mary Elizabeth (Lacy) Edmond of Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 25, 1906, Danbury, Ct. Her res., Danbury, Ct.

6753.+Charlotte Louise Fanton, b. May 26, 1860; m. (1) William Bryant; m. (2) Clarence Johnson.

6754.+William Morrison Fanton, b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Carrie Shann.

6755. John Sherwood Fanton, b. May 1, 1874, Danbury, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1875.

2972. WILLIAM HAWLEY⁸ FANTON (*same descent as 2971*) b. Jan. 14, 1834, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1855, Mary Lyon, dau. of John Lyon Smith of Middletown, Ct.; m. (2) Isabella A. Annable, b. in Troy, N. Y. Res. Ridgewood, N. J. Mr. Fanton graduated at Wesleyan University in 1855.

He had two children by second marriage.

6756. Janette Belle⁹ Fanton, b. 1863, Little Falls, N. Y.; unm. Res., Ridgewood, N. J.

6757. Mary Annable Fanton, b. 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1906, William Carman Roberts. Res., N. Y. C.

2973. ELECTA M.⁸ HYATT (*Lydia 1215, Aaron 494, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1899, Nelson, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1856, Marlin Lyon. They resided in Fenner, N. Y.

They had three children.

6758.+Frank Hyatt⁹ Lyon, b. Dec. 3, 1858; m. Abbie Strong.

6759.+Walter Sanford Lyon, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Maria Yates.

6760.+Henry Hyatt Lyon, b. May 5, 1873; m. Amber Hammond.

2978. MARY A.⁸ DEFOREST (*Sally 1220, Hezekiah 496, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Dr. David Keys.

They had one child.

6761. Margaretta Crawford⁹ Keys, m. Philip G. Sanford (*see 3003*). Res., Saugatuck, Ct.

2979. MARIA ANTOINETTE^s LYON (*Betsey 1221, Hezekiah 496, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. Feb. 20, 1908; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Abram Stockholm. Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

They had four children.

6762. +Maria^a Stockholm, b. Aug. 20, 1841; m. John Gilbert.

6763. Phebe Helen Stockholm, b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. May 30, 1867, Egbert Benson Killey. Res., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

6764. +Abram B. Stockholm, b. Jan. 6, 1849; m. Jennie Ward.

6765. Walter L. Stockholm, b. Mar. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 2, 1857.

2981. SARAH^s LYON (*same descent as 2979*) b. July 18, 1820; d. 1885; m. Lemuel Wales.

They had three children.

6766. Sara^a Wales.

6767. +Elizabeth Wales, m. Stephen Underhill.

6768. +Frank Wales, m. Mira Taylor.

2982. MARY^s LYON (*same descent as 2979*) b. June 4, 1823; m. Sept. 12, 1843, John J. Wood.

They had two children.

6769. Alice^a Wood.

6770. Charles Wood.

2984. LOUISA S.^s LYON (*same descent as 2979*) b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1907; m. William Clarke, d. May 12, 1901.

They had one child.

6771. Walter^a Clarke.

2986. BETSEY^s LYON (*same descent as 2979*) b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. John Peck.

They had four children.

6772. +Mary^a Peck, m. John Reed.

6773. +Julia Peck, m. Bert Foshay.

6774. Ada Peck, m. ——— Sheldon.

6775. Bessie Peck, m. ——— Wescott.

2989. LYDIA ANN^s SANFORD (*George 1223, William 497, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Jan. 28, 1872; m. Feb. 19, 1840, Christopher Hawkins of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., d. Jan. 16, 1891.

They had three children.

6776. Phebe Anna⁹ Hawkins, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Aug. 29, 1857.
6777. George Christopher Hawkins, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. May 1, 1904, N. Y. C.; m. May 8, 1879, Matilda Gardner, d. May 4, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.
6778.+Lydia Corinna Hawkins, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Theodore Cox.

2993. WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*Giles 1225, William 497, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 8, 1823; d. Sept. 4, 1849, Astoria, L. I.; buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. June 1, 1845, Harriet Freeman, dau. of Waite and Rebecca (Freeman) Barrett of Albany, N. Y., b. 1823. Her father fought in the Revolution, so she is entitled to "a gold spoon, as a real daughter of the Revolution."

They had two children.

6779. Giles⁹, b. Mar. 1, 1846; d. May 10, 1866; unm.
6780.+Catherine Rosealthea, m. William Burhans.

2994. PHEBE WILLIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2993*) b. July 31, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1892; buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1846, William Chauncey Child, D. D., of Charlestown, Mass., b. Aug. 16, 1817, Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1876, Boston, Mass.; buried in Albany Rural Cemetery; m. (2) Apr. 7, 1886, John W. Olmstead, D. D., of Boston, Mass., b. 1817, Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1891, Manchester, Mass.; buried in Schenectady, N. Y. He was editor of the Watchman, a Baptist Weekly.

She had four children by first marriage.

6781. Delia Wilder⁹ Child, b. Oct. 17, 1849, Charlestown, Mass.; d. May 6, 1850.
6782.+Anna Gertrude Child, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Samson Whittemore.
6783. Minnie Child, b. May 16, 1854, Framingham, Mass. Lived seven days.
6784.+Willis Sanford Child, b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Nettie Griffin.

2998. CAROLINE LOUISE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2993*) b. Jan. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Dec. 1, 1858, Robert H. McClellan, b. Jan. 3, 1823, Hebron, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1902, Galena, Ill. He was a son of Col. William McClellan.

They had five children.

6785. William Sanford⁹ McClellan, b. Nov. 20, 1859, Galena, Ill.; d. Feb. 26, 1883, Omaha, Neb.
6786. George Willis McClellan, b. Sept. 30, 1861; unm. Res., Mobile, Ala.
6787. Frank McClellan, b. Nov. 28, 1863; d. Apr. 4, 1878.
6788. Mary McClellan, b. Sept. 12, 1868; unm. Res., Hollywood, Cal.
6789.+Robert Sanford McClellan, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Ella Harmon.

2999. ELIZABETH PARSONS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 2993*) b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. June 6, 1882; buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Lewis Northey, son of Col. Eben and Sally (Hooper) Tappan of Manchester, Mass., d. Feb., 1880; buried at Manchester, Mass.

They had three children.

6790.+Sanford^a Tappan, b. June 7, 1870; d. Mar. 22, 1900; m. Elizabeth Coleman.

6791.+Lewis Hooper Tappan, b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Luella Barragar.

6792. Blanche Tappan, b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. Sept. 28, 1884.

3000. WILLIAM HERON^s SANFORD (*Zalmon 1227, William 497, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 31, 1830, Redding, Ct.; d. July 18, 1900, N. Y. C.; buried in Westport, Ct.; m. Aug. 10, 1852, Sarah Frances, dau. of Harry and Sarah (Burwell) Platt, b. Mar. 4, 1834, Westport, Ct. Res. N. Y. C. Mr. Sanford was buried in Westport, Ct.

They had four children, all born in New York City.

6793. Caroline^a, b. May 21, 1853.

6794. Zalmon, b. May 19, 1859; d. Feb. 1, 1860.

6795. Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1861.

6796.+Lucy Heron, b. July 31, 1868; m. Charles Whedon.

3003. PHILIP GERARD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3000*) b. Dec. 18, 1846, Westport, Ct.; m. Margaretta Crawford, dau. of David and Mary (DeForest) Keys of Danbury, Ct., d. Nov., 1908; buried in Brewster, N. Y. Mr. Sanford is manager of the Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 312 Broadway, New York City.

They had one child.

6797.+Alfred DeForest^a, b. June 2, 1868; m. Bessie Marvin.

3005. REV. ANDREW JACKSON^s HUNT (*Joseph 1229, Eunice 499, Hezekiah 165, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 27, 1824; d. May 13, 1881; buried at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1867, Phebe Rutsen, dau. of John Rodman and Grace (Sands) Bowne, d. Apr. 6, 1905. Mr. Hunt was graduated at Wesleyan University in 1849, and joined the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1850. He was Principal of Amenia Seminary. He resided, after 1871, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

They had one child.

6798.+Grace Sands^a Hunt, b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. Henry Montgomery.

3011. WILLIAM WHITEHEAD^s LADD (*Fanny 1233, Lazarus 512, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 1, 1825, N. Y. C.; m. June 11, 1851, Sarah Hannan, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hannan) Phillips, b. Apr. 28, 1826, N. Y. C.; d. Aug. 9, 1884, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Throgg's Neck, N. Y.

They had four children, all born at Throgg's Neck, N. Y.

6799.+William Whitehead^s Ladd, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1852; m. Elizabeth Rowe.

6800. Walter Graeme Ladd, b. Sept. 20, 1856; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Kate Everit, dau. of Josiah and Caroline (Everit) Macy, b. Apr. 6, 1863, N. Y. C

6801.+Henry Manchester Ladd, b. June 7, 1858; m. Martha Coit.

6802.+James Beach Ladd, b. June 27, 1860; m. Rebecca Serrill.

3017. CAROLINE MEDORA^s LADD (*same descent as 3011*) b. June 25, 1837, N. Y. C.; d. July 2, 1878, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1859, Dr. William, son of Alexander and Eliza (McCutchens) Gilfillan, b. May 25, 1834. (He married (2) Catherine Ladd. See 3020.)

They had two children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6803.+Fanny^s Gilfillan, b. July 1, 1862; m. Albert Van Wyck.

6804. William Whitehead Gilfillan, b. Dec. 4, 1869; unm.

3018. ELLEN LOUISE^s LADD (*same descent as 3011*) b. Oct. 30, 1839, N. Y. City; m. Oct. 22, 1867, William, son of Rev. Henry and Mary (Kennedy) Wallace, b. May 15, 1835, Cork, Ireland; d. Dec. 22, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a physician.

They had two children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6805. Henry^s Wallace, b. July 11, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Carrie Louise Bostwick, b. Feb. 25, 1870, N. Y. C. He was a physician.

6806. William Wallace, Jr., b. Apr. 28, 1873; unm.

3021. LUCY CAROLINE^s AVERILL (*Caroline 1234, Lazarus 512, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 17, 1826, New Utrecht, L. I.; d. July 7, 1856, West Point, N. Y.; m. July 28, 1847, William, Jr., son of William and Mary (Haden) Churchill, b. Feb. 4, 1825, Boston, Mass.; d. June 7, 1873, Montclair, N. J.

They had four children.

6807.+Mary Caroline^s Churchill, b. July 16, 1849; m. George Ripley.

6808.+Florence Churchill, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. William Gerrish.

6809. William Churchill, b. May, 1854; d. in infancy.

6810. Lucy Churchill, b. May, 1854; d. in infancy.

3023. JOSEPH OTIS^s AVERILL (*same descent as 3021*) b. Oct. 22, 1830, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 29, 1889, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. (1) May 11, 1852, Sarah E. Jones, d. Mar. 19, 1853; m. (2) June 17, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1834, Commack, N. Y.; d. Mar. 21, 1894, Bay Ridge, N. Y.

He had one child by first, and seven by second marriage.

6811. Daughter^s, b. Mar. 19, 1853; d. July, 1853.

6812. Hemin Augustine Averill, b. May, 1856; d. Apr., 1857, N. Y. C.

6813. +Joseph Otis Averill, Jr., b. June 4, 1857; m. Julia Blake.

6814. Ellen Mills Averill, b. July 11, 1859, N. Y. C.; m. Sept., 1895, Charles Meigs, son of William and Elizabeth (Atwater) Charnley.

6815. Henry Russell Averill, b. Aug. 20, 1861, New Haven, Ct.; d. July 7, 1894, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6816. Charles Smith Averill, b. Nov. 24, 1863, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

6817. Mary Averill, b. Mar. 28, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.

6818. William Judson Averill, b. May 22, 1870, Smithtown, L. I.; d. Sept., 1895, New York.

3025. CATHERINE SOPHIA^s UNDERHILL (*Catherine 1235, Lazarus 512, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 20, 1826, N. Y. City; d. Jan. 22, 1863, New Canaan, Ct.; m. Nov. 16, 1853, John, Jr., son of John and Ann (Hargrave) Dixon, b. 1824, Bradford, Eng.; d. Nov. 10, 1869, Bradford, Eng.

They had two children, born in N. Y. City.

6819. Augustin Underhill^s Dixon, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb., 1856, N. Y. C.

6820. Annie Dixon, b. Aug. 10, 1856; unm.

3027. HANNAH SMITH^s UNDERHILL (*same descent as 3025*) b. Mar. 2, 1835, N. Y. City; m. Apr. 25, 1866, William Ashley, son of Joseph and Lucy (Ransom) Rumsey, b. Nov. 4, 1833, Stafford, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Helena, Mont.

6821. William Ashley^s Rumsey, b. June 13, 1867.

6822. Lottie M. Rumsey, b. June 13, 1867.

3032. HENRY^s LYON (*Philo 1240, Hannah 515, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1816; d. Mar. 9, 1841; m. May 22, 1837, Lydia Disbrow.

They had one child.

6823. Melancthon Starr^s Lyon, d. 1863.

3033. MARY^s LYON (*same descent as 3032*) b. Jan. 26, 1821; d. Apr. 2, 1889; m. May 19, 1847, Ira, son of Ira and Polly (Judson) Morse, b. Oct. 19, 1819.

They had three children.

6824. +Helen Gertrude^o Morse, b. Oct. 10, 1848; m. David Penfield.

6825. Percival Gleason Morse, b. Nov. 5, 1850, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 11, 1877, Emma Josephine, dau. of James and Anna (Hutchinson) Oliphant, b. Jan. 28, 1850, N. Y. C.

6826. Ezra Starr Morse, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. June 29, 1889; unm.

3034. PHILO L.^s LYON (*Isaac 1241, Hannah 515, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 31, 1826, Redding, Ct.; d. June 27, 1896, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Mar. 17, 1850, Maria, dau. of Abiram and Ethalinda (Scott) Milliman, b. Dec. 19, 1827, Ann, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Macedon, N. Y.

6827. Augusta M.^o Lyon, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 21, 1890, Macedon, N. Y.

6828. Philo Scott Lyon, b. May 22, 1853; d. Apr. 3, 1870, Macedon, N. Y.

6829. +Philemon Lyon, b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. Emma Fisher.

3035. JULIA^s LYON (*same descent as 3034*) b. June 8, 1833, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1889, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. May 5, 1853, Uriah, son of Abiram and Ethalinda (Scott) Milliman.

They had one child.

6830. Ethalinda Julia^o Milliman, b. May 1, 1854, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1873, Palmyra, N. Y.

3036. JOHN BEACH^s LYON (*same descent as 3034*) b. Nov. 8, 1836, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 17, 1871, Ellen, dau. of William Moon of England, b. 1848, Eng.

They had two children, all born in Ontario, N. Y.

6831. Lydia^o Lyon, b. Nov. 21, 1875.

6832. Bessie Lyon, b. Nov. 21, 1875; m. Oct. 16, 1892, at Port Gibson, N. Y., William Witherden, Jr.

3039. JOHN BEACH^s HULL (*Lemuel 1245, Eunice 516, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Mar. 17, 1891; m. Sept. 10, 1856, Ellen Clarissa, dau. of Eben and Nancy (Cramer) Sabin, b. Feb. 19, 1833.

They had three children.

6833. Clara Frances^o Hull, b. Nov. 20, 1859; unm.

6834. Amy White Hull, d. July 30, 1881.

6835. Walter Belden Hull, b. Sept. 11, 1867; unm.

3047. EMILY PARTHENIA^s BEACH (*Isaac 1253, Isaac 517, Lydia 169, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 6, 1843, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 6, 1863, Marcus, son of Stephen and Charity (Hicks) Jolley, b. June 26, 1839, Georgetown, N. Y.

They had five children.

6836.+Frank Allwyn^o Jolley, b. Mar. 14, 1864; d. Mar. 12, 1896; m. Sarah McCord.

6837. Armenia Charity Jolley, b. Sept. 13, 1865, Granby, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1869, Greenbush, Mich.

6838. Minnie Rebecca Jolley, b. Sept. 16, 1869, Greenbush, Mich.; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Wallace J., son of David and Caroline (Osborn) Rockwood, b. July 27, 1856, Bloomfield, Pa.

6839.+Eugene Steven Jolley, b. Sept. 27, 1871; m. Annie Fleagle.

6840. Henry Isaac Jolley, b. Dec. 2, 1879, Greenbush, Mich.

3050. ISAAC HILL^s BEACH (*same descent as 3047*) b. Oct. 18, 1851, Remsen, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1887, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Virginia, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Fox) Grimm, b. Mar. 11, 1865, Parkersburg, West Va. Res. Van Decar, Mich.

They had four children, all born in Van Decar, Mich.

6841. Jesse Jordan^o Beach, b. Jan. 10, 1888.

6842. Loren Llewellyn Beach, b. Sept. 24, 1889.

6843. Arthur Andrew Beach, b. Nov. 4, 1891.

6844. Esther Mary Elizabeth Pansy Beach, b. May 25, 1894.

3051. MARY LUCY^s BEACH (*same descent as 3047*) b. Mar. 8, 1856, Remsen, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Arlington Cyrus, son of Cyrus and Clarissa (Easton) Lewis, b. Oct. 12, 1847, Middlefield, Ohio.

They had four children, all born in Lake City, Mich.

6845. Arthur Eugene^o Lewis, b. Aug. 27, 1875.

6846. Gertrude Effgene Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

6847. Blaine Irving Lewis, b. Apr. 7, 1880.

6848. Everard Arlington Lewis, b. Sept. 15, 1884.

3052. LYDIA JULIA MARIA^s BEACH (*same descent as 3047*) b. June 22, 1857, Remsen, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1885, James Neelands of Owen Sound, Can., b. June 9, 1857; d. Dec. 11, 1892, Caulkinsville, Mich.; m. (2) June 14, 1895, Edward A. Meaker of New York. Res. Weidman, Mich.

She had five children by first marriage.

6849. Andrew Winton⁹ Neelands, b. Aug., 1886.
 6850. Isaac Beach Neelands, b. Feb., 1887.
 6851. Robert Henry Neelands, b. Aug., 1889.
 6852. Deborah Mary Neelands, b. Jan., 1891.
 6853. Ellen Jane Neelands, b. May, 1893.

3053. MARY SANFORD⁸ DAVIES (*Julia 1254, Lemuel 519, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 6, 1818, Huntington, Ct.; d. Dec. 23, 1890, Westport, Ct.; m. Sept. 24, 1839, Ebenezer Banks Adams, b. Dec. 23, 1810, Westport, Ct.; d. June 12, 1877, Westport, Ct. Mr. Adams was a graduate of Yale, class of 1831.

They had one child.

- 6854.+Ebenezer Banks⁹ Adams, Jr., b. July 24, 1849; d. June 4, 1889; m. Mary Bulkley.

3055. LEMUEL SANFORD⁸ DAVIES (*same descent as 3053*) b. Feb. 28, 1823, New Haven, Ct.; d. June 14, 1897, in Cal.; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Stella M. Scovill of Waterbury, Ct.

They had seven children.

- 6855.+William Bostwick⁹ Davies, b. July 27, 1848; m. Laura Presson.
 6856. Mary Estelle Davies, b. Jan. 16, 1851, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 6857. Catherine Alathea Davies, b. Feb. 13, 1853, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
 6858. Edward Thomas Davies, b. Aug. 15, 1857, Waterbury, Ct.
 6859. Arthur Scovill Davies, b. Jan. 6, 1861, Waterbury, Ct.; m. May 13, 1888, Hattie L. Huff of Santa Cruz, Cal.
 6860. John Henry Davies, b. Mar. 23, 1863.
 6861. Stella Elizabeth Davies, b. July 1, 1866, Waterbury, Ct.; m. July 1, 1886, William Woodhead of St. Paul, Minn.

3056. RT. REV. THOMAS FREDERICK⁸ DAVIES, D. D., LL.D. (*same descent as 3053*) b. Aug. 31, 1831, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 9, 1905, Detroit, Mich.; m. Apr. 29, 1862, Mary Lang Hackstaff of Middletown, Ct. Mr. Davies was Bishop of Michigan from 1889-1905. He was a graduate of Yale, class of 1853.

They had three children.

- 6862.+Anna Hackstaff⁹ Davies, b. July 10, 1863; m. Henry Haines.
 6863. Marion Sanford Davies, b. June 7, 1865; unm.
 6864. Thomas Frederick Davies, Jr., b. July 20, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

3059. NEHEMIAH^s PERRY, JR. (*Mary 1255, Lemuel 519, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Emily Jennings. Res. Fairfield, Ct.

They had two children.

6865. Lucile Jennings^o Perry.

6866. Grace Jennings Perry.

3061. SAMUEL^s PERRY (*same descent as 3059*) b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. 1874; m. Lucy Osborn.

They had one child.

6867. Mary Sanford^o Perry, m. William Renaud. No children.

3062. MARY RUSSELL^s SANFORD (*Lemuel 1260, Jonathan 523, Lemuel 170, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 2, 1848, Redding Centre, Ct.; d. Dec. 9, 1895; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Henry S. Osborn. Res., Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had five children.

6868. Mary Sanford^o Osborn, b. Sept. 5, 1873; d. May 28, 1874.

6869. Eleanor Russell Osborn, b. Oct. 5, 1876.

6870. Robert Sanford Osborn, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. Mar. 8, 1903.

6871. Henry Sanford Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1882.

6872. Samuel Smith Osborn, b. Dec. 17, 1891.

3064. ABBIE BARTLETT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3062*) b. Dec. 21, 1854, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. June 21, 1883, Rev. William Bailey Hague of Galesburg, Ill., b. 1848, in Pennsylvania. Res., Gorham, Me.

They had five children.

6873. Abbie Sanford^o Hague, b. Mar. 31, 1884.

6874. Mary Russell Hague, b. Oct. 18, 1885.

6875. William Bailey Hague, Jr., b. Mar. 29, 1887.

6876. Albert Hill Hague, b. Jan. 29, 1891.

6877. Arthur Bartlett Hague, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

3066. ALICE AMANDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3062*) b. Nov. 28, 1858, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. May 27, 1889, William Barlow Hill, d. June 11, 1898. Res., Gorham, Me.

They had three children.

6878. William Barlow^o Hill, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

6879. Harold Sanford Hill, b. Apr. 7, 1894.

6880. Bradley Lyon Hill, b. Oct. 2, 1895.

3067. GERTRUDE LUCRETIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3062*) b. Oct. 11, 1860, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Lee Roy Woolsey Randle of Milton, Ct., b. 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1904. Res., Redding, Ct.

They had four children.

- 6881. Jonathan Sanford^o Randle, b. Nov. 15, 1887.
- 6882. Samuel Hyatt Randle, b. Apr. 4, 1890.
- 6883. Gertrude Sanford Randle, b. Feb. 12, 1892.
- 6884. Dorothy Davies Randall, b. Oct. 23, 1898.

3068. JONATHAN BARTLETT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3062*) b. Oct. 25, 1862, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. May 25, 1887, Edith Dayton, b. May 24, 1868, Morristown, N. J. Res., Redding, Ct.

They had ten children.

- 6885. Lemuel^o, b. Feb. 5, 1888.
- 6886. Eleanor A., b. Apr. 6, 1890.
- 6887. Edith, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. Aug. 24, 1907.
- 6888. Jonathan Bartlett, Jr., b. Nov. 9, 1894.
- 6889. Abby Hill, b. Nov. 1, 1896.
- 6890. Dayton, b. Mar. 7, 1899.
- 6891. Elizabeth Russell, b. May 19, 1901.
- 6892. Arthur Redington, b. May 19, 1903.
- 6893. Theodora VanZandt, b. Aug. 29, 1905.
- 6894. Alice Davies, b. Dec. 21, 1907.

3088. LAURA JANE^s DREW (*Edwin 1265, Mollie 528, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 19, 1832, Wilton, Ct.; d. June 5, 1862; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Henry Durant, b. in Bethel, Ct.; d. Oct. 20, 1862.

They had one child.

- 6895.+ William Wilber^o Durant, b. Aug. 14, 1857; d. Mar. 1, 1889; m. Sophia Hansen.

3089. WILLIAM HENRY^s DREW (*same descent as 3088*) b. Feb. 18, 1834, Wilton, Ct.; d. July 9, 1906; m. May 31, 1865, Katherine Green, b. Nov. 8, 1835.

They had four children, all born in Matteawan, N. Y.

- 6896. Laura Jane^o Drew, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 12, 1892, James Shurter, b. Nov. 18, 1852, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- 6897. Margaret Drew, b. May 10, 1869; d. Dec. 10, 1874.
- 6898. William Henry Drew, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1872; m. May 12, 1903, Grace Mae Cary of Binghamton, N. Y.
- 6899. Edwin Sanford Drew, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

3090. CHARLES JAMES^s DREW (*same descent as 3088*)
b. June 15, 1836, Wilton, Ct.; m. Dec. 19, 1871, Emma Maria Bouton, b. Aug. 29, 1843, Virgil, N. Y.

Mr. Drew enlisted from Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1861, and was mustered into the U. S. service as a seaman aboard the Essex under Capt. William D. Porter and A. H. Foote commanding the fleet. He took part in the capture of Ft. Henry and of Ft. Donaldson (Island No. 10), the destruction of the Confederate ram Arkansas and many other engagements. During the capture of Ft. Henry the Essex was totally disabled, being struck fifteen times, and the officers and men were transferred to the iron clad Pittsburg until the Essex was repaired five months later. Mr. Drew was honorably discharged at Cairo, Ill., Sept. 15, 1864. He is a member of Lincoln Post No. 1, Dept. of Kansas, G. A. R. He has been Alderman and Mayor of Topeka, Kan.

They had two children, born in Topeka, Kan.

6900. Mary^o Drew, b. July 22, 1874; d. Aug. 30, 1875.

6901. Charles Henry Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1877.

3092. ROBERT NEWTON^s DREW (*same descent as 3088*)
b. June 15, 1843, Wilton, Ct.; m. Nov. 25, 1867, Kate Harvey Hannon of Bethel, Ct., b. Aug. 31, 1846. Mr. Drew has been a successful hat manufacturer in Orange, N. J., since 1874.

They had four children, all except Charles born in Orange, N. J.

6902. Charles Edwin^o Drew, b. Dec. 5, 1868, Bethel, Ct.; d. June 20, 1876.

6903. George M. Drew, b. Aug. 25, 1876.

6904. Grace Permelia Drew, b. Mar. 2, 1879.

6905. Robert Newton Drew, Jr., b. Oct. 4, 1882; d. July 6, 1883.

3093. JOSHUA^s CULVER (*Abbey 1266, Mollie 528, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 9, 1829, Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. 1868, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1857, Jerusha Bostwick, of Pine Plains, N. Y.

They had three children.

6906. Mary Dudley^o Culver.

6907. George Culver, d. 1868.

6908. Hattie Culver, b. 1863; d. 1868.

3097. WALTER BACKUS^s CULVER (*same descent as 3093*) b. May 7, 1837, Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Harriet J. Mygatt of Amenias, N. Y.

They had eleven children.

- 6909. Walter^o Culver, b. 1865; d. June 19, 1869.
- 6910.+May Emily Culver, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. William Akin.
- 6911. Laura Bartram Culver, b. Feb. 24, 1867.
- 6912.+Ambrose Mygatt Culver, b. Sept. 2, 1869; m. Ida Chapman.
- 6913. Henry Culver, b. Sept. 2, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1869.
- 6914.+Dudley Drew Culver, b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. Frances Merwin.
- 6915. George Culver, d. July 17, 1876.
- 6916. Harry Walter Culver, b. Jan. 4, 1877.
- 6917.+Arthur Backus Culver, b. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Virginia Carpenter.
- 6918. George Randolph Culver, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
- 6919. Harriet Elizabeth Culver, b. Dec. 4, 1886.

3103. MARY LOUISA^s GREGORY (*Dudley 1270, Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 28, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1885, N. Y. C.; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Josiah Hornblower Gautier, b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1895.

They had seven children.

- 6920. Dudley Gregory^o Gautier, b. Feb. 2, 1847; unm. Res., N. Y. C.
- 6921. Thomas Brown Gautier, b. May 21, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1886; unm.
- 6922. Maria Louisa Gautier, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1881; m. Louise Mesier. No children.
- 6923. Josiah H. Gautier, b. July 11, 1855; d. June 25, 1868.
- 6924.+Ann Elizabeth Gautier, b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. Walter Witherbee.
- 6925. Charles Edward Gautier, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. Apr. 14, 1900.
- 6926. Clara Sutton Gautier, b. Sept. 8, 1864; m. Oliver W. Bird, Jr.

3104. CLARISSA BARTLETT^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. July 22, 1826, N. Y. C.; d. Jan. 9, 1887, N. Y. C.; m. July 2, 1846, Cornelius Kingsland Sutton, b. Mar. 28, 1818; d. Feb., 1875.

They had seven children.

- 6927.+Ann Maria^o Sutton, b. May 17, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1899; m. (1) Edward Stephens; m. (2) Henry Goodwin.
- 6928. Kingsland Sutton, b. Oct. 16, 1850.
- 6929. Gregory Sutton, b. Oct. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 7, 1899; m. Bela Jex. No children.
- 6930.+Alice Rebecca Sutton, b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. Feb. 7, 1892; m. (1) Stanton Whitney; m. (2) Eli Goddard.
- 6931. Louise Gautier Sutton, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. Walter Crosby.
- 6932. William Cornelius Sutton, b. May 17, 1861; d. June 21, 1861.
- 6933.+Cornelia Georgiana Sutton, b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 6, 1897; m. Lloyd Aspinwall.

3105. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. Nov. 23, 1827, N. Y. C.; d. May 17, 1864, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Dec. 12, 1850, Margaret Henderson, b. Mar. 18, 1831; d. Feb. 6, 1858.

They had one child.

6934.+Dudley Sanford⁹ Gregory, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Lucy Maury.

3107. DUDLEY SANFORD^s GREGORY, JR. (*same descent as 3103*) b. Aug. 28, 1831, N. Y. C.; d. Feb. 15, 1886, N. Y. C.; m. Aug. 3, 1853, Rebecca Frances Olney, b. Nov. 30, 1833, Olneyville, R. I.; d. May 13, 1884, Orange, N. J.

They had five children, all born in Jersey City, N. J.

6935. James Nathaniel⁹ Gregory, b. May 25, 1854; d. Feb. 26, 1896, Cripple Creek, Col.; m. 1882, Mathilde ———, d. May 21, 1908, San Francisco, Cal. No children.

6936.+Anne Maria Gregory, b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Randolph Allen.

6937. Louisa Gautier Gregory, b. Oct. 12, 1859; unm. Res., Florence, Italy.

6938.+George Washington Gregory, b. Feb. 15, 1867; d. May 2, 1902; m. Maud Chase.

6939.+Dudley Walter Gregory, b. Nov. 3, 1871; m. Isabelle McAdam.

3109. ANN MARIA^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. July 6, 1834, Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 21, 1853, George Clarke, b. July 7, 1822, Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1889, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

They had four children.

6940. Eleanor Maude⁹ Clarke, b. Aug. 9, 1854, Weehawken, N. J.; m. (1) Nov., 1877, Charles Dale Phillips, d. Dec., 1890, Stamford, Ct.; m. (2) Sept., 1892, Arthur Thurston Crosse, b. 1846, Lancaster, Eng. No children. Mr. Crosse was Capt. of the 52d Reg., English Army. Res., London, Eng.

6941.+George Hyde Clarke, b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Mary Carter.

6942. Anna Maria Clarke, b. Oct. 29, 1860, N. Y. C.; m. July, 1880, Edward Lloyd Entwistle. No children. Res., London, Eng. Mr. Entwistle is Capt. of the 1st Royal Dragoons.

6943.+Katherine Blanche Clarke, b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Frederick Torry.

3110. WALTER^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. Dec. 27, 1835, Jersey City, N. J.; d. July 30, 1870, Nyack, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1859, Emily Maria James. Res. Geneva, Switzerland.

They had two children.

6944. Charles Edward⁹ Gregory, b. Mar. 2, 1863; unm.

6945. Edith Maria Gregory, b. Oct. 14, 1864; unm.

3111. CHARLES EDWARD^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. Nov. 15, 1837, Jersey City, N. J.; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1860, Alice Woolfolk Maury, b. Apr. 21, 1840, Washington, D. C.; d. Mar. 9, 1863, Jersey City, N. J.; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1873, Fanny Marion, dau. of Dr. Marion Sims, b. Nov. 23, 1847, Montgomery, Ala.; d. Oct. 26, 1877, N. Y. C.; Res. N. Y. C.

He had three children by second marriage, all born in N. Y. C.

6946. Fannie Marion⁹ Gregory, b. June 4, 1874.

6947. Alice Gregory, b. Sept. 28, 1876.

6948. Frances Gregory, b. Oct. 25, 1877.

3114. ARCHIBALD McINTYRE^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. Dec. 8, 1842, Jersey City, N. J.; d. June 4, 1874, London, Eng.; m. May 26, 1864, Kate D. Worthington, b. Aug. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1865.

They had one child.

6949. +Kate Worthington⁹ Gregory, b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. Herbert Savory.

3115. DAVID HENDERSON^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3103*) b. Oct. 27, 1844, Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 11, 1872, Emily Weld Randall, b. Feb. 20, 1849, N. Y. C. He joined the Sons of the American Revolution through his ancestor, Ezekiel Sanford. Res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

They had one child.

6950. +Emily⁹ Gregory, b. May 23, 1873; m. Bernard Holland.

3118. WALTER HANSON^s GREGORY (*Walter 1271, Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Cincinnati, O.; d. Sept. 2, 1881, N. Y. C.; m. 1871, Louise Rogers, d. Nov. 20, 1880, N. Y. C.

They had one child

6951. Louisa⁹ Gregory, b. 1872, Jersey City, N. J.

3120. ANNA^s GREGORY (*Benjamin 1272, Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 24, 1835, Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1863, Theodore Van Zandt, b. Mar. 27, 1833, N. Y. C.; d. Nov. 27, 1875, Morristown, N. J. (killed by a train). Res. Redding, Ct.

They had two children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

6952. Anna Gregory⁹ Van Zandt, b. Oct. 29, 1864; d. Aug. 10, 1865, Morristown, N. J.

6953. Marston Van Zandt, b. July 22, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

3121. CLARA CATLIN^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3120*) b. Dec. 16, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m. May 6, 1856, James Wilson Dayton, b. Feb. 25, 1831, New Brunswick, N. J.; d. Mar. 12, 1885. Res. Redding, Ct.

They had five children.

6954. Charles Edward^o Dayton, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Devonshire, Eng.; d. Nov. 16, 1887, Newark, N. J.; unm.
 6955. Eleanor Maria Dayton, b. Oct. 5, 1857, Jersey City, N. J.; unm. Res., Redding, Ct.
 6956. Gregory Dayton, b. June 21, 1860, Jersey City, N. J.; d. June 9, 1861, Mendham, N. J.
 6957.+Redington Mudge Dayton, b. Sept. 19, 1866; m. Rose Goodale.
 6958. Edith Dayton, b. May 24, 1868, Morristown, N. J.; m. Jonathan B. Sanford (*see 3068*). Res., Redding, Ct.

3123. MATHEW SANFORD^s GREGORY (*same descent as 3120*) b. Apr. 13, 1841, Albany, N. Y.; d. Dec., 1903; m. Mary Wilson.

They had three children.

6959. Ernest Wilson^o Gregory, b. Dec. 16, 1865, Jersey City, N. J.
 6960. May Stewart Gregory, b. Apr. 24, 1869, Morristown, N. J.; m. Wm. Feigel Stock. Res., N. Y. City.
 6961. Bessie Gregory, d. in infancy.

3130. LOUISE^s CATLIN (*Clara 1273, Abigail 531, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 14, 1841, London, Eng.; m. Apr. 17, 1871, Ernest L. Kinney. Res. N. Y. C.

They had three children.

6962. Mary Cogswell^o Kinney, b. Feb. 20, 1872, N. Y. City; unm.
 6963.+Ethel Catlin Kinney, b. May 23, 1873; m. Henry Wicks.
 6964. Ernest Cogswell Kinney, b. Apr. 18, 1879, Bay Shore, L. I.

3136. SANFORD JARVIS^s BARTLETT (*William 1275, Clarissa 532, Ezekiel 171, Lemuel 59, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 15, 1900; m. Mar. 12, 1873, Mary E. Hill of Bridport, Vt.

They had two children.

- 6965.+William Edgar^o Bartlett, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Mae Burdick.
 6966.+Sanford Jarvis Bartlett, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1876; d. May 29, 1904; m. Lillian Belding.

3142. JULIA ANN^s SANFORD (*Jeremiah 1289, Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 26, 1814, Danbury, Ct.; d. June 12, 1906, Torrington, Ct.; m. Sept. 14, 1835, Seymour Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1812, Cornwall, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1890.

They had three children, all born in Cornwall, Ct.

6967. Jeremiah Sanford⁹ Johnson, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. Dec. 8, 1873; m. Feb., 1866, Martha S. Foster. No children.

6968.+Solon Beaumont Johnson, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. May 29, 1890; m. Martha Allyn.

6969. Collis Spencer Johnson, b. Oct. 3, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

3144. HIRAM SANFORD^s FULTON (*Rebekah 1290, Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 6, 1818, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1871, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; m. Apr. 15, 1840, Maria M. Tibbits, b. —, 1818, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; d. —, 1871, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Fulton Settlement, N. Y.

6970.+Julia Rebecca⁹ Fulton, b. July 31, 1841; d. —, 1904; m. William Collier.

6971.+Albert Montgomery Fulton, b. Mar. 20, 1842; m. Mary Mould.

6972. Francenia Maria Fulton, b. Jan. 29, 1854; unm. Res., Monticello, N. Y.

6973.+Arlington Petrie Fulton, b. Jan. 19, 1856; m. Addie Fuller.

3145. JULIA SANFORD^s FULTON (*same descent as 3144*) b. June 22, 1820, Fulton Settlement, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1893, Mongaup Valley, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1840, John L. Voorhes, b. Nov. 12, 1815, White Lake, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1880, Bethel, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Bethel, N. Y.

6974.+Andrew Fulton⁹ Voorhes, b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. May 14, 1883; m. Mary Doty.

6975.+Egbert Jansen Voorhes, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. Sept. 24, 1878; m. Alice Lyon.

6976. Phebe Jane Voorhes, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1850, Bethel, N. Y.

6977. Maria Jane Voorhes, b. July 24, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1883, Rev. Mason M. Gillespie. No children. Res., Monticello, N. Y.

6978.+John James Voorhes, b. Jan. 4, 1854; m. Emma Kinne.

6979. Archibald Crawford Voorhes, b. May 16, 1859; d. Oct. 14, 1879, Mongaup Valley, N. Y.

6980. Emma Adella Voorhes, b. Sept. 1, 1861; d. July 18, 1882, Mongaup Valley, N. Y.

3147. ELIAS WARREN^s SANFORD (*Hiram 1291, Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 29, 1821, Liberty, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1900, Liberty, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Mary Teresa, dau. of Capt. H. P. and Mary (Sherwood) Horton, b. Nov. 1, 1829, Bethel, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1895, Liberty, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford received his education in the common schools and in New York City. He learned the tanner's trade at Liberty Falls, and worked at it in Cohecton, N. Y., where he became the first post-master, holding the office for many years. In 1861 he moved to New York City, where he was appointed weigher and inspector for the government for the New Jersey Division, which position he held for five years. In 1877 he removed to White Lake and bought a farm. In 1892 he sold the farm and returned to Liberty, where the remainder of his life was spent.

They had seven children.

6981. Mary Alice^a, b. Oct. 21, 1854, Bethel, N. Y.; unm. Res., White Lake, N. Y.

6982. Edward Solon, b. Nov. 4, 1855, Bethel, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1870, Thurmansville, N. Y.

6983. Hannah Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1857, Hancock, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1857. Buried at Bethel, N. Y.

6984. Ward Harding, b. Aug. 27, 1858, Stevensville, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1889, Rose Rhine at Canastota, N. Y.

Dr. Sanford received his education in private schools at White Lake and Walton, N. Y., and Baltimore Medical College, from which he was graduated in 1895. He went after his graduation to New Haven, Ct., where he has built up a large practice.

6985. Sherwood Horton, b. Mar. 31, 1860, Stevensville, N. Y.; d. July 17, 1870, Bethel, N. Y.

6986. Emma Teresa, b. Dec. 11, 1864, Bethel, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1865, Bethel, N. Y.

6987.+Bruce Elias, b. Mar. 1, 1867; m. Lizzie Taylor.

3149. JAMES HARVEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3147*) b. Jan. 22, 1827, N. Y. C.; d. Feb. 23, 1864, Stevensville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Sarah E. Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1831, Oneonta, N. Y.

They had one child.

6988.+Emmons Harvey^a, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Jennie Thorburn.

3150. PHEBE MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3147*) b. June 30, 1831; Liberty, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Lewis Seymour Reed, b. June 27, 1820, Norwalk, Ct.; d. July 3, 1887, Norwalk, Ct. Res. Norwalk, Ct.

They had one child.

6989.+Frances Augusta^s Reed, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. Rev. D. Lindsay Parker.

3152. JAMES WARREN^s SANFORD (*Philo 1294, Elias 548, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 31, 1823, Stevensville, N. Y.; m. Aug. 27, 1857, Phoebe E. Comfort, b. Mar. 17, 1838. Res. Stevensville N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Stevensville, N. Y.

6990.+Sarah Maria^s, b. Sept. 4, 1858; m. Seth Ralston.

6991. Clara Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 18, 1859, Stevensville, N. Y.

6992. Katie Comfort, b. June 8, 1864; d. July 9, 1890; unnm.

6993. Milton James, b. Nov. 22, 1871; d. Apr. 3, 1877.

6994.+Edyth Josephine, b. May 18, 1880; m. Charles Compton.

3154. GEORGE SELLECK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3152*) b. Nov. 28, 1828, Stevensville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1897, Ferndale, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1860, Sarah Ellen Decker, b. Sept. 29, 1837, Monticello, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Ferndale, N. Y.

6995. Carrie Bell^s, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. Feb. 1, 1898, Rev. H. W. Ackerly, b. Nov. 6, 1837, Margaretville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1903. No children. Res., Ferndale, N. Y.

6996.+Frederick Bannister, b. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Nellie Buchanan.

6997. Frank Irvine, b. July 28, 1876; unnm. Res., Ferndale, N. Y.

3155. HANNAH MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3152*) b. July 13, 1832, Stevensville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 8, 1885, Stevensville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1861, Edwin Legrand Sleath, b. May 21, 1838, Sackett Lake; d. Sept. 16, 1908, Stevensville, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Stevensville, N. Y.

6998. Louise Mary^s Sleath, b. Aug. 11, 1864. Res., Ferndale, N. Y.

6999.+Willis Sleath, b. June 18, 1867; m. Clara Bailey.

3157. WILLIAM HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3152*) b. Aug. 21, 1838, Stevensville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1903, Stevensville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Romette Bull, b. June 6, 1846; d.

Apr. 8, 1900, Stevensville, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a farmer and lived on the old homestead. He served in various town offices.

They had five children, all born in Stevensville, N. Y.

7000. Charles H.⁹, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 30, 1873.

7001.+Fannie Jane, b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. John De Groot.

7002.+Anna Cecelia, b. July 20, 1873; m. James Tacey.

7003. Edward J., b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Dec. 6, 1905, Mabel Van Keuren. No children. Res., White Lake, N. Y.

7004. Bessie Burr, b. Apr. 29, 1882. A dressmaker at Ferndale, N. Y.

3158. JOEL BARLOW⁸ SANFORD (*Hudson 1296, Joel 550, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 24, 1811, L. I.; d. July 27, 1889, Danbury, Ct.; buried in Wooster Cem.; m. Jan. 27, 1833, Lucy M. Bartram, b. Nov. 14, 1817, Danbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1893, Danbury, Ct.; buried in Wooster Cem.

They had nine children, all born in Danbury, Ct.

7005. Elizabeth⁹, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. Oct. 20, 1842. Buried in Wooster Cem.

7006.+Theodore, b. Dec. 6, 1835; m. (1) Jane Dikeman; m. (2) Mary Barnum.

7007.+Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1837; d. July 15, 1904; m. Lorenzo Durant.

7008.+Cynthia, b. Mar. 24, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1904; m. Jesse Stevens.

7009.+Mary Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1842; m. Alson Smith.

7010. Emma, b. June 11, 1844; d. Mar. 3, 1854.

7011. Clara, b. Mar. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 15, 1904; unm. Buried in Wooster Cem.

7012.+Joel Barlow, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1850; m. (1) Minnie Norris; m. (2) Laura Hitchcock.

7013. Charles H., b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. Dec. 17, 1851.

3159. ELIZA⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3158*) b. Oct. 7, 1813, N. Y. C.; d. Oct. 13, 1903, Dundee, Ill.; m. June 13, 1837, Henry Munroe, b. Dec. 18, 1817, Danbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 22, 1895, Dundee, Ill.

They had three children.

7014.+Mary Eliza⁹ Munroe, b. Feb. 10, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1868; m. Salathiel Murphy.

7015.+William Henry Munroe, b. May 22, 1843; m. Agnes Goodwillie.

7016.+Edward Munroe, b. Dec. 26, 1850; d. Sept. 18, 1894; m. (1) Evelyn Holly; m. (2) Mattie Hogler.

3161. THOMAS LITTLE⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3158*) b. July 16, 1817; d. Apr. 12, 1897, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Nov. 19, 1838, Delia Ann, dau. of Daniel and Betsey (Beers) Bouton of Ridgefield, Ct.; b. Feb. 2, 1819, Ridgefield, Ct. Res., Norwalk, Ct.

They had seven children.

7017. George Hudson⁹, b. July 10, 1839, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Catherine ———.
No children. Res., Norwalk, Ct.
- 7018.+William Edgar, b. Nov. 2, 1841; d. Nov. 16, 1869; m. Sarah Northrop.
- 7019.+Francis Thomas, b. June 26, 1843; m. Angie Wood.
- 7020.+Emma Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1845; d. May 25, 1896; m. George Church.
7021. Della Maria, b. May 18, 1852; unm. Res., Norwalk, Ct.
7022. Betsey Medora, b. May 25, 1855, Bethel, Ct.; d. Aug. 30, 1855.
- 7023.+Charles Bouton, b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Nellie Fitch.

3163. WILLIAM HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3158*) b. July 23, 1823, N. Y. C.; d. Apr. 20, 1894, Chicago, Ill.; m. ———.

They had six children, all except George born in N. Y. C.

- 7024.+Henry⁹, d. Sept. 20, 1884; m. Mary Shipton.
7025. Hudson, d. Woodstock, Ill.; unm.
- 7026.+Charles, res., Tacoma, Wash.
7027. Eliza, d. Woodstock, Ill.; unm.
- 7028.+Fred W., m. Emma Stewart.
7029. George, b. Woodstock, Ill.; d. Woodstock, Ill. No descendants.

3164. EDWARD WILCOX^s SANFORD (*Elias 1300, Elijah 551, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 6, 1817; d. Sept. 24, 1884; m. Mar. 26, 1846, Martha Catherine Clapp at Elyria, O.

They had six children.

- 7030.+Edward Elijah⁹, b. Dec. 23, 1846; m. Frances Bartram.
7031. John W., b. Aug. 26, 1848, Elyria, O.; d. Sept. 5, 1849, Elyria, O.
7032. William Clapp, b. July 6, 1850, Danbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 1, 1854, Danbury, Ct.
7033. Marion Daniels, b. Apr. 24, 1852, in Ohio; res., Washington, D. C.
7034. Ella May, b. Apr. 20, 1854, Danbury, Ct.; d. about 1864.
7035. Bessie Wilcox, b. Sept., 1857; m. Early B. Greathouse. Res., Temple, Texas.

3166. CHARLES HUNTINGTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3164*) b. Mar. 14, 1826, Danbury, Ct.; d. Apr. 20, 1886, Danbury, Ct.; m. June 22, 1857, Mary Emmons, b. Dec. 15, 1836, Cornwall, Ct. Res., Katonah, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a manufacturer of silk hats. He was a "forty-niner," going to California by way of Cape Horn. From 1871 to 1886 he was librarian of the Danbury Library. After his death his widow and daughter Mary had charge of the library until 1905, when the family moved to Katonah, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Danbury, Ct.

7036. Emma^a, b. Mar. 18, 1859; d. Sept. 4, 1880; m. 1880, Elmer N. Lee.
No children.
7037. +Elias Starr, b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Emma Gray.
7038. Mary Emmons, b. July 17, 1864; unm. Res., Katonah, N. Y.
7039. Grace North, b. Jan. 17, 1866.
7040. Kate T., b. June 5, 1867; d. Nov. 1, 1871.
7041. Martha White, b. June 13, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1906, John Nelson Fay,
b. at Temple, Tex. Res., Big Spring, Tex.
7042. Fred Wilcox, b. Apr. 24, 1873. Is a manufacturer of awnings, tents
and flags at Katonah, N. Y.

3167. FREDERICK E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3164*)
b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 2, 1893, Temple, Tex.; m. Nov. 25, 1857,
Emily Ball.

They had three children.

7043. Fred A.^a, b. May 25, 1861; deceased.
7044. James Telford, b. May 8, 1863; deceased.
7045. Albert.

3169. ELIAS FREDERICK^s SANFORD (*Frederick 1302, Elijah 551, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*).
b. 1834, Westport, Ct.; m. Jan., 1872, Emma W. Wooster.

At the age of twenty-four Elias Sanford went to Mexico with Fernando de la Garza, a merchant and citizen of Monterey. He was private secretary to Vice-Consul Otterberg at the city of Mexico during the French Invasion. While there he received an appointment from Pres. Batta of Peru, S. A., which took him to England, France and Belgium. For two years, until the assassination of Pres. Batta, he represented Peru in the capacity of commissioner. Later, under a contract made with Gen. Carcares, he mounted the government forces with horses and mules purchased in the Argentine Republic, crossing the Andes via Mendoza and Santa Rosa. Returning to Elyria in the seventies, he married Emma W., only daughter of William F. Wooster.

They had three children.

7046. Willis^a, b. 1873; d. 1875.
7047. Henry Wooster, b. 1877, Elyria, O.; m. Jan. 17, 1907, Olivia M. Hæffler.
Mr. Sanford is now general manager of his father's business, the
Elyria Coal and Sewer Pipe Co.
7048. Katherine W., b. 1880. Res., Elyria, O.

3172. THEODORE STARR^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3169*) b. Apr. 10, 1839, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 10, 1866, Syracuse,

N. Y., Arabella, dau. of Elijah and Lucia Fenton, b. Nov. 28, 1844, Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1901, Cleveland, O. Res., Elyria, O.

They had four children.

7049. Frederick Fenton^a, b. Feb. 28, 1866, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Is secretary of The Security Trust Co., Detroit, Mich.
 7050. Irving Wells, b. Jan. 29, 1872, Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1872, Syracuse, N. Y.
 7051.+Charles Hamilton, b. May 28, 1873; m. Alliss Durston.
 7052.+Marcia S., b. May 14, 1877; m. Edward Critz.

3174. EBENEZER SANFORD^s PIERSON (*Harriet 1303, Samuel 552, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*)
 b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1902; m. May 23, 1849, Harriet Griswold, d. Aug. 28, 1906.

They had thirteen children.

7053. Harriet A.^a Pierson, b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. Feb. 2, 1870, John F. Burch. Res., Concord, Cal.
 7054. Solon E. Pierson, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. July 9, 1870, Emma J. Scott. Res., Houston Heights, Texas.
 7055. Anna A. Pierson, b. July 26, 1853; d. Aug. 9, 1904; m. Feb. 24, 1887, Elbert E. Reynolds. No children.
 7056.+Julia A. Pierson, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. (1) Theon Morgans; m. (2) Robert Kinne.
 7057. Perlander Pierson, b. Dec. 13, 1857; m. Rose Smith. Res., Ord, Neb.
 7058. Chester E. Pierson, b. Nov. 24, 1859; m. Matilda King.
 7059. Sydney B. Pierson, b. Feb. 6, 1862; m. June 24, 1907, Blanche Cregier. Res., Liberty, N. Y.
 7060.+Frank L. Pierson, b. Aug. 11, 1864; m. Anna Villfrench.
 7061. Harvey D. Pierson, b. Aug. 9, 1866. Res., Nimshe, Cal.
 7062.+Susie W. Pierson, b. Mar. 14, 1868; m. Wooster Hasbrouck.
 7063.+Elza G. Pierson, b. May 21, 1870; m. Anna Kays.
 7064. Era Jane Pierson, b. Aug. 17, 1872.
 7065. Eben Sanford Pierson, b. Sept. 2, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

3191. EBENEZER LEGRAND^s SANFORD (*Legrand 1306, Samuel 552, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*)
 b. May 24, 1834, West Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 12, 1872; buried in Umpawaug; m. Feb. 17, 1858, Sarah, dau. of Beach and Sally (Jennings) Whitehead. Res., Bethel, Ct.

They had three children.

7066. Clarence^a, b. Jan. 22, 1861; unm.
 7067.+Alice Emily, b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. Charles Benedict.
 7068. Florence, b. in Little Boston, Ct.; m. Joel Osborne. Res., Danbury, Ct.

3192. HELEN AUGUSTA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3191*) b. June 15, 1839, West Redding, Ct.; m. July 22, 1858, Minot Sherman, son of Bradford and Nancy (Allen) Partrick of Milton, Ct., b. Nov. 8, 1836, Wilton, Ct. Res., Norwalk, Ct.

They had eight children, all born in West Redding, Ct.

- 7069. Ella Augusta^s Partrick, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Oct., 1881, James Banks Cunningham. Res., East Norwalk, Ct.
- 7070. Oscar Sherman Partrick, b. May 29, 1862; m. Elsie Ainsworth; res., East Norwalk, Ct.
- 7071. Inez G. Partrick, b. May 15, 1863; m. Oct. 16, 1881, Charles G. Peck.
- 7072. Adelbert Sanford Partrick, b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Mamie L. Fox; res., East Norwalk, Ct.
- 7073. Nellie Elizabeth Partrick, b. Mar. 8, 1869; m. Jan. 24, 1902, John Cole; res., South Norwalk, Ct.
- 7074. Sarah Esther Partrick, b. Aug. 9, 1871; m. Aug. 12, 1892, William H. Barnum. Res. Danbury, Ct.
- 7075. Minnette Lavenia Partrick, b. July 3, 1874; m. May 30, 1893, Thomas Weed. Res. East Norwalk, Ct.
- 7076. Effie Louisa Partrick, b. Mar. 14, 1878; d. Nov. 21, 1907; m. Dec. 25, 1899, William Leslie Bartlett.

3193. SETH^s SANFORD (*Ebenezer 1308, Seth 553, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 11, 1840, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. June 18, 1868, Susan Amelia, dau. of Anson and Amelia Field. Res., West Redding, Ct.

They had three children.

- 7077. Sarah Huldah^s, b. Sept. 16, 1870, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Nov. 21, 1901, Dr. William Thaddeus Bronson, b. Aug. 12, 1869, Newtown, Ct. No children. Res. Danbury, Ct.
- 7078. Elmer Burr, b. Nov. 26, 1877, Redding, Ct.
- 7079. Seth F., b. Sept. 22, 1880, Redding, Ct.

3195. BRADLEY WILLIAMS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3193*) b. Aug. 11, 1849, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1871, Susan Fidelia, dau. of George and Abigail (Miller) Webb, b. Aug. 24, 1849, North Salem, Ct.; d. Oct. 29, 1891, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. (2) Mar. 26, 1894, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Griffith, b. Jan. 6, 1861, N. Y. C. Mr. Sanford is Selectman of Ridgefield, Ct.

He had five children by first and two by second marriage, all born in Ridgefield, Ct.

- 7080.+George Burr^s, b. Oct. 27, 1872; m. Grace Benedict.
- 7081.+Edgar Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1874; m. Frances Grey.

7082. Charles Miller, b. 1883. Res., Hanford, Wash.
 7083. John Clinton, b. Oct. 3, 1886; res. Jersey City, N. J.
 7084. Horace, b. May 23, 1889.
 7085. William Harold, b. Sept. 13, 1897.
 7086. Robert Couch, b. Nov. 9, 1901; d. Feb. 9, 1902, Ridgefield, Ct.

3199. JAMES SANFORD^s SEARS (*Betsey 1310, Seth 553, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Mary Collin of Benton Center, N. Y. Mr. Sears was a member of the firm of Sears, Henry & Co., nurserymen, of Geneva, N. Y.

They had one child.

7087. Emma Collin⁹ Sears, b. Aug. 1, 1871.

3203. ALBERT J.^s WARNER (*Eliza 1311, Seth 553, Seth 187, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 26, 1844, Union, Ind.; m. Mar. 23, 1881, Adelia J. Newton, b. Jan. 27, 1854. He enlisted Aug., 1861, and served during the war.

They had one child.

7088. Ethel J.⁹ Warner, b. Feb. 2, 1882.

3204. ELLISTON^s WARNER (*same descent as 3203*) b. Dec. 28, 1846, Union, Ind.; m. Dec. 2, 1879, Mary L. Culver, b. Feb. 14, 1847, Quincy, Mich. He is a farmer at Quincy, Mich.

They had two children, born in Quincy, Mich.

7089. Eliza P.⁹ Warner, b. Sept. 3, 1880.
 7090. Orson C. Warner, b. Mar. 18, 1882.

3207. JOEL M.^s COUCH (*Clarrey 1312, Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct., 1819, Patterson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1898, Montour, N. Y.; m. Eliza Ann Cowl, b. May 23, 1814, Patterson, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1896, Montour, N. Y.

They had five children.

- 7091.+Charles Henry⁹ Couch, b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Mar. 20, 1907; m. Mary Turner.
 7092. John Hezekiah Couch, b. Mar. 14, 1849; d. Feb. 21, 1863.
 7093. George Alpheus Couch, b. Oct. 12, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1863.
 7094. Isaac Cowl Couch, b. Jan. 3, 1855; d. Mar. 6, 1863.
 7095. Clarie Emeline Couch, b. Sept. 5, 1857; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

3209. EDWARD J.^s COUCH (*Betsey 1313, Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 17, 1828, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1907, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Mary Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Gould and Harriet Olive (Olmstead) Hawley, b. Apr. 8, 1836, So. Salem, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Ridgefield, Ct.

7096.+Ida Frances^o Couch, b. July 21, 1871; m. Edwin Beazell.

7097. Edward Simon Couch, b. Oct. 16, 1879; m. Sept. 4, 1907, Lillian Viola Lund. Res. Ridgefield, Ct.

3211. GEORGIANA^s MERCHANT (*Cortes 1314, Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Aaron Stilson.

They had one child.

7098. Florence^o Stilson, deceased.

3220. ARTHUR REED^s MERCHANT (*Asher 1318, Molly 557, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 2, 1850, Redding, Ct.; m. May 23, 1888, Emma A. Benedict, b. May 31, 1853, Greene, N. Y. Res., Danbury, Ct.

They had two children, born in Danbury, Ct.

7099. Marion^o Merchant, b. Mar. 21, 1892.

7100. Clara Merchant, b. June 26, 1894.

3221. ELIZA JANE^s SANFORD (*David 1320, Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 26, 1824, Millplain, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1905, Warsaw, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1846, Hiram Smith, b. Jan. 7, 1819, Salem, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1897, Portage, N. Y.

They had six children.

7101. Gertude Esther^o Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1847, Cross River, N. Y.; unm. Res. Portage, N. Y.

7102.+Cynthia Jane Smith, b. Feb. 29, 1848; d. May 7, 1876; m. Samuel Davis.

7103.+Sarah Ella Smith, b. Apr. 27, 1851; m. Gilbert Bliss.

7104.+Mary Cornelia Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. George Botsford.

7105.+Hiram Sanford Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Edith Wheeler.

7106. Ernest Howard Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1862, Portage, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1863, Portage, N. Y.

3222. SARAH MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3221*) b. Mar. 8, 1828, Millplain, Ct.; d. Sept. 7, 1905, Portage, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Merriman L. Wilner, b. Dec. 12, 1827, Portage, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1902, Portage, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Portage, N. Y.

7107.+Estella^o Wilner, b. Nov. 7, 1864; m. William Wilder.

7108.+Merton Wilner, b. May 2, 1867; m. Edith Whitehead.

3223. ELEANOR BURR^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3221*) b. Aug. 14, 1833, Millplain, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1855, Floyd Hunt, b. Feb. 8, 1833, North Salem, N. Y. Res. Ridgebury, Ct.

They had four children, all born in Ridgebury, Ct.

7109. Nathan Keeler^o Hunt, b. Feb. 18, 1856; unm. Res. Ridgebury, Ct.

7110. Gilbert Sanford Hunt, b. Mar. 31, 1858; unm. Res. Ridgebury, Ct.

7111.+Grace Augusta Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1860; m. (1) John Weed; m. (2)

Daniel Bradley, Jr.

7112.+Gertrude Dayton Hunt, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. George Bunnell.

3224. SARAH ABIAH^s COLEY (*Emily 1321, Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 27, 1852, Westport, Ct.; d. Apr. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 1875, Daniel Burr Bradley, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1850.

They had two children.

7113. Herbert^o Bradley, b. Dec. 16, 1877; d. May 14, 1883.

7114. Edith Coley Bradley, b. Oct. 14, 1883.

3226. SARAH EMILY^s SANFORD (*Marvin 1322, Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 3, 1849, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 15, 1875, William H., son of Aaron and Mary Osborne, b. May 29, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1904. Res. West Redding, Ct.

They had one child.

7115.+Grace Sanford^o Osborne, b. Mar. 22, 1877; m. Henry Duncan.

3227. DR. ISAAC REED^s SANFORD (*Moses 1323, Daniel 559, David 189, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 5, 1857, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 18, 1892, South Norwalk, Ct.; m. (1) July 6, 1875, Emma Margaret, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Griffiths, b. Oct. 21, 1850, Esopus, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1885, Sheffield, Mass.; m. (2) July 8, 1888, Kate, dau. of Abijah Curtiss of Yonkers, N. Y., b. June 21, 1859, N. Y. C. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dr. Sanford fitted for College at the Academy of Edward Olmstead in Milton, Ct. He entered Yale College in the fall of 1869 and graduated in 1873. He thereupon entered Yale Medical school graduating in 1875. Soon after graduating he was appointed attending physician at the New Haven Dispensary. He practiced in New Haven to September, 1878, when he went to West Cornwall, Ct., where he practiced three years. In December, 1881, he removed to Sheffield, Mass. continuing his practice.

He had one child by second marriage.

7116. Selden Bradley⁹, b. June 18, 1889, Sheffield, Mass. Now a student in Yale College.

3265. SUSAN CORNELIA³ VAN NORTWICK (*Esther 1361, Cyrus 579, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1854, Hornby, N. Y.; m. George A. Dawley. Res. Chicago Heights, Ill.

They had three children.

7117. Floyd⁹ Dawley, b. Feb. 18, 1879, Hornby, N. Y.

7118. Roy Dawley, b. 1881, Caton, N. Y.

7119.+Victor Dawley, b. 1884; m. Mabel Scholmer.

3266. SARAH AMELIA³ VAN NORTWICK (*same descent as 3265*) b. May 26, 1854, Hornby, N. Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1896, Corning, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Marcus Bossard, b. in Townsend, N. Y.; d. 1897, Corning, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Hornby, N. Y.

7120.+Leon⁹ Bossard, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Emily Jerkin.

7121. Edna P. Bossard, b. Feb. 1877.

7122. Viola May Bossard, b. Feb. 12, 1883; d. July 27, 1908, N. Y. City.

7123. Mattie Bossard, b. Aug. 1885; d. Sept. 1895, Corning, N. Y.

7124. Philip S. Bossard, July 11, 1889. Res. Albert, Can.

3267. FLOYD C³. VAN NORTWICK (*same descent as 3265*) b. May 12, 185—, Hornby, N. Y.; m. Mar. 21, 1888, Hattie Lovina, dau. of Edward S. and Mary Ann Kline, b. Jan. 28, 1870, Elmira, N. Y. Res. Corning, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Hornby, N. Y.

7125.+Carrie Helen⁹ Van Nortwick, b. Feb. 8, 1889; m. Jesse Benson.

7126. Mary Anna Van Nortwick, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

7127. Fay Floyd Van Nortwick, b. Dec. 14, 1895.

7128. Beatrice Van Nortwick, July 24, 1901; d. Sept. 4, 1901.

7129. Hazel Hattie Van Nortwick, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

3268. ELLA^s VAN NORTWICK (*same descent as 3265*) b. Sept. 17, 1865, Hornby, N. Y.; m. Amansa J. Sample, b. Feb. 3, 1854, Hornby, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1894. Res. Elmira, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Hornby, N. Y.

7130. Netta Ella^a Sample, b. Apr. 30, 1888.

7131. Ethel Ann Sample, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

3269. CYRUS D.^s SCHUYLER (*Sarah 1362, Cyrus 579, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. Dora Lee. Res. Elmira, N. Y.

They had two children.

7132. Glen^a Schuyler, b. Feb. 1887; m. Ethel McCauley.

7133. Hazel Schuyler, b. May 30, 1897.

3271. MARK^s SCHUYLER (*same descent as 3269*) b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. Bell Wells. Res. Erin, N. Y.

They had three children.

7134. Carl^a Schuyler, b. Jan. 16, 1889.

7135. Ethel Schuyler, b. May 4, 1894.

7136. Harold Schuyler, b. Jan. 6, 1901.

3273. CORA^s SANFORD (*Bela 1363, Cyrus 579, Ezra 194, Samuel 62, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 16, 1863, Beaver Dams, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1885, George Cross, b. Mar. 31, 1864, Amsterdam, N. Y. Res. Amsterdam, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

7137. Albert C.^a Cross, b. Mar. 20, 1886; d. Dec. 28, 1891, Amsterdam, N. Y.

7138. William E. Cross, b. July 8, 1888.

3274. DUANE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3273*) b. June 9, 1867, Beaver Dams, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1896, Ella, dau. of Willard Costello, b. Feb. 6, 1872, Cleveland, N. Y. Res. N. Y. C.

They had one child.

7139. Ruth^a, b. May 11, 1899; d. May 11, 1899.

3283. ORVILLE HITCHCOCK^s PLATT (*Daniel 1366, John 589, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 19, 1827, Washington, Ct.; d. 1905; m. May 15, 1850, Ann Bull of Towanda, Pa.

Mr. Platt was admitted to the bar in 1849, and opened a law office in Meriden, Ct., which became his home. Entering politics, he became clerk of the State Senate in 1857, was State Senator 1861-2, and member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1864 and again in 1869, when he served as Speaker. In 1879 he was elected to the Senate of the United States and held the office until his death in 1905. He was, at the time of his death, the recognized leader of the Senate, and high in the confidence of the President and of the leader of his party.

They had two children.

7140. James Perry⁹ Platt. Now Judge of the U. S. District Court of the District of Connecticut.

7141. Daniel Gould Platt, d. in boyhood.

3284. DAVID SANFORD⁸ JARVIS (*Lucy 1368, Jonas 591, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1808, North Salem, N. Y.; d. 1878; m. Oct., 1833, Eliza Brown, b. Nov., 1814; d. 1876. Mr. Jarvis served in the Civil War.

They had four children.

7142. Abram Jarvis⁹, b. 1835; d. 1862 in Charlestown, of yellow fever; m. 1860. No children. He was private secretary to Gen. Gilmore.

7143. Charles Jarvis, b. Apr. 14, 1840; d. 1888. He served in the Civil War. Was purser on a blockade runner.

7144.+Howard Jarvis, b. May, 1843; d. 1873; m. Ida Shannon.

7145. Florence Jarvis, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. 1892.

3286. MARIETTA⁸ JARVIS (*same descent as 3284*) b. Dec. 4, 1814, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1905; m. Feb. 22, 1835, Edwin Sears of Danbury, Ct., b. Jan. 16, 1808; d. June 6, 1866.

They had three children.

7146.+Clara M.⁹ Sears, b. Feb. 4, 1836; m. John Canfield.

7147. Jane E. Sears, b. Apr. 29, 1838.

7148.+Mary A. Sears, b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. July 10, 1879; m. N. Blackman.

3287. JANE⁸ JARVIS (*same descent as 3284*) b. Jan. 14, 1818, North Salem, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1840, John C. Jackson of Sharon, Ct., b. June 13, 1813; d. 1874.

They had seven children.

7149.+Helen H.⁹ Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1841; m. Herman Fairchild.

7150.+Julia Jackson, b. Nov. 27, 1843; m. M. L. Hungerford.

7151.+John C. Jackson, b. Sept. 31, 1846.

7152. Frances Jackson, b. Jan. 24, 1849; m. 1871, Levi Blydenburgh, a noted criminal lawyer of New Haven, Ct. Had two children.
7153. Florence Jackson, b. Mar. 11, 1851; m. 1876, William Hawley. No children.
7154. Ann Eliza Jackson, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Mar. 7, 1857.
7155. Charles Jackson, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

3288. CHARLES^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3284*) b. Mar. 4, 1821, North Salem, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1845, Betsey A. Hay, b. Apr. 3, 1826; d. May, 1876. Res. Estherville, Ia.
 . They had three children.

- 7156.+Charles Willis⁹ Jarvis, b. Oct. 29, 1845; m. Harriet Wilbur.
7157. Melville Jarvis, b. July 11, 1849. Res. Estherville, Ia.
7158. Jenny Jarvis, b. Apr. 28, 1868. Res. Estherville, Ia.

3289. JOHN JAY^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3284*) b. Dec. 4, 1828, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1886; m. 1850, Susan M. "Lester," b. Jan. 27, 1829. Res. Danbury, Ct.

Mr. Jarvis enlisted in the 17th Connecticut Volunteers, was taken prisoner at Gettysburg and confined in Libby Prison until removed to Belle Isle, where after six months he was exchanged. He was sent out under Col. Fowler in the famous "Cotter" raid, taken prisoner and sent to Andersonville, where he remained eight months. He was finally sent to the Union lines under guard by Capt. Wirz, who took a pair of cavalry boots from him, giving him a pair of shoes in exchange. The shoes are now in the possession of his son, who considers them as one of his choice possessions.

They had two children.

- 7159.+Foster⁹ Jarvis, b. June 21, 1852; m. E. A. Sherwood.
7160. Ella Jarvis, b. 1857.

3290. ELIZA^s LEACH (*Abigail 1370, Jonas 591, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 1, 1808; d. Nov. 29, 1894, Winsted, Ct.; m. John Hewitt, b. 1796; d. Feb. 27, 1868.

They had three children.

- 7161.+Marietta⁹ Hewitt, m. (1) ——— Hill; m. (2) ——— Stannard.
- 7162.+Eveline Hewitt, m. William Lawrence.
- 7163.+Charles Hewitt, m. (2) Charlotte Sage.

3291. JOHN^s LEACH (*same descent as 3290*) b. May 19, 1817, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1889, Cincinnati, O.; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Celestia Bird, b. Apr. 8, 1825, Salisbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 24, 1899, Cincinnati, O.

They had three children.

7164. Marion B.⁹ Leach, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

7165. Harriet S. Leach, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

7166. George H. Leach, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

3292. HARRIET^s LEACH (*same descent as 3290*) b. 1818, Sharon, Ct.; d. Dec. 5, 1878, Sharon, Ct.; m. Charles Smith, b. 1813; d. Aug. 16, 1863.

They had three children.

7167. Orinda⁹ Smith, res. Sharon, Ct.

7168. Infant.

7169. David Smith, res. Sharon, Ct.

3293. ELIJAH C.^s LEACH (*same descent as 3290*) b. Mar 4, 1822, Sharon, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1870, Kokomo, Ind.; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Annis Bird, b. Nov. 1, 1820, Salisbury, Ct.; d. Sept. 14, 1868, Kokomo, Ind.

They had two children.

7170.+John M.⁹ Leach, m. Mary Ritner.

7171.+Charles H. Leach, m. Mollie Havens.

3294. DANIEL^s LEACH (*same descent as 3290*) b. Jan. 29, 18—, Sharon, Ct.; d. Sept. 23, 1881, Sharon, Ct.; m. Janet Hinckley, d. Aug. 24, 1881.

They had two children.

7172. John⁹ Leach, res. Sharon, Ct.

7173. Ella Leach

3296. EDWARD^s LEACH (*same descent as 3290*) b. — 1828; m. —.

They had one child.

7174. James⁹ Leach.

3310. JANE M.^s PLATT (*William 1375, Jonas 591, Elizabeth 197, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 27, 1832, New Milford, Ct.; m. Aug. 20, 1859, Maurice M. Mallon.

They had three children.

7175. Leila D.⁹ Mallon, b. Nov. 20, 1860.

7176. William Platt Mallon, b. Sept. 8, 1863.

7177. Julia W. Mallon, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

3313. LANDAIS L.^s LATHROP (*Delia* 1377, *Jonas* 591, *Elizabeth* 197, *Ephraim* 63, *Ezekiel* 9, *Ezekiel* 2, *Thomas* 1) b. Jan. 20, 1824, Sullivan, N. Y.; m. Matilda R. Hadden.

They had six children.

- 7178. Ogden L.^s Lathrop, b. Mar. 9, 1847.
- 7179. Erskine L. Lathrop, b. June 26, 1849.
- 7180. Ervin E. Lathrop, b. Feb. 6, 1851.
- 7181. Viola F. Lathrop, b. Oct. 26, 1853.
- 7182. George A. Lathrop, b. Apr. 27, 1856.
- 7183. O. Jay Lathrop, b. Aug. 7, 1859.

3325. CORNELIUS^s JACKSON (*Samuel* 1381, *Daniel* 605, *Abigail* 199, *Ephraim* 63, *Ezekiel* 9, *Ezekiel* 2, *Thomas* 1) b. Mar. 13, 1811, Stratford, Ct.; m. (1) Aug. 9, 1832, Elizabeth Fairchild of N. Y. C., d. Oct. 3, 1843, Livingston, Ala.; m. (2) May. 25, 1845, Malinda Jane Lawlee, b. July 3, 1817, Madison Co., Ala.; d. Jan. 3, 1849; m. (3) Oct. 3, 1850, Caroline Virginia Farish, b. Mar. 13, 1830, Green Co., Ala. In 1874, they moved from Enterprise, Miss., to Texas.

He had three children by first, two by second and eight by third marriage, the last five all born in Enterprise, Miss.

- 7184. Willham Henry^s Jackson, b. Sept. 8, 1833, N. Y. City; d. Oct. 14, 1859, Houston, Texas; unkm.
- 7185. Elizabeth Fairchild Jackson, b. Oct. 20, 1835, Stratford, Ct.; d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Love E. Gilbert. They had three children and all died during the Civil War. Mr. Gilbert served during the war.
- 7186. Martin Van Buren Jackson, b. Oct. 5, 1840, Livingston, Ala.; d. Sept. 15, 1842.
- 7187. Catherine Ann Jackson, b. Mar. 3, 1846, Livingston, Ala.; d. July 20, 1850.
- 7188. Eli Lawlee Jackson, b. Mar. 10, 1848, Livingston, Ala.; d. July 8, 1848.
- 7189. Eliza Griswold Jackson, b. Sept. 25, 1851, Livingston, Ala.
- 7190. Cornelius Sanford Jackson, b. Aug. 29, 1853, Livingston, Ala.; d. Oct. 18, 1862, Enterprise, Miss.
- 7191. Samuel Clinton Jackson, b. Feb. 5, 1857, Marion, Miss.
- 7192. Edward Shields Jackson, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 22, 1862, Enterprise, Miss.
- 7193. George Washington Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1865.
- 7194. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1866.
- 7195. Thomas Asher Jackson, b. May 16, 1869.
- 7196. Frederick Augustus Jackson, b. Jan. 1, 1872.

3329. GEORGE FREDERICK^s JACKSON (*same descent as 3325*) b. July 15, 1820, Stratford, Ct.; d. Oct. 18, 1866, Stratford, Ct.; m. Mar. 3, 184—, Frances Augusta O'Neil, granddaughter of

John Clark and Lois (Richards) Sage. Mr. Jackson was a manufacturer in Stratford, Ct. He is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery there.

They had two children, born in Stratford, Ct.

7197. Frederick Augustus⁹ Jackson, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1872, Viola Eldora, dau. of Francis Dwight and Laura (Brown) Loomis of New Haven, Ct., b. May 31, 1845. Resided in New Haven, Ct.
 7198. Mary Ella Jackson, d. Dec. 27, 1846; d. Apr. 16, 1851, Albany, N. Y.

3335. ABBY^s SANFORD (*Lemuel 1387, James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 26, 1808, Redding, Ct.; d. June 19, 1893, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Apr. 2, 1827, in Redding, Ct., Harry Warner, b. Oct. 16, 1798.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

- 7199.+John Morris⁹ Warner, b. Sept. 7, 1828; m. Rosa Schauer.
 7200.+Reuben Warner, b. July 14, 1831; m. Mary Robertson.

3337. ISAAC PLATT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3335*) b. Nov. 22, 1811, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 10, 1887, Grand Haven, Mich.; m. Aug. 27, 1834, Mary Jennings Royall, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1883; Grand Haven, Mich.

They had ten children.

- 7201.+Timothy Royall⁹, b. June 13, 1835; d. Mar. 18, 1886; m. Mary McDonald.
 7202. Isaac Hull, b. Sept. 27, 1836, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1874, in Grand Haven, Mich., Mary (Miller) Osgood, widow of Lieutenant George Osgood, b. May 14, 1836, Detroit, Mich.
 7203. Josiah Bennett, b. Apr. 30, 1838; d. Apr. 22, 1887, Grand Haven, Mich.; unm. He was a lieutenant.
 7204.+Mary Frances, b. Mar. 4, 1840; m. George Saxton.
 7205.+George Davis, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. Frances Stoner.
 7206. David Platt, b. Dec. 18, 1844, Akron, Ohio; m. Sept. 10, 1870, Grand Haven, Mich., Anna Dikehouse, b. Apr. 19, 1849.
 7207.+Henry Carlton, b. June 14, 1846; m. Eunigenia Beckwith.
 7208. Emma Marett, b. Aug. 6, 1849, Akron, Ohio; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Lansing, Mich., James Pease Brayton, b. Nov. 28, 1874, Aztalan, Wis. Mrs. Brayton is a very bright, intelligent woman and has taken a deep interest in this work and its preparation. In Apr. 1907 she was in Washington, D. C., elected State Regent of the D. A. R. Society. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
 7209. Adeline Wheeler, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1852.
 7210. Charles Edmund Newell, b. June 1, 1858; d. July 28, 1884; unm.



ISAAC PLATT SANFORD

No. 3337

MARY JENNINGS (ROYALL) SANFORD

No. 3337

3338. BETSEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3335*) b. June 16, 1815, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1856, Bethel, Ct.; m. May 15, 1835, in Bethel, Ct., George Barnum, b. May 11, 1812, Bethel, Ct.; d. Mar. 6, 1864, Bethel, Ct.

They had nine children, all born in Bethel, Ct.

7211.+Charlotte Augusta^a Barnum, b. Mar. 31, 1837; m. David Osborne, Jr.

7212.+Hannah Sanford Barnum, b. Dec. 2, 1839; m. Lewis Benedict.

7213.+Adaline Amelia Barnum, b. Apr. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 21, 1898; m. Jacob Hinkley.

7214.+Sarah Elizabeth Barnum, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. Rev. Joseph Norvell.

7215. Betsey L. Barnum, b. Sept. 8, 1847; d. Feb. —, 1866, Bethel, Ct.

7216.+George Washington Barnum, b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 20, 1883; m. Nora Koons.

7217.+Henry Taylor Barnum, b. May 14, 1850; m. Mrs. Nora (Koons) Barnum.

7218. Lucy J. Barnum, b. Feb. 27, 1852; m. Jan. 12, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., Peter George.

7219.+Charles Lemuel Barnum, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. Helen Sitgreaves.

3339. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3335*) b. 1816; d. 1841; m. Edmund Wheeler of Newtown, Ct., d. Sept. 29, 1895.

They had one child.

7220. James Sanford^a Wheeler, b. Feb. 23, 1840; d. May 28, 1868, N. Y. City.

3340. REV. DAVID PLATT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3335*) b. Jan. 29, 1819, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 3, 1883, Thompsonville, Ct.; m (1) Apr. 3, 1847, in Newtown, Ct., Caroline Hamlin, b. Apr. 7, 1822, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 7, 1851, St. Louis, Mo.; m. (2) Nov. 18, 1852, Emma Bartow Lewis, b. June 14, 1829, Flushing, L. I.

Mr. Sanford was early left an orphan. After spending a few years on a farm he learned the printer's trade in New Haven, meanwhile fitting himself for college. He entered Trinity (then Washington) college in 1841, and was graduated as valedictorian of his class in 1844. He resigned his first parish at Woodbury, Ct., owing to ill health which enforced recuperation for some time. In 1850 he took a pastorate in St. Louis, Mo., where his labors among the sick from cholera in 1851 and an attack of the disease so reduced him that he had to return to the East. He next served at New Milford, Ct., whence he was called to the church of the Redeemer in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he served five years. Aside from two years spent in Minnesota and as Chaplain of the 20th Conn. Vols., the re-

mainder of his life was given to the diocese of Conn. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was confirmed on him by Trinity College in 1876. He spent his last nine years as pastor of St. Andrews at Thompsonville and of St. Mary's at Hazardville.

He had two children by first and eight by second marriage.

7221. Grace Hyde^a b. Feb. 19, 1848, Newtown, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1874, Nebraska City, Neb.
 7222. Alice, b. Oct. 16, 1849, Wolcottville, Ct.; d. Sept. 21, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.
 7223. Caroline Hamlin, b. Feb. 11, 1854, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. She is Deaconess in Training School, 708 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 7224.+Harriet Emma, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 19, 1885; m. Rev. James George, Jr.
 7225.+David Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Anna Briscoe.
 7226. Charlotte Beach, b. Feb. 3, 1860, Long Hill, Ct.; d. July 30, 1864, Wolcottville, Ct.
 7227. William Henry, b. Mar. 31, 1862; d. Apr. 15, 1862, Long Hill, Ct.
 7228.+Edgar Lewis, b. June 24, 1864; m. Anna Munson.
 7229. Amelia, b. Apr. 26, 1868, Torrington, Ct.
 7230.+Frederick Harriman, b. July 5, 1874; m. (1) Eva Bates; m. (2) Nathalie Drake.

3341. EUNICE LOUISA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3335*) b. June 4, 1824, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 11, 1881, Kent, O.; m. June 17, 1847, Thomas Melville, b. Feb. 9, 1814, New Mills, Scotland; d. Sept. 14, 1877, Kent, O.

They had two children.

7231. Frank I.^a Melville, b. Oct. 2, 1848; d. Mar. 30, 1852.
 7232.+Minnie M. Melville, b. July 4, 1854; m. Dr. George Babbitt.

3342. ELVIRA^s SHEPARD (*Lydia 1388, James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 15, 1802, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 29, 1878, Redding, Ct.; m. William B. Cable in Redding, Ct., b. Oct. 7, 1801, Weston, Ct.; d. Apr. 19, 1873.

They had five children.

- 7233.+Harriet Maria^a Cable, b. ——— 1822; d. June 16, 1891; m. Stephen Hannaford.
 7234. Mary E. Cable, m. ———, left no descendants.
 7235. Charles Cable, said to have been living in 1850, in Albany, N. Y.
 7236. Margaret Cable, d. young at Albany, N. Y.
 7237.+James Cable, b. ———, 1837.

3343. WILLIAM^s McSHEPARD, JR. (*same descent as 3342*) b. Apr. 15, 1803, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1873, Sheffield, O.; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1824, in Newtown, Ct., Anna Griffin, b. Feb. 21, 1808, New-

town, Ct.; d. Sept. 4, 1833, Newtown, Ct.; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1833, in Newtown, Ct., Lucy Stillson, b. June 24, 1806, Newtown, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1871, Sheffield, O.

He had five children by first marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct., and four by second marriage.

7238.+William⁹ Shepard, b. Oct. 28, 1825; d. Oct. 30, 1895; m. Saphronia Jarvis.

7239.+Andrew Shepard, b. Nov. 6, 1827; d. June 14, 1869; m. Leontine Tuttle.

7240.+Mary Shepard, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Lyman Boynton.

7241. Charles Shepard, b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. Nov. 30, 1831, Newtown, Ct.

7242. Susannah Shepard, b. Nov. 21, 1832; m. June 29, 1879, Archibald Cunningham, of Columbus, Ohio, b. Apr. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1897, Columbus, Ohio. No children.

7243. John Shepard, b. Oct. 15, 1834, Newtown, Ct.; d. Dec. 26, 1856, Sheffield, Ohio; unm.

7244. Horace Shepard, b. July 3, 1836, Sheffield, Ohio; unm.

7245.+George Johnson Shepard, b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1897; m. 1) Julia Sturdevant; m. (2) Charlotte Grant.

7246.+James Shepard, b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. (1) Sara Knapp; m. (2) Eliza Askew.

3347. AMOS CHAPMAN^s SANFORD (*Isaac 1389, James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 2, 1820, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1902, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Jane Clark, b. Nov. 3, 1831, East Palmyra, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a merchant in Palmyra, N. Y. Her Res. Palmyra, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Palmyra, N. Y.

7247.+James Clark⁹, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. Mrs. Antoinette Mason.

7248.+Fred H., b. June 22, 1867; m. Olive Corning.

7249. Charles A., b. Apr. 30, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1898, Barbadoes.

3348. DAVID PORTER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3347*) b. Nov. 12, 1827, Catskill, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1872, Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Adela Newton, b. — in Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1871, Palmyra, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was engaged in mercantile business in Palmyra.

They had seven children, all born in Palmyra, N. Y.

7250. Marilla⁹, b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. John R. Williamson. No children. Res. Palmyra, N. Y.

7251.+Newton, b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. Kate ———.

7252.+Amos, b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Roena Lakey.

7253.+Sarah, b. July 5, 1859; m. Robert Van Duzer.

7254.+Isaac, b. Apr. 5, 1863; m. Jennie Mott.

7255. Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1864; unm.

7256. George, b. Oct. 22, 1866; m. Belle More. No children.

3350. ELIZA^s SANFORD (*Alanson 1390, James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) bap. June 4, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1857, Richfield, Ct.; m. Aug. 7, 1836, in Norwalk, Ct., James Butler Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Apr. 17, 1891, N. Y. C. They had five children.

7257. Mary V.⁹ Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1838, Cleveland, Ohio; m. May 27, 1888, Amos Galloupe.

7258.+Sarah Eliza Smith, b. June 13, 1840; m. (1) Julian Main; m. (2) Henry Winner.

7259.+Lois Gertrude Smith, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Jan. 13, 1885; m. Amos Galloupe.

7260. William Smith, b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1854, Ridgefield, Ct.

7261. James S. Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1846; d. Mar. 3, 1888, N. Y. City; unm.

3358. TURNEY^s SANFORD (*James 1394, James 610, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 23, 1825, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 8, 1906, Redding, Ct.; m. May 21, 1862, in Southport, Ct., Mary Roe, b. July 23, 1841, N. Y. C.; d. Jan. 22, 1902. Mr. Sanford was a member of the Assembly in the years 1853 and 1875.

They had one child.

7262.+George Turney⁹, b. Mar. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1894; m. Florence Hill.

3360. JAMES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3358*) b. Oct. 19, 1830, Redding Ct.; d. June 10, 1896, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 20, 1853, Sarah Meeker, b. Jan. 8, 1837, Redding, Ct.

They had one child.

7263.+William Clinton⁹, b. July 7, 1859; m. Edith Cole.

3362. STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3358*) b. Mar. 28, 1835, Redding, Ct.; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Mary Sophia Banks, b. July 3, 1842, Redding, Ct.

They had two children, born in Redding Ridge, Ct.

7264.+Emory Perkins⁹, b. May 14, 1871; m. Fanny Sanford.

7265. Stephen Ernest, b. Jan. 4, 1877; unm. Res. Newtown, Ct.

3363. BETSEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3358*) b. Sept. 13, 1838, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, George Botsford Sherwood, b. Aug. 28, 1839.

They had one child.

7266.+James Arthur⁹ Sherwood, b. May 8, 1867; m. Eva Whitehead.

3367. CHARLES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3358*) b. Feb. 5, 1849, Redding, Ct.; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Hannah Sherwood, b. May 31, 1852.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

7267. Elsie^e, b. June 7, 1880.

7268. Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

3368. CHARLES^s MORGAN (*Zera 1403, Elizabeth 612, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 7, 1821, Newtown, Ct.; d. Feb. 5, 1891, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1)———; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1851, Polly Peck, b. —, 1832, Weston, Ct.; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

He had four children by second marriage, all born in Newtown, Ct.

7269.+Henry P.^o Morgan, b. Mar. 28, 1852; m. Romelia Guliver.

7270.+Ormel Eli Morgan, b. Feb. 8, 1855; m. Esther Briscoe.

7271. Merwin D. Morgan, b. Sept. 4, 1857.

7272.+Edith L. Morgan, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. William Cook.

3371. CHARLES MORGAN^s BANKS (*Fanny 1404, Elizabeth 612, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 4, 1821, Redding, Ct.; d. Sept. 22, 1887; m. Nov. 3, 1844, in Weston, Ct., Sophia Bradley, b. Apr. 27, 1825, Greenfield, Ct.; d. Nov. 17, 1897, Redding Ridge, Ct.

They had three children.

7273.+Agnes^e Banks, b. Nov. 15, 1846; m. Henry Whitehead.

7274.+Elizabeth S. Banks, b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. John Duncan.

7275.+Alma L. Banks, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Francis Lee.

3372. ELIZABETH SANFORD^s MORGAN (*Ezra 1405, Elizabeth 612, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 31, 1839, Newtown, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Rufus D. Cable, b. Dec. 9, 1831, Westport, Ct.; d. Aug. 19, 1889, Westport, Ct.

They had six children, all born in Westport, Ct.

7276. John H.^o Cable, b. Aug. 27, 1863; d. July 19, 1873, Westport, Ct.

7277.+Mary Elizabeth Cable, b. July 16, 1865; m. Marcus Butler.

7278. George E. Cable, b. Nov. 7, 1867; d. June 13, 1868, Westport, Ct.

7279. Sophia M. Cable, b. June 9, 1870; d. Sept. 15, 1871, Westport, Ct.

7280.+Hannah Louise Cable, b. Jan. 3, 1873; m. Edward Buchner.

7281.+Antonette Cornelia Cable, b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Rev. George Robson.

3374. HON. DANIEL NASH^s MORGAN (*same descent as 3372*) b. Aug. 18, 1844, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 10, 1868, in Huntington, Ct., Medora H. Judson, b. Aug. 14, —, Huntington, Ct.

Mr. Nash was Treasurer of the U. S. from June 1, 1893, to July 1, 1897, in the Cleveland Administration. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Common Council of Bridgeport; he was Mayor of the city in 1880 and 1884, and has held many public offices there. He was Senator from the 14th district in 1885 and 1892, having previously been a member of the House.

They had three children.

7282. Mary H.^s Morgan, b. Nov. 29, 1873, Huntington, Ct.; m. June 9, 1904, Daniel Edwards Brinsmade.

7283. Florence N. Morgan, b. Dec. 5, 1876; d. Apr. 18, 1878, Huntington, Ct.

7284. +William Judson Morgan, b. May 17, 1881; m. Helen Brinsmade.

3379. EDWARD KEMPER^s MORGAN (*same descent as 3372*) b. Mar. 16, 1859, Newtown, Ct.; d. Apr. 14, 1906, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Charlotte A. Judson, b. Dec. 1, 1861, Huntington, Ct.

They had two children.

7285. Daniel J.^s Morgan, b. June 10, 1885, Huntington, Ct.

7286. Frederick E. Morgan, b. Feb. 13, 1890, Bridgeport, Ct.

3381. MARY ELIZA^s LYON (*Elizabeth 1406, John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 11, 1825; d. Feb. 18, 1857, Chatham, Can.; m. June 20, 1847, Rev. Noble F. English, b. Sept. 24, 1820; d. May 23, 1874, London, Ont.

They had five children.

7287. Lemuel N.^s English, b. Apr. 22, 1848; d. May 7, 1848, Picton, Can.

7288. Lydia E. English, b. July 17, 1749, Brockville, Can.; unm.

7289. +Edward N. English, b. June 17, 1851; m. Mary Mulkins.

7290. Elias F. English, b. May 3, 1853, Ottawa, Can.; d. Sept. 11, 1854, Brantford, Can.

7291. George A. English, b. May 18, 1855, Brantford, Can.; d. Dec. 24, 1861, Goderich, Ont.

3384. DAVID SANFORD^s DUNCOMBE (*Ruth 1407, John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 1, 1813, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1883, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) June 29, 1845, in Sherman, Ct., Jane C. Beach, b. Jan. 31, 1818, Sherman, Ct.; d. Mar. 19, 1852; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1854, in N. Y. C., Marietta Wright, b. Oct. 31, 1830, Pompey, N. Y.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage, all born in N. Y. C.

7292.+Mary P.⁹ Duncombe, b. Aug. 15, 1848; m. William Cook.

7293.+William S. Duncombe, b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Lillie Murdock.

7294. Nellie C. Duncombe, b. Sept. 6, 1863.

3385. ASAHIEL SANFORD^s DUNCOMBE (*same descent as 3384*) b. Sept. 1, 1815, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 28, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1837, in Redding, Ct., Betsey Ann Canfield, b. Dec. 2, 1814, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 7, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had seven children.

7295. William H.⁹ Duncombe, b. July 5, 1839; d. under four years.

7296. Emma J. Duncombe, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. under four years.

7297. Edward J. Duncombe, b. Dec. 25, 1843, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar. 25, 1883, Frances Grant. No children.

7298. Mary E. Duncombe, b. Jan. 23, 1846, Redding, Ct.

7299.+Henry C. Duncombe, b. Sept. 21, 1849; m. Delia Wedekend.

7300. Franklin Duncombe, b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. under four years.

7301.+Isabella R. Duncombe, b. June 2, 1854; m. Adam Leich.

3386. CHARLES^s DUNCOMBE (*same descent as 3384*) b. Oct. 24, 1817, Redding, Ct.; m. Eliza Fanton.

They had three children.

7302. Edmund⁹ Duncombe.

7303. Lydia Ann Duncombe, m. William Jennings.

7304.+Harriet Duncombe, m. John Bouton.

3388. LYDIA ANN^s DUNCOMBE (*same descent as 3384*) b. Mar. 4, 1824, Redding, Ct.; d. Mar. 2, 1884; m. Apr. 8, 1842; in Redding, Ct., John Osborn, b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. July 24, 1891.

They had three children.

7305.+John A.⁹ Osborn, b. June 29, 1847; m. Ella Perry.

7306.+Eugene E. Osborne, b. May 1, 1854; m. Ada Gibbs.

7307. Ida M. Osborn, b. Nov. 17, 1855, Norwalk, Ct.; d. Feb. 6, 1857.

3390. WILLIAM EDGAR^s DUNCOMBE (*same descent as 3384*) b. Nov. 25, 1830, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 12, 1907, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 24, 1852, Sarah Fairchild, b. Apr. 4, 1828, Redding, Ct.; d. May 7, 1857, Redding Centre, Ct.; m. (2) Nov. 9, 1858, Sarah, dau. of James and Eliza (French) Sanford, b. June 7, 1833, Redding, Ct.

He had two children by first and one by second marriage, all born in Redding Centre, Ct.

7308.+David Sanford⁹ Duncombe, b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1892; m. Lydia Lockwood.

7309.+George F. Duncombe, b. Apr. 1, 1857; m. Lucy Beers.

7310. Emma E. Duncombe, b. June 1, 1864; m. Nov. 11, 1896, in Redding, Ct., George B. Beers, b. Nov. 15, 1861, Easton, Ct. No children.

3396. CHARLES W.⁸ DAYTON (*Sarah 1409, John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. Apr. 29, 1897, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1858, in Carmel, N. Y., Elizabeth Archer.

They had seven children.

7311.+Joseph H.⁹ Dayton, b. Sept. 26, 1860; m. Abbie Lent.

7312.+Charles H. Dayton, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. May 5, 1897; m. Ella Clarkson.

7313.+Fannie Dayton, b. May 24, 1869; m. Freeman Sprague.

7314. David J. Dayton, b. Jan. 25, 1873, Brewster, N. Y.

7315.+Jennie G. Dayton, b. July 29, 1875; m. Robert MacKenzie.

7316. Lydia L. Dayton, d. in infancy.

7317. Carrie Dayton, d. in infancy.

3401. EDWARD JACKSON⁸ SANFORD (*John 1410, John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 23, 1831, Redding Ridge, Ct.; d. Oct. 27, 1902, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Aug. 21, 1860, in Knoxville, Tenn., Emma Chavannes, b. Mar. 20, 1841, Vevey, Switzerland; d. Oct. 1, 1895, Battle Creek, Mich.

Edward J. Sanford went to Tennessee before the war, and being a Northerner, was banished by the Confederates. He remained away until the return of Gen. Burnside, when he was one of a small number of volunteers who defended Fort Saunders at the siege of Knoxville. In 1864 he established a wholesale drug house, now known as Sanford, Chamberlain & Albert. He held many public offices and was one of the most influential citizens of Knoxville, lending his counsel, capital, and energy to every enterprise for the employment of capital and labor. He was, at the time of his death in 1902, President of the Tennessee & Ohio, and Knoxville & Ohio Railroad Companies. He was at one time the Republican nominee for Governor of the State. No one in the Sanford family more earnestly wished or sought to have a Sanford Genealogy compiled than he.

They had six children, all born in Knoxville, Tenn.



EDWARD JACKSON SANFORD
No. 3401

- 7318.+Edward T.^o, b. July 23, 1865; m. Lutie Woodruff.
 7319. Emma, b. Feb. 18, 1869; m. Edward J. Sanford (*See 7326*). Res. Toronto, Can.
 7320. Alfred F.^o, b. Feb. 21, 1875; m. Nov. 5, 1903, Eleanor E. Spencer. Mr. Sanford has been for the past nine years President and Manager of the Journal and Tribune Publishing Co., of Knoxville, Tenn. The Company publishes the Daily Journal and Tribune. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.
 7321. Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1877. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.
 7322.+Hugh W., b. Apr. 22, 1880; m. Margaret Woodruff.
 7323. Louise, b. Apr. 29, 1882. Res. Knoxville, Tenn.

3403. ELIZA^s SANFORD (*Eli 1411, John 613, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 7, 1828, N. Y. C.; d. Aug. 11, 1886, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; m. (1) July 8, 1846, in N. Y. C., Elijah P. Farmer, b. July 5, 1812, Bolton, Mass.; d. May 12, 1857, Ellington, Ct.; m. (2) July 23, 1861, in Buffalo, N. Y., Dr. James T. Alley, b. Mar. 20, 1831, LaGrange, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1878, St. Paul, Minn.

She had one child by first and one by second marriage.

7324. Hannah E.^o Farmer, b. Aug. 8, 1849, N. Y. City; d. Sept. 17, 1852, Ellington, Ct.
 7325. William Sanford Alley, b. Apr. 19, 1863, Rome, Italy; m. Feb. 6, 1889, in Syracuse, N. Y., Julia E. Chamberlain, b. Mar. 29, 1863, Syracuse, N. Y.

3406. HON. WILLIAM E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3403*) b. Sept. 16, 1838, N. Y. C.; d. July 10, 1889, Lake Rosseau Muskoka; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1856, Emmeline Sanford, dau. of Edward Jackson, b. Aug. 21, 1838, Hamilton, Can.; d. —, 1858, Hamilton, Can.; m. (2) 1886 in Ottawa, Can., Harriet Sophia, dau. of Thomas Vaux, b. in Montreal, Can.

On the death of his father in 1845 William Sanford, then seven years old, went to live with his uncle, Edward Jackson of Hamilton, Ont. Mr. Jackson was a prominent citizen of Hamilton, Jackson street being named after him. Here William received a liberal education. At the age of sixteen he became clerk in a book and publishing house in N. Y. C. On reaching twenty-one years he was asked to become a partner but declined. A rival firm offered him a salary of \$3000, which he refused, saying he would be a clerk no longer. He returned to Hamilton and soon engaged in the foundry business at London, Ont., continuing for eighteen months, when he closed out and returned to Hamilton. In 1862, he went into the wool business so extensively that he was called

"the Wool King of Canada." A little later the clothing firm of Sanford, McInnis & Co. began business and continued successfully for ten years when Mr. McInnis retired. Mr. Sanford continued the business with his clerks as partners to 1887, when the W. E. Sanford Co., Ltd., was formed. This firm did an immense business, utilizing nearly a million of capital and employing two thousand people, having branch houses in Winnipeg, Toronto, and Victor, B. C.

In politics he joined the Reform party and was President of the Reform Association of Hamilton. He was in favor of a tariff to protect manufacturers and opposed the Mackenzie Administration. He did what he could to elect Sir. John A. MacDonald in 1878 and stood by him. In 1886 he organized the Manufacturers' Association and was for many years its President. In 1887 he was duly called to the Senate for life.

His residence, "Wesanford", Hamilton, is one of the finest in the country. He was a very social and courteous gentleman and entertained, with his charming wife, right royally. He and his wife built "Elsinore" a beautiful structure on Burlington Beach, as a convalescent house for the poor of Hamilton.

He had four children by second marriage.

7326. +Edward Jackson^o, b. June 24, 1867; d. Mar. 13, 1897; m. Emma Sanford.

7327. Henry V., b. May, 1869; d. ———, 1872, Hamilton, Can.

7328. +Edna Blanche, b. Dec. 30, 1874; m. Lieut. Col. E. T. Tudor.

7329. +Emma Muriel, b. May 29, 1875; m. Gordon Henderson.

3408. HON. HENRY SHELTON^s SANFORD (*Nehemiah, 1413, Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 15, 1823, Woodbury, Ct.; d. May 21, 1891, Healing Springs, Va.; m. Sept. 21, 1864, in Paris, France, Gertrude E., dau. of John and Mary R. (Haskins) duPuy, b. June 27, 1841, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. June 1, 1902, Derby, Ct.

Hon. H. S. Sanford held many high offices in diplomatic circles, beginning his career as attaché at St. Petersburg in 1847 under Hon. Ralph I. Ingersoll. In 1848 he was acting secretary of Legation at Frankfort, and in 1849, Secretary of Legation at Paris, under Hon. William C. Reeves, and on his departure in 1853, Chargé d'Affaires for nearly a year.

He made several visits to Central and South America. In 1859 he was sent by the President to New Grenada to negotiate for

the extension of the Panama Railroad Charter. Lincoln, soon after his inauguration, appointed him Minister to Belgium, where he spent eight and a half years and was entrusted with delicate and confidential business. Mr. Seward, who was Secretary of State under President Lincoln, said of Mr. Sanford that he was, during the first year of the war, the Minister of the U. S. in Europe.

After his return he undertook interests in the South and in Florida, establishing Sanford, a large Swedish Colony.

Gen. Sanford, as U. S. Plenipotentiary, was influential at the Berlin Conference in securing the Act which gave freedom of access to our commerce and ships in the Congo region; respect for our missionaries; free trade and the abolition of the slave trade. In 1886 he organized and despatched from Brussels the "Sanford Exploring Expedition" to the Congo, comprising the first commercial steamers floated on the Upper Congo. It was in his efforts to develop this country that he contracted the disease which brought about his death.

He is the only American who has passed through all the country's grades of diplomatic service from attaché to Minister Plenipotentiary.

Mr. Sanford was a close friend of King Leopold and associated with him in the founding of the Congo Free State in Africa, as is shown by the following letter of King Leopold:

Brussels, 12 April, 1884.

DEAR MR. SANFORD:

Your telegram gave me very great pleasure and I cannot sufficiently thank you for the trouble you have taken to secure a so satisfactory result. It is worthy of America to recognize a flag raised to assure the freedom of one of the richest valleys in the world. I pray you to receive the expression of my lively gratitude for the signal service which you have rendered to our cause.

You have admirably carried on this affair to its haven (*méné cette affaire au port*) with a talent and an activity which has deserved its success. Founder with us of the African Association you have also made yourself one of the Founders of the Independent State of the Congo and inscribed your name at the head of its benefactors. From my heart I express to you my profound gratitude.

It is with the most sincere friendship that I call myself, dear Mr. Sanford,

Yours very affectionately,

LEOPOLD.

They had seven children, all born in Brussels, Belgium.

7330. Henry Shelton^a, b. July 17, 1865, U. S. Legation; d. Oct. 1, 1891, N. Y. City.
7331. Gertrude Ellen du Puy, b. Nov. 16, 1869; d. Apr. 28, 1893, N. Y. City.
7332. Frida Dolores, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
7333. Ethel, b. Sept. 2, 1873; m. John Sanford. (*See 7341.*)
7334. Helene Carola Nancy, b. Apr. 10, 1876; m. Jan. 14, 1905, Abbott Low, son of George and Anna Dow, b. Feb. 10, 1845, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Wakefield, N. H.
7335. Leopold Curtis, b. July 27, 1880; d. Dec. 1, 1885, Chateau de Gingelona, Belgium.
7336. Emeline Willimine Gladys McKinnon, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

3409. STEPHEN S.^s MOREHOUSE (*Phoebe 1415, Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 25, 1825, Washington, Ct.; m. Mar. 27, 1850, in Roxbury, Ct., Maria B. Patterson, b. June 18, 1828, Roxbury, Ct.; d. May 7, 1882, Washington, Ct.

They had one child.

7337. Amy A.⁹ Morehouse, b. Oct. 22, 1853, Washington, Ct.; d. Aug. 31, 1873, Washington, Ct.

3410. HON. HENRY H.^s MOREHOUSE (*same descent as 3409*) b. June 7, 1829, Washington, Ct.; m. May 20, 1851, in Washington, Ct., Paulona M. Titus, b. Aug. 7, 1831; d. Apr. 27, 1894, Washington, Ct.

They had two children, born in Washington, Ct.

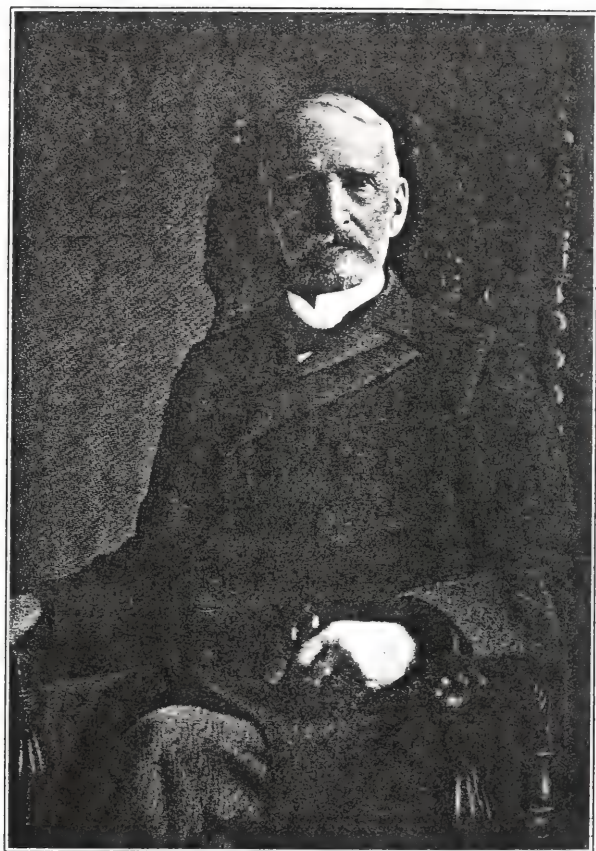
7338. Frances E.⁹ Morehouse, b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. Nov. 13, 1869.
- 7339.+ Henry S. Morehouse, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 5, 1882; m. Carrie Warner.

3411. SARAH CAROLINE^s SANFORD (*John 1416, Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 27, 1824, Amsterdam, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1871, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, John, son of Daniel and Catherine (McIntosh) Stewart.

They had one child.

- 7340.+ Nelson Sanford⁹ Stewart, b. Mar. 15, 1851; m. (1) Anna Oderkirk; m. (2) Agnes Niven.

3412. HON. STEPHEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3411*) b. May 26, 1826, Mayfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1849, Sarah Jane, dau. of Alexander Gifford and Sarah (Phillips) Cochran, b. Mar. 4, 1830, N. Y. C.; d. Mar. 22, 1901, Aiken, S. C.



Stephen L. Ford

No. 3412

After spending the customary period in the district schools, Mr. Sanford entered the Academy in Amsterdam, N. Y., spent two years at the College in Georgetown, D. C., and subsequently entered the National Military Academy at West Point, a school noted for its systematic study and discipline. Before the completion of his course he was recalled from the Academy by his father to assist him in the business. This was early in the year 1844. He began as an employe, determined to learn the business in all its parts from the raw material to the finished product. This required some four years.

In the beginning of 1848 his father took him into partnership. In 1849 the copartnership met with a serious loss in the almost total destruction of its works by fire, and soon thereafter the firm was dissolved, the senior Sanford retiring from the business. The works at this time consisted of little else than the ruins of a burned plant. The son, however, having a practical knowledge of the manufacture and great confidence in his ability to build up a large business, at once set to work to rebuild the industry. His first mill was of stone and is still standing. Its walls are covered with clinging vines and creeping foliage, but Mr. Sanford will not alter or enlarge it, or do anything to mar the beauty of its antique architectural design.

At first the business was of small proportions, but so judiciously handled that it has continued to prosper from that time to the present, though there have been several hard and depressing periods. It was not long before the demands of business required other buildings, which have been added from time to time, until they now cover several acres, employing some three thousand people and turning out an annual product of nearly five millions of dollars, with a payroll of twenty-five thousand dollars weekly—considerably over a million dollars annually in wages to the people of his city. This vast industry has been the work of his own business judgment and genius. In some sixty years, by great industry, perseverance and integrity and indomitable will he has built up one of the largest carpet industries in this country. To it, during all these years, he has given practically all his time, thought and energy. Even at this time, 1907, when past the age of eighty-one, he sits in his office, the master spirit of the works and the business.

Since the organization of the Republican party in 1856, Mr. Sanford has given his support and fealty to that party. However, he has never sought position or office, but has, on several occasions,

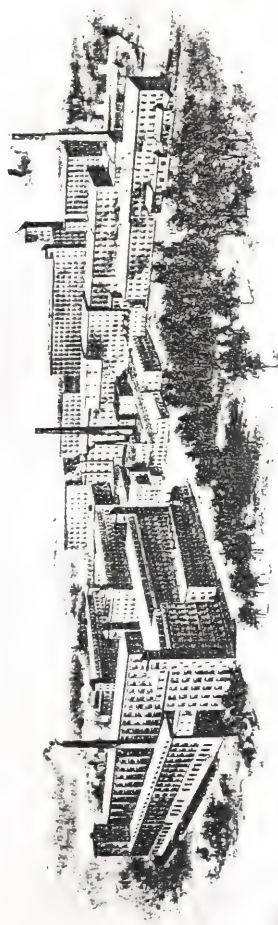
been called on to take compliments from his people. In 1868 he was nominated for Congress and duly elected. He served one term with the same untiring zeal that he has ever shown as a business man. His party sought urgently for his consent to a renomination but his business interests compelled him to decline. He was a member of the Electoral College that gave the State to General Grant for President, and Delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1876.

With all the multiplied cares due to his own large industry he has held various other business positions. He was for many years a director of the Farmers' Bank of Amsterdam. He was the founder of the Amsterdam Reservoir Company, constructor of the reservoir at Galway, covering more than 100 acres, the purpose of which is to furnish water to the mills of Amsterdam; and has retained the Presidency of this Company from its origin in 1875 to the present time. This reservoir has proved of great advantage to the industrial interests of Amsterdam. He is also president of the Chuctanunda Gas Light Company and the Green Hill Cemetery Association, and Founder and President of the Amsterdam City Bank.

Some years ago he purchased farms near the city on which to raise horses, sending to Europe for mares of the best blood and a number of stallions. This has tended to improve the breed of horses in his own and surrounding counties, proving of great benefit to the farmers.

Aside from the great mills, he has built many other buildings which are an ornament to the city, among the most prominent what is known as the Sanford Homestead block. Soon after the death of his wife he purchased a centrally located site in Amsterdam for the Home for Elderly Women, and erected a fine building thereon, specially suited to their needs. This property he presented to that Society in memory of his wife. A little further along on the same street is located a Children's Home, whose principal buildings he paid for, some years before the erection of the Home for Elderly Women, and to whose financial aid he has largely contributed. The Amsterdam Hospital, one of the finest public buildings in Amsterdam, was erected and freed from debt, largely by his liberality.

He has been, all through his long life, and still is, a most charitable man, freely giving and assisting in the erection of churches and charitable institutions, besides aiding the worthy poor. This explains the high estimation in which he is held, not only by the



S. SANFORD & SONS' CARPET MILLS, AMSTERDAM, N. Y.
Established 1838

people of Amsterdam, but by those all over the country with whom he has had business relations. As expressive of this regard, under the auspices of the Board of Trade of Amsterdam he was tendered a reception on the completion of his fifty years of carpet manufacturing, and again on the 80th anniversary of his birth, May 26, 1906. On these occasions there was a large attendance of prominent business and professional men, not only from the country roundabout but from distant points. Speeches of a highly complimentary character were made, and great good feeling manifested by one and all for the "grand old man" in whose honor they had assembled. On the latter occasion resolutions of the Board of Trade, beautifully engrossed in colors on parchment and expressive of the high esteem in which he is held as a citizen, neighbor and business man, were presented to him. Newspaper records of these banquets are before me (author) and from them this sketch is largely drawn. Such business sagacity, perseverance, strength of purpose, virility and continued life of business activity, are allotted to few. Possessing these great qualities it is pleasant to note what his life shows, that he holds them and the wealth which they have brought him, as a steward.

They had five children, all born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

7341.+John⁹, b. Jan. 18, 1851; m. Ethel Sanford.

7342. William Cochran, b. July 14, 1854; d. Mar. 17, 1896, Amsterdam, N. Y.

7343. Henry Curtis, b. July 30, 1859; d. Apr. 19, 1874, Amsterdam, N. Y.

7344. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 21, 1864; d. July 10, 1882, Amsterdam, N. Y.

7345. Stephen, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1868; d. Feb. 20, 1870, Amsterdam, N. Y.

3414. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3411*) b. May 4, 1830, Glen, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1885, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1851. Carrie E., dau. of Elijah C. and Polly (Eldridge) Pearl, b. Nov. 15, 1831, Salem, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1889, Amsterdam, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

7346. Frank⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Apr. 17, 1889, San Rafael, Cal.

7347.+Mary Aledah, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Theron Akin.

3415. ALED^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3411*) b. Mar. 8, 1833, Glen, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1856, James E., son of Jeremiah and Sarah (Bartlett) Warring.

They had two children, born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

7348. Charles Henry⁹ Warring, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. June 20, 1900, in Ballston Spa., N. Y., Helen Hate Vassar.

7349. Mary Sanford Warring, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

3416. HARRIETTE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3411*) b. June 28, 1836, Amsterdam, N. Y.; m. July 15, 1856, Henry, son of David F. and Matilda (Marcellus) Sacia, b. June 10, 1833, Canajoharie, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1869, Amsterdam, N. Y.

They had two children.

7350.+Caroline Sanford^o Sacia, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. James Gardiner.

7351.+Anna Sanford Sacia, b. July 26, 1861; d. Jan. 11, 1890; m. Clarence Young.

3419. NATHAN WAIT^s SANFORD (*Stephen 1418, Stephen 614, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 27, 1829, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 24, 1856, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1851, Julia F. Burritt, b. July 21, 1832, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1853, Woodbury, Ct.; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1855, Amelia E. Roberts, b. June 4, 1836, Woodbury, Ct.

He had one child by first marriage.

7352. Hurland B.^o, b. Apr. 21, 1852, Roxbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1897, in New Britain, Ct., Mary Boehin. No children. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

3420. SARAH JANE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3419*) b. Mar. 7, 1832, Roxbury, Ct.; d. May 9, 1894; m. Apr. 23, 1857, in Roxbury, Ct., Samuel S. Utter, b. June 4, 1829; d. May 19, 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had one child.

7353.+John L.^o Utter, b. June 21, 1852; m. Sophia Claffy.

3421. WATSON CURTIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3419*) b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1878, Roxbury, Ct.; m. Mar. 9, 1858, Jennie Summers, b. Sept. 1, 1837, Woodbury, Ct.

They had two children.

7354.+Lillian A.^o, b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. Julius Allen.

7355. Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1865, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Mar. 18, 1887, Russell, Kan.

3423. CHARLES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3419*) b. Mar. 10, 1841, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (1) June 2, 1863, Sarah Amelia Bradley, b. Oct. —, 1842, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Aug. 17, 1877, Roxbury, Ct.; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1880, Julia A. Treat, b. Oct. 10, 1854, Bridge-water, Ct.

He had two children by first marriage, born in Roxbury, Ct.

7356.+Edelbert Lincoln^o, b. May 22, 1864; m. Mary Butler.

7357.+Andrew Weller, b. Feb. 23, 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1905; m. Elizabeth Booth.

3425. ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3419*)
b. Oct. 20, 1848, Roxbury, Ct.; d. Oct. 12, 1878, Woodbury, Ct.;
m. May 8, 1872, in Roxbury, Ct., Edward J. Curtis, b. Jan. 24,
1845, Woodbury, Ct.

They had one child.

7358. Sara M.⁹ Curtis, b. Mar. 12, 1874, Woodbury, Ct.; m. Stephen Crane.
Res. Waterbury, Ct.

3427. HENRY B.^s FANTON (*Rebecca 1424, Huldah 615, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 8, 1822, Redding, Ct.; d. May 29, 1897, Rutherford, N. J.; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Eliza Ann Chapman, b. Mar. 14, 1825, Redding, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

7359.+Emma Eliza⁹ Fanton, b. Oct. 5, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1882; m. Hanford Fairchild.

7360. Ann A. Fanton, b. Aug. 22, 1850; m. Dec. 29, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Louis H. Meyers. No children.

7361.+Henry B. Fanton, Jr., b. July 18, 1852; m. Emma Woodruff.

3430. EPHRAIM LACY^s SANFORD (*Ephraim 1426, Ephraim 616, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 11, 1824, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1895, Easton, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 22, 1851, Anna R. Mallette, b. Nov. 11, 1829, Tashua, Ct.; d. Mar. 8, 1861; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1863, Sarah A. Wyatt, b. Sept. 9, 1833.

He had two children by first marriage, born in Trumbull, Ct.

7362.+Sarah J.⁹, b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. James Tyler.

7363.+Yulu E., b. Dec. 30, 1855; d. Mar. 16, 1894; m. Charles Osborne.

3431. SARA ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3430*) b. Sept. 7, 1826, Easton, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1854, Horace Gilbert, b. June 8, 1812, Newtown, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Newtown, Ct.

7364. Sarah Florine⁹ Gilbert, b. Apr. 13, 1856; unm.

7365. Ida May Gilbert, b. Nov. 16, 1858; unm.

7366. Fanny Adella Gilbert, b. Mar. 13, 1861; unm.

3432. ALOSIA ELLEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3430*)
b. July 13, 1830, Easton, Ct.; d. Mar. 4, 1878, Danbury, Ct.; m.
Oct. 30, 1853, in Newtown, Ct., Charles Robertson, b. Sept. 23,
1832, Weston, Ct.

They had two children.

7367. +Charles S.⁹ Robertson, b. Oct. 16, 1854; m. Augusta Edwards.

7368. +George H. Robertson, b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. Harriet Keys.

3433. PAULINA REBECCA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3430*)
b. Nov. 5, 1833, Easton, Ct.; d. May 10, 1887, Trumbull,
Ct.; m. Feb. 10, 1865, William A. Burr.

They had one child.

7369. +George E.⁹ Burr, b. July 28, 1866; m. Winifred Hinkey.

3434. FANNIE ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3430*)
b. Mar. 7, 1836, Easton, Ct.; m. Jan. 2, 1860, George
Abel Mallette, b. Mar. 20, 1834, Trumbull, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1891,
Bridgeport, Ct.

They had three children.

7370. +Irving Sanford⁹ Mallette, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. Otagle Fricke.

7371. Georgie May Mallette, b. May 13, 1874, West Stratford, Ct.; unm.
Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

7372. Fanny Edith Mallette, b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1876.

3441. CLARISSA J.^s SANFORD (*Jarvis 1428, Ephraim 616, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*)
b. June 1, 1836; d. Aug., 1887; m. ——— Colgrove.

They had one child.

7373. Philo S.⁹ Colgrove.

3442. ANNA E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3441*)
b. May 10, 1838; d. Mar. 1, 1873; m. ——— Wilcox.

They had one child.

7374. Clara A.⁹ Wilcox.

3443. PHILO N.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3441*)
b. July 6, 1840; m. 1861, Sophia C. Ketchum.

They had four children.

7375. Nelbert⁹, b. Mar. 31, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1891.

7376. Merton J., b. Mar. 23, 1869.

7377. Jennie, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

7378. Nora, b. Dec. 2, 1873.

3445. SARAH L.^s OVIATT (*Alosia 1429, Ephraim 616, John 201, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 28, 1822, Goshen, Ct.; d. Aug. 9, 1849, Goshen, Ct.; m. Sept. 25, 1839, James Wadhams, b. Feb. 4, 1815, Goshen, Ct.; d. Sept. —, 1883.

They had four children.

7379. Uri M.^s Wadhams, b. July 26, 1840, Goshen, Ct.; killed Sept. 25, 1863,

Va. He was in the 2nd Conn. Heavy Artillery.

7380.+Frederick L. Wadhams, b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. Sarah Goodwin.

7381.+Abner H. Wadhams, b. May 29, 1844; m. Hattie Thomson.

7382. James S. Wadhams, b. Oct. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 1870.

3447. SAMUEL P.^s OVIATT (*same descent as 3445*) b. July 14, 1831, Goshen, Ct.; d. June 5, 1895; m. Oct. 13, 1858, Mary J. Crandall.

They had one child.

7383. Samuel⁹ Oviatt, b. July 9, 1879.

3448. HENRY SANFORD^s JARVIS (*Marietta 1430, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 8, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. May 17, 1894; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Rachel Peters at Deposit, N. Y.

In Christ Church of Binghamton, N. Y., there are beautiful chimes to commemorate the family of Henry Sanford Jarvis.

They had three children.

7384. Harry⁹ Jarvis, b. Nov. 14, 1853, Binghamton N. Y.; d. May 10, 1884, Binghamton, N. Y.

7385.+Charles Maples Jarvis, b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Mary Bean.

7386. Frederick Sanford Jarvis, b. Nov. 6, 1860, Binghamton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1885, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 17, 1883, Jeanetta Briggs Bartlett, d. Mar. 25, 1885, Binghamton, N. Y.

3449. MARIETTA BRADLEY^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3448*) b. July 1, 1820, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1894, buried in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1839, William Mather Ely, b. July 26, 1818; d. Feb. 7, 1872. Mrs. Ely gave the plot for Broad Avenue Presbyterian Church, Binghamton, N. Y.

They had five children.

7387. Henry Oliver⁹ Ely, b. Nov. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Kate Moss White. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

Dr. Ely was graduated from Williams College and P. & S. in New York City. He afterwards took a degree at Oxford University.

7388. William Sylvester Ely, b. Nov. 12, 1845; d. Mar. 21, 1847.
7389.+Louise Griswold Ely, b. June 19, 1850; m. (1) Robert Hagaman; m.
(2) Charles Sears.
7390.+Marietta Platt Ely, b. July 1, 1857; m. William Hill.
7391.+George Mather Ely, b. Mar. 4, 1860; m. Ella Jennings.

3451. SARAH MARIA^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3448*) b. Apr. 7, 1826; d. Sept. 26, 1900; m. Mar. 17, 1852, Solomon Flagler Cary. Resided in Binghamton, N. Y. There is a handsome memorial window to Mr. and Mrs. Cary in Christ Church, Binghamton, N. Y.

They had three children.

7392. William Ely^o Cary, b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1897, Louise Eaton. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.
7393. Marietta Jarvis Cary, b. Apr. 7, 1855; m. Mar. 10, 1896, Frederick Hyde Foote, b. Oct. 7, 1857. No children. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.
7394. Sarah Flagler Cary, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1907, Charles Lyon Corbin, L.L.D. Res., Metuchen, N. J.

3452. ELIZA ANN^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3448*) b. Apr. 22, 1828; d. Mar. 29, 1886; m. Feb. 5, 1856, Joseph Bordon, son of Com. McKean, U. S. N., b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1871. Mr. and Mrs. McKean are buried in Binghamton, N. Y.

They had five children.

7395. Franklyn Buchanan^o McKean, b. May 14, 1857; d. July 4, 1858.
7396. Anna Bayard McKean, b. July 8, 1859; m. Sept. 7, 1883, Edward G. Dean. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
7397.+Henry Jarvis McKean, b. Mar. 1, 1861; m. Anna Livingston.
7398.+Katherine Myers McKean, b. Mar. 26, 1864; m. Edward Hadley.
7399. Marietta Ely McKean, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Feb. 13, 1893, Leon Richard Dunkley. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3453. FRANCES CHRISTIANNA^s JARVIS (*same descent as 3448*) b. Apr. 7, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1854, John P. Dean, b. June 26, 1825, Deposit, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1903. Res., Deposit, N. Y.

They had three children.

7400. Fannie^o Dean, b. Sept. 13, 1858; d. Jan. 24, 1861.
7401. Minnie Dean, b. Feb. 10, 1862; d. Apr. 18, 1862.
7402. Ida Sanford Dean, b. Dec. 15, 1863; m. Sept. 12, 1882, Clinton S. Minor at Deposit, N. Y.

3454. GEORGE AUGUSTUS^s SANFORD (*David 1431, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thom-*

as 1) b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Mar. 15, 1846, Susan Carlina, dau. of Jesse Banks. Mr. Sanford is a carriage maker. Res. Redding, Ct. They had two children.

7403. David Coley⁹, b. Aug. 21, 1849; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Mary Mitchell. No children.

7404. Louise W., b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. Oct. 20, 1882, Frederick Judd of Danbury, Ct.

3455. SARAH MARIA^s SANFORD (*Enoch 1432, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 2, 1829, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 28, 1868, Redding, Ct.; m. Jan. 21, 1850, Benjamin S. Boughton, b. Dec. 28, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Feb. 5, 1904, Redding, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Redding, Ct.

7405.+Elizabeth⁹ Boughton, b. July 31, 1853; m. Edgar Field.

7406. Martha Ann Boughton, b. May 20, 1856; unm. She has been for several years matron of the Fairfield County Home at Norwalk, Ct.

7407. Starr Benjamin Boughton, b. Dec. 20, 1858; d. Dec. 3, 1863, Redding, Ct.

3456. ANN AUGUSTA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3455*) b. June 6, 1832, Redding, Ct.; d. June 15, 1900, Danbury, Ct.; m. Samuel W. Coley, b. July, 1818, Weston, Ct.; d. Mar. 26, 1855, Weston, Ct.

They had one child.

7408.+Frances W.⁹ Coley, b. Apr. 1853; d. May 17, 1902; m. James Miller.

3457. MARY FRANCES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3455*) b. July 30, 1835, Redding, Ct.; d. Nov. 24, 1882, Danbury, Ct.; m. Philander M. Brotherton, b. Mar. 1, 1836. Res. Redding, Ct.

They had two children, born in Danbury, Ct.

7409.+Geneva F.⁹ Brotherton, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Ellwood Ritch.

7410.+Lizzie S. Brotherton, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Walter Treat.

3458. DAVID BURR^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3455*) b. June 7, 1839, Redding, Ct.; m. Feb. 7, 1859, Frances A. Lockwood, b. Aug. 3, 1834, Lanesbury, Mass. Res., N. Y. City.

They had two children.

7411. Mary Augusta⁹, b. Aug. 24, 1860, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Frank C. Jennings, b. Nov. 6, 1856 in Ill. No children. Res. N. Y. C.

7412. David Frank, b. Jan 29, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1869, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3460. BRADLEY D.^s BARLOW (*Deborah 1433, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 26, 1823, Redding, Ct.; d. Jan. 22, 1883, New Haven, Ct.; m. July 29, 1845, Adelia Gould, b. June, 1825, Redding, Ct.; d. Oct. 8, 1907, Milford, Ct.

They had one child.

7413.+Frank E.^s Barlow, b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Mary Minor.

3461. DANIEL SANFORD^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Feb. 15, 1826, Redding, Ct.; d. 1876, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Charity Johnson, b. 1826, Becket, Mass.; d. 1883, Menomieu, Wis.

They had two children, born in Bridgeport, Ct.

7414. Ruth E.^s Barlow, b. 1858; d. 1861, Bridgeport, Ct.

7415. John O. Barlow, b. 1861; m. 1900, Kate E. Newitt of England. No children. Res. Baltimore, Md.

3463. HULDAH E.^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Aug. 22, 1830, Redding, Ct.; d. in Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 6, 1855, Henry Winshop.

They had four children.

7416. George^s Winshop.

7417. Lottie Winshop.

7418. Josephine Winshop

7419. Emma Winshop

3464. EPHRAIM S.^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. June 20, 1832, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 28, 1857, Jane Seeley, b. in Georgetown, Ct. Res., Redding, Ct.

They had four children, all born in Redding, Ct.

7420.+Mary E.^s Barlow, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Leroy Blackman.

7421.+Deborah Barlow, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. Alfred Burdick.

7422.+Charity Louise Barlow, b. Aug. 21, 1864; m. Walter White.

7423. Joel Seeley Barlow, b. July 11, 1872; m. Lillie Johnson. No children. Res. Georgetown, Ct.

3465. DAVID AUGUSTUS^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. June 4, 1834, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Susan A. Couch, b. Dec. 27, 1835, Danbury, Ct. Res., New Haven, Ct.

They had seven children, all except Charles born in New Milford, Ct.

- 7424.+Charles Couch⁹ Barlow, b. June 11, 1859, West Cornell, Ct.; m. Geneva Briggs.
 7425.+Fidillia A. Barlow, b. Oct. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1887; m. Burns Lasher.
 7426.+Eulalie Grace Barlow, b. Feb. 13, 1863; m. George Miner.
 7427. Andrew Augustus Barlow, b. July 23, 1864; d. Mar. 5, 1899; unm.
 7428. Freddie Victor Barlow, b. Oct. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1867.
 7429.+Cornelia A. Barlow, b. May 9, 1868; m. William Perkins.
 7430. David Arthur Barlow, b. May 26, 1872; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Phebe Mary Hunkinson, b. June 26, 1873, Camden, N. J. No children. Res. New Haven, Ct.

3466. ELIZA A.^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Dec. 24, 1836, Redding, Ct.; m. 1856, George Winship.
 They had five children.

7431. Herbert⁹ Winship.
 7432. Tina Winship.
 7433. Wilber Winship.
 Other names unknown.

3467. JOEL A.^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Mar. 31, 1839, Redding, Ct.; d. in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) 1860, Cora Bartram of Bethel, Ct.; m. (2) ———. Now residing in Buffalo, N. Y.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

7434. Eva⁹ Barlow.
 7435. John Barlow. Res., Waterbury, Ct.

3468. SAMUEL J.^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Nov. 7, 1841, Redding, Ct.; d. in Waterbury, Ct.; m. (1) May 13, 1868, Jane Smith; m. (2) Cynthia Trowbridge. Res., Waterbury, Ct.

He had two children by first marriage.

7436. Mary⁹ Barlow.
 7437. Oliver Barlow.

3470. THOMAS DEWITT^s BARLOW (*same descent as 3460*) b. Nov. 5, 1848, Redding, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 26, 18—, Emma Miller; m. (2) Caroline ———. Res., Waterbury, Ct.

He had two children by first and one by second marriage.

7438. Bessie⁹ Barlow.
 7439. Howard Barlow.
 7440. Doborah Barlow.

3472. HARRIET WHITE^s COLLINS (*Mary 1434, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. May 31, 1864, Dr. Moses H. Wakeman, b. Nov., 1829, Fairfield, Ct.; d. Jan. 6, 1892. Res., Redding, Ct.

They had three children.

7441. +Mary Collins^o Wakeman, m. Dr. Ernest Smith.

7442. Henry Wheeler Wakeman, d. Mar., 1869.

7443. Harriet Wheeler Wakeman.

3473. MARY BURR^s SANFORD (*Gershom 1435, Ephraim 622, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 2, 1890, Westport, Ct.; m. Sept. 3, 1848, William Burr Wright, b. May 27, 1828, Norwalk, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1887, Westport, Ct.

They had two children.

7444. +Mary Elizabeth^o Wright, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Eli Smith.

7445. William Sanford Wright, b. Feb. 1, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1873.

3475. ABBEY AUGUSTA^s SANFORD (*Frederick 1442, Levi 625, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 25, 1826, Weston, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1899, Wichita, Kan.; m. Feb. 28, 1847, Daniel Sherwood, b. June 26, 1818, Redding, Ct.; d. Aug. 10, 1907, Van Buren, Ark.

They had five children, all born in Manlius, N. Y.

7446. Frederick Augustus^o Sherwood, b. Jan. 12, 1848; d. June 24, 1851, Manlius, N. Y.

7447. +Laura Maria Sherwood, b. July 30, 1849; d. Jan. 2, 1909; m. Edward Rice.

7448. +Levi Fitch Sherwood, b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. Susie Douglass.

7449. +Frederick Augustus Sherwood, b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. Effie Dodd.

7450. Gershom Bradley Sherwood, b. Apr. 7, 1855; unm. Res., Van Buren, Ark.

3477. EMMA ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*William 1445, Levi 625, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 6, 1852, Weston, Ct.; m. Oct. 5, 1885, Henry Wakeman of Easton, Ct.

They had three children.

7451. Annie Esther^o Wakeman, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

7452. Mary Burr Wakeman, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

7453. Ruth Wakeman.

3478. FREDERICK COLEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3477*) b. Jan. 1, 1857, Weston, Ct.; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Carrie Emily Northrop of Newtown, Ct. Res., Newtown, Ct.

They had two children.

7454. Juliette Fairchild⁹, b. Jan. 26, 1885; d. Jan., 1900.

7455. Eva Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

3484. FREDERICK B.^s CHURCH (*Mary 1447, Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 14, 1832; d. Apr. 23, 1865; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Mary Bennett.

They had one child.

7456. Marion⁹ Church, b. Nov. 22, 1860.

3485. ESTHER MARIA^s CHURCH (*same descent as 3484*) b. May 17, 1836; m. Sept. 30, 1857, John H. Quintard.

They had four children.

7457. Samuel⁹ Quintard, b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Mar. 3, 1868.

7458. George H. Quintard, b. Mar. 19, 1867; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Addie M. Bramble. Mr. Quintard is secretary of the Norwalk Mills Co., Norwalk, Ct.

7459.+John Church Quintard, b. Oct. 16, 1871; d. Dec. 19, 1898; m. Carrie Redman.

7460. Susannah Maria Quintard, b. Sept. 18, 1875; d. Aug. 5, 1904.

3488. RHODA ANN^s TAYLOR (*Elizabeth 1448, Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 29, 1833; m. Edwin Jackson.

They had two children.

7461. Frances E.⁹ Jackson, deceased.

7462. Arthur Jackson, m. May Torbit.

3494. HELEN^s BANKS (*Rachel 1452, Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1850; d. Apr. 7, 1893; m. George H. Raymond.

They had three children.

7463. Frederick A.⁹ Raymond.

7464. Harriet Raymond.

7465. Elizabeth Raymond.

3498. MARGARET^s JARVIS (*Charles 1456, Betsey 627, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. John Burr.

They had one child.

7466. Elizabeth⁹ Burr.

3502. WALKER B.^s BARTRAM (*Aaron 1458, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1829, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Mary Allen, b. 1838, Norwalk, Ct.

They had two children, born in Redding, Ct.

7467. Frances A.⁹ Bartram, b. 1859; d. 1863.

7468. George Bartram, b. July 4, 1864; d. Dec., 1905, Southern Pines, N. C.; unm.

3503. DAVID S.^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3502*) b. 1836, Redding, Ct.; d. July 8, 1898, Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 21, 1858, Harriet Hull of Weston, Ct.; d. July 6, 1898, Redding, Ct.

Mr. Bartram enlisted in the 17th. Conn. Volunteers in the Civil War with the rank of sergeant, promoted after battle of Chancellorsville to Lieutenant. Taken prisoner at the first day's battle at Gettysburg and confined in Libby prison and subsequently in nine other prisons; in all, twenty-two months of confinement. On his return home he was presented with a fine sword by the citizens of Redding.

They had seven children, all except Julia born in Redding, Ct

7469. Nellie B.⁹ Bartram, b. July 23, 1859; unm. Res., Bethel, Ct.

7470.+William H. Bartram, b. Mar. 28, 1862; m. Lydia Van De Water.

7471. Florine Bartram, b. July 26, 1867; d. Apr. 14, 1899, Redding, Ct.; m. July 3, 1887, Edward Myers. No children. His res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7472.+B. Hull Bartram, b. Dec. 15, 1870; m. (1) Amy Nichols; m. (2) Mary Gould.

7473.+Julia F. Bartram, b. July 3, 1872; m. Clarence Rundle.

7474. Bessie Bartram, b. Jan. 3, 1875.

7475. David S. Bartram, Jr., b. May 25, 1877; d. Sept. 3, 1877, Redding, Ct.

3504. GURDON BARTRAM^s LEE (*Lucy 1459, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 29, 1831, Redding, Ct.; d. July 9, 1903, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Caroline E. Gorham, b. Feb. 18, 1829, Redding, Ct. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

Mr. Lee was a carriage maker by trade and sat in the House of Representatives at Hartford when he was only twenty-three years of age, being the youngest man in the House.

They had two children, born in Bridgeport, Ct.

7476. Ella⁹ Lee, b. June 25, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1883, Bridgeport, Ct.

7477.+Laura Lee, b. June 15, 1864; m. Charles Armstrong.

3505. MARY^s LEE (*same descent as 3504*) b. July 9, 1846, Redding, Ct.; m. Oct., 1869, Samuel B. Osborn, d. Dec. 10, 1889.

They had two children.

7478. Carrie Lee⁹ Osborn, b. Aug., 1871; d. July, 1891.

7479. Milo Lee Osborn, b. Aug., 1874; m. May, 1901, Estelle, dau. of Stanley and Melvina (Gould) Wheeler, b. 1873. No children.

3507. COL. NELSON BURR^s BARTRAM (*Coley 1461, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 7, 1835, Westport, Ct.; d. Dec. 25, 1886, N. Y. C.; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Anna VanDyke, b. July 22, 1837, N. Y. C. Res. White Plains, N. Y.

Mr. Bartram enlisted and recruited his own company, going out a captain. Served during the war and retired as Lieut. Col.

They had eight children, all born in Portchester, N. Y.

7480. Nelson Boardman⁹ Bartram, b. Nov. 1, 1858. Res., N. Y. C.

7481. Grace Bartram, b. Mar. 5, 1860; d. May 29, 1885, White Plains, N. Y. m. Sept. 3, 1884, William M. Skinner.

7482.+Daniel Butterfield Bartram, b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. Lillian Gunther.

7483.+James Rice Bartram, b. Dec. 7, 1863; m. Harriet Town.

7484.+Edgar Allen Poe Bartram, b. Mar. 29, 1867; d. Jan. 25, 1900; m. Aimee Johnson.

7485. Joseph Hooker Bartram, b. Dec. 9, 1868; d. Dec. 12, 1868, Portchester, N. Y.

7486.+Mabel Bartram, b. Jan. 23, 1869; m. William Skinner.

7487.+Edith Bartram, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. Andre Waldhaus.

3508. AGNES^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3507*) b. July 31, 1836, Redding, Ct.; d. May 26, 1893, Saugerties, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1867, Richard C. Washburn, b. Oct. 7, 1831, Purchase, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1900, Saugerties, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Jersey City, N. J.

7488. Robert Coley⁹ Washburn, b. Sept. 7, 1868; d. May 24, 1889, Saugerties, N. Y.

7489. Louis Herbert Washburn, b. June 17, 1870.

7490. Neil Campbell Washburn, b. Dec. 22, 1876. Res., Saugerties, N. Y.

3514. CHARLES H.^s WILSON (*Betsey 1462, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1839, Redding, Ct.; d. Dec. 16, 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 17, 1870, Maria Silva, b. July 20, 1851, N. Y. C. Mr. Wilson served three years in the War of the Rebellion, as a member of Company D, 9th Regiment N. Y. S. Taken prisoner at the Battle of Fredericksburg, Md., and confined in Libby prison. Was one of only eight of his company to survive the Battle of Antietam and was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness.

They had five children, all except Edna born in N. Y. C.

- 7491. Maria^a Wilson, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1873, N. Y. City.
- 7492. Lewis Henry Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1873. Inheriting his father's patriotism, Mr. Wilson Volunteered as member of a Chicago Signal Corps in the Spanish American War, went to Porto Rico and suffered much from fever and starvation.
- 7493. Charles Eben Wilson, b. Aug. 27, 1875; m. June 20, 1900, Elizabeth Sophia Cochran of Chicago, Ill.
- 7494. Edward Brandt Wilson, b. Aug. 31, 1877; d. Feb. 12, 1882, N. Y. City.
- 7495. Edna Wilson, b. June 15, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

3517. ELI S.^s BARTRAM (*Daniel 1464, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 27, 1845; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Anna Dewitt.

They had one child.

- 7496. Winfield^a Bartram, b. Apr. 17, 1878; d. July 12, 1906.

3518. FRANKLIN^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3517*) b. Oct. 3, 1848; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Mary B. Denning.

They had two children.

- 7497. Dewitt Clinton^a Bartram, b. May 31, 1874; deceased.
- 7498. Lester Godfrey Bartram, b. Sept. 13, 1875; deceased.

3519. LAURA^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3517*) b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. Sept. 4, 1872, William Scofield.

They had three children.

- 7499. Wiliam Randall^a Scofield, b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. July 6, 1874.
- 7500. +Mary Kandall Scofield, b. May 15, 1876; m. Percy Glendenning.
- 7501. Albert Scofield, b. Dec. 9, 1878; m. June 1, 1904, Ella Austin.

3520. CHARLES^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3517*) b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. Nov. 1876, Ella Grunnan.

They had two children.

7502.+Louise^s Bartram, b. Oct. 5, 1878; m. Rowland Hunter.

7503.+Daniel Sanford Bartram, b. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Mary Burk.

3522. ANNA^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3517*) b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Feb. 19, 1879, Edwin A. Frye.

They had one child.

7504.+Louise S.^s Frye, b. Nov. 8, 1880; m. Richard Gambling.

3523. WILLIAM^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3517*) b. Oct. 3, 1859; m. Oct. 9, 1881, Nellie Crow.

They had four children.

7505.+Harry^s Bartram, b. Mar., 1882; m. Nellie Disbrow.

7506. Clara Bartram, b. Jan., 1884; m. June, 1907, Frederick Whipple.

7507.+Lillian Bartram, b. Apr., 1885; m. George Evarts.

7508. Edward Bartram, b. Oct. 16, 1887.

3528. EDGAR^s BARTRAM (*Frederick 1467, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 28, 1852, Greenfield, Ct.; m. Apr. 21, 1888, Mattie Shelton, b. Dec. 25, 1864, Waterbury, Ct. Res. Stratford, Ct.

They had one child.

7509. Frederick Shelton^s Bartram, b. Oct. 29, 1896, Bridgeport, Ct.

3532. JESSIE^s BARTRAM (*same descent as 3528*) b. Aug. 25, 1866, Fairfield, Ct.; m. Mar. 1, 1894, Uriah Washburn, b. July 3, 1864, Jersey City, N. J. Res. Jersey City, N. J.

They had two children.

7510. Amelia Washburn, b. Dec. 11, 1895, Jersey City, N. J.

7511. Agnes Washburn, b. Sept. 13, 1897, Saugerties, N. Y.

3533. HENRY^s BANKS (*Mary 1468, Lorraine 629, Oliver 202, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 29, 1851, Fairfield, Ct.; d. May. 14, 1890, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1877, Fanny Davis.

They had four children.

7512. Carrie W.^s Banks, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. Sept., 1894.

7513. Charles H. Banks, b. 1881; unm.

7514. Fredericka Banks, b. 1883; d. 1905.

7515. Harold Banks, b. 1888.

3534. CARRIE L.^s BANKS (*same descent as 3533*) b. Oct. 12, 1853, Danbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 30, 1873; m. 1872, James H. Giles. They had one child.

7516. May^o Giles, b. 1873.

3535. FREDERICK S.^s BANKS (*same descent as 3533*) b. June 11, 1856, Redding, Ct.; m. Mar., 1885, Minnie Taft. They had three children.

7517. Frederick R.^o Banks, b. July 4, 1886, Bridgeport, Ct.

7518. Ryland S. Banks, b. Dec. 19, 1887, Bridgeport, Ct.

7519. Lorraine Banks, b. Sept. 8, 1889.

3537. ANNA RAY^s SANFORD (*Sidney 1470, Ephraim 635, Ephraim 206, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 6, 1847, Canada; m. Dec., 1866, Henry R. A. Boyes of Los Angeles, Cal. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

They had two children.

7520. Henry Sanford^o Boyes, b. Oct., 1867.

7521. Sidney A. Boyes, b. 1868.

3542. SIDNEY JAMES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3537*) b. 1857, Canada; m. 1882, Ida Isabelle Burton. Mr. Sanford is a banker in Canada.

They had one child.

7522. Cladia Muriel^o, b. 1883.

3547. RACHEL MAUD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3537*) b. Nov. 15, 1864, Canada; m. Mar., 1883, Arthur Ridgbale. He is a lumber dealer at Indian Head, N. W. T.

They had one child.

7523. Alice Ray^o Ridgdale.

3552. WALTER PER LEE^s SANFORD (*Augustus 1476, Sturges 639, Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 20, 1829, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1894, Decorah, Ia.; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Sarah A., dau. of Walter Ackley, b. Sept. 14, 1831, Temple, N. Y. Res. Decorah, Ia.

They had one child.

7524. +William A.^o, b. June 28, 1854; m. Maude Tiel.

3555. PLATT REED^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3552*) b. Sept. 1, 1840, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Mary, dau. of Patrick Flemming. Res. Decorah, Ia.

They had three children.

7525. Henry R.^o

7526. Edward B.

7527. William P.

3561. WILLIAM CURTIS^s SANFORD (*Edwin 1478, Sturges 639, Augustus 207, Ephraim 63, Ezekiel 9, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1850, Amenia, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1903, Fulton, Ill.; m. June 10, 1875, Irene, dau. of Sylvenus Kimball, b. Oct. 18, 1850, North Branch, N. Y.

They had two children.

7528. +Maude Irene^o, b. Apr. 3, 1877; m. Harold Gaunce.

7529. Herbert William, b. Nov. 6, 1882, Delaware, Ia. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

3564. EDMUND^s SANFORD (*Jesse 1484, Jesse 640, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Jan. 23, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Tillotson of Marshall, Mich. Mr. Sanford was married in Louisiana. They lived on the old homestead in Unionville, Ct. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1871.

They had three children.

7530. Henry Tillotson^o.

7531. Frank.

7532. Charles Jesse.

3566. SHERMAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3564*) m. Nov. 23, 1862, Helen M. Humphrey. Res. Unionville, Ct.

They had three children.

7533. Edwin M.^o

7534. Bertha.

7535. Blanche Almira.

3578. DAVID GLEASON^s SANFORD (*Timothy 1489, Ebenezer 645, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 1, 1819; m. ——. Resided in Akron, O.

He had one child.

7536. Albert N.^o

3579. WILLIAM OLIVER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3578*) b. July 21, 1822, Candor, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 25, 1849, Joanna T. Baker, d. Apr. 9, 1851; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah A. Kauffman. Mr. Sanford went to Ithaca, N. Y. when seventeen years of age and learned the furniture business. In 1843 he went to Akron, O. where he carried on the business until 1856. His health failed and he went to farming in Kansas. He enlisted in 1861. In Feb., 1865, he enlisted in Milligan's 23d. Reg. Ill. Inf., was made sergeant and discharged in July, 1865.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

7537. +Charles B.⁹, b. Apr. 4, 1851; deceased.

7538. Arthur J., b. Mar., 1859; d. Nov., 1860.

7539. Emma, b. 1860; d. Sept., 1864.

7540. Orrin H., b. Oct., 1862.

3580. LUTHER JUDSON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3578*) b. Mar. 5, 1825, Candor, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1849, Mary Atwater of Ithaca, N. Y.; b. Aug. 17, 1825; d. Apr. 29, 1879; m. (2) Rachel Algert. Res. Ithaca, N. Y.

He had six children by first marriage.

7541. +Charles Judson⁹, b. Mar. 20, 1850; d. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Helen Brown.

7542. Fanny Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1855.

7543. Ella Louise, b. Dec. 25, 1856.

7544. +James Atwater, b. Sept. 13, 1858; m. Ella Jones.

7545. Ina Avery, b. Feb. 8, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1893.

7546. Mary, b. May 28, 1867. Res., Ithaca, N. Y.

3586. LUCIUS ALLIS^s SANFORD (*Asa 1490, Ebenezer 645, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 6, 1822, Barre, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1847, Emma Hall at Brandon, Vt. Resided at Gaines, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born at Gaines, N. Y.

7547. Francis A.⁹

7548. Sarah.

7549. Lucius H.

7550. Charles F., d. Mar. 14, 1880, Gaines, N. Y.

7551. Elizabeth.

7552. Elmer.

7553. Kelsey.

3588. SELAH GRIDLEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3586*) b. July 8, 1826, Barre, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1865, Barre, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1853, Eliza Ann Sill of Barre, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Barre, N. Y.

7554. Mary E.⁹

7555. Florence M.

7556. Irving.

7557. Fred S.

3589. MARY DIANTHA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3586*) b. Jan. 8, 1829, Barre, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1851, Selden G. Street. Resided in Hebron, Ill.

They had four children, all except Sarah born in Hebron, Ill.

7558. Sarah Adelia⁹ Street, b. in Barre, N. Y.

7559. Carrie Louisa Street.

7560. Ella Theresa Street.

7561. Henry Gilbert Street.

3590. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3586*) b. Dec. 25, 1830, Barre, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1855, Angeline, dau. of Latimer and Cynthia M. (Sanford) Gates, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Candor, N. Y. They resided in Fond du Lac, Wis.

They had five children, all born in Fond du Lac, Wis.

7562. Georgiana Fidelia⁹, b. June 24, 1858.

7563. Asa Latimer, b. Apr. 4, 1860; d. Mar. 4, 1879, Fond du Lac, Wis.

7564. Susan Hotchkiss, b. Apr. 4, 1862.

7565. Wallis Adelbert, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

7566. Willis Gates, b. Nov. 9, 1865.

3591. CHARLES WESLEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3586*) b. Apr. 8, 1833, Barre, N. Y.; m. (1) July 4, 1863, Maria Dolley, d. Mar. 31, 1877; m. (2) Harriet Littlefield. Resided in Barre, N. Y.

He had two children by first and two by second marriage, all except Arthur born in Barre, N. Y.

7567. Cora Estelle⁹, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

7568. Elbert C., b. May 12, 1869.

7569. Effie Maria, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

7570. Arthur C., b. Apr. 3, 1881, Gaines, N. Y.

3593. CAROLINE NORTH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3586*) b. Aug. 1, 1838, Barre, N. Y.; m. Mar. 9, 1866, Edwin Stacy of Wilson, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Wilson, N. Y.

- 7571. S. E.^o Stacy.
- 7572. Frank Tremain Stacy.
- 7573. Charles Summer Stacy.
- 7574. Sanford Douglass Stacy.
- 7575. Florence G. Stacy.

3607. BYRON NORTH^s SANFORD (*Seth 1494, Ebenezer 645, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 10, 1826, Albion, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1860, Mary E. Dorsey.

They had three children.

- 7576. Elmer Ellsworth^s, b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. in infancy.
- 7577.+Albert Byron, b. Sept. 22, 1862; m. Olive Snyder.
- 7578. Endora Belle, b. Dec. 22, 1865; m. June 28, 1887, Arthur H. Williams.

3611. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*Theodore 1499, Amos 648, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 30, 1838, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1860, John Dawley, b. June 13, 1833, Taberg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1901, Oneida, N. Y. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

They had seven children.

- 7579.+Ella R.^o Dawley, b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. (1) Alfred Rounds; m. (2) John Smith.
- 7580. John Nelson Dawley, b. July 29, 1865; d. Apr. 16, 1872.
- 7581. Lulu May Dawley, b. Oct. 15, 1866, Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1903, Oneida, N. Y.
- 7582. Jennie E. Dawley, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. May 15, 1869.
- 7583. William S. Dawley, b. July 3, 1872, Jersey City, N. J.; m. June 10, 1908, Lizzie Donnelly of Greenway, N. Y. Res., Oneida, N. Y.
- 7584. Frank N. Dawley, b. Apr. 11, 1875, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1907, Lizzie Williams of Erieville, N. Y. Res., Rome, N. Y.
- 7585. Theodore S. Dawley, b. Apr. 9, 1877. Res., Oneida, N. Y.

3612. WILLIAM HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3611*) b. Sept. 25, 1841, Granville, O.; d. Aug. 30, 1902, Clinton, N. Y.; m. (1) Helen Louisa, dau. of Henry Lucius and Amanda (Dawley) Barker, b. Aug. 21, 1847, Clinton, N. Y.; d. June 24, 1884, Clinton, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 8, 1896, Mrs. Margaret Randolph,



LIEUT. WILLIAM H. SANFORD
No. 3612

dau. of Rev. Stephen P. and Emily (Barker) Landers and widow of Rev. Webster B. Randolph, b. Feb. 12, 1848, West Cambridge, Mass. Res. Clinton, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a carpenter by trade. He was also superintendent of ore mines and for a time before his death was engaged in market gardening. In 1861, he enlisted in the 26th Reg. N. Y. Vols., and was First Lieut. in Co. F. After two years' service he re-enlisted in 3d N. Y. Light Artillery, N. Y. Vols., was transferred to Battery M. with rank of Senior First Lieut. and placed in command of the battery. He fought in several battles, some of which were Cedar Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, and Chancellorsville. The author is indebted to Mrs. Margaret Sanford for furnishing the record of her family. She has also done considerable research to determine, if possible, the Coat of Arms to which the family is entitled, drawing fine copies of the Arms of several Sanford families, which is gratefully acknowledged.

He had seven children by first marriage, all except Minnie born in Clinton, N. Y.

7586.+Minnie Amanda^a, b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Horace Hall.

7587. Henry William, b. Apr. 2, 1868; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Nora, dau. of Egbert and Eliza (Hubbert) Stanton, b. Aug. 9, 1864, Lowville, N. Y. No children. Mr. Sanford is an architect and builder in Cleveland, O.

7588. Grace, b. Mar. 14, 1874; d. Sept. 12, 1874.

7589. Charles Herbert, b. July 22, 1875; unm. Res., Leadville, Col.

7590. Ida May, b. Jan. 13, 1877. Res., Utica, N. Y.

7591. Mabel Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1878. Kindergarten teacher in Utica, N. Y.

7592. Frank Garfield, b. May 24, 1881. Is assistant to his brother Henry in Cleveland, O.

3616. CHARLES HENRY^s SANFORD (*Otis 1503, Amos 648, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 31, 1836, Lardsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1860, Clinton, N. Y.; m. May 12, 1857, Mary Robinson, b. Oct. 26, 1834, Clark's Mills, N. Y.; d. 1900, Bloomfield, N. J.

They had one child.

7593.+Georgie R.⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Charles Terry.

3617. DANIEL PATTEN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3616*) b. Feb. 16, 1845, Clinton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1903, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1884, Lizzie Goodenow, b. Jan. 1, 1862, W. Vienna, N. Y. Res. Oneida, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in Oneida, N. Y.

7594. Charles Henry⁹, b. Mar. 12, 1885. Res., Oneida, N. Y.
 7595. Harry Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1886; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Maude Halstead.
 Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 7596. Lola Eliza, b. Jan. 7, 1888.
 7597. Eunice May, b. May 1, 1889; m. Dec. 26, 1907, Walter James Eaton.
 Res., Syracuse, N. Y.
 7598. Ruth Patten, b. June 16, 1891.
 7599. Girl, b. July 27, 1892; d. Oct. 9, 1892.
 7600. Leland Milton, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
 7601. Earl Otis, b. Feb. 22, 1895.

3618. ELEANOR MASON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3616*) b. June 27, 1847, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 29, 1881, John V. Einsfield, b. Apr. 18, 1848, Rochester, N. Y. Res. Rochester, N. Y.
 They had one child.

7602. Elizabeth Sanford⁹ Einsfield, b. Feb. 25, 1883, Oneida, N. Y.; unm.
 Res., Rochester, N. Y.

3619. GEORGE H.^s SANFORD (*Sylvester 1504, Amos 648, Ebenezer 217, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 3, 1857, Trenton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Emma J., dau. of Ira and Harriet Link, b. Apr. 20, 1859, South Trenton, N. Y. Res. Remsen, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Trenton, N. Y.

7603. Earl G.⁹, b. Nov. 13, 1887. Res., Utica, N. Y.
 7604. Leon H., b. June 18, 1896.

3622. EMELINE^s MALLETT (*Ephraim 1506, Sarah 652, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Apr. 27, 1851, James Sturges Cole, b. Sept. 19, 1825; d. Aug. 30, 1906, Bridgeport, Ct. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.

They had four children.

- 7605.+George Wilbur⁹ Cole, b. Dec. 14, 1858; m. Anna Burr.
 7606.+Charles Mallett Cole, b. Feb. 24, 1863; m. Edith Wheeler.
 7607.+Mary Emma Cole, b. Oct. 28, 1867; m. Edward Baldwin.
 7608.+Jennie Estella Cole, b. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Christopher Hurlburt.

3623. MARY ESTHER^s MALLETT (*same descent as 3622*) b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Charles Middlebrook Jennings, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Apr. 21, 1877, Bridgeport, Ct. Res. Shelton, Ct.

They had five children.

7609. Robert Ross⁹ Jennings, b. Dec. 16, 1855; unm. Res., Huntington, Ct.
 7610.+Charles Hobart Jennings, b. July 11, 1861; m. Abigail Shelton.
 7611.+Howard Skidmore Jennings, b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. Evelyn Marks.
 7612. Sara Sanford Jennings, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. Res., Shelton, Ct.
 7613. Mara Sherman Jennings, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. Res., Shelton, Ct.

3625. BRADLEY WAKEMAN^s EDWARDS (*Esther 1508, Sarah 652, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 19, 1843, Laceyville, Pa.; d. May 3, 1903, Laceyville, Pa.; m. Apr. 19, 1868, Electra J. Stevens, b. May 20, 1848. Res. Laceyville, Pa.

They had two children.

- 7614.+Carrie L.⁹ Edwards, m. ——— Mouselle.
 7615.+George Edwards.

3626. JULIA^s BURR (*Sallie 1511, Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 28, 1821; m. Oct. 8, 1848, Daniel B. Gould of Fairfield, Ct.

They had one child.

7616. George H.⁹ Gould, b. Sept. 4, 1849. Is treasurer of the Fifth Ward Savings Bank in Jersey City, N. J.

3628. FANNIE^s BURR (*same descent as 3626*) b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Samuel Sturges of Wilton, Ct.

They had two children.

7617. Edward⁹ Sturges, b. Aug., 1848; d. 1876.
 7618. Alice Sturges, b. May, 1853; m. May, 1877, George Banks of Easton, Ct. Res., Westport, Ct.

3629. DEBORAH^s BURR (*same descent as 3626*) b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Seth Todd of Redding, Ct.

They had five children.

7619. Henry B.⁹ Todd, b. Dec. 29, 1846. Res., Meriden, Ct.
 7620. Charles Burr Todd, b. Jan. 9, 1849. Mr. Todd is an author and journalist. He wrote a history of Redding, Ct., in 1880, and an enlarged edition in 1906. Res., Bethel, Ct.
 7621. Ada J. Todd, b. June 16, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1904, Porto Rico, while in government service. She was a teacher and authoress.
 7622. Jennie S. Todd, b. June 24, 1860.
 7623. Hattie E. Todd, b. June 24, 1860.

3636. STANLEY^s WHEELER (*Sanford 1512, Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1843; d. 1882, Dunville, Canada; m. Feb., 1872, Malvina Gould.

They had two children.

7624. Estelle^o Wheeler, b. 1873; m. May, 1901, Milo Lee, son of Samuel and Mary (Lee) Osborn, b. Aug., 1874. No children.

7625. Cora Wheeler, b. Dec., 1876.

3641. JAMES BURRITT^s WHEELER (*Ebenezer 1515, Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 24, 1840, Bridgeport, Ct.; d. May 1, 1908, Danbury, Ct.; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Emma Josephine, dau. of Anson J. and Maria (Andrews) Winegar, b. Oct. 15, 1840, Kent, Ct. Res. Fairfield, Ct.

They had one child.

7626. +Bertha Fuller^o Wheeler, b. Jan. 30, 1868; m. Leslie Jennings.

3642. HARRIET MARIA^s WHEELER (*same descent as 3641*) b. Mar. 12, 1844, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1862, Henry Bradley Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 18, 1889, Bridgeport, Ct.; m. (2) Feb. 15, 1871, Shepard Hall Pierce, b. Sept. 23, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Sherman were divorced. Res., North Haven, Ct.

She had three children by first and two by second marriage, the first three all born in Bridgeport, Ct.

7627. Mary Esther^o Sherman, b. Apr. 5, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Edward Crosswell Downs, b. Oct. 6, 1861, New Haven, Ct. Two sons died in infancy. Res., No. Haven, Ct.

7628. Charles Henry Sherman, b. July 25, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1866, Bridgeport, Ct.

7629. William Morehouse Sherman, b. Sept. 19, 1867; d. Sept. 20, 1867.

7630. Mason Ebenezer Pierce, b. Apr. 30, 1872, New Haven, Ct.; d. Aug. 16, 1872, New Haven, Ct.

7631. +Alice Elizabeth Pierce, b. May 11, 1873; m. Willett Pierpont.

3648. HORACE^s WHEELER (*John 1518, Deborah 654, Josiah 221, Ebenezer 77, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 23, 1844, Greenfield Hill, Ct.; d. May 31, 1903, Shelton, Ct.; m. (1) Hattie Nichols; m. (2) Feb. 13, 1872, Sarah, dau. of John Clark and Sally (Nichols) Mallett, b. July 3, 1849, Tashua, Ct.

He had three children by second marriage, all born in Shelton, Ct.

7632. Edward Mallett⁹ Wheeler, b. July 11, 1874; d. Mar. 26, 1882.

7633.+Alice Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Jan. 11, 1876, m. Henry Schneider.

7634. Franklyn Lyron Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

3649. ESTHER⁸ WHEELER (*same descent as 3648*) b. Nov. 22, 1845, Easton, Ct.; m. Sept. 26, 1866, Levi Franklyn Sherwood, b. Feb. 28, 1839, Greenfield Hill, Ct. Res., Southport, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Southport, Ct.

7635.+Royal Wheeler⁹ Sherwood, b. May 28, 1870; m. Henrietta Jennings.

7636. Lillian Esther Sherwood, b. Nov. 9, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1879, Southport, Ct.

7637. Anna Wheeler Sherwood, b. Nov. 2, 1881. Res., Southport, Ct.

3650. DAVID BURRITT⁸ WHEELER (*same descent as 3648*) b. Sept. 19, 1847, Easton, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1904, Terrell, Tex.; m. July 17, 1877, Sarah, dau. of John and Jane (Hardin) Guatt.

They had two children.

7638.+Frank Burritt⁹ Wheeler, b. Apr. 20, 1878; m. Thirza Lovell.

7639.+John William Wheeler, m. Matilda White.

3651. WILLIAM SANFORD⁸ WHEELER (*same descent as 3648*) b. Nov. 11, 1849, Easton, Ct.; d. Oct. 2, 1900, Shelton, Ct.; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Julia Fields, b. Dec. 16, 1850, Easton, Ct.

They had one child.

7640. Charles⁹ Wheeler, b. Nov. 18, 1871; d. Jan. 16, 1885.

3655. JOHN⁸ SANFORD (*Daniel 1535, Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 23, 1850, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Mar. 27, 1878, Mary, dau. of Lorenzo and Hannah (Smith) Sanford, b. Apr. 23, 1851, Troupsburg, N. Y. Res., Hammondsport, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Hammondsport, N. Y.

7641. Daniel D.⁹, b. Feb. 21, 1881. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7642. Lydia Ella, b. Dec. 14, 1884. Res., Hammondsport, N. Y.

3659. NANCY⁸ SANFORD (*Sullivan 1538, Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 2, 1853, Savona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Daniel White, b. Apr. 27,

1850, Campbell, N. Y. They lived on a farm in Savona, N. Y., until 1896, when they removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., to educate their children, and where they now reside.

They had two children, born in Savona, N. Y.

7643. Florence⁹ White, b. Mar. 2, 1884. Is a member of the class of 1910 in the homeopathic hospital for music.

7644. Carrie May White, b. May 14, 1889. Is a member of the class of 1909, University School of Music.

3660. WARDEN V.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3659*) b. Mar. 11, 1859, Bath, N. Y.; m. June 17, 1885, Nellie M., dau. of Daniel O'Donnell, b. Oct. 30, 1862, Berlin, Ont. Res., Freeland, Mich.

They had ten children, all except Grace born in Freeland, Mich.

7645. Rilla L.⁹, b. Dec. 3, 1886.

7646. Grace T., b. Nov. 26, 1888, Saginaw, Mich.

4647. Irene M., b. June 22, 1891; d. Mar. 5, 1909, Freeland, Mich.

7648. Allie M., b. Aug. 27, 1893.

7649. Don W., b. Jan. 1, 1896.

7650. S. T., b. Dec. 12, 1898.

7651. Anna Béele, b. Mar. 10, 1899.

7652. Helen L., b. July 25, 1901.

7653. Daniel O'Donnell, b. Dec. 30, 1902.

7654. Van Keuren, b. Feb. 21, 1906.

3661. CARRIE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3659*) b. June 30, 1861, Bath, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1884, Patrick O'Connor, b. Sept. 18, 1852, Barrytown, N. Y. Mr. O'Connor is a railroad man. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

They had two children.

7655. William Gladstone⁹ O'Connor, b. Aug. 10, 1887, Laporte, Mich. Is a student in the University of Michigan.

7656. Marilla Carrie O'Connor, b. Jan. 13, 1890, Grand Rapids, Mich.

3662. REV. SAMUEL F.^s SANFORD (*David 1539, Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 6, 1851, Thurston, N. Y.; m. (1) July 11, 1877, Mary, dau. of Almond Bennett, b. at Painted Post, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1881; m. (2) July 12, 1883, Martha L., dau. of Gilbert and Cornelia A. Bidwell. Mr. Sanford was educated at Lima Seminary, and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1876. He has

served pastorates at Dundee, N. Y., Palmyra, N. Y., Ithaca, N. Y., Syracuse and other places. In 1907 he was appointed District Supt. of Elmira District. Res., Elmira, N. Y.

He had two children by first marriage.

7657. Almond Bennett⁹, b. Mar. 14, 1878; d. Mar. 28, 1889.

7658. Caroline Mary, b. Mar. 14, 1878; d. Sept. 4, 1885.

3665. MELVIN^s SANFORD (*John 1540, Joseph 662, David 226, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 8, 1854, Bath, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1881, Jennie M. Follansbee. Res., Thurston, N. Y.

They had three children.

7659. Laura E.⁹, m. Henry Youngs.

7660. †Carrie M., d. Apr. 6, 1903; m. Floyd Bates.

7661. Catherine M., d. May 2, 1907.

3666. WARREN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3665*) b. Sept. 21, 1860; deceased; m. Sept. 21, 1860, Eva, dau. of John Lyon, b. Jan. 5, 1865, Thurston, N. Y. Res., Savona, N. Y.

They had one child.

7662. Harry R.⁹, b. Apr. 25, 1886, Riterville, Pa.; m. Iva, dau. of Bert Maxfield, b. Mar. 5, 1888, York, N. Y.

3667. GEORGE^s SANFORD (*Thomas 1541, Thomas 665, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 3, 1820, Savona, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1862, Savona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Mary, dau. of Rev. Asa Orcutt, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Troupsburg, N. Y. Res., Savona, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Savona, N. Y.

7663. †Frank A.⁹, b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1906; m. Margaret Hewey.

7664. Martha, b. May 15, 1851; m. Mar. 2, 1872, Seward Burt, b. July 25, 1849, Corning, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1886, Binghamton, N. Y. No children. Res., Savona, N. Y.

7665. †Hiram, b. May 4, 1854; m. Hattie Glover.

7666. †Ella, b. Mar. 2, 1858; m. Fred Locke.

7667. †John, b. June 3, 1861; m. Estella Coran.

3669. JOHN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Apr. 1, 1823, Savona, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1907, Bradford, N. Y.; m. 1847,

Mary H. Bartholomew. Mr. Sanford engaged in sawing, which trade he followed forty years.

They had two children.

7668.+Anna⁹, m. N. B. French.

7669.+Alonzo B., b. May 1, 1854; m. Emma Clark.

3670. WILLIAM⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Nov. 4, 1825, Savona, N. Y.; d. 1863, Baton Rouge, La.; m. Nov. 6, 1858, Philinda, dau. of Warren Van Arnborg, b. Dec. 11, 1834, Savona, N. Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1887, Bradford, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a member of the 161st N. Y. Vol. Inf.

They had one child.

7670.+Eva J.⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1861; m. William Barkley.

3671. CATHERINE⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Nov. 24, 1826, Savona, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1874, Horseheads, N. Y.; m. David Schofield, b. Feb. 3, 1817, Dix, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1864, Bath, N. Y.

They had six children.

7671.+Della⁹ Schofield, b. July 12, 1850; m. Richard Canfield.

7672.+Judson Schofield, b. Mar. 13, 1852; m. Anna Keeler.

7673.+Libby Schofield, b. Aug. 19, 1856; m. Stewart Snell.

7674.+Alice Schofield, b. Mar. 23, 1860; d. Dec. 31, 1897; m. Andrew Miller.

7675.+Thomas Schofield, b. Mar. 1, 1862; m. Cora⁹ Nash.

7676.+Mary Schofield, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Emmett Vaughn.

3672. BRADFORD⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Nov. 10, 1827, Savona, N. Y.; d. July, 1880, Savona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1852, Jane, dau. of William Tyler, b. Dec. 29, 1828, Savona, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1907, Savona, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was sergeant in Co. D., 161st Vol. Inf. He was killed by lightning.

They had two children, born in Savona, N. Y.

7677.+William⁹, b. 1866; m. Ida Erskine.

7678. Stella, b. 1868; d. Feb. 11, 1900, Savona, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1898, Edward Madell. No children.

3674. MARY ANN⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Apr. 11, 1831, Savona, N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1892, Litchfield, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1849, William Heath, b. Jan. 21, 1828, Bridport, Vt. Res., Litchfield, Mich.

They had eight children, the first three all born in Savona, N. Y. and the last five in Litchfield, Mich.

7679. Emma^a Heath, b. Aug. 8, 1851; unm. Res., Litchfield, Mich.
 7680.+Livonia Heath, b. Feb. 21, 1859; m. Nathan Smith.
 7681. Dora Heath, b. June 2, 1861; m. May 7, 1895, John Simpson, b. Aug. 13, 1862, Burlington, Ia. No children. Res., Fairbury, Neb.
 7682. Francis Heath, b. June 10, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
 7683.+Lottie Heath, b. June 9, 1868; m. Delos Barber.
 7684.+Edna Heath, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Julian Thorn.
 7685.+William Heath, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Lottie Kennedy.
 7686.+Bradley Heath, b. Feb. 14, 1875; m. Hattie Wooden.

3675. MORRIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Feb. 13, 1833, Savona, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1906, Union City, Mich.; m. (1) June, 1854, Martha, dau. of Sarah Teachman, d. 1871; m. (2) Oct., 1882, Katherine, dau. of Abram and Katherine Kell, b. Oct. 19, 1842, Pulaski, Mich. Res., Union City, Mich.

He had one child by first marriage.

- 7687.+Clyde^a, b. Apr. 3, 1862; m. Cora Johnson.

3676. NANCY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Jan. 16, 1835, Savona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1858, David L. Bartholomew, b. Aug. 19, 1832, Bradford, N. Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1907, Bradford, N. Y. Res., Bradford, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Bradford, N. Y.

- 7688.+Flora^a Bartholomew, b. Mar. 5, 1860; m. Henry Axtell.
 7689. Albert Bartholomew, b. Sept. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867, Bradford, N. Y.
 7690. Delbert Bartholomew, b. Sept. 15, 1866; m. Mar. 30, 1890, Emma, dau. of J. T. Marim, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Savona, N. Y. No children. Res., Savona, N. Y.
 7691. Viola Bartholomew, b. June 12, 1871; unm. Res., Bradford, N. Y.

3677. THOMAS HALL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3667*) b. Nov. 23, 1837, Savona, N. Y.; d. Mar. 25, 1904, Bradford, N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1864, Sarah, dau. of Lewis Wood, b. Oct. 3, 1840, Bradford, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was engaged in farming and lumbering the greater part of his life. Served in the Civil War in Co. D, 2d Mich. Vol. Inf.

They had two children born in Homer, Mich.

- 7692.+Agnes^a, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1902; m. J. J. Switzer.
 7693.+Edgar Lewis, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Clara Johnson.

3678. EUNICE^s SANFORD (*Joseph 1543, Thomas 665, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Feb. 13, 1859, Lisbon, Ill.; m. June 21, 1846, William M. Bassett, b. June 11, 1824, Bath, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1893, Coldwater, Mich.

They had four children.

7694.+Almon S.^o Bassett, b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. Catherine Nowland.

7695.+Perlina M. Bassett, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1902; m. William Case.

7696.+Judson L. Bassett, b. Oct. 22, 1854; m. Eunice Moshier.

7697.+Frank M. Bassett, b. July 27, 1857; m. Mabel Sanford.

3680. MINERVA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3678*) b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Mar. 7, 1852, Peter Kittle, d. 1908. Res., Davison, Mich.

They had seven children.

7698. Frederick^o Kittle, b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

7699. John D. Kittle, b. Feb. 17, 1855.

7700. Miranda C. Kittle, b. July 11, 1856.

7701.+Sarah E. Kittle, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. Herbert Wheelock.

7702. Alice Nora Kittle, b. Apr. 10, 1865; m. June 12, 1883, Frank Difens, b. Dec. 12, 1864.

7703. Joseph E. Kittle, b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

7704. Judson B. Kittle, b. Aug. 29, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1900, Neva C. Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1879.

3681. EMILY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3678*) b. July 1, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. John Marim.

They had one child.

7705. Charles^o Marim, b. June 27, 1861.

3683. MIRANDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3678*) b. May 29, 1839; d. May 28, 1908, Juniata, Mich.; m. Sept. 4, 1865, Fitch Richmond, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

They had six children.

7706. Mina A.^o Richmond, b. June 3, 1866.

7707. Bradford D. Richmond, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

7708. Eva M. Richmond, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

7709. Otis J. Richmond, b. Jan. 8, 1875.

7710. Dean D. Richmond, b. May 23, 1877; d. Oct. 11, 1881.

7711. Homer C. Richmond, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

3684. BENJAMIN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3678*) b. Dec. 20, 1841, in Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 13, 1867, Caroline Howell, b. July 13, 1846; d. Apr. 10, 1886, Davison Mich. Res., Davison Sta., Mich.

They had five children.

7712.+Edgar V.^o, b. May 14, 1869; m. Lydia Dennis .

7713.+Frank, b. Mar. 15, 1871; m. Johanna Carthy.

7714.+Alice L., b. Dec. 28, 1878; m. Otis Reeser.

7715. Iva D., b. Jan. 29, 1882, Brandon, Mich.

7716. Mabel M., b. Sept. 15, 1883, Brandon, Mich.

3687. JUDSON C.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3678*) b. May 27, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1898, Ortonville, Mich.; m. July 4, 1871, Gertrude, dau. of Jeremiah and Adeline Thompson, b. Mar. 26, 1856, Groveland, Mich.

They had four children, all except Grace born in Brandon, Mich.

7717.+George L.^o, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. Georgiana Yorton.

7718. Judson J., b. Mar. 11, 1873; m. July 3, 1908; has a daughter b. May 20, 1909. Res., Rosecommon, Mich.

7719.+Archie W., b. Sept. 22, 1874; m. (1) Cecelia Beirnes; m. (2) Dora Marim.

7720.+Grace M., b. Nov. 3, 1882; m. John Mead.

3696. CAROLINE^s SCHOFIELD (*Nancy 1544, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. in Towns-
end, N. Y.; m. ——— Piper.

They had two children.

7721. Barton^o Piper, editor of the "Watkins Review", Watkins, N. Y.

7722. Albert Piper.

3697. HANNAH A.^s WOODRUFF (*Mary 1545, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 16, 1819; d. ab. 1879, Devore, Ind.; m. Feb. 1, 1838, Isaac Benedict.

They had six children.

7723. John B.^o Benedict, lives in the old log house; has seven children.

7724. Mary E. Benedict, is married and lives in Arkansas.

7725. Alfred Sanford Benedict, school teacher. Has wife and one child.

7726. Alice Benedict, m. ——— Schustzer. One child.

7727. George B. Benedict. Res., Ionia, Mich.

7728. Hattie Benedict.

3699. HETTY M.^s WOODRUFF (*same descent as 3697*) b. Mar. 30, 1824; d. Apr., 1890, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1845, George M. Jaynes.

They had three children.

7729. +Mary C.^o Jaynes, b. 1853; d. 1885; m. Byron Webster.

7730. Alice Jaynes, b. 1856; d. 1884.

7731. Frank B. Jaynes, b. ab. 1858; m. Viola Bigelow. Ten children.

3700. ALFRED SANFORD^s WOODRUFF (*same descent as 3697*) b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. 1899, Detroit, Mich.; m. Serepta Prindle.

They had seven children.

7732. Alonzo^o Woodruff.

7733. David Woodruff.

7734. Frank Woodruff.

7735. Alfred Woodruff.

7736. William Woodruff.

7737. Minnie Woodruff.

7738. Sarah Woodruff.

3794. BENJAMIN D.^s WOODRUFF (*same descent as 3697*) b. Nov. 5, 1836, North Urbana, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1907, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1861, Mary C. Longwell.

They had two children.

7739. Howard L.^o Woodruff, b. May 1, 1864; m. Jan. 22, 1890, Roxie G. Depew. No children. Res., Dundee, N. Y.

7740. James B. Woodruff, b. May 4, 1880; m. July 20, 1905, Nana C. Young. Mr. Woodruff is a physician in Rochester, N. Y.

3705. SARAH E.^s WOODRUFF (*same descent as 3697*) b. July 1, 1841; d. Sept. 23, 1895, Clarissa, Minn.; m. 1858, James V. Glann.

They had three children.

7741. Emma E.^o Glann, b. 1861; m. W. T. Knight. Res., Revere, Minn.

7742. William D. Glann, b. 1863. Res., Seattle, Wash.

7743. Georgie Glann, b. 1867; m. ——— Bolles.

3707. MARY ANN^s SCHOFIELD (*Elizabeth 1546, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1850, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. 1847, Benjamin Simmonds.

They had two children.

7744. Daughter^o, deceased.

7745. George Simmonds, a soldier in the Civil War.

3712. REBECCA^s SCHOFIELD (*same descent as 3707*) b. Mar. 14, 1842, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1861, Samuel Wixson. Res., Watkins, N. Y.

They had six children.

7746. Emma^s Wixson, b. June 22, 1862; d. Apr. 26, 1870.

7747. Katherine Wixson, b. Mar. 5, 1864; d. Dec. 10, 1864.

7748.+Mary Ellen Wixson, b. Feb. 1, 1866; d. Dec. 22, 1904; m. Gratton Veley.

7749.+Lewis S. Wixson, b. Aug. 23, 1868; m. Roxie Harrison.

7750.+Hezekiah Wixson, b. Apr. 20, 1872; m. Henrietta Davis.

7751.+George Wixson, b. Apr. 10, 1875; m. Elizabeth Bryant.

3713. JANE^s SANFORD (*John 1547, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 15, 1831, Seneca, O.; d. in Cherokee, Kan.; m. Peter Bryan.

They had four children, all born in Defiance, O.

7752. John Peter^s Bryan.

7753. Rebecca Bryan, m. ——— Bryan.

7754. Hannah Bryan, m. ——— Graham.

7755. Nancy Bryan.

3714. REBECCA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. May 26, 1832, Seneca, O.; d. July 23, 1893, Putnam Co., O.; m. John Grant, b. July 11, 1822.

They had eight children.

7756. David^s Grant, b. July 1, 1852, Defiance, O. Res., Defiance, O.

7757. John Grant, b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Mar. 9, 1861.

7758. George Grant, b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 27, 1858.

7759.+Franklin Grant, b. Feb. 25, 1860; m. Janette Thornton.

7760. Joseph Grant, b. Apr. 18, 1862.

7761.+Electa J. Grant, b. Feb. 18, 1865; d. Mar. 9, 1892; m. Louis Pool.

7762.+Alice M. Grant, b. Apr. 7, 1870; d. Jan. 3, 1894; m. Louis Pool.

7763. Lewis Grant, b. Apr. 11, 1874.

3716. ELIZA ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Apr. 28, 1836, Defiance, O.; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Samuel Vanvlerat, b. Dec. 16, 1832. Res., Onondaga, Mich.

They had six children, the first four all born in Defiance, O.

7764.+John^s Vanvlerat, b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. Amelia Smith.

7765. Jane Electa Vanvlerat, b. Apr. 19, 1855. Res., Winfield, Mich.

7766.+Ann Eliza Vanvlerat, b. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Chauncey Conklin.

7767.+Lafayette Hamilton Vanvlerat, b. Sept. 3, 1860.

7768.+Esselda Amanda Vanvlerat, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Charles Grennell.

7769. Flora Vanvlerat, b. Oct. 7, 1865, Hillsdale, Mich.; d. Apr. 24, 1870, Winfield, Mich.

3718. ANDREW JACKSON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Mar. 6, 1840, Defiance, O.; m. Rachel Rickner. Res., Defiance, O.

They had two children, born in Defiance, O.

7770. F. M.⁹, b. Feb. 2, 1861; m. Susan, dau. of John Hahn. Res., Defiance O.

7771.+Rozilla, b. 1864; m. Abraham Kibble.

3722. ELECTA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Dec. 17, 1849, Defiance, O.; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Austin, son of Henry and Eleanor (Frazee) Wing, deceased. Res., Continental, O.

They had twelve children.

7772.+Jarvis Dwella⁹ Wing, b. Oct. 24, 1869; m. Mary Williams.

7773.+John Sanford Wing, b. Apr. 20, 1871; m. Claudia McCoy.

7774. Lewis Cassius Wing, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

7775.+William Albin Wing, b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. Leone Ault.

7776. Estella Cora Wing, b. Aug. 30, 1876; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Jonathan W.

Paost, b. Nov. 3, 1840. No children. Res., Ottawa, Ont.

7777.+Delford Austin Wing, b. Oct. 15, 1878; m. Mary Prall.

7778. Gracie Elnora Wing, b. Apr. 21, 1880; d. Sept. 2, 1880.

7779.+Electa Eleanor Wing, b. Dec. 28, 1881; m. B. D. Quaintance.

7780. Lucy Florence Wing, m. Aug. 19, 1908, Lloyd Tiller, b. Feb. 7, 1882, Dupont, O.

7781. Mary Leola Wing, b. Feb. 18, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1885.

7782. Frank Wing, b. Jan. 20, 1888; d. Mar. 24, 1888.

7783.+Missouri Jane Wing, b. May 25, 1891; m. Gilbert Bonecutter.

3724. GEORGE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Feb. 19, 1855, Defiance, O.; m. (1) June 8, 1877, Julia Hahn; m. (2) July 16, 1895, Sarah (Williams) Crowfis, b. June 6, 1864.

He had three children by first marriage.

7784. John Miller⁹, b. Dec. 26, 1879.

7785. Anna Myrtle, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

7786. Mary Etta, b. Sept. 17, 1883.

3725. WILLIAM HENRY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Nov. 15, 1857, Defiance, O.; m. (1) Feb. 9, 1877, Julia, dau. of Nathan Spencer, b. July 23, 1860, Defiance, O.; d. Mar. 23, 1885, Defiance, O.; m. (2) July 4, 1887, Sarah Ranes, b. July 26, 1860, Defiance, O. Res., Onondaga, Mich.

He had two children by first and five by second marriage.

7787. Andrew^s, b. Sept. 30, 1881; m. Aug. 5, 1906, Minnie Kessy.

7788. Leroy, b. Jan. 25, 1884; d. May 4, 1890.

7789. Franklin, b. Jan. 25, 1888, Defiance, O.; d. Aug. 11, 1904, Grand River, Mich.
 7790. Nora, b. Aug. 17, 1889; m. Dec. 22, 1906, Frank Warner.
 7791. Charles, b. May 29, 1892, Defiance, O.
 7792. Edna, b. July 11, 1894, Continental, O.
 7793. Flora, b. Mar. 27, 1896, Continental, O.; d. Apr. 7, 1899, Continental, O.

3726. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3713*) b. Feb. 16, 1861, Defiance, O.; m. 1877, Jacob Kraft. Res., Defiance, O.
 They had two children.

7794. Oliver^s Kraft.
 7795. Gertrude Kraft.

3737. ANN ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*David 1549, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 31, 1837, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; d. Oct. 21, 1907, Thurston, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1856, William H. Harrison.

They had three children.

7796. George^s Harrison, b. 1864; d. young.
 7797. Roxie Harrison, b. 1866; m. Lewis Wixson (*see 7749*). Res., Rochester, N. Y.
 7798.+William Harrison, b. 1868; m. Dora Demming.

3738. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3737*) b. Feb. 13, 1839, Bradford, N. Y. m. (1) Sept. 10, 1861, Clarence Brundage, d. Feb. 3, 1879; m. (2) Nov. 16, 1891, William H. Wheeler, b. Nov. 15, 1827, Savona, N. Y. Res., Cameron, N. Y.

She had three children by first marriage, all born in Mt. Washington, N. Y.

7799. Clarabel^s Brundage, b. Feb. 14, 1863; d. Mar. 31, 1898, Cameron, N. Y.; unm.
 7800.+Jennie Brundage, b. Nov. 10, 1864; m. Lewis Honeyman.
 7801. Pierce Brundage, b. Feb. 10, 1867; m. May 8, 1892, Evelina, dau. of Ogden Honeyman, b. Feb. 11, 1864, Trenton, N. J. No children. Res., Mt. Washington, N. Y.

3739. JOHN^s SANFORD (*Andrew 1550, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 25, 1838, Reedtown, O.; d. Aug. 22, 1906; m. Nov. 5, 1861, Eliza Ann, dau. of Milton M. and Lydia (Croxtton) Mellen, b. Mar. 7, 1843, Attica, O.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and later a carpenter. He was a hard-working, honest and competent man. Mrs. Sanford resides in Attica, O.

They had six children.

7802.+Alice^a, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. Dr. Claren Miller.

7803.+Andrew John, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. Ettie Elsworth.

7804.+Clayton C., b. May 1, 1867; m. Delia Shanks.

7805.+May, b. Mar. 15, 1869; m. Louis Miller.

7806.+Franklin Clifford, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. (1) Clara Folk; m. (2) Laura Reno.

7807. David Earl, b. Jan. 14, 1886, Attica, O.; m. June 8, 1908, Elizabeth Bayers. Mr. Sanford lives on the home farm with his mother. He is a rural mail carrier. Res., Attica, O.

3740. BENJAMIN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3739*) b. Mar. 6, 1840, Reedtown, O.; d. May 17, 1908, Marion, O.; m. Mar. 10, 1864, Frances, dau. of Isaac Lanning, b. Jan. 14, 1847, Barrington, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a farmer and mail carrier. He served in the Civil War.

They had three children.

7808.+Leroy^a, b. Oct. 23, 1867; m. Margaret Schultz.

7809. Leverne, b. Jan. 9, 1883, Seam, O.; d. Sept. 9, 1883, Seam, O.

7810. Anson, b. July 19, 1885, Seam, O. Mr. Sanford is time keeper in the Marion Steam Shovel Works at Marion, O.

3741. ELIZA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3739*) b. Nov. 3, 1842, Reedtown, O.; d. Oct. 13, 1892, Eastport, Mich.; m. Mar. 15, 1858, Robert Richmond Wilkinson, b. Dec. 28, 1834, Reedtown, O.

Mr. Wilkinson was State Senator from Michigan two years. He served in the Civil War and is an ordained Baptist minister. Res., Canon City, Colo.

They had four children, all born in Jamestown, Mich.

7811.+Bertha^a Wilkinson, b. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Eugene Byers.

7812.+Willis Wilkinson, b. June 13, 1865; m. Permelia Cross.

7813.+Altha Wilkinson, b. Apr. 8, 1867; m. James Boice.

7814.+Raymond Wilkinson, b. Mar. 22, 1869; m. Mrs. Hattie (Cross) Blakeley.

3742. DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3739*) b. Nov. 1, 1845, Reedtown, O.; d. Apr. 9, 1883, New Washington, O.; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Margaret, dau. of William and Sarah (Faloon) McKibben, b. Jan. 20, 1847. (She married Mar. 4, 1900, Silas Anway, and resides at Central Lake, Mich.)



DAVID SANFORD
No. 3742

Mr. Sanford was educated in the Public Schools and the Schuler Academy at Republic, O. He enlisted Oct. 3, 1863, in the 9th Ohio Vol. Cav. and served until the close of the war. He then studied law, was admitted to the bar, and taking up his residence at New Washington, O., practiced there until his death.

They had one child.

7815.+Ida Luella⁹, b. Apr. 21, 1869; m. Richard Kiefer.

3743. SARAH REBECCA⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3739*) b. Sept. 28, 1847, Reedtown, O.; d. July 27, 1897; buried in Central Lake, Mich.; m. Mar. 5, 1868, Silas B. Anway, b. Mar. 9, 1839. (After his wife's death he married Mar. 4, 1900, Mrs. David Sanford, his sister-in-law.) Res., Central Lake, Mich.

They had two children, born in Woodland, Mich.

7816. Sanford B.⁹ Anway, b. Oct. 31, 1871; m. May 3, 1896, Ada, dau. of Polly and Hermon Dolph, b. Dec. 16, 1874. No children. Res., Detroit, Mich.

7817.+Bertha M. Anway, b. June 21, 1875; m. R. T. Edwards.

3749. ANDREW⁸ LONGWELL (*Rebecca 1551, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 9, 1840, Bath, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Rebecca, L., dau. of Daniel and Susan Miller, b. Oct. 27, 1840, Barrington, N. Y. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Milo, N. Y.

7818. Herbert C.⁹ Longwell, b. Apr. 10, 1867; m. June 27, 1894, Maud A., dau. of Castner and Amelia Goundry, b. Dec. 18, 1871, Milo, N. Y. No children. Res., Penn Yan, N. Y.

7819.+Helen M. Longwell, b. May 24, 1871; m. A. Clark Williams.

7820. William A. Longwell, b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Nev. 19, 1876, Milo, N. Y.

3750. JOHN⁸ SANFORD (*Thomas 1552, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 25, 1835, Mt. Washington, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1909, Savona, N. Y.; m. Mar. 25, 1856, Sarah A., dau. of Elizur Schofield, b. Oct. 13, 1835, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1883.

They had eight children, all born in Urbana, N. Y.

7821. George W.⁹, b. Sept. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Eva L., dau. of Wilson T. Woodruff, b. 1857, Bath, N. Y. No children. Mr Sanford has furnished a large part of the record for his line. Res., Savona, N. Y.

7822. Thomas, b. June 26, 1859; d. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Katherine Friend. No children. They resided in Des Moines, Ia.
7823.+Rhuey, b. June 29, 1861; m. Joseph Wood.
7824. Amanda, b. Aug. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1864, Urbana, N. Y.
7825.+Ulysses Grant, b. Apr. 10, 1865; m. Lillian Norris.
7826.+Eliza J., b. Mar. 25, 1867; m. George Vanvleet.
7827.+Ella, b. June 12, 1869; m. William Woodhouse.
7828. Eva, b. June 12, 1869; d. Mar. 30, 1870.

3752. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3750*) b. in Mt. Washington, N. Y.; m. Rosanna, dau. of Jotham Lockwood, b. in Mt. Washington, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Mt. Washington, N. Y.

7829. Rosa^a. Res., Hammondsport, N. Y.
7830. Ida. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

3755. SARAH ANN^s VANHOUTEN (*Sarah 1553, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 29, 1840, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Sept. 5, 1906, Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Mar. 22, 1860, Coggs Hall Wall; d. 1897, Juniata, Neb.

They had one child.

7831. Rodman A.^a Wall, b. 1864, Crown Point, Ind.; unm. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

3756. EMILY^s VAN HOUTEN (*same descent as 3755*) b. Aug. 29, 1843, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1907; m. Aug. 29, 1872, Rodman H. Wells, her brother-in-law.

They had two children, born in Crown Point, Ind.

- 7832.+Jennie Myrtle^a Wells, b. June 19, 1873; m. Herman Lehman.
7833. Rodman Birch Wells, b. Mar. 1, 1876; m. June 15, 1904, Mrs. Claribel Feverbaugh. No children. Res., Crown Point, Ind.

3757. JOHN RALPH^s VAN HOUTEN (*same descent as 3755*) b. in Seneca Co., O.; d. Jan. 3, 1909, Juniata, Neb.; m. Oct. 22, 1870, Josephine E. Chapman.

They had five children.

7834. Hugh^a Vanhouten. Resides in S. Dak.
7835. Claire Vanhouten. Res., Juniata, Neb.
7836. Fred Vanhouten. Resides in Missouri.
7837. Roy Vanhouten. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
7838. Ralph Vanhouten. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

3758. LORENA ELLEN^s VANHOUTEN (*same descent as 3755*) b. July 22, 1848, Seneca Co., O.; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1868, Henry A. Culby, d. 1874; m. (2) William Spade.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage.

7839. Jessie E.⁹ Culby, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

7840. +John H. Culby, b. 1870; m. Nettie Hite.

7841. +Claudia Spade, m. James St. John.

3760. HANNAH ELIZA^s VANHOUTEN (*same descent as 3755*) b. Nov. 18, 1852, Seneca Co., O.; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Henry R. Savery.

They had four children.

7842. +Ethel⁹ Savery, m. Clarence Moshier.

Other names unknown.

3761. CARRIE ADALINE^s VANHOUTEN (*same descent as 3755*) b. Sept. 23, 1858, Crown Point, Ind.; d. Jan. 12, 1909, Minden, Neb.; m. Jan. 1, 1880, John R. Maxon.

They had four children.

7843. Myra⁹ Maxon, m. May, 1907, Ralph Amos.

7844. Howard Maxon.

7845. Fannie Maxon.

7846. Max Maxon.

3762. SARAH ANN^s SANFORD (*Ephraim 1554, John 666, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 12, 1843, Urbana, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1861, John King, b. Sept. 4, 1840, Clyde, N. Y. Res., Chapman, Kan.

They had one child.

7847. +Minnie N.⁹ King, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. George Acker.

3765. WARREN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3762*) b. Mar. 31, 1851, Urbana, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1901, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1877, Ida M., dau. of Charles C. and Rebecca Miller, b. Sept. 9, 1855, Penn Yan, N. Y. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford owned a farm near the homestead, where he lived until his health failed in 1899, when he sold out and moved to Penn Yan, N. Y. He was a deacon of the First Baptist Church and an

active worker. As a Christian and a citizen he was highly respected and had the confidence of all who knew him. In his long illness, he was patient and ever hopeful of the future.

They had three children, all born in Milo, N. Y.

7848. Charles Herbert⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1879. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

7849. Lena A., b. Aug. 16, 1882.

7850. John Ford, b. May 2, 1884.

3766. THOMAS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3762*) b. Jan. 10, 1854, Urbana, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1877, Mary E., dau. of Lucius and Almeda Hewitt, b. May 3, 1859, Milo, N. Y. Res. Bath, N. Y.

They had one child.

7851. Frank Lucius⁹.

3774. DAVID P.^s SANFORD (*Peter 1561, Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. Elizabeth Crane.

They had two children.

7852. David⁹.

7853. Jennie Anita, m. Elmer Williams.

3775. JAMES V.^s SANFORD (*John 1565, Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 6, 1837; m. (1) Lucy M. Fish; m. (2) Mary F. Snow.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

7854. Grace Alice⁹, b. Aug. 11, 1862; m. John MacVicar.

7855. Maud V., b. Sept. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1887.

7856. Florence P., b. July 6, 1884.

3776. GEORGE B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3775*) b. Aug. 19, 1839, Dover, N. J.; m. Sophia Spur. Res. Newark, N. J.

They had four children.

7857. +Harry P.⁹, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Jan. 14, 1905; m. Emma Lister.

7858. Jessie B., b. June 25, 1868; d. Jan. 14, 1889; m. Fred C. Fowler.

7859. Edwin M., b. June 10, 1871; m. Ella F. Ingraham.

7860. Adelaide S., b. Oct. 25, 1881; m. E. W. Edge.

3777. ELIZA JANE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3775*) b. Aug. 5, 1842, Dover, N. J.; m. Joseph I. Cornell of Ovid, N. Y.

They had one child.

7861. Nellie C.⁹ Cornell, m. Andrew J. Yost of N. Y. City.

3785. MARY^s ROSS (*Eliza 1566, Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Sept. 17, 1878, Edward Halmaugh Colyer. Res. Newark, N. J.

They had seven children.

7862. Albert D. Vail^o Colyer, deceased.

7863. Helen Ross Colyer.

7864. Joline Ross Colyer, deceased.

7865. Edna May Colyer.

7866. Paul Howe Colyer.

7867. Gertrude Estelle Colyer.

7868. Douglas Sanford Colyer.

3786. ELIZA JANE^s ROSS (*same descent as 3785*) d. Aug. 16, 1898; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Jeremiah M. Cobb.

They had four children.

7869. Robert Weeks^o Cobb.

7870. Edith Joline Cobb.

7871. Marjory Ross Cobb.

7872. Elinor Townley Cobb, deceased.

3787. GERTRUDE ESTELLE^s ROSS (*same descent as 3785*) m. Nov. 12, 1884, William Lawrence Ross. Res. Newark, N. J.

They had three children.

7873. Philip Lawrence^o Ross.

7874. Donald Ross.

7875. Malcomb Harrison Ross.

3788. GAMALIEL^s SANFORD (*Benjamin 1567, Gamaliel 669, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 26, 1845, Newark, N. J.; d. Mar. 7, 1894, Newark, N. J.; m. July 3, 1872, Rachel Hopper, b. Jan. 17, 1851, Dover, N. J. Res., Newark, N. J.

They had two children, born in Newark, N. J.

7876.+Mabel^o, b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Walter England.

7877.+Benjamin, b. July 12, 1877; m. Martha Grover.

3792. TILLIE E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3788*) b. May 30, 1859, Newark, N. J.; m. June 12, 1881, Isaac Williamson. Res. Lyons Farms, N. J.

They had three children, all born in Lyons Farms, N. J.

7878. Guy^o Williamson, b. Oct. 21, 1882.

7879. Jesse Williamson, b. Apr. 30, 1884.

7880. Benjamin Williamson, b. Feb. 28, 1885.

3903. JESSIE^s ANWAY (*Sarah 1573, Joseph 670, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. in Newark, N. J.; d. 1905, Berkeley, Cal.; m. 1874, Rev. Elijah L. Burnett.

They had six children.

- 7881. Jessie E.^s Burnett.
- 7882. Mary Burnett.
- 7883. Alexander M. Burnett, d. in infancy.
- 7884. Edith Burnett.
- 7885. Clara Burnett.
- 7886. Norma Burnett.

3806. WILMORE^s ANWAY (*same descent as 3803*) b. in Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 17, 1883, Clara Huson. Res., N. Y. C.

They had six children.

- 7887. Catherine^s Anway, b. Jan. 19, 1885; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
- 7888. Raymond Anway, b. June 2, 1886; d. July 26, 1886.
- 7889. Stewart Anway, b. Apr. 3, 1888.
- 7890. Clara Anway, b. May 10, 1890.
- 7891. Wilmore Anway, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1891; d. Dec. 3, 1899.
- 7892. Warren Anway, b. Oct. 27, 1892; d. Oct. 28, 1899.

3810. JAMES JOSEPH^s SANFORD. (*John 1575, Joseph 670, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 10, 1849, West Milford, N. J.; m. May 25, 1875, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Castles.

They had nine children.

- 7893. Stella^s, b. Mar. 24, 1876; m. Nov. 28, 1905, Edgar Stone Allen.
- 7894. Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
- 7895.+Jennie, b. Oct. 30, 1878; m. Charles Marthis.
- 7896.+James Joseph, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. Carrie York.
- 7897. William, b. Sept. 10, 1882.
- 7898. Anna Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1885.
- 7899. Marion, b. July 4, 1889; d. Dec. 9, 1889.
- 7900. Lorene Cornelia, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
- 7901. Henry Herbert, b. Mar. 25, 1893.

3811. MARY FRANCES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3810*) b. Mar. 27, 1851, West Milford, N. J.; m. Mar. 27, 1869, Robert B. Laroe, of West Milford, N. J. Res., Paterson, N. J.

They had four children, all except Edith born in West Milford, N. J.

- 7902. Elsie^s Laroe, d. in Newark, N. J.
- 7903. Robert C. Laroe, d. in Newark, N. J.
- 7904. Infant, d. in West Milford, N. J.
- 7905. Edith E. Laroe, b. Mar. 8, 1883, Newark, N. J.

3813. MILTON JUAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3810*)

b. June 30, 1855, Newark, N. J.; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Emma V. Sage,
b. Nov. 27, 1856, Metamora, Mich. Res. Lansing, Mich.

They had four children.

7906. +Henrietta A.⁹, b. Mar. 30, 1884; m. Justin Newman.

7907. Fred B., b. July 28, 1889, Pontiac, Mich.

7908. Sarah Celestia, b. Feb. 28, 1893, Novesta, Mich.

7909. Carrie Velma, b. June 12, 1901, Koylton, Mich.

3815. WINFIELD SCOTT^s SANFORD (*same descent as*

3810) b. Oct. 23, 1860, Newark, N. J.; m. Carrie, dau. of John
Pevey. Res. Newark, N. J.

They had two children, born in Newark, N. J.

7910. Raymond Winslow⁹, b. Sept. 17, 1888.

7911. Percy, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

3821. DAVID J.^s SANFORD (*James 1577, Joseph 670, John*

228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1) b. Jan. 30, 1855;
m. Rose Ambs.

They had two children.

7912. Roy R.⁹, b. Sept. 23, 1882; d. Dec. 13, 1908.

7913. Halsey R., b. June 22, 1885; m. Dec. 6, 1908, May Bryan.

3823. SARAH^s BERRY (*Margaret 1580, Hannah 671, John*

228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1) b. Nov. 5, 1841,
Pompton Plains, N. J.; m. Nicholas Vreeland, deceased. Res. Jersey
City, N. J.

They had one child.

7914. Nicholas⁹ Vreeland, Jr., b. June 19, 1884. Res. Jersey City, N. J.

3828. ANNA^s BERRY (*same descent as 3823*) b. Mar. 15,

1854, Pompton Plains, N. J.; m. Oct. 26, 1887, William S. Leigh.
Res. Nutley, N. J.

They had one child.

7915. Douglas⁹ Leigh.

3831. GEORGE WASHINGTON^s COLFAX (*Rebecca 1581,*

Hannah 671, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1)
b. June 19, 1846, Pompton, N. J.; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Nettie C. Post.
b. June 11, 1860, Oakland, N. J. Res., Pompton, N. J.

They had three children.

7916. Edward Theo⁹ Colfax, b. May 20, 1878, Oakland, N. J.; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Helen F. Mickens. Res. Pompton, N. J.
7917. Mary Rebecca Colfax, b. Apr. 16, 1880, Oakland, N. J.
7918. George Washington Colfax, Jr., b. May 15, 1883, Pompton, N. J.; m. Dec. 8, 1906, Mary Essigs. Res. Suffren, N. Y.

3832. MARY ADELAIDE⁸ RYERSON (*Mary 1582, Hannah 671, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 8, 1853, Wyckoff, N. J.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, C. R. Charles. Res. Wyckoff, N. J.

They had one child.

7919. Mabel⁹ Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1876.

3837. JOHN⁸ BRUEN (*Gamaliel 1585, Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Nov. 10, 1854, Westport, Ct.; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Emily Celia, dau. of Joseph and Amanda Birdsey, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

They had four children, all except James born in Conn.

7920. James Birdsey⁹ Bruen, b. June 30, 1848, in Ohio.
7921. Gamaliel Augustus Bruen, b. Jan. 12, 1851.
7922. Charles Arthur Bruen, b. Jan. 23, 1853; unm.
7923. Emma Phebe Virginia Bruen, b. May 2, 1854.

3838. DAVID SANFORD⁸ BRUEN (*same descent as 3837*) b. June 16, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1907, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1856, Anna Mariah Judson Ulrick, b. 1828; d. Nov. 1, 1898.

They had nine children.

7924. Adelaide⁹ P. Bruen, unm. A school teacher in N. Y. City. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
7925. David Bruen, d. Oct. 13, 1861, ag. 2 yr. 11 mos.
7926. William Ulrich Bruen, d. June 9, 1894, ag. 34.
7927. Nancy I. Bruen, m. Obadiah H. Harned. No children.
7928. +Florence Bruen, m. Edmund Harrison.
7929. Eva Bruen, b. Dec. 25, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1865.
7930. Ralph E. Bruen; unm.
7931. Alida Bruen.
7932. Leonard Bruen.

3840. CATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ BRUEN (*same descent as 3837*) b. Aug. 13, 1832, in N. J.; m. Aug. 19, 1855, John Thomas Ashley, d. June 29, 1906, ag. 82. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had two children.

7933. Frederick P.⁹ Ashley, unm. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
7934. Jennie P. Ashley, unm. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3842. REBECCA^a BRUEN (*James 1586, Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. May 26, 1899; m. Apr., 1853, Francis B. Williams, d. Oct. 21, 1864, ag. 50.

They had five children.

7935. Clara^a Williams, m. George Scott. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7936. Emma Williams.

7937. Ida Williams.

7938. Frank Williams, d. 1902.

7939. James Williams, d. Jan. 29, 1865, ag. 3 yrs. 7 mo.

3843. HANNAH^a BRUEN (*same descent as 3842*) m. 1847, Hiram Russell.

They had four children.

7940. Andrew^a Russell, d. 1896; m. Jennie Rulond.

7941. Rebecca Russell, m. Benjamin Holmen.

7942. Emma Russell, m. W. Webster.

7943. Frank Russell.

3847. MARY ANN^a BRUEN (*David 1588, Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. 1824; m. 1842, Gen. Nelson Taylor, b. June, 1821; d. Jan. 1894. He was U. S. Senator.

They had six children.

7944. Harriet Ann^a Taylor, b. Oct. 1844; d. 1850.

7945. +Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1846; d. Feb. 1894; m. Beekman Andrews.

7946. Mariposa Taylor, b. 1851; unm.

7947. Nelson Taylor, b. 1853; m. Algette de Corier.

7948. John Taylor, b. Sept. 1857; d. Sept. 1858.

7949. Rebecca Taylor, b. Sept. 1864; d. June, 1867.

3849. SUSAN^a JONES (*Maria 1590, Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 2, 1824, Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Sept. 27, 1878, Danbury, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, George Baldwin Benjamin, b. July 26, 1813, Stratford, Ct.; d. Mar. 20, 1888, Danbury, Ct.

They had four children.

7950. George Baldwin^a Benjamin, Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. Edith M. Green. Res. Rawayton, Ct.

7951. +Mary Catherine Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1852; m. Dr. Frank Clark.

7952. William Scofield Benjamin, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. Alice McCormick; Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.

7953. Grace Benjamin, b. May 18, 1868; unm. Res. Danbury, Ct.

3.

3852. JANE MARY^s BRUEN (*Joseph 1592, Mary 673, John 228, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) d. Apr. 18, 1880, ag. 42; m. 1863, Capt. Isaac L. Chadwick, d. Jan. 3, 1895, ag. 62.

They had four children, all except Lyndon born in Jersey City, N. J.

7954. Horace Lyndon^s Chadwick, b. 1865, N. Y. City; d. Aug. 3, 1881, Jersey City, N. J.

7955. Abertina Chadwick, b. 1868; m. ——— Conlon, of Jersey City, N. J.

7956. George B. Chadwick, b. 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1892, Jersey City, N. J.

7957. Stanley B. Chadwick, b. 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1881, Jersey City, N. J.

3855. RICHARD^s BRUEN (*same descent as 3852*) d. Oct. 21, 1871, ag. 26; m. 1861, Josephine, dau. of Amanda Burr at N. Y. C., d. Dec. 15, 1904, ag. 53.

They had one child.

7958. Joseph Francis^s Bruen, b. 1871; d. July 21, 1905.

3858. SARAH^s SANFORD (*David 1601, James 676, Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Bedell.

They had two children.

7959. Sanford^s Bedell.

7960. Irena Bedell.

3859. SARAH^s LORD (*Irena 1603, James 676, Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) m. Wilbur.

They had five children.

7961. Russell^s Wilbur.

7962. Bessie Wilbur.

7963. Charles Wilbur.

7964. Robert Wilbur.

7965. George Wilbur.

3860. EMMA ROSALINA^s SANFORD (*Russell 1604, James 676, Ephraim 229, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. May 10, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1869, John Bailey.

They had three children.

7966. Mary Elizabeth^s Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. Feb. 14, 1889, John "Canum."

7967. Ella Bailey, b. Dec. 28, 1873; m. May 16, 1893, Clifford Boyce.

7968. Lena Bailey, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. Mar. 4, 1897, J. W. Strowbridge.

3861. MARY EMILY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3860*)
b. May 21, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1872, Marsena A. Knapp. Res.,
Keuka Lake, N. Y.

They had five children.

7969. Nellie May⁹ Knapp, b. Nov. 24, 1874; d. Apr., 1875.

7970. Emma Laura Knapp, b. Apr. 3, 1876; m. Apr. 3, 1895, F. P. Latier.

7971. John Knapp, b. Jan. 10, 1884.

7972. Oliver Knapp, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

7973. George Knapp, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

3863. JOHN^s SANFORD (*Abram 1607, Mathew 678, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. June 15, 1840, Passaic, N. J.; m. Nov. 11, 1863, Sarah Frances Hunt, b. Aug. 21, 1843. Res. Goshen, N. Y.

They had eight children, all born in Goshen, N. Y.

7974.+Alfred Harris⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1865; m. Melvina Carey.

7975.+Sidney Abram, b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Mrs. Hettie (Wolcott) Sanford.

7976.+Pierson Doctor, b. Oct. 19, 1868; m. Mary Wolcott.

7977. Frederick C., b. Aug. 19, 1870; d. Aug. 5, 1892; m. Nov. 5, 1891;
Hettie Wolcott, b. Aug. 20, 1875, Bloomingburgh. Res. Chester,
N. Y.

7978. Ella, b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Apr. 4, 1904.

7979. Clara, b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. June 25, 1892.

7980. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1897, George Howell, b.
Feb. 12, 1875, Goshen, N. Y. No children. Res. Goshen, N. Y.

7981. John B., Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1881; d. Oct. 24, 1887.

3865. EDWARD CROWEL^s SANFORD (*Ezra 1603, Mathew 678, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 21, 1825, West Milford, N. J.; d. Oct. 24, 1902, Cranford, N. J.; m. (1) Aug. 2, 1846, Martha E. Doughty, b. Sept. 1, 1825, in Tennessee; d. Nov. 20, 1881, Westfield, N. J.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1882, Cornelia A. Falyn. Res. Cranford, N. J.

He had three children by first marriage.

7982. Cynthia C.⁹, b. July 13, 1850, Roseville, N. J.; d. Oct. 24, 1851,
Roseville, N. J.

7983.+Mary E., b. Apr. 9, 1853; m. Charles Welch.

7984. Lilly Bell, b. Apr. 7, 1856, Newark, N. J.; d. Aug. 22, 1861, Westfield,
N. J.

3866. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3865*) b. Aug. 7, 1826, West Milford, N. J.; d. Aug. 23, 1877, Newark, N. J.;

m. Oct. 10, 1848, James A. Christie, b. Jan. 23, 1826, N. Y. C.;
d. Jan. 27, 1878, Newark, N. J.

They had seven children, all born in Newark, N. J.

7985.+James Alexander⁹ Christie, b. Oct. 8, 1849; m. Emma Hagemann.

7986. Robert Christie, b. Jan. 29, 1852; Jan. 8, 1857, Newark, N. J.

7987. Boy, b. Sept. 22, 1854; d. at birth.

7988. John Morris Christie, b. Sept. 12, 1856. Left there about eight years ago for Baltimore. Advertised for his whereabouts but no trace of him found; unm.

7989. Sarah E. Christie, b. July 12, 1860; m. Mar. 25, 1885, J. Arthur Headley, b. Nov 30, 1857, Exeter, Pa.; d. Aug. 20, 1904, Newark, N. J. Her res. Newark, N. J.

7990.+Hannah Sanford Christie, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. (1) Edward Gilman; m. (2) George Bauer.

7991.+Mary Ann Christie, b. Aug. 5, 1865; m. George Sturn.

3867. CATHERINE⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3865*) b. Mar. 14, 1830, West Milford, N. J.; m. 1850, William Montrose, b. Feb. 27, 1824, West Milford, N. J.; d. Nov. 24, 1882, West Milford, N. J. Res. Warwick, N. Y.

They had five children.

7992. Frank⁹ Montrose, b. May 9, 1851, West Milford, N. J. Res. Florida, N. Y.

7993.+Amelia Montrose, b. Mar. 2, 1853; m. John O'Blenis.

7994.+Amzi Montrose, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Emma Montrose.

7995.+Martha Montrose, b. Sept. 10, 1857; m. Charles Belcher.

7996.+Mary Montrose, b. Aug. 16, 1868; m. Samuel Faulls.

3868. MATHEW F.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3865*) b. May 29, 1832, West Milford, N. J.; m. July, 1852, Phebe L. Wood, b. 1836, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had five children.

7997.+Lewis L.⁹, b. May 22, 1853; m. Jennie Mercer.

7998. Ezra L. b. Jan. 11, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.

7999. Alice A., b. July 14, 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1877, Francis Coghill, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in N. Y. City.

8000. Abram L., b. Feb. 11, 1862, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; d. Feb. 19, 1862.

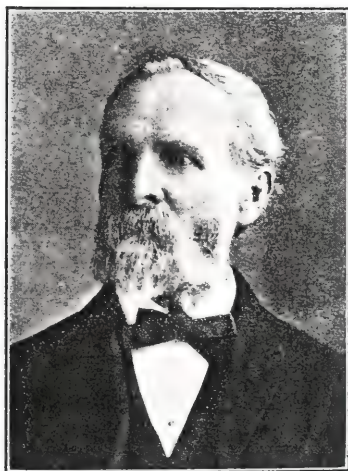
8001. Frances P., b. Oct. 5, 1864, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1881, Charles Fordam, b. 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y. No children. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.



EDWARD LEWIS SANFORD
No. 8003



EZRA SANFORD
At 85 years
No. 1608



JOHN CROWEL SANFORD
No. 3871

3869. JAMES C.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3865*) b. Nov. 28, 1834, West Milford, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1866, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Mary J. Briggs, b. July 8, 1835, Providence, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1906, Ballston, N. Y.

They had one child.

8002.+Idella^a, b. May 11, 1860; m. Edward Groom.

3871. JOHN CROWEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3865*) b. Sept. 20, 1840, West Milford, N. J.; m. Mar. 17, 1869, Gertrude Heinzer, b. July 24, 1848, N. Y. C. Res. Westfield, N. J.

They had three children, all born in Westfield, N. J.

8003. Edward Lewis^a, b. May 12, 1870. Res. Westfield, N. J.

8004. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 30, 1902, William Gascoyne Townley, b. May 13, 1866, Orange, N. J. Res., Westfield, N. J.

8005. Anna, b. Apr. 28, 1881; d. July 24, 1881, Westfield, N. J.

3875. CATHERINE^s SANFORD (*Mathew 1609, Mathew 678, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1835, Stanhope, N. J.; m. James Weeden. Res., Moe, N. J.

They had three children.

8006.+Ira H.^a Weeden, b. July 23, 1862; m. Eliza Henderson.

8007.+Sarah J. Weeden, b. Mar. 6, 1870; m. William Slate.

8008. James Enoch Weeden, b. Nov. 11, 1878, Warwick, N. Y.; unm.

3878. JOHN C.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3875*) b. Sept. 30, 1841, Moe, N. J.; d. Mar. 23, 1904, Arcade, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1865, at Newark, N. J., Elizabeth M. Briggs, b. Nov. 25, 1841, Barkerville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1897, Cohoes, N. Y.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1901, Luella H. Parker, b. at Arcade, N. Y.; d. Dec. 3, 1906.

Mr. Sanford was a successful business man. Early in life he learned the blacksmith's trade, which he followed for some years, afterwards opening up the largest dry goods store in Cohoes and at the same time conducting three box factories, at Cohoes, Troy and Amsterdam. In 1890 he started a knitting mill at Cohoes and continued in that business until his death. Having been burned out in Cohoes in 1895, he removed to Buffalo, where he remained two years, then to Arcade, where he became proprietor of the Fashion Knitting Mill. It was while working in the interest of this business that he lost his life. He was working above the dam in Cataraugus creek, trying to pry out a large cake of ice, when it became suddenly loosened and he fell in and was drowned.

He was a prominent figure in the life of the community and a man of the most pronounced characteristics. No half measures satisfied him. If a question came up, he expressed his ideas without fear or favor. He had a most charitable disposition and gave liberally of his time and money to what he considered the most worthy charities. The one great endeavor of his life was to do something in the interests of the temperance cause, upon which he spent a good deal of time and money. He was a bitter enemy of the liquor evil, and no circumstance could lessen the evil in his eyes. He was a candidate of the Prohibition party for a member of the Assembly and for Congressman. He took a deep interest in local matters as well, always standing for the advancement of the village and for permanent improvements. He was a member of the school board forty-two years and was ever an advocate of progress. He was a man of strict integrity, honorable in all his dealings and a devout member of the Methodist Church.

He had four children by first marriage, all born in Cohoes, N. Y.

8009. Charles J.⁹, b. June 22, 1869; d. Mar. 2, 1870, Cohoes, N. Y.

8010.+Jennie E., b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Jesse Stiles.

8011. Laura P., b. Sept. 11, 1876. Res., Batavia, N. Y.

8012. Robert F., b. Feb. 9, 1881; m. Aug., 1898, Matie E. Scribner, of Buffalo, N. Y. Res. West Berkeley, Cal.

3879. WILLIAM W.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3875*) b. Jan. 15, 1844, Moe, N. J.; m. Aug. 20, 1868, Almeda E. Ruddy, b. Apr. 21, 1845, Marcy, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1902, Arcade, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford served in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. K, 27th Reg't. N. J. Vols. and re-enlisted in Co. D, 39th Reg't. N. J. Vols.; and was honorably discharged from both regiments at the expiration of the time of enlistment.

He was inventor of the first practical buckboard spring for wagons and buggies. Res. Vineland, N. J.

They had five children, all except Ernest born in Cohoes, N. Y.

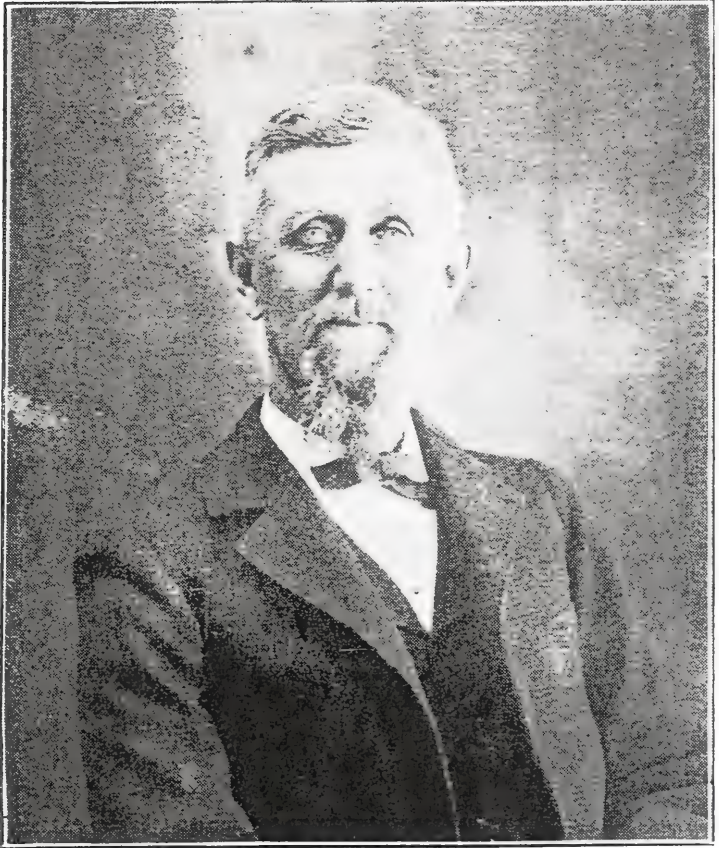
8013.+Grace A.⁹, b. Apr. 9, 1872; m. Orlin Cookingham.

8014. William Mathew, b. July 16, 1875; d. Feb. 2, 1886.

8015. Olive A., b. May 29, 1877; d. Jan. 26, 1886.

8016. Elmer L., b. Sept. 19, 1880; d. Jan. 17, 1886.

8017. Ernest P., b. June 21, 1886, McConnelville, N. Y. Res., Vineland, N. J.



SIDNEY H. SANFORD
No. 3889

3881. PATIENCE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3875*) b. Oct. 21, 1849, Moe, N. J.; m. May 22, 1878, James R. Barclay in Cohoes, N. Y., b. Feb. 23, 1850, Lansingburg, N. Y. Res. Cohoes, N. Y.

They had one child.

8018. Irving⁹ Barclay, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Cohoes, N. Y.

3882. MARY ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3875*) b. July 25, 1853, Moe, N. J.; m. in spring of 1883, Valentine Meehan in Cohoes, N. Y., b. Mar. 10, 1852; d. 1902. Res. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

They had three children.

8019. Edward⁹ Meehan, b. Dec. 24, 1883, Green Island, N. Y.

8020. May Meehan, b. Jan. 24, 1886, Cohoes, N. Y.

8021. George Meehan, b. Mar. 1888; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

3889. SIDNEY H.^s SANFORD (*Uriah 1630, Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 31, 1847, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1905, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Hannah T. Wright, b. at Bellvale, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford received his education in the district school. He early manifested a capacity for business management, and upon coming into possession of one-half of the old Thomas De Kay homestead in one of the most fertile sections of the Warwick Valley, he began farming on his own account with an energy and ability that bore immediate and steady results. A few years later he purchased the other half of this farm and by systematic improvements made it a model dairy farm.

In January, 1888, Mr. Sanford purchased an interest in the coal and lumber business of Taylor & Case in Warwick, and in 1902 acquired the whole business, which he conducted successfully until his death. In 1894 he became a resident of Warwick. His public spirit and capacity for affairs were soon recognized and he was elected one of the trustees and later president of the village. He was also president of the Warwick Cemetery Association, from Jan. 18, 1900; trustee of the Warwick Savings Bank from 1899; one of the incorporators and directors of the Warwick Valley Telephone Co., and its general manager until failing health com-

pelled his resignation. He was a man of high ideals, generous, and always ready to lend a helping hand.

They had one child.

8022. Townsend Wright⁹, b. June 14, 1871, Warwick, N. Y.

3890. MILTON LEE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3889*) b. Sept. 12, 1850, Warwick, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1882, Annie Welling, b. Oct. 18, 1857, Warwick, N. Y.

They had two children.

8023. Ethel Lee⁹, b. May 25, 1883.

8024. Ruth, b. May 8, 1886.

3891. ANN E.^s PRICE (*Hester 1631, Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. Jan., 1893; m. Oct. 22, 1857, James Watkins.

They had three children, all born in Hamptonburg, N. Y.

8025.+Sanford Price⁹ Watkins, b. June 21, 1859; m. Lizzie Wood.

8026. George P. Watkins, b. Oct. 25, 1865.

8027.+Eva C. Watkins, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. William Rogers.

3892. EMILY A.^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. Apr. 28, 1840; m. Oct. 21, 1868, James Hawkins, b. June 2, 1822, Goshen, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1887, Hamptonburg, N. Y.

They had two children.

8028.+George Price⁹ Hawkins, b. Aug. 18, 1869; m. Susie Poppino.

8029. Antoinette Hawkins, b. Aug. 3, 1878.

3894. MARY ADELINE^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Albert R. Galloway.

They had four children, all born in Munroe, N. Y.

8030. Byron S.⁹ Galloway, b. Jan. 31, 1870.

8031. Julia Galloway, b. Feb. 11, 1873.

8032. Ezra P. Galloway, b. June 27, 1877; d. Oct. 24, 1902.

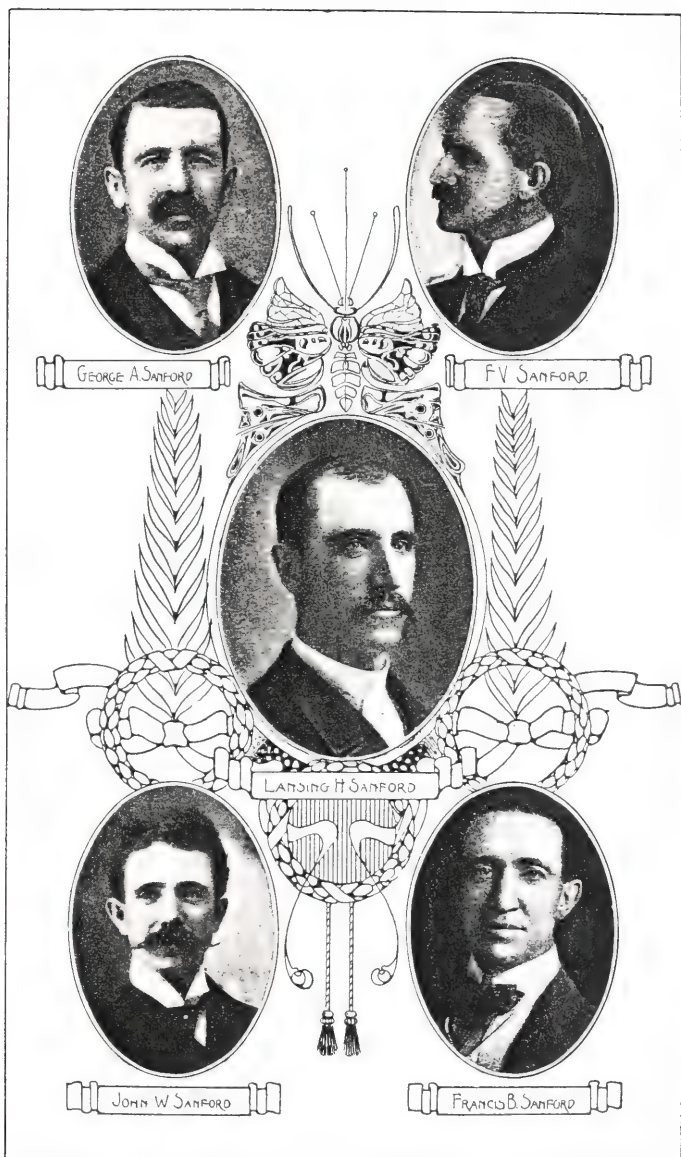
8033. Mary Caroline Galloway, b. Dec. 11, 1883.

3895. JACOB M.^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. Feb. 3, 1848; m. Feb. 12, 1868, Helen Fay. Res., Goshen, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Goshen, N. Y.

8034.+Edson C.⁹ Price, b. May 6, 1870; m. Eleanor Coleman.

8035. John Armstrong Price, b. Sept. 14, 1877. Res. Goshen, N. Y.



FIVE SONS OF GEORGE W. SANFORD

No. 1633

3896. JULIA H.^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. July 9, 1849, Hamptonburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1887, Watkins, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1872, E. C. Gabriel.

They had three children, all born in Watkins, N. Y.

8036. +Plummer L.^s Gabriel, b. July 5, 1877; m. Grace Bartholomew,
8037. Fred C. Gabriel, b. Aug. 10, 1874; m. Aug. 29, 1906, Blanche Spencer.
8038. Ezra Gabriel, b. Mar. 22, 1876; m. June 21, 1905, Letta Eaton.

3897. EVA I.^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. May 20, 1852, Hamptonburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1881, Goshen, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1872, W. R. Comer, b. in Goshen, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Goshen, N. Y.

8039. W. Russell^s Comer, b. Dec. 13, 1874.
8040. Anna S. Comer, b. July 2, 1881; m. June 21, 1907, at Winthrop, Mass., William Grant.

3898. JAMES L.^s PRICE (*same descent as 3891*) b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1903; m. Feb. 16, 1880, M. Jennie Hawkins, b. Apr. 29, 1861, Hamptonburg, N. Y.

They had three children.

8041. Clarence H.^s Price, b. Mar. 13, 1884, Goshen, N. Y.
8042. Josephine J. Price, b. Jan. 30, 1892.
8043. Emma A. Price, b. Jan. 30, 1892.

3899. LANSING HAIGHT^s SANFORD (*George 1633, Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 18, 1847, Warwick, N. Y.; d. Sept. 23, 1900; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1871, Mary P. Cooper, b. Jan. 31, 1851; d. July 12, 1873, Warwick, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1884, Nellie Murdock of South Bend, Ind.

He had one child by first marriage.

8044. Bessie^s, b. July 3, 1873; m. June 8, 1897, Edward Wheeler Everett. Res. Newark, N. J.

3902. FERDINAND VAN DERVEER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3899*) b. Apr. 19, 1856, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1885, Rowena Herrick, b. Sept. 22, 1856, Owego, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was educated at Cornell University and Columbia Law School. He has been special County Judge of Orange County, and is at present Mayor of Warwick, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Warwick, N. Y.

8045. George Herrick⁹, b. Jan. 30, 1886; d. Jan. 1, 1890.
 8046. Ferdinand Doan, b. Mar. 1, 1888.
 8047. Marion Burt, b. Oct. 7, 1890.
 8048. John Alden, b. Feb. 20, 1893.
 8049. Winthrop, b. Feb. 22, 1896.
 8050. William Wendover, b. Sept. 28, 1904; d. Oct. 18, 1907, Warwick, N. Y.

3905. JOHN WHEELER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3899*) b. May 13, 1864, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Bertha M. Furman, b. Sept. 11, 1873, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was educated at Cornell University and is now in real estate business in Warwick, N. Y. He is a Director of the First National Bank, the Warwick Telephone Company, the Warwick Cemetery Association, and other corporations at Warwick.

They had two children, born in Warwick, N. Y.

8051. Frances Isabel⁹, b. Feb. 11, 1900.
 8052. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1905.

3906. FRANCIS BAIRD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3899*) b. Oct. 30, 1871, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1898, Sarah M. Welling.

Mr. Sanford was educated at Rutgers College and New York Law School, and is at present practicing law in New York City. He is Secretary of the Executive Committee of the Sanford Association.

They had one child.

8053. Mary Bessie⁹, b. Jan. 15, 1903, Warwick, N. Y.

3907. JAMES EVERETT^s SANFORD (*William 1635, Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 21, 1859. Mr. Sanford is a leading and popular farmer in the town of Warwick; has served two terms as treasurer of Orange Co. Is treasurer of the Warwick knife company, and the Grey-court Overlook Co., which is developing the natural beauty of Goose Pond at Chester, N. Y.

3908. CHARLES V.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3907*) b. Dec. 12, 1860, Warwick, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1884, Julia N. Prior, b. July 9, 1861, Fayetteville, N. C. Res., Warwick, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford graduated from the Warwick High School and later studied at Cornell University, after which he taught for some years, when he began a wholesale cutlery business. Is a deacon in



J. Sanford

the Calvary Baptist Church at Warwick, N. Y. Is a popular speaker at Y. M. C. A. meetings and conventions.

They had three children.

8054. Julia M.^o, b. Nov. 27, 1885, Florida, N. Y. Miss Sanford a bright, accomplished, talented young lady and is the efficient Secretary of the Sanford Association.

8055. Faith, b. Dec. 10, 1887; d. Mar. 1, 1889, Vineland, N. J.

8056. Raymond P., b. July 24, 1891, Vineland, N. J.

3909. MARY BURT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3907*) b. Jan. 27, 1863, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1891, Frank Durland of Chester, N. Y. Res., Chester, N. Y.

They had two children.

8057. William Sanford^o Durland, b. July 13, 1892.

8058. Nancy Board Durland, b. Mar. 29, 1899.

3910. REV. EZRA T.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3907*) b. Feb. 26, 1865, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Anna D. Feagles, b. Aug. 15, 1864, N. Y. C. Res., N. Y. C.

Mr. Sanford graduated from the Warwick High School in 1881, continued his studies in Cornell University and graduated at Hamilton Theological Seminary in 1894. He has served churches at Cornwall, Port Jervis, N. Y., Hackensack, N. J., and for the past six years has been the pastor of the North Baptist Church on West Eleventh Street in N. Y. City. He is identified with many historical and philanthropic institutions, is trustee of the American Baptist Publication Society, The Ministers' Home Society, American Bible Union, The Jennie Clarkson Home for Children, and is secretary for the Young People's Work in Baptist Churches. He, with Dr. E. B. Sanford, promoted the organization of the Sanford Association of America, which has now held four quite successful annual conventions in N. Y. City.

They had five children.

8059. William Nathaniel^o, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Warwick, N. Y.

8060. Ezra Burt, b. Sept. 1, 1890, Warwick, N. Y.

8061. Ruth Evelyn, b. Feb. 23, 1897, Cornwall, N. Y.

8062. James Wallace, b. Aug. 27, 1900, Port Jarvis, N. Y.

8063. Anna Margaret, b. Mar. 22, 1904, Hackensack, N. J.

3911. ADELINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3907*) b. Oct. 21, 1867, Warwick, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1889, William R. Well-
ing. Res., Warwick, N. Y.

They had four children.

8064. W. Randolph⁹ Welling, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

8065. Sarah Burt Welling, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

8066. Caroline Welling, b. Feb. 8, 1895.

8067. Joseph Welling, b. Sept. 27, 1900.

3912. WILLIAM M.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 3907*) b. Dec. 16, 1868, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1895, Julia Dent Burt, b. Sept. 11, 1873, N. Y. C.; d. Apr. 2, 1907, N. Y. C.

Mr. Sanford is general manager of the Knapp Company and engaged in the manufacture of Art Publications in N. Y. City. He has been an enthusiastic promoter of a high class of color work in the lithograph business and quite successful.

They had two children, born in N. Y. C.

8068. Margaret Coventry⁹, b. July 22, 1896.

8069. Harriet Burt, b. Dec. 29, 1898.

3915. PAULINE⁸ SANFORD (*Pierson 1637, Ezra 685, Ezra 230, David 78, Thomas 12, Ezekiel 2, Thomas 1*) b. July 21, 1856; m. (1) May 27, 1879, Fred H. Bradner, b. in Middletown, N. Y.; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1893, Dr. William Wirt Wendover of Warwick, N. Y.

They had two children.

8070. Sanford Hutton⁹ Wendover, b. July 21, 1894.

8071. Anna Sanford Wendover, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

3923. FRANK MERRILL⁸ WRIGHT (*Filbert 1640, Harvey 693, Joseph 238, Joseph 87, Hannah 17, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. July 30, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1888, Bristol, Ct.; m. June 17, 1882, Carrie I. Burgess of Plainville, Ct.; d. Jan. 8, 1894, Waterbury, Ct.

They had two children.

8072. Leslie Stanley⁹ Wright, b. May 21, 1883, Bristol, Ct.

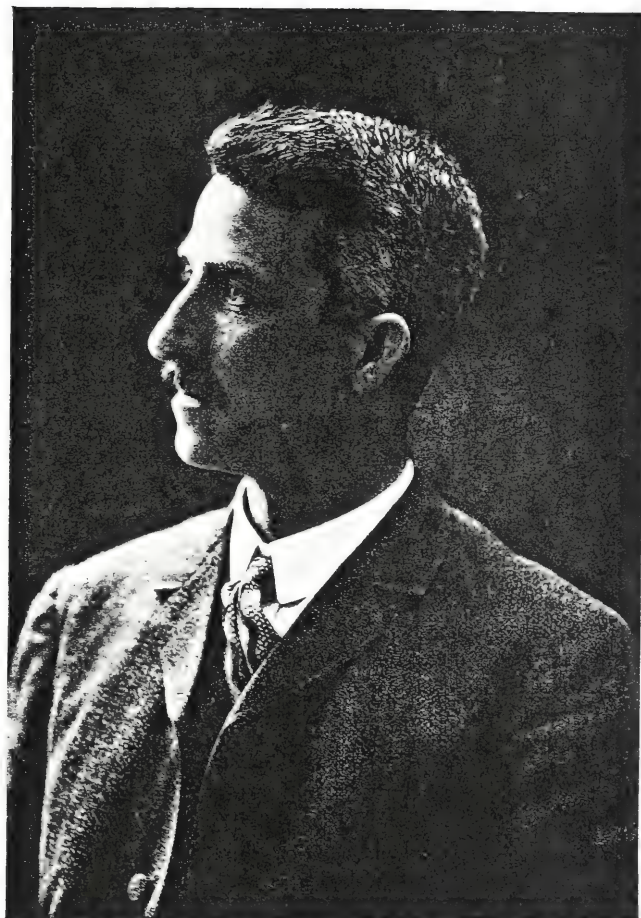
8073. Minnie Irene Wright, b. Sept. 20, 1884, Meriden, Ct.

3924. WILBUR LESLIE⁸ WRIGHT (*same descent as 3923*) b. July 18, 1856, Bristol, Ct.; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Nellie (Fogg) Hobart, dau. of Nicholas Fogg, b. Sept. 9, 1857, Waterbury, Ct. Res., Bristol, Ct.

They had two children.

8074. Howard Fogg⁹ Wright, b. Dec. 31, 1885. Student at Worcester Tech.

8075. Earle Emmons Wright, b. Dec. 10, 1887. Student at Lehigh University.



CHARLES VAN WYCK SANFORD
No. 3908

3931. MARY ANN^s SANFORD (*Levi 1643, Daniel 697, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 7, 1812, Litchfield, Ct.; d. Mar. 7, 1879, Andover, O.; m. Oct. 7, 1832, Dr. Thomas Wybert. Resided in Andover, O.

One child was

8076. John^s Wybert. Res. Andover, Ohio.

3932. BEARDSLEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3931*) b. May 29, 1815; m. (1) Harriet Cattalin; m. (2) Jane Cattalin.

He had six children by first marriage.

8077. Helen^s.

8078. Corrinth.

8079. Endora.

8080. Adelma.

8081. DeForest.

8082. Harriet, m. B. S. Briggs. Res., Cazenovia, N. Y.

3935. ORMAN GILBERT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3931*) b. Jan. 20, 1820, No. Pitcher, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1888, McDonough, N. Y.; m. (1) 1839, Naomi Finch, b. May 17, 1817; d. Mar. 9, 1866; m. (2) Apr. 1870, Mrs. Nianda A. Harvey, b. Apr. 17, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1902.

At an early age Mr. Sanford showed mechanical and inventive ability and all his spare time was spent in his father's shop working with steel. While a young lad he made a pitchfork of cast steel, believed to be the first ever made. This is now in the possession of his son Levi. Previous to this time all pitchforks had been made of English blister steel. His father, seeing the superior quality of the fork over those he had been making, at once began using cast steel. While in his father's shop he conceived the idea of a claw hammer and made some. David Maydole, an intimate friend of his father, visiting there, saw one of the hammers, and recognizing the possibilities of such an invention, immediately upon his return home to Norwich, N. Y., began making claw hammers. From this beginning has grown the now extensive business of the Maydole Hammer Co.

In 1843, Mr. Sanford moved to McDonough, N. Y., where he went into business for himself. His work prospered, and in a few years he bought the old paper mill site and built a large dam and factory. His forks became famous and many were sold in Europe. He invented part of a railroad switch and many tools for his shop.

He also devised the so-called "fish-plates" that bind together the rails of all railroads of the world, but the invention brought him not one cent.

He had three children by first marriage.

8083.+Ariette^o, b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1891; m. Hervey Pike.

8084.+Bruce, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Marcia Lindsey.

8085.+Levi, b. Apr. 12, 1846; m. Emily Grant.

3936. ANSON DANIEL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3931*)

b. Aug. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1873, No. Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Hannah Atwood.

They had four children.

8086.+Mitchell A.^o, b. June 6, 1844; d. Apr. 20, 1908; m. Sarah Cox.

8087.+Annette, b. Feb. 9, 1846; m. Edwin Crozier.

8088. Clarke E., b. Mar. 17, 1815, No. Pitcher, N. Y.; unm. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

8089.+Minnie Belle, b. Jan. 22, 1863; m. Morrell Brooks.

3938. POLLY MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3931*)

b. Nov. 9, 1828, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1852, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1851, James Hayard Wilcox, b. May 27, 1830, Scott, N. Y.

They had one child.

8090.+Ella M.^o Wilcox, b. Apr. 8, 1852; m. Warren Ames.

3940. MARIETTE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3931*) b.

July 19, 1832; m. June 21, 1853, Frederick William Van Valen, d. May 4, 1863, New Orleans, La. Mr. Van Valen was a Lieutenant in the Civil War. Her res., Cazenovia, N. Y.

They had two children.

8091. William Sherman^o Van Valen, b. July 9, 1854; d. Nov. 5, 1857.

8092. Edward Sanford Van Valen, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 12, 1897.

3941. SUSAN E.^s SANFORD (*Beardsley 1644, Daniel 697,*

Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1) b. Aug. 29, 1812, Jefferson, N. Y.; d. Mar. 27, 1895, Fergusonville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 1, 1834, James McMinn, d. Dec. 23, 1844, Harpersfield, N. Y.

They had three children.

8093.+Elbert Beardsley^o McMinn, b. July 11, 1835; m. Anna Moore.

8094. Elizabeth McMinn, d. in infancy.

8095.+Amelia McMinn, b. Apr. 20, 1841; dec.; m. John McLaury.



REV. EZRA TERRY SANFORD
No. 3910

3944. CHARLES M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3941*) b. Nov. 16, 1817, Pitcher, N. Y.; d. Mar. 12, 1872, Madison, Wis.; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Sarah, dau. of Michael Dayton, b. Dec. 15, 1824, Harpersfield, N. Y. (Mrs. Sanford married later Mr. Chapman.) Res., Fond du Lac, Wis.

They had four children, all except Wilmot b. in Trenton, Wis.

8096. Wilmot⁹, b. Nov. 1847, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. about 1878; unm.

8097.+Melissa Amelia, b. June 9, 1853; d. Oct. 5, 1890; m. Sylvan Bayley.

8098.+Cora, b. Jan. 17, 1859; m. A. F. Moser.

8099.+Almon, b. Mar. 16, 1864; m. May Waldo.

3945. RHODA M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3941*) b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. Mar. 9, 1901, Fergusonville, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1843, Russell B. Hotchkiss, d. Mar. 14, 1891, Fergusonville, N. Y. They resided in Fergusonville, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Fergusonville, N. Y.

8100. Harriet L.⁹ Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 2, 1847; unm. Res. Fergusonville, N. Y.

8101. William H. Hotchkiss, b. July 21, 1855; d. Jan. 26, 1856, Fergusonville, N. Y.

3946. WILLIAM BEARDSLEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3941*) b. Mar. 4, 1822, Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1894, Johnstown, Pa.; m. July 23, 1856, Agnes Jane Parr, b. July 13, 1831, New Alexandria, Pa.; d. Jan. 24, 1908, Altoona, Pa.

They had five children, all born in Latrobe, Pa.

8102.+Harry George⁹, b. July 12, 1860; m. Annie Tommis.

8103. William Parr, b. May 23, 1862; d. Jan. 17, 1881, Johnstown, Pa.

8104.+Edward Everett, b. Sept. 30, 1864; m. Belle Rutledge.

8105.+Charles Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Estelle Brosius.

8106.+Minnie Maud, b. July 29, 1868; m. George Vorhauer.

3951. EDWARD CLINTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3941*) b. Mar. 12, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1906, Altamont, Kan.; m. Apr. 9, 1876, Jeanie, dau. of Samuel Wilson, b. Jan. 26, 1851, in Scotland; d. Sept. 1, 1907, Altamont, Kan.

Mr. Sanford served in the Civil War, enlisting Nov. 16, 1861, in Co. A, 2nd. Reg't. Wis. Vol. Inf., and serving until Nov. 26, 1864. After the war he went to West Virginia and engaged in the oil business. He later engaged in farming in Minnesota and in 1869 came to Labette Co., Kan. In 1870, with eight others, he organized the township of Labette. He was a member of the M.

E. Church, a devoted Christian and a noble citizen. He is buried in Altamont Cemetery.

They had four children, all born in Parsons, Kan.

8107.+Jeanie⁹, b. July 22, 1878; m. William Rinch.

8108. William, b. Mar. 10, 1880. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

8109. Cora Ada, b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. Aug. 7, 1883.

8110. Emma Elsie, b. June 1, 1884; m. Dec. 22, 1907, Harry J. Brooks, b. Apr. 15, 1878, Connersville, Ind. Res. Independence, Kansas.

3952. HENRY H.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3941*) b. Mar. 30, 1836, Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Mary Wilson. Mr. Sanford enlisted Aug. 30, 1864, First N. Y. Engineers, Co. G. Res. Fergusonville, N. Y.

They had two children.

8111.+Emily J.⁹, b. Sept. 13, 1869; m. John King.

8112.+Nellie M., b. Nov. 25, 1873; m. Homer Brazie.

3955. GEORGE G.^s SANFORD (*Abel 1646, Daniel 697, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. July 24, 1828, Newport, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1899, Forestville, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1859, Polly C., dau. of Aaron and Clarissa (Pierce) Griswold, b. July 21, 1841, Newport, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford enlisted in Co. F, 16th N. Y. H. A. at Russia, N. Y., 1863, was promoted to Corporal and honorably discharged Aug., 1865. Res. Detroit, Mich.

They had seven children.

8113. Clara L.⁹, b. Dec. 7, 1860, Russia, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1864, Newport, N. Y. (drowned).

8114.+George B., b. June 24, 1864; m. Essa Ball.

8115. Anna G., b. Aug. 28, 1866, Springville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1897, Forestville, N. Y.; unm.

8116. William I., b. Apr. 13, 1868, Springfield, N. Y.; unm. Res. Forestville, N. Y.

8117. Kate P., b. May 27, 1873, Forestville, N. Y.; m. July 20, 1898, Clarence D., son of David T. and Amelia (Davis) Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1875, Randolph, N. Y.; no children. Res. Forestville, N. Y.

8118. Jonathan E., b. May 13, 1876, Forestville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 9, 1900, Bertha M., dau. of Edward and Victory (Knowles) Bailey, b. May 1, 1876, Ellington, N. Y.; no children. Res. Detroit, Mich.

8119.+Ruth O., b. June 9, 1884; m. Oscar Schubert.



WILLIAM MOORE SANFORD, JR.
No. 3912

3959. WILLARD W.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3955*)
b. 1838, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. 1865, Charlotte Millard, dau. of
Asahel Millard, b. 1843, Palmyra, N. Y. Res. New Haven, Ct.

They had four children, all born in New Haven, Ct.

8120. Willard Addison^o, b. 1868; unkm. Res., New Haven, Ct.

8121. Katherine Lydia, b. 1870; unkm. Res. New Haven, Ct.

8122. Grace Millard, b. 1874; unkm. Res. New Haven, Ct.

8123. Alice May, b. 1876; unkm. Res. New Haven, Ct.

3965. PROF. HENRY R.^s SANFORD (*Daniel 1647, Daniel 697, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1837, Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. July 31, 1861, Sophia E., dau. of Rensselaer Travis, b. Oct. 17, 1835, Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1908, Penn Yan, N. Y. Mr. Sanford has been conductor of the Teachers' Institute in New York State for many years.

Mrs. Sanford was a remarkable woman, simple in tastes and quiet in her life, well-educated and a great reader—she regarded her family as her first duty and love and was deeply religious. She won imperishable renown in her zeal for the temperance movement. In 1873, Dr. Dio Lewis delivered a great temperance address in Fredonia, N. Y. where she then resided. She, with Mark Twain's mother and other women, went from saloon to saloon begging and pleading with the proprietors not to sell, and of the men not to drink. In December of that year a society was organized and Mrs. Sanford was named as a committee of one to draft a constitution and by-laws, which she did, originating and creating the now famous title "Woman's Christian Temperance Union," which is destined to last as long as rum attacks society. On her death the N. Y. Tribune gave a full column notice. A noble woman.

Mr. Sanford's residence, Penn Yan, N. Y.

They had six children.

8124. Hattie T.^o, b. Sept. 8, 1863, Clyde, N. Y.; m. William B. McBurney. Res. Passaic, N. J.

8125. Jennie Nettleton, b. Dec. 22, 1864; d. May 13, 1874.

8126. Harry R., b. Oct. 2, 1867, Ovid, N. Y.; unkm.

8127. +James Brownlee, b. Sept. 2, 1869; d. Mar. 16, 1904; m. Margaret Tucker.

8128. Lewis P., b. May 22, 1872. He is a dentist.

8129. William Wells, b. Sept. 19, 1877. Is an M. D. Assistant Chief Surgeon of the N. Y. C. R. R. Res. N. Y. City.

3969. CHARLES C.^s SANFORD (*Charles 1648, William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b.

Sept. 9, 1818, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Maria Clum.

They had six children.

- 8130.+Isabella C.^o, b. June 9, 1844; m. Izelton Lockwood.
- 8131.+Estelle S., b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Sylvester Palmeter.
- 8132.+Peter C., b. Aug. 26, 1847; m. Huldah Kittle.
- 8133.+Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Matthew Koonze.
- 8134. Charles, b. Nov. 24, 1852; unm.
- 8135.+Harriet H., b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. Wesley Hoffman.

3971. RILEY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3969*) b. July 4, 1822, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1899, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. (1) 1841, Temperance Jenkins, b. Nov. 11, 1821, Denver, N. Y.; d. Dec. 16, 1850, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. (2) 1851, Phoebe Jenkins, b. at Dry Brook, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1902, Halcottsville, N. Y.

He had four children by first and two by second marriage, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

- 8136.+Henry^o, b. May 7, 1842; m. Sarah Sanford.
- 8137. Asil M., b. Aug. 30, 1844.
- 8138.+Emory J., b. May 7, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1907; m. Eunice Jenkins.
- 8139.+David F., b. Nov. 1, 1850; m. Sarah Brooks.
- 8140. Esther P., b. Sept. 6, 1856, Roxbury, N. Y.
- 8141. Charles H., b. Aug. 30, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1880, Mary A. Jaquish.

3973. JOHN SMITH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3969*) b. Jan. 6, 1826, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Eliza Ann Mills, b. June 5, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1901. They lived on Hubbell Hill, Middletown, N. Y.

They had four children.

- 8143. Williard S.^o, b. June 25, Aug. 19, 1885.
- 8144.+Melissa May, b. Apr. 20, 1855; m. Elijah Morse.
- 8145.+Mendelchon, C., b. May 17, 1857; d. Apr. 22, 1901; m. Bertha Faulkner,
- 8146. Lola, b. Jan. 9, 1860; d. Jan. 9, 1863.

3975. EDGAR B.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3969*) b. May 20, 1833, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1896, Kelley Corners, N. Y.; m. Oct. 6, 1856, Harriet J. More, b. June 2, 1836, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1887, Liberty, N. Y. Buried at Roxbury, N. Y. She belonged to the Moore family who were the first settlers in Roxbury.

They had one child.

- 8147.+Watson More^o, b. Aug. 3, 1861; m. Mary Briggeman.



RAYMOND PRIOR SANFORD
No. 8056
WILLIAM NATHANIEL SANFORD
No. 8059

JAMES WALLACE SANFORD
No. 8062
EZRA BURT SANFORD
No. 8060

3977. EMILINE^s SANFORD (*Ziba 1652, William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 17, 1822, Dunraven, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1857, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. 1840, Thomas Owen, b. Mar. 12, 1814, Delaware Co., N. Y.; d. 1898, Holland, Mich.

They had eight children, all born in Dunraven, N. Y.

8148.+Ziba^s, Owen, b. Oct. 20, 1841.

8149. Hannah Owen.

8150.+Charles Owen, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Sarah Palmater.

8151. Mary Owen. Res., Halcottsville, N. Y.

8152. Orrin Owen. Res., Chicago, Ill.

8153.+George Owen, b. Aug. 24, 1853; m. Maria Gavett.

8154. Electa Owen, res. Wyoming, Del.

8155. Delilah Owen, d. in infancy.

3978. WILLIAM R.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3977*) b. Feb. 14, 1823, Dunraven, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1905, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1845, Antoinette Allaben, b. Oct. 19, 1825; d. Mar. 14, 1892. They resided at Dunraven, N. Y.

They had twelve children, all born at Dunraven, N. Y.

8156.+Ziba R^s, b. July 1, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1902; m. Mary Warren.

8157.+John E., b. May 7, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Deidamia Hunt.

8158.+Orson M., b. June 3, 1855; m. Helen Neidig.

8159. Fezon, b. Jan. 20, 1856; d. May 5, 1906; m. Henry Oscar Van Benschoten (*See 8226.*)

8160. Thankful A., b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. William Francis Van Benschoten; res. Margaretville, N. Y. (*See 8225.*)

8161.+Electa H., b. Nov. 14, 1862; d. Jan. 13, 1888; m. George Keator.

8162.+Abigail D., b. May 24, 1865; m. Fred Churchill.

8163.+William R., Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1868; m. Mary Whitcomb.

8164. Foster, d. in infancy.

8165. Orrin T., d. in infancy.

8166. Emeline, d. in infancy.

8167. Infant, d. in infancy.

3979. ELECTA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3977*) b. Oct. 20, 1825, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Elijah Hull, b. May 18, 1820, Arkville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1881, Arkville, N. Y. Res. Arkville, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Arkville, N. Y.

8168. Celestia^s Hull, b. Mar. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 5, 1853, Arkville, N. Y.

8169. James Hull, b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Jan. 5, 1853, Arkville, N. Y.

8170.+Ransom Hull, b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. (1) Sylvia Swart; m. (2) Isabelle Crosier; m. (3) Sarah Lunn.

8171.+Ziba Hull, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Sarah Keator.

3980. PHEBE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3977*) b. Mar. 11, 1829, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1850, Maurice Smith, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Feb. 3, 1890, Dunraven, N. Y. Res. Dunraven, N. Y.

They had six children, all born in Dunraven, N. Y.

8172. Harriet^s Smith, b. Feb. 2, 1851; unm.; res. New York City.

8173.+Celestia Smith, b. May 14, 1853; m. John Jackson.

8174.+Olney Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1856; m. Margaret Burgher.

8175. Lola Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 23, 1877.

8176.+Eva Smith, b. July 16, 1860; m. William Hough.

8177. Norma Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1865; m. 1900, W. H. Drew of Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 1905; no children; res. Lynn, Mass.

3982. RANSOM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3977*) b. Dec. 11, 1835, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1856, Anna M. Nichols, b. July 24, 1837, Bovina, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1884, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. (2) June 30, 1885, Mary D. Hunt, b. Feb. 21, 1855, Sanitaria Springs, N. Y. Res. Arkville, N. Y.

He had six children by first and three by second marriage, all born in Dunraven, N. Y.

8178. Carrie^s, b. Dec. 1, 1858; m. Jan. 9, 1878, John Keator, b. May 16, 1856, Roxbury, Ct.; no children; res. Halcottsville, N. Y.

8179. Nettie, b. Sept. 7, 1864; unm.; res. Dunraven, N. Y.

8180. Hattie, b. Oct. 19, 1865; d. Nov. 28, 1900, Dunraven, N. Y.; m. Mar. 15, 1888, Charles Ballard, b. May 7, 1862, Andes, N. Y.; no children.

8181. Ziba, b. Aug. 29, 1867; unm.; res. Dunraven, N. Y.

8182.+Charles, b. July 24, 1873; m. Susie Huntley.

8183.+Amelia, b. July 24, 1873; m. Avery Ryer.

8184. James, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Mar. 30, 1887, Dunraven, N. Y.

8185. Grover B., b. Apr. 29, 1889.

8186. Helena, b. Jan. 19, 1893.

3984. JOHN VAN VLECK^s SANFORD (*John 1654, William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 9, 1833, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1884, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1858, Thankful B. Dean, b. Aug. 12, 1836, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1895, Halcottsville, N. Y.

They had seven children.

8187. Julia D^s, b. Jan. 26, 1859, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1861, Roxbury, N. Y.

8188. Clara M., b. July 26, 1861, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Mar. 14, 1881, Halcottsville, N. Y.
8189. Julia M., b. June 17, 1864, Roxbury, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1900, Kingston, N. Y.; m. Feb. 27, 1884, James W. Vermilya, b. July 17, 1864, Halcottsville, N. Y.; no children; his res. Halcottsville, N. Y.
- 8190.+D. Rowland, b. Feb. 2, 1867; m. Nancy Redmond.
8191. Cora A., b. June 23, 1870, Kelly Corners, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1903, Kingston, N. Y.; m. Lewis E. Sanford (*See 12691.*)
8192. Nettie T., b. June 17, 1872, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1873, Halcottsville, N. Y.
- 8193.+Ursula N., b. Mar. 17, 1874; m. Charles Hull.

3985. MARTIN VAN BUREN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3984*) b. Oct. 5, 1835, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1907, Stylesville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1858, Julia A. Beardsley, b. Sept. 24, 1840, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. June 9, 1906, Stylesville, N. Y.

They had five children, all except Leah born in Kelly Corners, N. Y.

8194. Fannie^a, b. Nov. 8, 1859; res. Deposit, N. Y.
- 8195.+Elmer Ellsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1862; m. Inez Burrows.
8196. Porter, b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. July 22, 1865, Kelly Corners, N. Y.
- 8197.+John S., b. Apr. 20, 1873; m. Jennie Wilson.
8198. Leah J., b. June 16, 1878, Deposit, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1900, Richard J. List; no children.

3986. SARAH CATHERINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3984*) b. Jan. 26, 1837, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1904, Arkville, N. Y.; m. Apr. 28, 1858, Sebastian M. Shultis.

They had two children.

- 8199.+Hanford^a, Shultis, b. Oct. 3, 1864; m. Katie Lawrence.
8200. Sanford N. Shultis.

3987. ALBERT M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3984*) b. Feb. 11, 1840, Halcottsville, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1888, Walton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Ursula Birdsall, b. Apr. 17, 1840, Middletown, N. Y. Her res. Otego, N. Y.

They had one child.

8201. Olive D^a, b. Mar. 14, 1866, Franklin, N. Y.

3988. ELECTA M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3984*) b. June 2, 1844, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Jan. 7, 1867, Jayson A. Morse, b. Apr. 2, 1835, Halcottsville, N. Y. Res. Halcottsville, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Halcottsville, N. Y.

8202. Ulysses G.^o Morse, b. July 7, 1868.
 8203. Sanford J. Morse, b. May 15, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Hattie Hull
 (See 8251.) Res. Halcottsville, N. Y.
 8204. Bertha P. Morse, b. Oct. 31, 1878; m. June 8, 1904, Charles B. Streeter,
 b. July 10, 1874, Fleischmans, N. Y.
 8205. Albert E. Morse, b. Feb. 7, 1882.
 8206. Julia A. Morse, b. Jan. 28, 1886.

3989. GEORGE T.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3984*) b.
 Jan. 13, 1846, Halcottsville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1874, Anna M. Ranz,
 b. Nov. 21, 1857, Lititz, Pa.

Mr. Sanford enlisted in the 144th Reg't. N. Y. Vols. and served
 his term. Leaving the Army he went West and served fifteen years
 as guide on the overland route from St. Joseph, Mo., to Salt Lake
 City. Res. Somerset, Mich.

They had three children.

8207. Elmer E.^s, b. Nov. 12, 1877, Sandwich, Ill.; res. Jackson, Mich.
 8208. Harry L., b. Mar. 18, 1881, Margaretville, N. Y.
 8209. May, b. Mar. 30, 1891, Brooklyn, Mich.

3991. JACOB^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*Charlotte 1655, Wil-
 liam 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*)
 b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 30, 1895; m. (1) 1846, Barbara Johnson
 of Bovina, N. Y., b. Dec. 28, 1816; d. Nov. 28, 1887; m. (2) Jan.
 12, 1892, Emma Beihler.

He had three children by first marriage.

- 8210.+William^s Van Benschoten, b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Frances Swart.
 8211.+Alexander Van Benschoten, b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Mary O'Connor.
 8212.+Almira Van Benschoten, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m. James Scott.

3992. HULDAH^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*same descent as
 3991*) b. July 1, 1825; d. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Jeremiah Greene Rey-
 nolds, b. July 26, 1821; d. May 28, 1901.

They had five children.

- 8213.+William D.^o Reynolds, b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Orriet O'Connor.
 8214. Delilah J. Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1848; d. Oct., 1907.
 8215. Lucy C. Reynolds, b. Apr. 16, 1850; m. George Davis.
 8216. John Hanford Reynolds, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
 8217.+Betsey Ann Reynolds, b. Dec. 18, 1854; m. Charles Sweeney.

3993. JOHN^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*same descent as 3991*)
 b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. Jan. 22, 1870; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Lucy Hull, b.

May 20, 1832; d. July 26, 1878.

They had five children.

8218. Mary⁹ Van Benschoten, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Cornelius E. Swart.

8219. +Jane Van Benschoten, b. Apr. 2, 1859; m. Robert Dowie.

8220. James Van Benschoten, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

8221. William Erie Van Benschoten, b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. July 24, 1878.

8222. Friend Hull Van Benschoten, b. May 14, 1868; d. Feb. 21, 1879.

3994. JANE^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*same descent as 3991*)

b. Jan. 23, 1831; d. July 22, 1883; m. Apr., 1849, Robert Dickman, b. Jan., 1825; d. Nov. 10, 1905.

They had two children.

8223. +John⁹ Dickman, b. Apr. 5, 1850; m. Marie Davis.

8224. +Mary Charlotte Dickman, b. May 20, 1860; m. Luman Brown.

3995. NELSON^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*same descent as 3991*)

b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Agnes Miller, b. May 1, 1831.

They had two children.

8225. +William Francis⁹ Van Benschoten, b. Oct. 14, 1852; m. Thankful Sanford.

8226. Henry Oscar Van Benschoten, b. Mar. 14, 1856; m. Feb. 25, 1879, Fezon H., dau. of William R. and Antoinette Sanford, b. Jan. 20, 1859, Dunraven, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1906. No children. Res., Margaretville, N. Y.

3996. RUANNA^s VAN BENSCHOTEN (*same descent as 3991*)

b. May 1, 1835; d. Nov. 21, 1906; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Henry J. Yapple, b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. Dec. 14, 1894.

They had three children.

8227. Cornelius B.⁹ Yapple, b. Aug. 17, 1867; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1890, Ella May Tompkins; m. (2) Aug. 28, 1906, Mamie McKee.

8228. Hattie C. Yapple, b. Apr. 23, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1886.

8229. +William F. Yapple, b. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Bertha Lunn.

3999. CORNELIUS D.^s SANFORD (*William 1656, William*

701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1)
b. Nov. 17, 1830, New Kingston, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1907, Middletown, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1852, Sarah M. Faulkner, b. Aug. 5, 1830, Margaretville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 23, 1892, New Kingston, N. Y.; m. (2) Sept. 13, 1893, Mrs. Mary A. Faulkner.

None of his boys use intoxicating liquors nor tobacco in any form. Res. Margaretville, N. Y.

He had twelve children by first and one by second marriage, all born in New Kingston, N. Y.

8230.+Herman B.^s, b. Dec. 25, 1852; m. Savannah Shoemaker.

8231.+George W., b. Mar. 20, 1854; m. Martha Streeter.

8232.+John H., b. Aug. 27, 1855; m. Mary Dickson.

8233. William C., b. Apr. 24, 1857; m. Dec. 3, 1889, Margaret J. Tompkins, b. Apr. 18, 1871, Arena, N. Y. No children. Res., New Kingston, N. Y.

8234. Susan J., b. May 28, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1861, New Kingston, N. Y.

8235.+Emory J., b. Nov. 18, 1860; m. Julia Palmater.

8236.+Hattie C., b. July 27, 1863; m. David Scott.

8237.+Lyman F., b. Mar. 18, 1865; m. Minnie Koig.

8238.+Frank L., b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Mary Roney.

8239.+Sarah Eva, b. May 4, 1869; m. William Hodge.

8240.+Mary E., b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. F. Gleason Simmons.

8241.+Emma J., b. July 4, 1873; m. William Vermilya.

8242. Hazel Pearl, b. July 5, 1894.

4000. MARANSA J.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3999*)
b. Dec. 7, 1833, New Kingston, N. Y.; d. 1891; m. 1857, Eleanor C. Tait. Mr. Sanford served in the Civil War.

They had seven children.

8243. James W.^s, b. 1860; d. June 27, 1867.

8244.+Lucy A., b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Lawrence "Potter."

8245.+Daniel T., b. July 13, 1867; m. Edith Teed.

8246. John R.

8247. Jay W., b. May 11, 1870; unm.

8248. Hermon M., b. Apr. 30, 1873; unm.

8249. Harriet A., b. May 16, 1877.

4002. HARRIET AMANDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 3999*) b. Nov. 6, 1843, New Kingston, N. Y.; m. May 7, 1867, Dennis Howard Hull. Res. Halcottsville, N. Y.

They had five children.

8250.+Chauncey S.^s Hull, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Irene Lawrence.

8251. Hattie E. Hull, b. Oct. 21, 1869; m. Sanford J. Morse (*see 8203*). Res., Halcottsville, N. Y.

8252. Achia E. Hull, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. Apr. 19, 1897.

8253.+Amelia C. Hull, b. May 12, 1875; d. Oct. 23, 1903; m. Ira Lawrence.

8254. Adelia S. Hull, b. May 12, 1875; m. Cornelius Jones Sanford (*see 12807*).

4004. WESLEY W.^s SANFORD (*Maransa 1659, William 701, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 26, 1841, Middletown, N. Y.; m. Katie —.

They had two children.

8255.+Matie B.^a, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. Clarence Streeter.

8256.+Frances H., b. Dec. 20, 1874; m. Orson Buck.

4005. JONES M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4004*) b. 1851, Hobart, N. Y.; m. 1876, Carrie Hoffman, b. 1849, Dunraven, N. Y. Res. Margaretville, N. Y.

They had two children.

8257. Clarke A.^a, b. 1878, Garner, Ia. Editor of the Catskill Mountain News at Margaretville, N. Y.

8258. Courtney R., b. 1880, Sidney, N. Y. Assistant Cashier of the People's National Bank, Margaretville, N. Y.

4006. ROSS M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4004*) b. 1853; m. Fannie McClelland, b. 1856, Hobart, N. Y. Res. Stamford, N. Y. Mr. Sanford is proprietor of a summer boarding house.

They had six children, all except Lizzie born in Stamford, N. Y.

8259. Lizzie^a, b. 1877, Center Junction, Ia.; d. 1882.

8260. Blanche, b. 1881; d. 1884.

8261. Robert M., b. 1884.

8262. G. DeWitt, b. 1890.

8263. Marguerite, b. 1893.

2864. Charles K., b. 1895.

4009. MARY E.^s SANFORD (*William 1669, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 1836, in N. Y. State; d. 1881, Mosinee, Wis.; m. 1862, Joseph Dessert. Mrs. Dessert is buried in Mosinee, Wis.

They had one child.

8265.+Stella^a Dessert, b. 1865; m. Henry Thompson.

4010. ELIZA^s SANFORD (*John 1670, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 17, 1836, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) 1852, John Wolf; m. (2) ——— Horr.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage.

8266.+Hattie^a Wolf, b. July 9, 1853; m. (1) Clifton Tabor; m. (2) ——— Harris.

8267. George Wolf, b. May 20, 1856.

8268. Almer Horr, b. 1869.

4011. RUTH A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4010*) b. Sept. 1838, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) Sylvester Cove; m. (2) Mar. 31, 1883, Axle Edstrom. Res., Mosinee, Wis.

She had one child by first marriage.

8269. Kittie B.^s Coye, b. July 12, 1873; m. Sept. 4, 1902, Arden Paronto. Res., Mosinee, Wis.

4013. OSCAR A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4010*) b. Apr., 1844, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec., 1874, Stena Peterson.

They had one child.

8270.+James A.^s, b. July 27, 1879, in Wisconsin.

4015. BETTY A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4010*) b. July, 1851 in Wisconsin; m. (1) 1877, Austin Ostenson; m. (2) 1882, A. Parker.

She had one child by second marriage.

8271. Betty^s Parker, b. 1883.

4016. SARAH A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4010*) b. July, 1851, in Wisconsin; m. Nov., 1875, Thomas Lawrence. Res. Hartford, Wis.

They had three children.

8272.+Cora^s Lawrence, b. Mar. 5, 1877; d. Dec. 7, 1903; m. Gad Barney.

8273. Lewis Lawrence, b. 1878.

8274. Ida Lawrence, b. Apr. 21, 1879; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Arthur Elisberner.

4018. MARY E.^s SANFORD (*George 1671, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1864, H. A. Forbes. Res. LaCrosse, Wis.

They had four children, all born in Wisconsin.

8275.+Frank S.^s Forbes, b. July 27, 1866; m. Yelvie Krause.

8276. Ina Forbes, b. 1871.

8277. Allen Forbes, b. 1876. Res., Hartford, Wis.

8278. Mary A. Forbes, b. July, 1881. Res., LaCrosse, Wis.

4019. FRANK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4018*) b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1875, Viola Harris.

They had four children.

8279. May^o, b. 1876.
8280. George F., b. 1878.
8281. Herbert.
8282. Frank.

4021. EMILY E.^s PATCHIN (*Mary 1672, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. June 6, 1847, in New York; m. Dec. 7, 1875, N. Folts, Res. Ripon, Wis.

They adopted a child.

8283. Lillie^o Folts.

4022. REV. DAVID A.^s SANFORD (*Abel 1673, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. June 16, 1850, in Wisconsin; m. Aug. 16, 1880, Mary E. Elliott. Mr. Sanford is a minister in Dixon, Wyo. He has furnished the data for his line.

They had two children.

8284. Grace A.^o, b. July 16, 1882, Mitchell, So. Dak.
8285. George A., b. Nov. 15, 1886, Rowland, So. Dak.

4023. ALBERT C.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4022*) b. Mar. 7, 1852; m. May 24, 1874, Irene Blair. Res. Ellsworth, Wis.

They had two children.

- 8286.+Charles W.^o, b. Sept. 13, 1877; m. ——— Brown.
8287.+Lula E., b. July 11, 1883; m. Clarence Bacon.

4025. CHARLES E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4022*) b. June 13, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1884, Ida Phelps. Res. Ellsworth, Wis.

They had eight children.

8288. William A.^o, b. Dec. 31, 1884.
8289. Harry, b. 1888.
8290. Oscar, b. 1892.
8291. Alfred, b. 1895.
8292. Mary, b. 1897.
8293. James.
8294. George H.
8295. Boy, b. 1908.

4029. EMMA J.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4022*) b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. Louis Borchardt. Res. Rubicon, Wis.

They had three children, all born in Wisconsin.

8296. Eva E.^o Borchardt, b. Oct. 19, 1893.

8297. Hubert Borchardt, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

8298. Alice Borchardt, b. 1903.

4030. PEMBROKE S.^s TILLSON (*Sarah 1674, Thomas 707, Thomas 245, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1843, in Wisconsin; m. 1870, Carrie Emerson. Res. Manitowoc, Wis.

They had five children.

8299. Edwin M.^o Tillson, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

8300. Blanche Evelyn Tillson, b. Apr. 8, 1874.

8301. Frank P. Tillson, b. Mar. 27, 1876.

8302. Carrie Louise Tillson, b. May 5, 1877.

8303. Bessie J. Tillson, b. Oct. 10, 1879.

4031. ELLA E.^s TILLSON (*same descent as 4030*) b. Feb. 1848, in Wisconsin; m. 1870, Henry E. Lomas. Res. Cresco, Ia.

They had two children.

8304.+ May E.^o Lomas, b. 1873; m. Charles Burgers.

8305.+ Edward Lomas, b. 1877; m. Maude Sherbonde.

4032. EVA E.^s TILLSON (*same descent as 4030*) b. May, 1854, in Wisconsin; m. 1879, Robert Thomson.

They had six children.

8306. Robert M.^o Thomson, b. 1881; m. 1907, Jessie Steinman. Res., Cresco, Ia.

8307. Sarah Thomson, b. 1883.

8308. Arthur Thomson, b. 1885; m. 1907, Georgia James.

8309. Percy Thomson, b. 1887.

8310. William Thomson, b. 1889.

8311. Mary E. Thomson, b. 1891.

4033. GEORGE^s TILLSON (*same descent as 4030*) b. 1860, in Wisconsin; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Cora M. Covey.

They had two children, born in Iowa.

8312. Georgiana^o Tillson, b. 1886.

8313. Estella Tillson, b. 1888.

4034. WILLIAM^s TILLSON (*same descent as 4030*) b. 1867 in Wisconsin; m. 1895, Allie Burdick.

They had two children, born in Iowa.

8314. Gladys^o Tillson, b. 1896.

8315. Charles Tillson, b. 1899.

4037. NANCY^s SANFORD (*Apollos 1678, Caleb 710, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 30, 1814, Blenheim, N. Y.; d. 1878, Blenheim, N. Y.; m. Andrew Martin.

They had one child.

8316. Sanford^o Martin, dec. Left eight children.

4039. LUCINDA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4037*) b. Feb. 5, 1819, Blenheim, N. Y.; d. Mar. 23, 1898, Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Rufus Ellison.

They had two children.

8317. "Orlander"^o Ellison, b. Dec. 6, 1854.

8318. Sidney Ellison. Res., Gilboa, N. Y.

4040. VIOLETTA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4037*) b. Aug. 31, 1821, Blenheim, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1890, Gilboa, N. Y.; m. Daniel Ellison.

They had a daughter.

8319. Martha^o Ellison, b. Dec. 29, 1854.

4041. MELVIN EDWIN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4037*) b. Oct. 12, 1827, Blenheim, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1902, Waverly, Pa.; m. Mar. 30, 1855, Emeline Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1834, Dalton, Pa.

They had four children, all born in Dalton, Pa.

8320.+Dayton M.^o, b. Jan. 1, 1857; m. Allie Smith.

8321. Flora A., b. Aug. 23, 1861; unm. Res., Waverly, Pa.

8322. Walter Apollos, b. Oct. 6, 1863. Res., Waverly, Pa.

8323.+Emma I., b. Sept., 1867; d. June 16, 1897; m. Arthur Dav:d.

4042. VERNON APOLLOS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4037*) b. Oct. 14, 1829, Blenheim, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1905, Arkville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 14, 1853, Julia Frances Haines, b. Dec. 23, 1835, Manorkill, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1901, Arkville, N. Y.

They had four children, all except Willis born in Gilboa, N. Y.

8324. Willis^o, b. Apr. 19, 1850, Blenheim, N. Y. Res., Big Indian, N. Y.

8325.+Adella, b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. Charles Persons.

8326.+Bertha, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. Jay Avery.

8327.+Millie, b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. Frank Osterhout.

4044. ADALINE^s SANFORD (*David 1680, Caleb 710, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. June 23, 1819; m. Mathias Campbell.

They had five children.

- 8328. Jerome⁹ Campbell. Res., North Blema, N. Y.
- 8329. Edward Campbell. Res., Greig, N. Y.
- 8330. Henry Campbell. Res., Albany, N. Y.
- 8331. Lucinda Campbell, m. ——— Noahholt.
- 8332. Alexander Campbell. Res., Hunter's Land, N. Y.

4046. CALEB^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4044*) b. July 16, 1824, Broome, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1895; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Maria Rivenburg, b. Dec. 5, 1828, Broome, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1886.

They had eight children, all except Ermon and Hattie born in Broome, N. Y.

- 8333.+James A.⁹, b. Mar. 29, 1848; m. Lucy Putman.
- 8334. George A., b. Feb. 17, 1850; m. Mar. 22, 1872, Carrie Bogardis. A farmer at South Durham, N. Y.
- 8335.+Mary F., b. May 23, 1852; m. Alexander Dowling.
- 8336.+Ida M., b. Mar. 5, 1854; m. Harvey DeLaMater.
- 8337.+Lillie, b. Sept. 27, 1859; m. W. W. Post.
- 8338.+Minnie, b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. ——— Fatum.
- 8339.+Ermon W., b. Dec. 3, 1867; m. Emma Shoemaker.
- 8340.+Hattie, b. Aug. 17, 1872; m. Charles Shoemaker.

4049. CHANCELLOR^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4044*) b. June 29, 1828. Lived in Chicopee, Mass.

They had one child.

- 8341. Arthur⁹.

4050. CYNTHIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4044*) b. May 2, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Stephen Dickinson.

They had five children.

- 8342. Herbert⁹ Dickinson. Res., Shellsburg, Ia.
- 8343. Elmer Dickinson. Res., Shellsburg, Ia.
- 8344. Leonard Dickinson. Res., Shellsburg, Ia.
- 8345. Nellie Dickinson, m. ——— Heath. Res., Shellsburg, Ia.
- 8346. Alonzo Dickinson. Res., Chicago, Ill.

4055. EZRA^s SANFORD (*Ezra 1682, Ezra 711, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 2, 1820, Byron, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1900, Tecumseh, Mich.; m. 1845, Cornelia Merrill, b. Feb. 28, 1820, Byron, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1909, Tecumseh, Mich.

They had six children.

- 8347. Winfield Scott⁹, d. June, 1900, Wells Co., No. Dak.
- 8348. Webster LaMartin, b. 1849, Saline, Mich. Res., Seattle, Wash.

8349. Merrill Poindexter, b. June 16, 1854, Aurora, Ind.; unm. Res., Harvey, No. Dak.
8350. Charles E., b. Oct. 4, 1856, Aurora, Ind.
8351. Sheridan. Res., Adrian, Mich.
8352. Clara, b. 1865, Saline, Mich.; d. 1868, Saline, Mich.

4056. WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4055*) b. Mar. 20, 1822, Byron, N. Y.; m. 1845, Mary E. Parsons. Res. Charlotte, Mich.

They had four children.

8353. Marion^s, m. Harry Brown of Sykestown, North Dak.
8354. Elva., m. William Wright. Resided in Sykestown, North Dak.
8355. Almon C., b. 1857; m. Feb., 1886. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.
8356. George Poindexter, b. 1867.

4059. ANN MARIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4055*) b. Oct. 17, 1829, Byron, N. Y.; m. 1846, Amzy Crane, d. 1870. Resided on a farm in Kilbourne, Ill.

They had two children.

8357. Jennie^s Crane.
8358. George Crane.

4063. CHARLES A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4055*) b. Apr. 16, 1838, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Elizabeth Gertrude Barker, b. Oct. 7, 1838, Oakfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1909, Hunter's Hot Springs, Mont.

Mr. Sanford was born in a log cabin and reared in the usual rural way. He entered the University of Michigan in 1861 and took the degree of A. B. in 1866. During 1865 he was Paymaster's clerk in government service. He was present in Ford's Theater when President Lincoln was assassinated Apr. 14, 1865. In 1869 he received the degree of M. A. For nine years he was in the school work of Lansing, Mich., and for very nearly seven of the nine, 1876 to 1883, was superintendent of schools. He resigned owing to ill health and went to North Dakota. At one time he owned 1600 acres of land. In 1897 he founded the Courtenay Gazette, which he sold in 1900. In 1899 he was a member of the Legislature, serving as chairman of the Committee on Education, a member of the Committee on Appropriations, etc. At one time he was a member of the State Board of Agriculture. For some years he was largely interested in stock-raising and wrote many articles on dairying which were generously quoted. In 1903 he visited England, France

and the countries about the Mediterranean. He and his wife were for many years members of the Presbyterian Church. They had no children of their own. Res. Courtenay, N. Dak.

They adopted one child.

8359.+Myrtie Gertrude⁹ Phillips, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. John Bradford. She was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Sanford Dec. 17, 1890, and her name was changed to Myrtie Gertrude Sanford.

4066. ALICE ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*Charles 1691, Amos 717, Amos 246, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*)
b. Aug. 16, 1852, Weatogue, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1875, Eugene S. Williams. Res. Winchester, Ct.

They had thirteen children.

8360. Walter Enoch⁹ Williams, b. Oct. 5, 1876, Lime Rock, Ct. Res., Hartford, Ct.

8361. Benjamin F. Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1877, Lime Rock, Ct. Res., Torrington, Ct.

8362. Charles Sanford Williams, b. Aug. 18, 1878, Cornwall Hollow, Ct.

8363. Ruth Williams, b. Sept. 13, 1881, Cornwall Hollow, Ct.; d. Oct. 3, 1881.

8364. Mary Dunbar Williams; b. Mar. 27, 1883, Cornwall Hollow, Ct.; m. Oct. 6, 1907, Wilbur L. Goodenough of Winchester, Ct. Res., Winsted, Ct.

8365. Alice Elizabeth Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1884, Cornwall Hollow, Ct.

8366. John S. Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1885, Cornwall Hollow, Ct.

8367. Catherine Russell Williams, b. Nov. 10, 1887, Torrington, Ct.

8368. Julia Williams, b. Dec. 25, 1889, Torrington, Ct.

8369. Eugene Samuel Williams, b. Apr. 14, 1891, Winchester, Ct.

8370. Emma Ruth Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1892, Winchester, Ct.

8371. Joseph Williams, b. Feb. 16, 1894, Winchester, Ct.

8372. Abraham L. Williams, b. Nov. 3, 1895, Winchester, Ct.

4067. EMMA RUTH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4066*)
b. June 20, 1856, Wells Hill, Ct.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Charles M. Dean,
d. Mar. 12, 1901, Hartford, Ct.; buried at Patterson, N. Y. Res.
Winsted, Ct.

They had two children, born in Winsted, Ct.

8373. Grace Abigail⁹ Dean, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

8374. Samuel Sanford Dean, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

4071. HENRY WHITE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4066*)
b. Jan. 6, 1867, Lime Rock, Ct.; d. Dec. 22, 1893, Winsted, Ct.;
m. May 22, 1888, Lottie Sheldon. Her res. Winsted, Ct.

They had four children, all except Edna born in Winsted, Ct.

8375. Edna^a, b. July 3, 1889, Lime Rock, Ct.
 8376. Amos Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1890.
 8377. Samuel Millard, b. Apr. 3, 1893.
 8378. Henrietta, b. July 27, 1894.

4074. REV. ISAAC^s SANFORD (*Elias 1696, Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 27, 1815, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 20, 1909, Middlefield, Ct.; m. Dec. 5, 1841, Lovisa Ann Weeks, b. Feb. 9, 1821, Patchogue, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a minister of the Methodist Church, in which he held many pastorates. Her res. Middlefield, Ct.

They had four children.

- 8379.+Elias Benjamin^a, b. July 6, 1843; m. Martha Sanford.
 8380.+Wilbur Fisk, b. May 20, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1880; m. Mrs. Miriam McIntyre.
 8381. Ellen Lovisa, b. Dec. 18, 1847, Goshen, Ct.; unm. Res., Middlefield, Ct.
 8382.+Lydiã Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1850; m. Henry Weeks.

4075. LOCKWOOD^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Apr. 5, 1817, Waterbury, Ct.; d. Nov. 22, 1890, New Haven, Ct.; m. Apr. 7, 1844, Almirah, dau. of Asaph and Betsey (Abbey) Smith of Ashford Ct., b. Feb. 15, 1810, East Windsor, Ct.; d. Dec. 7, 1891, New Haven, Ct.

They had four children.

8383. George Lockwood^a, b. Mar. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 2, 1848.
 8384. Frederick Lockwood, b. May 9, 1849, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 20, 1892, Isabella Lydia Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1863, N. Y. City. No children.
 8385. Henry Francis, b. Mar. 23, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
 8386. Henrietta Frances, b. Nov. 12, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1902; unm.

4076. JOSEPH BURRAL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Feb. 11, 1821, Munroe, Ct.; d. Sept. 25, 1897, Island Pond, Pa.; m. Sept. 10, 184—, Mary Jane Woodmansee, b. Nov. 20, 1824, Preston, Pa.; d. Sept. 21, 1883.

Mr. Sanford was a farmer and lumberman at Island Pond, Pa. He held various town offices at Preston, Pa.

They had nine children, all born in Winwood, Pa.

- 8387.+Sarah Lucretia^a, b. Aug. 3, 1844; m. Charles Allen.
 8388.+Daniel Lindsley, b. Dec. 19, 1846; m. (1) Catherine Allen; m. (2) Lucretia Stanton.
 8389.+Francis Burrall, b. Feb. 3, 1847; m. (1) Emily Muzzy; m. (2) Mary Melius.

- 8390.+Edgar Joseph, b. Sept. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 17, 1906; m. (1) Georgiana Kilpatrick; m. (2) Mary Dow.
- 8391.+James Calvin, b. June 21, 1850; d. Dec. 31, 1903; m. Aspia Haynes.
- 8392.+William Henry, b. Apr. 5, 1852; m. Malinda Dix.
8393. Harriet Elvira Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1854; d. June 28, 1860, Preston, Pa.; and was buried there in "Little York Cemetery", which was given to the public by her father.
8394. Annie Flora, b. May 27, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1889, Clarke Kilpatrick, b. Oct. 11, 1870. No children. Res., Jerwyn, Pa.
- 8395.+Luman Ellsworth, b. May 10, 1863; m. Elizabeth Dix.

4077. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Apr. 6, 1823, Monroe, Ct.; d. Feb. 16, 1863, Preston, Pa.; m. Jan. 30, 1848, Stephen Niles.

They had five children.

8396. Sanford Elias^o Niles, d. early.
- 8397.+Sanford Niles, m. Belle Numford.
8398. Henry Niles, dec.
8399. "Bird" Niles.
8400. Jennie Niles, dec.

4078. FRANCIS ASBURY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Jan. 10, 1825, Monroe, Ct.; d. Feb. 11, 1869, Preston, Pa.; m. Feb. 4, 1846, at Hartford, Pa., Harriet E. Rice, b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. Mar. 6, 1874, Preston, Pa.

They had nine children.

8401. Dexter Olin^o, b. Feb. 23, 1848, Harford, Pa.; d. Mar. 22, 1848, Harford, Pa.
- 8402.+Sarah Justina, b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1893; m. (1) Marvin Lord; m. (2) George Yuncle.
- 8403.+Henry Jones, b. July 8, 1851; m. (1) Lizzie Higgins; m. (2) Zula Rogers.
8404. Willis Brewster, b. July 8, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1854, Hartford, Pa.
- 8405.+Harvey Willard, b. July 4, 1855; m. Adelia Hatch.
- 8406.+Joseph Rice, b. Mar. 13, 1858; m. (1) Ida Kilpatrick; m. (2) Amelia Cox.
- 8407.+Mary Sibley, b. Nov. 26, 1861; m. Edwin Butters.
8408. Edson Bristol, b. Mar. 13, 1864, Preston, Pa.; d. Mar. 3, 1888.
- 8409.+Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1866; m. Arta Sweet.

4079. EDSON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Oct. 18, 1826, Monroe, Ct.; m. (1) Diantha Harter; m. (2) July 12, 1869, Elizabeth Gleason, b. 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford served four years in the war, 1861 to 1865. He is a member of the firm of Sanford & Co., Wood engravers, Meriden, Ct.

He had two children.

8410. Kate⁹, m. Rev. Harry Petthis. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

8411. Clarence E., b. Jan. 12, 1871, Thomaston, Me. Is an electrician in N. Y. City.

4081. LUMAN WAYNE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*)

b. July 11, 1832, Munroe, Ct.; m. (1) May 1, 1861, at Table Rock, Neb., Sarah Frances Cook, b. 1841, in Illinois; d. Dec. 1876, in Neb.; m. (2) Sept. 23, 1880, Mrs. Olive Gelatt.

In 1839 Mr. Sanford moved with his parents to Preston, Pa., where they resided until 1846, removing to Sandy Hook, Ct. He began working at the carpenter's trade in Preston, continuing until 1857, when he went to Table Rock, Neb. In 1860 he went with a party to the Pike's Peak gold diggings, returning to Table Rock in the fall. He served from 1862 to 1865 in the Civil War. In 1895 he bought a house and lot in Gibson, Pa. Res. Thompson, Pa.

He had two children by first marriage, born in Table Rock, Neb.

8412. Alice L.^a, b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. June 6, 1863.

8413. Gustavus Ulysses, b. Apr. 27, 1866; d. Sept. 27, 1897; m. 1895, Estella Campbell, b. July 4, 1868.

4082. SUSAN JANE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*)

b. Mar. 23, 1835, Monroe, Ct.; d. Dec. 6, 1907; m. Joseph Bearce Weed, b. Sept. 18, 1830, Danbury, Ct. They lived in Sandy Hook until 1865, then moved to Preston, Pa.

Mr. Weed enlisted in Sept. 1861, at Newtown, Ct.; in Co. I, 8th Reg't. Conn. Vol. Inf., and was discharged July 15, 1865, for disability, at U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va. He was color Sergeant at Cold Harbor, June 4, 1864, where he was wounded in spine and permanently disabled. When a young girl Mrs. Weed changed her name from Susannah to Susan.

They had five children.

8414. Henry LaFayette⁹ Weed, b. May 30, 1858, Norwich, N. Y.; unm.

8415.+Arthur Joseph Weed, b. June 7, 1860; dec.; m. Effie Simpson.

8416.+Josephine A. Weed, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Lauren Curtis.

8417. Susan M. Weed, b. Feb. 13, 1868, Preston, Pa.; d. Apr. 20, 1889; unm.

8418.+Lillian J. Weed, b. July 19, 1872; d. Oct. 29, 1906; m. Egbert Gardiner.

4083. ELIAS FAYERWEATHER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4074*) b. Aug. 2, 1837, Monroe, Ct.; m. July 3, 1867, Jeanette Evarts, b. May 10, 1838, Salesbury, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was graduated from Normal School in New Britain, Ct., in 1861. He was a teacher and Civil Engineer. They settled at Ore Hill in Salesbury, Ct., where he now resides. He was Corporal in Co. C, 17th Reg't. Conn. Vol. Inf., from Aug. 18, 1862., to Aug., 1863.

They had one child.

8419. Mary Dalzell^o, b. May 6, 1871, Newtown, Ct.

4084. JERUSHA^s SANFORD (*Samuel 1697, Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. 1815; Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 1842, Southbury, Ct.; m. Feb., 1838, at Newtown, Ct., Zalmon Lyon, a shoemaker. They lived in Weston, Ct. until 1839; in Sandy Hook until Apr. 1, 1840, then in Southbury. She was a teacher for several years.

They had three children.

8420. David Sherwood^o Lyon, b. Feb. 28, 1839, Weston, Ct. Res., Buchanan, Mich., in 1875.

8421. Infant, b. Feb., 1841; d. ag. six weeks.

8422. Infant, b. Mar., 1842; d. Mar., 1842.

4086. LAURA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4084*) b. Aug. 1822, Newtown, Ct.; d. Sept. 3, 1874, Ansonia, Ct.; m. Willis L. Clinton, d. Dec. 15, 1873, Columbus S. Carolina.

They had three children all born in Derby, Ct.

8423. Jane Louise^o Clinton, b. Set. 20, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1864, Ansonia, Ct.

8424. Samuel Willis Clinton, b. Feb. 1, 1853; d. 1878, Mayport, Fla.

8425. Anna Sanford Clinton, b. July 12, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1865, Ansonia, Ct.

4088. FRANCES LOUISA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4084*) b. May 28, 1830, Newtown, Ct.; d. Mar. 9, 1901, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 5, 1849, Levi Beers Fairchild, b. May 10, 1828, Newtown, Ct. He is living (1906) at Odd Fellows' Home, Groton, Ct.

They had two children, born in Danbury, Ct.

8426. +Lorenzo^o Fairchild, b. June 20, 1850; m. Gertrude Taylor.

8427. +Stanley Carlos Fairchild, b. Oct. 14, 1852; d. Sept. 28, 1886; m. Genevieve Williamson.

4089. LORENZO DOW^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4084*)
b. May 28, 1830, Newtown, Ct.; d. May 19, 1896, New Haven, Ct.;
m. Apr. 23, 1855, at Derby, Ct., Aurelia Lucinda Norton, of Bristol,
Ct., b. Feb. 11, 1836. He was a wood turner, later a telephone
operator.

They had one child.

8428.+George Augustus^o, b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Mary Blakeman.

4090. FREDERICK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4084*)
b. Aug. 19, 1833, Newtown, Ct.; m. Oct. 17, 1855, Eunice Eliza
Clark of Southamptton, Mass., b. Feb. 9, 1836. Mr. Sanford came
to Derby when 18 years old when he learned the business of carriage
painting, which he has carried on from 1855.

They had two children, born in Derby, Ct.

8429. Lillian Mary^o, b. July 1, 1859; d. June 30, 1860, Derby, Ct.

8430.+Frederick Shepard, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Lizzie Somers.

4091. MARIETTA^s SANFORD (*John 1699, Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 11,
1842, Newtown, Ct.; m. (1) May 2, 1866, Henry Wakely, b. July 31,
1846, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 21, 1871, Redding Ct.; m. (2) Apr. 15,
1873, Fred C. Hungerford, b. Feb. 1, 1849. They settled in Wash-
ington, Ct., on Mr. Hungerford's farm.

She had two children by first and one by second marriage.

8431. Jennie Elizabeth^o Wakely, b. Feb. 11, 1867, Redding, Ct.

8432. Harriet Maria Wakely, b. Dec. 26, 1868, Redding, Ct.; d. Apr. 22,
1869, Sandy Hook, Ct.

8433. John Frederick Hungerford, b. Jan. 17, 1874, Washington, Ct. Res.,
Torrington, Ct.

4092. JOHN LYMAN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4091*)
b. Aug. 17, 1843, Sandy Hook, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Isabel Judson,
b. May 31, 1844, Newtown, Ct. Mr. Sanford is a mechanic.

They had six children.

8434. Robert Howard^o, b. Nov. 4, 1876; d. Mar. 15, 1878.

8435. Edson Bennett, b. Sept. 9, 1879; d. Oct. 12, 1880.

8436. William A., b. Nov. 8, 1881; d. Apr. 9, 1885.

8437. John Lyman, b. July 24, 1883.

8438. Paul Judson, b. Oct. 5, 1884; d. May 20, 1894.

8439. George White, b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. June 26, 1891.

4094. ELLEN MARIA^s SANFORD (*Luman 1700, Isaac 727, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 1, 1841, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1869, in Sandwich, Ill., Albert M. Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1843. Mr. Smith was a farmer. They lived at Ashbury, Ill., until 1871, then at Conway, Ia. He served in the War of 1861.

They had one child.

8440. Louis Albert^o Smith, b. Aug. 26, 1871, Conway, Ia.

4100. EDWARD ELIZUR^s NORTHROP (*Elizur 1704, Abiah 737, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria, O.; d. Nov. 9, 1868, Cleveland, O.; m. Martha Robertson, d. Nov., 1903, Elyria, O.

They had two children.

8441. Frank^o Northrop, d. in infancy.

8442. William Edward Northrop, b. June 30, 1867, Elyria, O.; d. Mar., 1904, Cleveland, O.

4101. CHARLES CLEMENT^s NORTHROP (*same descent as 4100*) b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria, O.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1862, Harriet A. Groat, b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1864, Elyria, O.; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1868, Mrs. Nettie Lacey Tame, b. Mar. 27, 1840. Res., Cleveland, O.

He had one child by first and four by second marriage.

8443. +Nellie^o Northrop, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Alton Smith.

8444. Lacey Elizur Northrop, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 20, 1873.

8445. +Grace Edith Northrop, b. June 10, 1877; m. Anson Skinner.

8446. Clarence Charles Northrop, b. May 3, 1879.

8447. Herbert Lacey Northrop, b. Sept. 12, 1882; d. July 3, 1901.

4102. CLEMENT^s HINMAN (*Antoinette 1706, Abiah 737, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 16, 1838, Elyria, O.; d. ab. 1903, Chicago, Ill.; m. Mary Titus. Res., Maywood, Ill.

They had three children.

8448. Jessie^o Hinman, m. May 11, 1893, Frank Grote of Oakland, Cal.

8449. Camilla Hinman, m. Neil Satterlee of Chicago, Ill.

8450. +Smith Hinman, m. Teana McLennon.

4104. ELLEN^s HINMAN (*same descent as 4102*) b. July 31, 1846, Camden, O.; dec.; m. Eaton Merchant.

They had two children.

- 8451. Minnie⁹ Merchant.
- 8452. Willie Merchant.

4107. HATTIE^s HINMAN (*same descent as 4102*) b. Nov. 12, 1856, Avoca, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1879, Henry Krueger. Res., Neenah, Wis.

They had four children, all born in Neenah, Wis.

- 8453. William⁹ Krueger, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
- 8454. James H. Krueger, b. May 15, 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1904, Helen Smithers of Menomonee, Mich.
- 8455. Antoinette Krueger, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- 8456. Carl F. Krueger, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

4108. HENRY SANFORD^s NORTHROP (*Albert 1709, Abiah 737, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 22, 1857, Elyria, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Mary Kerr, b. Dec. 3, 1857, Allegheny City, Pa. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had four children.

- 8457. Frederick Kerr⁹ Northrop, b. Nov. 9, 1884, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 8458. Mary Margaret Northrop, b. Mar. 5, 1886, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 8459. Anna Katherine Northrop, b. Mar. 8, 1893, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8460. John Clement Northrop, b. July 27, 1898, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4111. FREDERIC ALBERT^s NORTHROP (*same descent as 4108*) b. July 2, 1862, Elyria, O.; m. July 20, 1887, Emma Tripp, b. Nov. 6, 1867, De Ruyter, N. Y. Res., Wollaston, Mass.

They had five children.

- 8461. Albert Henry⁹ Northrop, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. Apr. 25, 1896.
- 8462. William Clement Northrop, b. May 20, 1891.
- 8463. Robert Jermaine Northrop, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 29, 1896.
- 8464. Henry Sanford Northrop, b. Nov. 18, 1896.
- 8465. Richard Frederick Northrop, b. Sept. 4, 1902; d. Feb. 16, 1904.

4113. CHARLOTTE SANFORD^s NORTHROP (*same descent as 4108*) b. Feb. 23, 1867, Elyria, O.; m. June 5, 1894, James Campbell Roberts, b. Feb. 1, 1867, Brownsville, Pa. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa.

They had four children.

- 8466. James Campbell⁹ Roberts, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1895, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 8467. Albert Northrop Roberts, b. Feb. 11, 1897, Pittsburgh, Pa.

8468. John Nelson Roberts, b. April 15, 1900, New Brighton; d. Sept. 6, 1903, Ridgeview Park, Pa.

8469. Henry Sanford Roberts, b. Aug. 5, 1903, Pittsburgh, Pa.

4117 JESSIE^s BURNELL (*Ann 1710, Abiah 737, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 5, 1857, Oberlin, O.; m. 1880, Edwin Francis Fobes. Res., Lexington, O.

They had two children.

8470. Francis^s Fobes. He won a Rhodes scholarship at Harvard, and has studied at Oxford, England.

8471. Olive Fobes.

4119. ELLEN LOUISE^s SANFORD (*Julius 1712, Josiah 738, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 22, 1850, Newtown, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Sherwood Thompson, New Haven, Ct. Res., New Haven, Ct.

They had one child.

8472. Paul Sanford^s Thompson, b. Sept. 10, 1882, New Haven, Ct.; m. Jan. 31, 1906, Marguerite Gilbert Root.

4123. SARAH EDMUNDS^s SANFORD (*Henry 1713, Josiah 738, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 5, 1861, Newtown, Ct.; m. June 7, 1894, Robert H. Beers of Newtown, Ct. He is one of the firm of R. H. Beers & Co., formerly the general dry goods and grocery store of Henry Sanford.

They had two children, born in Newtown, Ct.

8473. Henry Sanford^s Beers.

8474. Robert Edmund Beers.

4124. EMILY ALICE^s WHEELER (*Charlotte 1715, Josiah 738, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 25, 1852, Newtown, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1874, George H. McKee, b. Sept. 4, 1850. Res., Independence, Iowa.

They had four children.

8475. Walter Howard^s McKee, b. June 19, 1877.

8476. Harriet Alice McKee, b. Dec. 4, 1878; d. Sept. 1, 1879.

8477. Gertrude Isadore McKee, b. Nov. 3, 1879.

8478. Charlotte McKee.

4127. HARRIET JOSEPHINE^s FULLER (*Mary 1718, Philo 739, Samuel 252, Samuel 90, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*)

b. Jan. 6, 1859; m. Apr. 20, 1881, William A. Ranney, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Chicago, Ill. Res., Chicago, Ill.

They had four children.

8479. Louise⁹ Ranney, b. Apr. 7, 1883.

8480. Josephine Ranney, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

8481. Helen Ranney, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

8482. Harriet Ranney, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

4128. MARY SANFORD⁸ FULLER (*same descent as 4127*)

b. June 8, 1869; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Joseph A. Kelsey, b. June 8, 1869, Chicago, Ill. Res., Montclair, N. J.

They had three children.

8483. Allison⁹ Kelsey, b. Oct. 18, 1898.

8484. Janet Kelsey, b. July 3, 1901.

8485. Margaret Kelsey, b. Nov. 27, 1904.

4132. CORNELIA⁸ BOSTWICK (*Lucy 1722, Ebenezer 740,*

Ebenezer 259, Ebenezer 91, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1) b. Feb. 2, 1843, New Milford, Ct.; d. March 27, 1870, Sherman, Ct.; m. Oct. 9, 1862, John E. Northrop, b. Feb. 1, 1837, Sherman, Ct.; d. Feb. 9, 1897, Ivoryton, Ct.

They had one child.

8486. + Isabel⁹ Northrop, b. July 19, 1864; m. Rev. Edward Chapman.

4135. WILLIAM ISAAC⁸ SANFORD (*David 1725, Elijah*

749, John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1) b. Mar. 25, 1834, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 18, 1903, Danbury, Ct.; m. May 7, 1864, Annie Manning of Chicago, Ill., b. Aug. 23, 1847.

When a young man Mr. Sanford became a clerk in the office of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. and rose to the position of chief clerk. His father dying, he returned to Sandy Hook, Ct., to settle his estate. This done, he removed to Danbury, Ct., where he was station agent for some years. He was Selectman for three terms in Newtown, Ct., and for one term in the General Assembly.

They had four children.

8487. Jackson Townsend⁹, b. Apr. 19, 1865, Chicago, Ill.; unm. Res., N. Y. City.

8488. + William Atwater, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. Jennie Haas.

8489. Emily Townsend, b. Aug. 24, 1883, Newtown, Ct. Res., N. Y. City.

Miss Sanford is a writer of some note, having written several prize essays.

8490. Grace Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1885, Newtown, Ct.; d. Dec. 18, 1903, Danbury, Ct.

4136. JANE ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4135*) b. Mar. 8, 1836, Newtown, Ct.; d. Jan. 7, 1867, Newtown, Ct.; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Rev. William H. Moore, b. 1820.

They had one child.

8491. William Townsend⁹ Moore, b. Jan. 10, 1865, Berlin, Ct.; unm.

4142. EDMUND TROWBRIDGE HASTINGS^s GIBSON (*Elizabeth 1727, Elijah 749, John 269, John 93, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 19, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Frances C. Burbank. Res. N. Y. City.

They had one child.

8492. Frances Hastings⁹ Gibson, b. Feb. 14, 1896, N. Y. City.

4143. CHARLES DANA^s GIBSON (*same descent as 4142*) b. Apr. 19, 1843, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Mamie Tugwell. Res., N. Y. City.

They had one child.

8493. Edna Sanford⁹ Gibson, b. May 8, 1888, N. Y. City.

4147. WILLIAM HAMILTON^s GIBSON (*same descent as 4142*) b. Oct. 5, 1850, Newtown, Ct.; d. July 16, 1896, Washington, Ct.; m. Oct. 29, 1873, Emma Ludlow Blanchard.

Mr. Gibson was a botanist, a lecturer, an author and artist, but above all a lover of nature. He was, so to speak, an intimate friend of the plant world. He wrote about it, lectured about it, made pictures of it in all the varied phases of its life. He made a special study of cross-fertilization and worked out a remarkable series of models to explain the process, in connection with his lectures. His handling of his chosen subjects, whether in speech, writing or drawing, was marked both by vivid and poetic delicacy and by careful scientific accuracy.

They had two children, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

8494. Dana Blanchard⁹ Gibson, b. Oct. 11, 1883.

8495. William Hamilton Gibson, b. Apr. 29, 1888; m. June 30, 1908, Brook Van Dyke, of Princeton, N. J.

4148. JULIETTE SANFORD^s GIBSON (*same descent as 4142*) b. Dec. 8, 1852, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1873, Clarence Meigs, son of William H. and Harriet (Brooks) Noble, b. Mar. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1885, Mexico City.

They had four children.

8496. Desire Clair^s Noble, b. Sept. 15, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 8497. Henrietta Louise Noble, b. Apr. 25, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 8498. Edith Louise Noble, b. Dec. 2, 1882, N. Y. City; m. Rev. Addison A. Lamb.
 8499. Kenneth Brooks Noble, b. Feb. 2, 1884, N. Y. City.

4166. WALLACE^s SANFORD (*Thomas 1737, Moses 751, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 18, 1836, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. May 27, 1892, Cleveland, O.; m. Dec. 23, 1872, Alice McConnell. Res. Cleveland, O.

They had one child.

8500. Lucella Wallace^s, b. Oct. 5, 1873, Cleveland, O.; m. Josiah Sullivan of Rochester, N. Y. No children.

4170. EMERETT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4166*) b. Nov. 8, 1848, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. Nov. 2, 1872, New Haven, Ct.; m. Frank L. Newton.

They had one child.

8501. Elbert F.^s Newton, b. Mar. 12, 1872. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

4171. WINSTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4166*) b. Feb. 16, 1852, Woodbridge, Ct.; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1878, Jennie "Derenberg"; d. Mar. 28, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1885, Hannah W. "Luck" of Portage, Wis. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

He had one child by first and one by second marriage.

- 8502.+Edna^s, b. Aug. 29, 1879; m. Herman Junsky.
 8503. Thomas, b. Oct. 8, 1892, Portage, Wis.

4172. GEORGE^s SANFORD (*John 1741, John 753, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 18, 1831, Bethany, Ct.; d. ab. 1882; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1852, Anna Johnson, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. (2) June 9, 1869, Mary A. Bond, b. 1839, Nova Scotia.

He had three children by each marriage.

8504. Franklin B.^s, b. Oct. 14, 1854.
 8505. Mary E., b. Oct. 1, 1856.
 8506. William, b. May 13, 1859.

8507. Minnie, b. 1872.

8508. Ida, b. 1875.

8509. Mabel, b. 1882.

4173. DAVID T.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4172*) b. Oct. 30, 1845, Bethany, Ct.; m. Nov. 26, 1870, Sophia Vickery.

They had three children, all born in Bethany, Ct.

8510. Carlton I.^o, b. Apr. 14, 1871.

8511. Anna Eliza, b. Dec. 29, 1873.

8512. Grace E., b. June 23, 1877; d. June 4, 1879.

4174. CHARLOTTE^s SEELEY (*Alma 1743, John 753, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 20, 1830; m. David Clark, b. Sept. 28, 1819.

They had one child.

8513.+Charles Byron^o Clark, b. Jan. 2, 1849; m. Clara Keeler.

4184. ELIZA^s SANFORD (*Nathan 1747, Philo 754, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 14, 1838; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1858, Elisha S. Booth, b. July 24, 1837; d. Jan. 5, 1863; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1867, Henry Norris Galpin, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1892. Res., Berlin, Ct.

She had three children by second marriage.

8514. Mary^o Galpin, b. July 24, 1868; m. June 24, 1901, Ernest W. Mildrum.

8515. Ruth Galpin, b. Dec. 4, 1870; unm. Res., Berlin, Ct.

8516. Helen Galpin, b. May 23, 1879; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Arthur H. Lombard.

4188. VIRGIL^s BUCKINGHAM (*Edwin 1752, Esther 755, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 4, 1838; m. Mary Wood, of Beacon Falls, Ct.

They had three children.

8517. Edward Nelson^o Buckingham, b. 1867; deceased. Two daughters. Res., Seymour, Ct.

4189. SARAH^s BUCKINGHAM (*same descent as 4188*) b. July 24, 1844; m. Albert Carrington.

They had three children.

8518. Jessie^o Carrington.

8519. Lulu Carrington.

8520. Milton Carrington.

4196. WILLIAM GARY^s TUTTLE (*William 1761, Mary 757, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. June 12, 1840; m. Aug. 18, 1862, Phebe Flowers, of Roxbury, Ct.

They had two children.

8521. Belle^o Tuttle, b. June 17, 1865.

8522. Bertie Tuttle, b. Feb. 19, 1868.

4197. ALTHEA MARIA^s TUTTLE (*same descent as 4196*) b. July 30, 1842; m. Apr. 14, 1862, Roderick Atwood, d. June 12, 1895. Res. Woodbury, Ct.

They had one child.

8523. +Edwin E.^o Atwood, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. Jennie Leavenworth.

4198. LUCY JANE^s TUTTLE (*same descent as 4196*) b. Feb. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 17, 1861, Harley Warner. Res. Middlebury, Ct.

They had one child.

8524. Ellen A.^o Warner, b. Mar. 2, 1867.

4205. MARY HARRIET^s TUTTLE (*Philo 1763, Mary 757, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. July 11, 1838; m. Wyllis Benham.

They had two children.

8525. Edson^o Benham.

8526. Emily Benham.

4214. MARTHA M.^s TUTTLE (*Marvin 1769, Mary 757, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 1, 1853, Huntington, Ct.; d. May 6, 1890; m. Oct., 1873, William E. Curtis.

They had two children.

8527. Edward M.^o Curtis.

8528. Nettie C. Curtis.

4216. JOHN A.^s TUTTLE (*same descent as 4214*) b. July 28, 1867, Huntington, Ct.; m. May 1, 1890, Addie M. Wheeler, of Southbury, Ct. Res. Seymour, Ct.

They had five children, all born in Seymour, Ct.

8529. Martha C.^o Tuttle, b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. Apr. 12, 1892, Seymour, Ct.

8530. Frederick Tuttle, b. June 22, 1893.

8531. Flora Tuttle, b. Apr. 4, 1895.
8532. Gertrude Tuttle, b. July 21, 1898.
8533. Mabel Tuttle, b. June 29, 1901.

4217. FREDERICK H.^s TUTTLE (*same descent as 4214*)
b. Aug. 31, 1869, Huntington, Ct.; m. Nov. 1, 1896, Anna DeForest.
Res. Seymour, Ct.

They had six children, all born in Seymour, Ct.

8534. Alta⁹ Tuttle, b. June 2, 1898.
8535. Marvin Tuttle, b. Feb. 18, 1900.
8536. Elsie Tuttle, b. Oct. 25, 1901.
8537. Howard Tuttle.
8538. Elwood Tuttle, b. July 31, 1905.
8539. Bertha Tuttle, b. Feb. 12, 1908.

4221. ANGIE LOUISE^s SANFORD (*Miles 1771, Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. July 21, 1849, Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Dr. E. M. Howard.
Res. Camden, N. J.

They had six children.

8540. Bertram Melville⁹ Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1875; d. Mar. 14, 1878.
8541. Isabel Alice Howard, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
8542. Rose Ethel Howard, b. May 12, 1878.
8543. Lillian Louise Howard, b. Sept. 17, 1882.
8544. Albert Sanford Howard, b. Sept. 20, 1884.
8545. Melville Howard, b. May 30, 1886; d. July 19, 1887.

4224. HENRY NEWTON^s WILLIAMS (*Jane 1773, Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 2, 1845, Windom, O.; m. July 16, 1870, Fannie A. Murray, b. July 4, 1849. Mr. Williams is in the insurance business in Chicago, Ill., but resides in Evanston.

They had two children.

8546. Child⁹, deceased.
8547. Carrie Williams.

4225. CHARLES EDWARD^s WILLIAMS (*same descent as 4224*) b. Apr. 5, 1849, Windom, O.; d. Aug. 3, 1884; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Kittie Hoxie, b. May 16, 1859.

They had two children.

8548. Almeda⁹ Williams.
8549. John Williams.

4226. LINNIE^s SANFORD (*George 1774, Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 8, 1864, Freedom, O.; m. Aug. 25, 1887, Henry W. Parker, b. July 4, 1861, Peoria, Ill. Res. Cold Water, Mich.

They had two children.

8550. Ruth Sanford⁹ Parker, b. Mar. 21, 1891.

8551. Esther Anna Parker, b. Sept. 8, 1893.

4231. FRANK EIWOOD^s SANFORD (*Smith 1777, Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 10, 1858, Rootstown, O.; m. Aug. 31, 1887, Mary R., dau. of Edward R. Blinn, of Cromwell, Ct.

Mr. Sanford was graduated from Penn. State Normal School at Millersville, and from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. He is now Superintendent of Schools in LaGrange, Ill. In or about 1894 he undertook the task of getting out a Sanford Genealogy and spent considerable time among the records in various towns in Connecticut, where he gathered and tabulated about one thousand Sanford names and records, all of which he very kindly and generously turned over to the author for his use in this work.

They had four children, all except Leigh born in LaGrange, Ill.

8552. Leigh Russell⁹, b. Aug. 1, 1888, Cromwell, Ct. Entered the Government Revenue Cutter Service May 26, 1908, for his life work.

8553. Miles Blinn, b. Apr. 11, 1895.

8554. Trent Elwood, b. Feb. 21, 1897.

8555. Evelyn Louise, b. Oct. 16, 1899.

4236. JAMES ARTHUR^s SANFORD (*Emory 1779, Nathan 758, Zadoc 275, Moses 95, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. May 24, 1875, Ravenna, O.; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Julia A. Egan, b. in Cleveland, O. Res. Cleveland O.

They had one child.

8556. George Arthur⁹, b. Oct. 6, 1903, Cleveland, O.

4241. CATHERINE ANN^s BOOTH (*John 1787, Joel 761, Ebenezer 280, Rachel 98, Samuel 19, Samuel 4, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 3, 1815; d. Oct. 11, 1873, N. Y. C.; m. Nov. 28, 1833, Starr, son of Rice E. and Betsey (Booth) Beach, b. July 18, 1811, Trumbull, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Bridgeport, Ct.

8557. +Emeline Augusta⁹ Beach, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. June 28, 1889; m. George Burritt.
 8558. +Sarah Catherine Beach, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1894; m. (1) David Wells; m. (2) Charles Markley.
 8559. +John Miles Beach, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. Jennie Higgins.
 8560. Julia F. Beach, b. June 3, 1842; d. June 5, 1844, Bridgeport, Ct.
 8561. Julia Brooks Beach, b. July 31, 1844; d. July 28, 1875, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Charles Galbraith, of Galveston, Texas.
 8562. Edwards Starr Beach, b. Mar. 20, 1850; unm.
 8563. +Mary Ella Beach, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. Philip Wheeler.

4244. LEVERETT A.⁸ SANFORD (*David 1791, David 762, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 17, 1837, Bristol, Ct.; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1860, Mary E. Atkins, of Wolcott, Ct.; m. (2) Julia L. Dunbar of Bristol, Ct. Res., Bristol, Ct.

He had one child by first marriage.

8564. +Leverett Arthur⁹, b. July 7, 1862; m. (1) Tillie Lawson; m. (2) Olive Fish.

4248. ORRIN⁸ ROOT (*Emeline 1793, Damaris 765, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Martha Thomas.

They had one child.

8565. Viola⁹ Root.

4249. JOSEPHINE⁸ ROOT (*same descent as 4248*) m. Oswin Doolittle.

They had five children.

8566. Howard⁹ Doolittle.
 8567. Sherwood Doolittle.
 8568. Warren Doolittle.
 8569. James Doolittle.
 8570. Christine Doolittle.

4261. SARAH⁸ ALLING (*Eliza 1798, Olive 766, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Jared Blakeslee.

They had four children.

8571. Ida⁹ Blakeslee.
 8572. Etta Blakeslee.
 8573. Maria Blakeslee.
 8574. Frank Blakeslee.

4263. NANCY^s ALLING (*same descent as 4261*) m. William Hall.

They had three children.

8575. Burton^o Hall.

8576. John Hall.

8577. Rosa Hall.

4272. CYRUS^s WARNER (*Abner 1802, Olive 766, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Rosette Munson.

They had three children.

8578. Ellis^o Warner.

8579. Burton Warner.

8580. Lillian Warner.

4275. MIRANDA^s WARNER (*same descent as 4272*) m. Orrin Munson.

They had three children.

8581. Clifford^o Munson.

8582. Robin Munson.

8583. Nora Munson.

4278. CHAUNCEY^s WARNER (*same descent as 4272*) m. Sarah Pinkham.

They had eight children.

8584. Henry^o Warner.

8585. William Warner.

8586. Daisy Warner.

8587. Herbert Warner.

8588. Katherine Warner.

8589. Stella Warner.

8590. Florence Warner.

8591. Winifred Warner.

4279. JANE^s WARNER (*Minor 1803, Olive 766, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 1, 1831, Hamden, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1860, Hamden, Ct.; m. 1850, William Lord, b. 1829, Woodbridge, Ct.; d. in New Haven, Ct.

They had two children.

8592. Julia Ann^o Lord, b. Aug., 1851, New Haven, Ct.; d. 1864, New Haven, Ct.

8593. +Lillian Jane Lord, b. July 12, 1857; m. (1) Charles Chadbourne; m. (2) Samuel Baker.

4280. CHARLES JARED^s WARNER (*same descent as 4279*) b. Apr. 25, 1832, Hamden, Ct.; m. June 3, 1858, Mary Ann Oviatt, b. Mar. 20, 1841, Watertown, Ct.; d. Jan. 21, 1890, St. Augustine, Fla. Res., West Haven, Ct.

They had nine children.

8594. Octavia Jennette^a Warner, b. Dec. 3, 1859, Hamden, Ct.; d. Jan. 30, 1861, Hamden, Ct.

8595.+Theodore Joseph Warner, b. May 14, 1862; m. Julia Wilkinson.

8596. Clinton Warner, b. Dec. 1, 1864, Chicopee, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1866, Chicopee, Mass.

8597. Fannie Elizabeth Warner, b. Jan. 17, 1867, Chicopee, Mass.; d. Apr. 11, 1893, New Haven, Ct.; m. Oct. 20, 1890, James Hartwell Bradley of Madison, Ct.

8598. May Belle Warner, b. Mar. 13, 1868, Chicopee, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1888, West Haven, Ct.

8599. Pearl Oviatt Warner, b. Sept. 30, 1870, Pelham, Mass.; d. Apr. 9, 1891, West Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 22, 1888, Harvey N. Atwood.

8600. Charles Warner, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1872, Pelham, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1872, Pelham, Mass.

8601. Emerson Raymond Warner, b. Dec. 31, 1873, West Haven, Ct.; d. May 31, 1884, Orange, Ct.

8602. Grace Louise Warner, b. Dec. 9, 1878, West Haven, Ct.; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Samuel Coopey, b. Sept. 9, 1874, South River, N. J.; d. Mar. 17, 1906, Merwinville, Ct. Res., West Haven, Ct.

4281. ROBERT ROLLIN^s WARNER (*same descent as 4279*) b. Nov. 15, 1833, Hamden, Ct.; d. Sept. 6, 1902, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1857, Martha Johnson, b. Oct. 7, 1838, Watertown, Ct.; d. Nov. 15, 1883, Wallingford, Ct.

They had eight children, all except Burton and Ernest born in Hamden, Ct.

8603.+Cora Estella^a Warner, b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. Feb. 13, 1895; m. Joel Miller.

8604.+Elsworth Robert Warner, b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Rosette Warner.

8605. Ida L. Warner, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. June 20, 1899, Litchfield, Ct.; m. Jan. 31, 1882, Charles Dudley, b. Sept. 1856, Litchfield, Ct.

8606.+Fred Andrews Warner, b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. (1) Estella Tuttle; m. (2) Lillian Potts.

8607.+Burton Horace Warner, b. Dec. 11, 1870, Pelham, Mass.; m. Nettie Johnson.

8608.+Ernest Stone Warner, b. Mar. 23, 1873, Wallingford, Ct.; m. Lillian Bryant.

8609.+Frank Hobart Warner, b. Dec. 23, 1875; m. Fannie Young.

8610.+Clinton Melvano Warner, b. July 30, 1877; m. Mary Hendrick.

4285. MARIETTA CLEORA^s WARNER (*same descent as 4279*) b. Sept. 12, 1843, Hamden, Ct.; m. Mar. 17, 1867, James Otis Stone, b. Apr. 25, 1841, Guilford, Ct. Res., Fairview, Mass.

They had six children, all born in Chicopee, Mass.

8611.+Merton Asa⁹ Stone, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Anna Munson.

8612. Lillian Sarah Stone, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1871, Chicopee, Mass.

8613. Willis Otis Stone, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1871, Chicopee, Mass.

8614. Frank Arthur Stone, b. June 7, 1874; d. Aug. 15, 1874, Chicopee, Mass.

8615. Elsie Lula Stone, b. Nov. 17, 1876. Res. Fairview, Mass.

8616. Eva Marietta Stone, b. Feb. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 1, 1879, Chicopee, Mass.

4286. HULDAH ADELINE^s WARNER (*same descent as 4279*) b. Dec. 11, 1845, Hamden, Ct.; m. June 13, 1867, Levi Bilson Munson, b. Nov. 2, 1842, Hamden, Ct. Res., Hamden, Ct.

They had six children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

8617. Frederick Sheldon⁹ Munson, b. May 29, 1868; m. Apr. 1892, Alice J. Blackman, b. Feb. 8, 1870, in So. Carolina. Res. Hamden, Ct.

8618. Dora Huldah Munson, b. May 6, 1870; d. Sept. 6, 1870, Hamden, Ct.

8619. Anna Sarah Munson, b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. Merton Stone. (*See 8611*). Res. Chicopee, Mass.

8620. Eva Huldah Munson, b. June 29, 1878; d. Aug. 13, 1880, Hamden, Ct.

8621.+Fannie Eva Munson, b. Sept. 3, 1882; m. Joseph Smith.

8622.+Franklin Elijah Munson, b. July 21, 1884; m. Julia Reynolds.

4287. BETSEY ANN^s WARNER (*same descent as 4279*) b. Oct. 20, 1847, Hamden, Ct.; m. May 6, 1871, Frederick Mix, b. Dec. 5, 1845, Hamden, Ct. Res. Hamden, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

8623. Flora Bessie⁹ Mix, b. Nov. 16, 1877; m. Nov. 2, 1907, George Slack, b. Jan. 2, 1874, in Ohio. Res. Hamden, Ct.

8624. Harold Frederick Mix, b. Apr. 15, 1879.

8625. Bertha Winnie Mix, b. Jan. 20, 1887; m. Nov. 2, 1907, Henry H. Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1889, New Haven, Ct. Res. Hamden, Ct.

4291. LESTER^s WARNER (*Harley 1804, Olive 766, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 14, 1865, Hamden, Ct.; m. Oct. 15, 1888, Lizzie, dau. of Vinus and Sarah (Sanford) Warner, b. Oct. 16, 1867, Hamden, Ct. Res., Hamden, Ct.

They had seven children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

8626. Marshall⁹ Warner, b. June 19, 1890; d. Aug. 14, 1892, Hamden, Ct.

8627. Ralph Warner, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

8628. Gladys Warner, b. Jan. 26, 1896.

8629. Doris Warner, b. Apr. 23, 1899; d. Nov. 6, 1907, Hamden, Ct.
 8630. Dudley Warner, b. Apr. 8, 1902; d. Dec. 31, 1902, Hamden, Ct.
 8631. Justin Warner, b. Dec. 2, 1903.
 8632. Vinus Warner, b. Oct. 26, 1905.

4292. ELLA^s WARNER (*same descent as 4291*) b. Aug. 2, 1868, Hamden, Ct.; m. Dec. 31, 1890, Edward, son of John and Sarah (Riggs) Warner, b. May 11, 1852, Hamden, Ct. Res. Highwood, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

8633. Philip⁹ Warner, b. Sept. 30, 1891; d. Oct. 16, 1891, Hamden, Ct.
 8634. Freda^a Warner, b. June 12, 1894.
 8635. Earle Warner, b. Dec. 9, 1897.

4293. HARRIET^s DOWNS (*Emily 1805, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. (1) Clark Hotchkiss; m. (2) ——— Ives.

She had one child by first marriage.

8636. Burton⁹ Hotchkiss.

4294. AMELIA ANN^s SANFORD (*Darius 1807, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 24, 1828, Hamden, Ct.; d. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1852, Edward C. Pratt.

They had three children.

8637. Lewis⁹ Pratt, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Feb., 1883, Hattie Odell.
 8638. Phidelia Pratt, b. 1856; d. 1857.
 8639. Lizzie Pratt, b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1883.

4300. WALES BISHOP^s SANFORD (*Reuel 1808, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 10, 1830, Bethany, Ct.; m. 1857, Betsey May, d. May 27, 1893. Res., Montavilla, Ore.

They had thirteen children.

8640. George⁹, b. 1858, Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1860, Jefferson, Ia.
 8641. Jessie, b. Mar. 1859, Sidney, Ia.; d. 1860, Sidney, Ia.
 8642. McAllister, b. Mar. 23, 1860, Jefferson, Ia.; d. June 13, 1905, Walla Walla, Wash. He left no descendants.
 8643.+Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. John Horsman.
 8644. Laura, b. 1864, Jefferson, Ia.; d. 1869, Sidney, Ia.
 8645.+Rosa, b. 1865; d. 1898; m. Eli Coon.
 8646. Fred, b. Oct. 15, 1867, Sidney, Ia.; d. 1868, Sidney, Ia.

8647. Mattie, b. Oct. 15, 1867, Sidney, Ia.; m. E. W. Whitney; no children. Res. Denver, Col.
8648. Wales B., b. July 18, 1869, Sidney, Ia.; unm. Res., Montavilla, Ore.
8649. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1870, Sidney, Ia.; d. 1882, Glenwood, Ia.
8650. Thomas, b. July 13, 1872, Sidney, Ia.; m. 1893, Pauline "Spure"; no children. Res. Sanitarium, Cal.
8651. Jessie, b. Mar. 1873, Sidney, Ia.; d. 1873, Sidney, Ia.
8652. Wallace, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. 1907. Res. Portland, Ore.

4301. GEORGE NOYES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4300*) b. Mar. 20, 1831, Bethany, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1903; m. Oct. 9, 1868, Mrs. Mary Jane Merwin, dau. of Justus W. and Mehitabel (Sanford) Mathews, b. May 23, 1843, Wolcott, Ct. (For Mrs. Sanford's first marriage *see 4320*.) Res., Bethany, Ct.

They had seven children, all except the first two born in Bethany, Ct.

8653. Birdsey Lee^s, b. Oct. 9, 1869, Prospect, Ct.; m. Apr. 7, 1901; no children. Res. N. Y. State.
8654. +Ida Lillianora, b. Apr. 21, 1871, Prospect, Ct.; m. (1) Augustus Warner; m. (2) Howard Peck.
8655. Ellis Evans, b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. Apr. 7, 1901; no children. Res., New Haven, Ct.
8656. Willard Truella Bishop, b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. June 9, 1897, Bethany, Ct.; unm.
8657. Vinus Wales, b. May 31, 1878. Res. Bethany, Ct.
8658. Jennie Lillian, b. Sept. 16, 1883. Res. Bethany, Ct.
8659. Frederick Edson, b. July 16, 1890; d. Sept. 29, 1900, Bethany, Ct.

4302. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4300*) b. 1834, Bethany, Ct.; d. Dec. 11, 1903, Prospect, Ct.; m. May 21, 1852, Elizur Young, b. June 2, 1830, Cheshire, Ct.; d. June 2, 1875, Prospect, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Prospect, Ct.

8660. +Marcus^s Young, b. July 18, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1907; m. Eliza Lounsbury.
8661. Merritt Young, b. Dec., 1860; d. Mar. 4, 1878, Bethany, Ct.
8662. +Vinus Young, b. Apr. 25, 1863; m. Elizabeth Hotchkiss.

4305. EMILY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4300*) b. Aug. 25, 1840, Hamden, Ct.; d. Apr. 22, 1873; m. Oct., 1860, Henry W. Perkins, b. Sept. 3, 1830, Bethany, Ct. Mrs. Perkins was a graduate of the Conn. State Normal School at New Britain, Ct.

They had two children.

8663. +Burton E.^s Perkins, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
8664. +Effie E. Perkins, b. Mar. 13, 1867; m. George Munson.

4307. CORNELIA ADELINE^s SANFORD (*Almeron 1809, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 5, 1837, Hamden, Ct.; m. Nov. 28, 1861, Samuel D. Doolittle, b. Mar. 12, 1835, Hamden, Ct. Mr. Doolittle started a bakery in Torrington, Ct., the business now conducted by his son Elford.

They had four children, all except Frederick born in Hamden, Ct.

8665.+Frederick Elbridge^o Doolittle, b. June 21, 1863, North Haven, Ct.; m. Harriet Breen.

8666.+Alta Isabelle Doolittle, b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Frederick Smith.

8667.+Elford F. Doolittle, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. Addie Jordan.

8668.+Maurice Heman Doolittle, b. Mar. 12, 1879; m. Rachel Dayton.

4308. HERMANUS ALMERON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4307*) b. Aug. 14, 1839, Hamden, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1901, West Torrington, Ct.; m. Jan. 3, 1864, Caroline E. Blakeslee, b. June 1, 1843, Prospect, Ct. Mr. Sanford was a grocer in New Haven, Ct., and later a farmer in West Torrington, Ct.

They had four children.

8669.+Edith A.^o, b. June 26, 1865; m. Walter Holcomb.

8670. Alice I., b. Apr. 15, 1868, Prospect, Ct.; unkm. Is a graduate of Wellesley College. She taught Latin and Greek in Morgan College, Baltimore, Md., and is now teaching Latin in the Windham High School, Willimantic, Ct. The author is indebted to her for a large part of the record of the descendants of Truman Sanford and tenders his thanks to her for the interest shown and for her assistance.

8671.+Grace V., b. Apr. 29, 1877; m. Elkana Hodges.

8672. Stuart S., b. Apr. 9, 1887, West Torrington, Ct.; was graduated from the Torrington High School in 1906 and is now seaman on the U. S. S. Georgia in the fleet that is on its way around the world.

4310. DWIGHT WASHINGTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4307*) b. Nov. 15, 1844, Hamden, Ct.; d. Sept. 1903, Hamden, Ct.; m. Julia Josephine Sherman, b. in Danbury, Ct., d. Dec. 29, 1898, Hamden, Ct.

They had five children, all except Elsie born in Hamden, Ct.

8673. Elsie Irene^o, b. in Waterbury, Ct.; d. in infancy.

8674. Florence Abigail, b. May 17, 1875.

8675. Arthur Dwight, b. June 12, 1888; d. Aug. 12, 1888, Hamden, Ct.

8676. Anna Josephine, d. in infancy.

8677. Edward Leroy, b. Aug. 16, 1889; d. in infancy.

4315. WILLIAM MERRIC^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4307*) b. Mar. 19, 1857, Hamden, Ct.; m. June 29, 1898, Ida Bishop, b. Aug. 22, 1876, New Haven, Ct.

They had two children, born in New Haven, Ct.

8678. Marion⁹, b. Sept. 18, 1899.

8679. Bertha, b. Oct. 19, 1902.

4318. WILLARD^s MATHEWS (*Mehitable 1811, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 5, 1837, Bristol, Ct.; m. Mar. 21, 1859, Sarah Maria Merwin, b. Aug. 29, 1836, Woodbridge, Ct. Res., Mt. Carmel, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Hamden, Ct.

8680.+Willard Merwin⁹ Mathews, b. July 2, 1860; m. Mary Cook.

8681. Elizur Sidney Mathews, b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. Mar. 20, 1866, Hamden, Ct.

8682.+Gertrude Leona Mathews, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. G. Frank Bradley.

4320. MARY JANE^s MATHEWS (*same descent as 4318*) b. May 23, 1843, Wolcott, Ct.; m. (1) Aug. 6, 1860, Julius Sidney Merwin. (*For Mrs. Merwin's second marriage see 4301.*)

They had one child.

8683.+Julius Franklin⁹ Merwin, b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. June 29, 1907; m. Edith Platt.

4324. JENNETTE L.^s SANFORD (*Linus 1812, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 23, 1843, Sheffield, Mass.; m. (1) 1858, George L. Greene, d. 1862, in the Civil War; m. (2) 1871, John Huntington, d. July 21, 1878.

She had two children by first and three by second marriage.

8684.+George W.⁹ Greene, b. May 12, 1859; m. (1) Mrs. Carrie Perkins; m. (2) Fanny Rosier.

8685.+Frederick E. Greene, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. (1) Mamie Ward; m. (2) Minnie Sardam.

8686. Willie J. Huntington, b. Dec. 11, 1872, New Marlboro, Mass.; d. Oct. 6, 1902, New Haven, Ct.

8687. Mary C. Huntington, b. Feb. 1, 1875, New Marlboro, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1896, Frank B. Kennedy, b. Mar. 6, 1873, Coal Creek, Kan. Res. New Haven, Ct.

8688.+Samuel P. Huntington, b. May 12, 1877; m. Josephine Bardof.

4325. WILLIAM L.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4324*) b. 1845, Hamden, Ct.; m. (1) Hannah Williams; m. (2) Mary Condon.

He had two children by first and four by second marriage (names of the first two unknown).

8689. Jessie⁹, m. William King.

8690. Mabel J.

8691. Alice M.

8692. Charles H.

4326. FREDERICK A.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4324*) b. Sept. 5, 1848, Hamden, Ct.; m. Aug. 22, 1877, Alice Doyle, b. Jan. 10, 1855, Colbrook, Ct.; d. Feb. 2, 1889, East Canaan, Ct.

They had two children, born in East Canaan, Ct.

8693.+Linus⁹, b. July 19, 1880; m. Hattie Bunts.

8694.+Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1883; m. Mary Hilyer.

4327. JULIA M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4324*) b. Mar. 30, 1850, Bethany, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Leander Downs, b. June 22, 1852, Oxford, Ct.

They had two children, born in Hamden, Ct.

8695. Burton⁹ Downs, b. Nov. 3, 1883.

8696.+Jessie Downs, b. Oct. 26, 1885; m. Irving Tuttle.

4328. ALBERT G.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4324*) b. 1856, Clayton, Mass.; m. Leora Moshy.

They had four children.

8697. Grove L.⁹

8698. Frederick.

8699. Minnie J.

8700. William L.

4329. MINNIE E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4324*) b. May 23, 1859, Canaan, Ct.; m. Mar. 14, 1881, Lyman Couch.

They had four children, all born in Canaan, Ct.

8701.+Burton L.⁹ Couch, b. Jan. 23, 1882; m. Myra Whitney.

8702. Lyman S. Couch, b. Jan. 17, 1887; m. Sept. 25, 1907, May Spaulding, b. Mar. 30, 1885, Norfolk, Ct.

8703.+Theron P. Couch, b. Dec. 15, 1887; m. Clara Spaulding.

8704. Olive L. Couch, b. May 5, 1899.

4331. ELIZABETH^s DAVIS (*Julia 1814, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Andrew Johnson.

They had eight children.

8705. Dennis⁹ Johnson.

8706. Robert Johnson.

8707. Mary Johnson.
8708. Franklin Johnson.
8709. Bethany Johnson.
8710. Charles Johnson.
8711. Frederick Johnson.
8712. Alice Johnson.

4339. FRANCES^s SHEPARD (*Fanny 1815, Truman 768, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 12, 1847, Hamden, Ct.; m. Mar. 22, 1871, Jay Burr Wildman, b. July 13, 1839, Brookfield, Ct.

They had three children.

8713. Bertha Grace^s Wildman, b. Aug. 27, 1874, North Haven, Ct.; m. June 4, 1896, Frederick Wessenburg, b. Aug. 4, 1873, Winsted, Ct.
8714.+Marvin Henry Wildman, b. June 25, 1876; m. Eva Mix.
8715. Elsie Alice Wildman, b. Apr. 22, 1879, Hamden, Ct.; m. George Thomas, b. Apr. 7, 1876, Hamden, Ct.

4341. EDWIN^s SHEPARD (*same descent as 4339*) b. Apr. 9, 1851, Hamden, Ct.; m. Nov. 24, 1870 (?) Ella Dorman, b. Dec. 9, 1853, Bethany, Ct.

They had three children.

8716. Dora^s Shepard, b. June 2, 1871, Bethany, Ct.; d. Jan. 1877, New Haven, Ct.
8717. Lillian Shepard, b. Sept. 8, 1873, Hamden, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, William Mix, b. Aug. 23, 1859, Hamden, Ct.
8718.+Gertrude Shepard, b. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Benjamin Ives.

4342. HENRY^s SHEPARD (*same descent as 4339*) b. Nov. 1, 1853, Hamden, Ct.; m. Aug. 18, 1880, Alice Warner, b. Sept. 7, 1855, Hamden, Ct. Res., Hamden, Ct.

They had five children.

8719. Clarence^s Shepard, b. June 14, 1883, Guilford, Ct.; m. Dec. 3, 1905, Janet Yale, b. Oct. 12, 1885, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Shepard was graduated from Boardman High School, New Haven, Ct., and entered Yale College. He is now chemist for the Winchester Arms Co., New Haven, Ct.
8720. Mabel Shepard, b. July 9, 1886, Guilford, Ct.
8721. Alice Shepard, b. Aug. 27, 1888, Guilford, Ct.
8722. Harry Shepard, b. Mar. 13, 1890; d. May 16, 1890.
8723. Arthur Shepard, b. July 18, 1891.

4343. ALICE^s SHEPARD (*same descent as 4339*) b. June 15, 1857, Hamden, Ct.; m. 1877, William Van Doran, b. 1856, No. Haven, Ct. Res., Whitneyville, New Haven, Ct.

They had seven children, all except Burton born in Hamden, Ct.

- 8724. Frederick⁹ Van Doran, b. Feb. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1898, Hamden, Ct.
- 8725. + Burton Van Doran, Sept. 27, 1881, North Haven, Ct.; m. Mille Bruce.
- 8726. Edward Van Doran, b. Aug. 30, 1883.
- 8727. Clifford Van Doran, b. Jan. 19, 1886.
- 8728. Vera Van Doran, b. May 26, 1890.
- 8729. Walter Van Doran, b. May 26, 1890.
- 8730. Alice S. Van Doran, b. Mar. 4, 1898.

4344. MILES B.⁸ SANFORD (*Lorenzo 1818, Seymour 769, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 18, 1835, Addison, N. Y.; d. 1906, in Iowa; m. 1866, Mary Rutherford.

They had eight children.

- 8731. Jay⁹.
- 8732. Hubbard.
- 8733. Miner.
- 8734. Frank.
- 8735. William.
- 8736. Fred.
- 8737. Adda.
- 8738. Stella May.
- 8739. Loren.

Nothing further known as to this family.

4345. LORENZO M.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4344*) b. Apr. 13, 1837, Addison, N. Y.; m. Minerva Cummings. Res., Burtville, Pa.

They had eight children.

- 8740. Allie⁹.
- 8741. Andrew.
- 8742. Mary.
- 8743. Daniel.
- 8744. Loren.
- 8745. Gordon.
- 8746. Martin.
- 8747. Calferna.

4348. PHEBE M.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4344*) b. Feb. 23, 1843, Troupsburg, N. Y.; deceased; m. Lyman Stoddard.

They had three children.

- 8748. Martha⁹ Stoddard.
- 8749. Mary Stoddard.
- 8750. George Stoddard.

4349. HARRIET^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4344*) b. Apr. 17, 1845, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Jacob Vannatter. Res., North Port, Mich.

They had four children.

8751. John^o Vannatter.

8752. Ardella Vannatter.

8753. Llewellyn Vannatter.

8754. Chester Vannatter.

4350. JAMES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4344*) b. Apr. 3, 1847, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1888, Harriet, dau. of R. D. and Caroline Cummings, b. at Troupsburg, N. Y. Res., Troupsburg, N. Y.

They had one child.

8755. Stella May^o, b. Apr. 23, 1891; d. Apr. 23, 1891.

4351. MARTHA F.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4344*) b. Apr. 19, 1849, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Aug. 20, 1873, Albert Potter. Res., Troupsburg, N. Y.

They had three children.

8756. Frank^o Potter.

8757. Adelbert Potter.

8758. Eva Potter, deceased.

4356. BYRON^s SANFORD (*Seymour 1819, Seymour 769, David 291, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 26, 1837, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1860, Lucinda, dau. of Seth and Nancy Albee, b. Nov. 18, 1839, Addison, N. Y. Mr. Sanford was a farmer and later engaged in mercantile business.

They had three children.

8759.+Howard^o, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. Louisa Stocker.

8760. Frank S., b. Dec. 2, 1872, Troupsburg, N. Y.; unm. Res. Washington, D. C.

8761.+Carrie L., b. Aug. 13, 1869; m. Charles Drake.

4357. LOUISA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Dec. 26, 1838, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. at Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Henry Prutsman.

They had one child.

8762. Rose^o Prutsman.

4359. MINER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Mar. 10, 1842, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. ———. Res., Freeland, Mich.

They had five children.

8763. Leete^o.

8764. Roy.

8765. Noble.

8766. Leon.

8767. Mary.

4360. JONAH H.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Dec. 14, 1843, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Rodeska, dau. of Seth and Nancy Albee, of Tuscarora, N. Y., b. Oct. 22, 1845, Addison, N. Y. Res., Troupsburg, N. Y.

They had seven children, the first five all born in Deerfield, Pa.

8768. Orecelia^o, b. Apr. 1, 1866; m. John Miller.

8769. Milton, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

8770. Ray, b. Jan. 25, 1870.

8771. Eva, b. Feb. 23, 1872; d. Mar. 20, 1888.

8772. Robert, b. Mar. 30, 1874.

8773. Edith, b. Sept. 6, 1880, Troupsburg, N. Y.

8774. Vernie, b. Jan. 12, 1885, Troupsburg, N. Y.

4361. POLLY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Feb. 14, 1845, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Henry Brown. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

They had seven children, all born in Troupsburg, N. Y.

8775. Clarence^o Brown.

8776. Arthur Brown.

8777. Minnie Brown.

8778. Lizzie Brown.

8779. Russell Brown.

8780. Nellie Brown.

8781. Alice Brown.

4362. ELISHA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Feb. 2, 1847, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1903, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Dickenson.

They had five children.

8782. Bert^o.

8783. May.

8784. William.

8785. Charles.

8786. Jennie.

4364. SARAH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. May 12, 1853, Troupsburg, N. Y.; d. at Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1873, Jerome White.

They had one child.

8787. Fanny^s White.

4365 DAVID^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Aug. 4, 1855, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Lena Atwood. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

They had one child.

8788. John^s.

4367. VICTORIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Oct. 11, 1857, Troupsburg, N. Y.; m. Herman Murdock. Res., Austinburg, Pa.

They had three children.

8789. Lewis^s Murdock.

8790. Rose Murdock.

8791. John Murdock.

4368. JANE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4356*) b. Dec. 16, 1859, Troupsburg, N. Y.; deceased; m. Feb. 9, 1885, Merrill Holt.

They had two children.

8792. Erwin^s Holt.

8793. Herman Holt.

4375. EMORY JASON^s SANFORD (*Amos 1830, Cyrenus 773, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 27, 1826, Middletown, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1875, Middletown, N. Y.; m. Anzela Decker, d. 1905, Middletown, N. Y.

They had four children.

8794. Adelbert^s. Res. N. Y. City.

8795. Mary Etta, m. Samuel Ausburn. Res. Margaretville, N. Y.

8796. George Franklin. Res. N. Y. City.

8797. Ida, d. in Middletown, N. Y.

4377. ALBERT NELSON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4375*) b. Oct. 21, 1829, Middletown, N. Y.; d. in Colorado; m. Hannah Davis. Removed to Colorado.

They had seven children.

8798. +Samuel⁹, d. in Kingston, N. Y.

8799. Grant.

8800. William.

8801. Elizabeth.

8802. Fannie.

8803. Nettie.

8804. Lillian.

4380. WILLIAM GARDINER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4375*) b. Mar. 28, 1835, Middletown, N. Y.; d. 1872; m. ———. Mrs. Sanford resides in N. Y. City.

One child was:

8805. C. B.⁹ He is with the J. W. Young Mfg. Co., of Chicago, Ill.

4394. RICHARD DIRGIN^s SANFORD (*Joel 1833, Cyrenus 773, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 102, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. in Whiteside Co., Ill.; m. 1875, Mary Orchard. Res., Enterprise, Ore.

They had two children.

8806. O. C.⁹ unm. Assistant Cashier of the First National Bank of Coquille, Ore.

8807. C. J., m. Cora, dau. of Cyrenus Sanford. Res. Enterprise, Ore.

4406. HOMER^s SANFORD (*Bennett 1837, Cyrenus 773, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 7, 1870, Jane Rucker.

They had three children.

8808. Clara⁹, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

8809. Andrew, b. July 27, 1872.

8810. Walter, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

4408. SYLVESTER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4406*) b. Apr. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 15, 1878, Alice Butts.

They had one child.

8811. Jennie⁹, b. Apr. 10, 1880.

4424. CARLOS PARSONS^s SANFORD (*Daniel 1846, Darius 775, Ezekiel 292, Samuel 103, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. (1) June 29, 1848, Phila A. Woodworth, of Harpersfield, O.; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1871, Mrs. Margarette Ellis, of

Iowa City, Ia.; m. (3) Jan. 5, 1877, Mrs. Addie E. Frye, of Fort Scott, Kan.; m. (4) May 3, 1882, Mrs. Addie E. Benson, of Denver, Colo. Resided in Iowa City, Ia.

He had two children by first marriage.

8812. Bernice Adelle⁹, b. Feb. 10, 1850.

8813. Addie May, b. Sept. 1855; d. Mar. 7, 1861.

4430. LYMAN RUSSELL^s POND (*Lyman 1854, Millicent 779, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Oct. 17, 1849, Frances S., dau. of Norman B. Rouse, of Torrington, Ct. Resided on the old Spencer homestead in Torrington, Ct., in 1878.

They had nine children.

8814.+Lucy E.⁹ Pond, b. Dec. 24, 1850; m. Edward Andrus.

8815. Norman R. Pond, b. May 27, 1853.

8816. Mary E. Pond, b. Oct. 17, 1856; m. Feb. 18, 1871, William F. Bishop.

8817. Frances G. Pond, b. Apr. 16, 1859.

8818. Frederick R. Pond, b. Jan. 9, 1862.

8819. Willis L. Pond, b. Apr. 19, 1864.

8820. Miles A. Pond, b. Dec. 8, 1866.

8821. Lewis H. Pond, b. June 14, 1868.

8822. Elijah R. Pond, b. May 5, 1872.

4431. FANNY^s BALDWIN (*Electa 1862, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 2, 1831, Campville, Ct.; d. Jan. 28, 1891, Torrington, Ct.; m. Apr. 20, 1851, Thomas Shanley, d. June 7, 1874. They lived in Fluteville, Ct., and later in Torrington. Mrs. Shanley was educated at Berea, O. She was a strong minded business woman and carried on a successful lumber and grain business after her husband's death.

They had three children.

8823.+Ida Catherine⁹ Shanley, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Clark Prince.

8824. Martin Erastus Shanley, b. Dec. 1, 1853, Winchester, Ct.; d. Dec. 23, 1873; unm.

8825.+John Willis Shanley, b. May 10, 1858; m. Beulah Lloyd.

4432. SARAH^s BALDWIN (*same descent as 4431*) b. Feb. 7, 1833, Campville, Ct.; m. July 4, 1858, Horace P. Leonard, deceased. Her res., Campville, Ct.

They had three children.

Infants⁹, d. at birth.

8826. Frances Electa Leonard, b. Mar. 13, 1869, Thomaston, Ct.; unm. Res. Campville, Ct.

4433. SAMUEL^s BALDWIN (*same descent as 4431*) b. Apr. 19, 1835, Campville, Ct.; d. Nov. 5, 1899; m. May 14, 1869, Emma A., dau. of Linus and Polly (Tuttle) Castle, b. Oct. 31, 1843. Mr. Baldwin was a lumberman in Harwinton, Ct. Her res., Harwinton, Ct.

They had three children, all born in Harwinton, Ct.

8827.+George Ensign^o Baldwin, b. Dec. 3, 1870; m. Anna Campbell.

8828. Edith Elmira Baldwin, b. Mar. 23, 1872; m. Sept. 27, 1905, F. B. Lockwood; no children. Mrs. Lockwood was graduated from the New Haven, Ct., Training School for nurses. In 1907 was Secretary State Nurses' Association, chairman of their legislative committee, delegate to General Federation of Nurses at Richmond, Va. Is also a contributor to various medical journals. Res. Granby, Ct.

8829. Electa Sanford Baldwin, b. Aug. 5, 1879; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

4437. JOHN^s BALDWIN (*same descent as 4431*) b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Aug. 14, 1874, Jane Hine, of Milford, Ct.

They had one child.

8830. Annie E.^o Baldwin, b. June 24, 1876; d. July 17, 1876, Campville, Ct.

4438. ANNA D.^s POTTER (*Mary 1863, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 8, 1832, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Mar. 14, 1865, John Robertson, b. Mar. 17, 1833, Cargill, Scotland. Mr. Robertson went to California during the gold fever time in '49. Res., Churchville, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Churchville, N. Y.

8831. Martha J.^o Robertson, b. Mar. 16, 1866; unm. Res. Churchville, N. Y.

8832. Lucy G. Robertson, b. Apr. 25, 1867. Teacher at Churchville, N. Y.

8833. Helen S. Robertson, b. May 15, 1870; m. May 5, 1904, Rev. Fred R. Bush, b. Oct. 26, 1871; no children. Res. Grand Blanc, Mich.

8834.+Walter S. Robertson, b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Bertha Miller.

4441. LUCY^s POTTER (*same descent as 4438*) b. Feb. 9, 1839, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Myron Sperry, b. July 3, 1832, Chili, N. Y. Mr. Sperry is a farmer at Chili, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Chili, N. Y.

8835.+Carlos^o Sperry, b. Dec. 12, 1864; m. Ethel Henderson.

8836. Wallace Sperry, d. in infancy.

8837. Anna Sperry, d. in infancy.

8838.+Alice M. Sperry, b. July 24, 1874; m. Benjamin Gay.

4442. ELI H.^s POTTER (*same descent as 4438*) b. Apr. 8, 1841, Plymouth, Ct.; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1862, Sarah Jones, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. July 5, 1875, Bergen, N. Y.; m. (2) Apr. 18, 1876, Fidelia Kirby, b. Sept. 27, 1842, Somerset, N. Y. Res., Orlando, Va.

He had three children by first and one by second marriage.

8839. Edgar^o Potter, b. Sept. 6, 1863, Chili, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1864, Chili, N. Y.

8840.+Frederick E. Potter, b. Nov. 2, 1864; m. (1) Sarah Ruffner; m. (2) May Coulter.

8841.+Lewis H. Potter, b. May 12, 1870; m. Grace Sullivan.

8842. Ora Potter, b. Mar. 12, 1879, Orlando, Va.; d. Mar. 29, 1879, Orlando, Va.

4443. HANNAH^s SANFORD (*Joel 1864, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June, 1836; d. in New Haven, Ct.; m. George P. Hatch. Resided in New Haven, Ct.

They had two children.

8843. Freddie^o Hatch, d. young.

8844. Georgianna Hatch, m. Walter Ives; no children. Res. New Haven, Ct.

4444. HENRY W.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4443*) b. Oct. 3, 1840; deceased; m. 1870, Augusta Pond.

They had one child.

8845. Grace^o, d. Young.

4445. MARY JANE^s SANFORD (*John 1866, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1833; d. July, 1861; m. Henry Richardson. Lived and died in Harwinton, Ct.

They had three children.

8846.+Ella^o Richardson, d. Feb. 16, 1905; m. Angus McIntosh.

8847. Emma Richardson, m. Henry Wilson. Res. Harwinton, Ct.

8848. Mamie Richardson, m. Frank Wheeler. Res. Harwinton, Ct.

4447. CHARLES ERI^s SANFORD (*Eri 1868, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 17, 1856, Riga, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1878, Eliza Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1857, Madison, N. Y. They reside on the old homestead at Churchville, N. Y.

They had two children.

8849.+Clara May⁹, b. Nov. 5, 1881; m. Frank Adams.

8850. Florence Hattie, b. Apr. 25, 1884; m. Oct. 18, 1906, George Fuller, b. Apr. 19, 1880.

4449. DENNIS C.^s SANFORD (*Roswell 1869, Eri 781, Joel 295, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 11, 1844, Plymouth, Ct.; d. Jan. 29, 1894; buried in East Plymouth Cemetery; m. Josie Brunt. (She later married Will Ford.) Res., Bristol, Ct.

They had six children.

8851. Addie⁹, b. 1870; m. (1) Jesse Tanner.

8852. Henry, b. 1872; m. Jennie Miller; no childrne.

8853. Arthur, b. May 1874; d. Oct. 1874.

8854.+Frank, b. 1876; m. Anna Lackey.

8855. Infant, b. May, 1881; d. in infancy.

8856. Edith, b. 1882; m. Glen Dunham.

4450. EDWARD L.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4449*) b. July 25, 1850, Plymouth, Ct.; m. Jan. 26, 1874, Henrietta A., dau. of Cornelius and Sally W. Birge, b. Jan. 26, 1855, Milton, Ct. Res., Milton, Ct.

They had two children.

8857. James⁹, b. Dec. 30, 1874, Plymouth, Ct.; unm. Res. Milton, Ct.

8858. Fred, b. Oct. 5, 1879, Harwinton, Ct.; d. Nov. 27, 1907, Milton, Ct.

4451. ADELINE MARIAN^s SANFORD (*Porter 1883, Ephraim 795, Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 23, 1840, Terryville, Ct.; d. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Sept. 1859, Ira H. Stoughton, of Terryville, Ct.

They had one child.

8859.+Winifred Porter⁹ Stoughton, b. May 27, 1860; m. Arthur Beach.

4452. ELMIRA SEDGWICK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4451*) b. Nov. 1, 1845, Terryville, Ct.; m. Aug. 30, 1865, James Terry, b. Aug. 5, 1844, Terryville, Ct. Mr. Terry and his daughter are members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants through Gov. Bradford, and Mrs. Terry through her grandmother, Sally Sedgwick Sanford. Res., Hartford, Ct.

They had one child.

8860. Mira Elizabeth⁹ Terry, b. July 2, 1884, Hartford, Conn.

4453. SARAH ALICE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4451*)
b. Apr. 9, 1849, Terryville, Ct.; m. Aug. 16, 1869, Dr. Cornelius W. Bull, b. Apr. 8, 1839, Tallahassee, Fla.; d. May 19, 1876, Terryville, Ct. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

They had one child.

8861. Cornelius Sanford⁹ Bull, b. June 27, 1871, Terryville, Ct.; m. Oct. 24, 1907, Helen Ives Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1876, Waterbury, Ct. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

4454. LUTHER HART^s SANFORD (*Burritt 1884, Ephraim 795, Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 10, 1847, Greenfield, Wis.; d. Dec. 14, 1902, Neenah, Wis.; m. July 10, 1866, Phebe Jane, dau. of James and Jane Wing, b. June 12, 1853, Delevan, Wis. Res., Neenah, Wis.

They had seven children.

8862.+Mary Margaret⁹, b. Sept. 9, 1870; m. Thomas Woollett.

8863. Elmer James, b. Apr. 15, 1872, Neenah, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Albertina R. Breitung, b. June 8, 1870, Appleton, Wis. Res. Neenah, Wis.

8864. Arthur Porter, b. Nov. 10, 1873, Menasha, Wis.; d. Oct. 15, 1874, Neenah, Wis.

8865.+Herbert Hart, b. Apr. 10, 1875; m. Orea Hurlbutt.

8866.+Luther Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1876; m. Lillie Jones.

8867.+Phoebe Edna, b. Nov. 19, 1881; m. Walter Lennox.

8868. Alice Amy, b. Sept. 7, 1891, Neenah, Wis.

4457. MINOTT SEDGWICK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4454*) b. Feb. 23, 1854, Menasha, Wis.; m. (1) July 9, 1876, Cora France, dau. of Elijah and Margaret Hancock, b. May 10, 1859, Albany, Wis.; d. Apr. 9, 1893, Sacramento, Neb.; m. (2) Mar. 2, 1894, Ella Mohler. Res. Oakland, Cal.

He had one child by first and two by second marriage.

8869. Fred Leon⁹, b. July 18, 1885, Spring Green, Neb.

8870. Charles William, b. Jan. 28, 1895, Santa Cruz, Cal.

8871. Raymond, b. Feb. 14, 1897, Emeryville, Cal.

4458. AMY DELPHIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4454*)
b. Mar. 11, 1855, Menasha, Wis.; d. Apr. 30, 1909, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Joel C. Harvey, of Plover, Wis., d. Sept. 8, 1905, Kingston, N. Y. Both are buried in Cabot, Vt.

They had four children, all born in Plover, Wis.

8872. Ira⁹ Harvey, b. Jan. 25, 1880; d. Feb. 11, 1880, Plover, Wis.

8873. Josephine Grace Harvey, b. Oct. 8, 1881. Res. West Brookfield, Mass.

8874. Carl Clifford Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1886. Student in Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct.
 8875. Alice Luella Harvey, b. Apr. 12, 1888. Student in Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt.

4460. JULIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4454*) b. Mar. 13, 1863, Menasha, Wis.; m. May 17, 1883, Leon Jackson Harvey, b. Feb. 11, 1862, Northfield, Vt. Res., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.
 They had five children.

8876. Ethel May^o Harvey, b. Mar. 2, 1884, Plover, Wis.; d. Dec. 3, 1894, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 8877. Joel Sanford Harvey, b. Aug. 23, 1885, Plover, Wis.
 8878. Allen Jackson Harvey, b. Oct. 3, 1888, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 8879. Gilbert Leon Harvey, b. Aug. 4, 1890, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
 8880. Mable Grace Harvey, b. May 27, 1893, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1895, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

4461. JOSIE E.^s SANFORD (*Edward 1888, Amos 796, Amos 300, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1854, Cornwall, Ct.; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Ransom F. Smith, b. 1849, Goshen, Ct. Res., Cornwall, Ct.
 They had three children.

8881. Ransom^o Smith, m. Lulu Page. Res. Cornwall, Ct.
 8882. Edward Smith, m. ——— Coon. Res. West Cornwall, Ct.
 8883. Lillian Smith.

4464. JENNIE GARDNER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4461*) b. 1871, Cornwall, Ct.; m. ———, 1899, William, son of Allison and Eliza (Reed) Preston. Res. West Cornwall, Ct.
 They had four children.

8884. Edward^o Preston, b. Oct. 25, 1899.
 8885. Walter Preston, b. Mar. 17, 1903.
 8886. Harry Preston.
 8887. Fred Preston.

4472. MARY JANE MARTIN^s SANFORD (*George 1891, Ira 799, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 29, 1854, Albany, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, George Edward, son of Rufus Atwood, b. Nov. 8, 1851, Hartford, N. Y.

Mr. Atwood is a graduate of the Albany Normal, Class of 1874. He is a teacher and the author of several text books, some of which are used in the Potsdam State Normal School. His pub-

lishers are Silver, Burdett & Co. and D. C. Heath & Co., of New York.

They had one child.

8888. George Sanford⁹ Atwood, b. Apr. 27, 1882, East Bloomfield, N. Y. He is with the publishing house of Silver, Burdett & Co., of New York City. He received the degree of A. B., New York University Class 1907.

4473. SAMUEL⁸ UTTER, JR., (*Mahala 1892, Ira 799, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 4, 1829; d. ab. 1903, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. ———.

They had two children.

8889. John⁹ Utter.

8890. Daughter.

4476. LODOWICUS VIELE⁸ SANFORD (*Watson 1895, Ira 799, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Aug. 9, 1842, Green Island, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1871, Emma Louise Hurd Ecker, b. June 15, 1848, Fayetteville, N. Y. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had one child.

8891. Lodowicus Hurd⁹, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

4477. GEORGE DUNBAR⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4476*) b. Aug. 9, 1844, Green Island, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Louise Cooley Wood, b. July 29, 1844, Peekskill, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford enlisted as a private in 1861, 18th. Regt. N. Y. State Militia. He is a Veteran Fireman in volunteer service. He was trustee, 1878 to 1881, Village of Peekskill on Hudson, N. Y., and President in 1882; Delegate to Democratic National Convention in 1884; Chairman of Democratic County Committee of Westchester Co. for 1891, and vice-chairman several years previously; Ass't Quartermaster General, Dep't N. G. State of N. Y. with rank of Lieut. Col., Commissary General of Subsistence N. G. S. N. Y., with rank of Brigadier General; Auditor for State of New York, Department of State Commission in Lunacy, from 1893 to present time.

He is a member of the following: Lodge F. & A. M., Chapter R. A. M., Council R. & S. M., Commandery K. T., Consistory (Scottish Rite) to 32nd Degree; I. O. O. F.; K. of P.; Royal

Arcanum; Nobles Mystic Shrine; Charter Member Aurania Club of Albany; Member of the Chamber of Commerce; Member of the Albany Institute and Historical and Art Society; Member of Society of Colonial Wars of the State of New York.

Mr. Sanford was chairman of the first commission created by the citizens of Peekskill to deepen its harbor. An appropriation was secured from Congress and the work was accomplished. Res., Albany, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Peekskill, N. Y.

8892.+George Dunbar⁹, Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. Lulu Kellogg.

8893. Thomas Wallace, b. June 12, 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1874, Peekskill, N. Y.

8894. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1874; unm. Res. Albany, N. Y.

4478. WATSON FRANCIS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4476*) b. Aug. 29, 1846, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 15, 1892, Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1875, Marie Louise Whitney, b. Aug. 13, 1854, N. Y. C. Res., N. Y. C.

They had two children, born in Peekskill, N. Y.

8895. Frank Whitney⁹, b. Sept. 30, 1876; d. Mar. 24, 1889, N. Y. City.

8896. Clifford, b. July 27, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1879, Peekskill, N. Y.

4479. MAHALA CECELIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4476*) b. Dec. 9, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1871, William Sherwood, b. Sept. 25, 1843; d. Apr. 21, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

They had one child.

8897. William James⁹ Sherwood, b. Sept. 4, 1872, Brooklyn N. Y.; d. Apr. 21, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4480. MARY BLAKE^s SANFORD (*Orrin 1896, Giles 800, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 2, 1834, Sheffield, O.; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Vincent S. Barber, b. Nov. 8, 1831, Camden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1903, Los Angeles, Cal. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

They had six children, all except Margaret born in Rockford, Ill.

8898. William M.⁹ Barber, b. Oct. 19, 1856; unm. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

8899.+Charles E. Barber, b. Sept. 11, 1858; m. Mary Larson.

8900.+Helen M. Barber, b. Nov. 9, 1860; m. (1) Charles Paxson; m. (2) Henry Sears.

- 8901.+Caroline E. Barber, b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. (1) William Buehler; m. (2) Albert Wright.
 8902. Andrew V. Barber, b. Mar. 13, 1870. Res. Bridgeport, Ct.
 8903.+Margaret M. Barber, b. Aug. 20, 1873, Salem, Ohio; m. John Castera.

4481. NATHAN BASSETT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4480*) b. Nov. 18, 1836, Sheffield, O.; d. Nov. 25, 1905, Winona, Minn.; m. Mar. 21, 1858, Margaret P., dau. of Moses King, b. Mar. 12, 1840, Lebanon, Ind.

They had four children, all born in Winona, Minn.

8904. Vesta Viola^a, b. Sept. 21, 1860; m. 1883, James Lovel Jarvis. No children. Res., Brookings, S. Dak.
 8905.+Lulu Maud, b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. Charles Chapin.
 8906.+Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. George Stebbins.
 8907.+Margaret Caroline, b. May 25, 1877; m. Cortez Galbraith.

4484. GILES SANFORD^s WETMORE (*Nancy 1898, Giles 800, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 23, 1832; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Charlotte M. Curtis, b. Oct. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1895.

They had one child.

- 8908.+Charles A.^a Wetmore, b. Apr. 24, 1859; m. Mary Bickford.

4491. JOHN CRAWFORD^s SANFORD (*Fortune 1903, Giles 800, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 26, 1848, Camden, N. Y.; m. Mar. 7, 1872, Almeda C. Ireland. Res., Camden, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Camden, N. Y.

- 8909.+Elbert William^a, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Josephine Parry.
 8910. Clarissa Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

4494. CLARA REBECCA^s SANFORD (*Leander 1905, Giles 800, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 23, 1857, Penfield, O.; m. Mar. 8, 1884, Robert Douglas Willis, b. Mar. 22, 1855, Mercer Co., Ill.; d. Oct. 7, 1905, Los Angeles, Cal. Res., Montrose, Colo.

They had four children, all born in Montrose, Colo.

8911. Elmer Sanford^a Willis, b. Feb. 19, 1885. Res., Grand Junction, Colo.
 8912.+Lulu May Willis, b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. John Ficklin.
 8913. Walter Dunlop Willis, b. Aug. 8, 1889. Res., Montrose, Colo.
 8914. Leander Van Ess Willis, b. Dec. 30, 1890.

4501. DRURIE SISSON^s SANFORD (*Samuel 1915, Linus 802, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 17, 1844, Lyons, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1874, Addie H. Ash, b. Apr. 18, 1851, N. Y. C.

Mr. Sanford is very proud of his parents and of their career, and well he may be. He merges all in the memory of them, declining to give the author data for a sketch of his own successful life. His interest in this work has been earnest and sincere. On two occasions he visited the author, traveling some fifteen hundred miles to show his appreciation of the author's trials and labors, *which have been so immense that but few Sanfords will realize it to the point of due appreciation.*

Res., Long Island City and Sanford Islands, Lake George, N. Y.

They had three children.

8915. Maude Ethlynde^s, b. June 17, 1876, Pequannock, N. J.; d. Feb. 18, 1878. Metuchen, N. J.

8916. Jennie Torbert, b. Jan. 13, 1879, Metuchen, N. J.

8917. Lillian Woods, b. Feb. 19, 1882, Rahway, N. J.

4502. CLARENCE TORBERT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4501*) b. Jan. 22, 1846, Lyons, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1910, West Nutley, N. J.; m. June 17, 1884, Mary Ada Ditmars, b. Oct. 7, 1853, Clemmentsport, Nova Scotia. Res. of widow, Long Island City and Lake George, N. Y.

Mr. Sanford was a great lover of Lake George for forty years and had a summer cottage there for the past twenty years. He was for over forty years treasurer of S. T. W. Sanford & Sons. On his death his niece, Miss Lillian Woods Sanford, paid his memory the following beautiful tribute:

A life well spent in kindly acts
 Fraught deep with noble deeds,
 That so bespeak the tender heart
 Awake to others' needs.

Where boyhood's gentle opening bud
 Burst into dawning power.
 And all the early promised bloom
 Broke into manhood's flower;

There manly excellence and strength
 With virtues so combined,
 To link rare worth of character
 Unto a noble mind.

And thro' each deeper trait revealed
 The subtle upward trend,
 How faith and trust each purpose moved
 Unto a worthy end.

Where every impulse found retreat
 Within the cloistered walls
 Of kindly thoughts that ever turned
 To heed a brother's calls.

And so like some rare instrument
 Whose melodies have swayed
 Thro' life's sweet chords and minor strains,
 By Master fingers played;

Where tender echoes still revert,
 By love's remembrance lent,
 From where now waits the Master's touch,
 God's silent instrument.

Thus Clarence Torbert Sanford lived
 A life that all might scan,
 And better know the upward aim
 That bore the inward man.

They had one child.

8918. Kenneth Ditmars⁹, b. May 5, 1894, Ravenswood, N. Y.

4505. HORATIO SAMUEL⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4501*) b. July 16, 1853, Ravenswood, N. Y.; m. Aug. 19, 1880, Eliza Benedict Woodruff, b. May 2, 1856, Utica, N. Y. He was Mayor of Long Island City, N. Y., for three years, previous to its consolidation with New York City. Res., Ravenswood, N. Y.

They had four children, all born in Ravenswood, N. Y.

8919. Torbert⁹, b. Apr. 22, 1882.

8920. Ethlynde, b. June 27, 1883.

8921. Gladys, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. Apr. 24, 1907, George W. Rose.

8922. Horatio Samuel, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1886.

4507. JENNY⁸ SANFORD (*William 1916, Linus 802, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. James Williams. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

They had one child.

8923. Clarence⁹ Williams.

4509. EDWARD^s SANFORD (*James 1928, Sala 803, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 19, 1847, Chicago, Ill.; d. Aug. 14, 1889, Detroit, Mich.; m. Apr. 3, 1872, Lizzie Ballard, b. May 13, 1849, Jamesville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 26, 1880.

They had four children.

8924. Elpha^a, b. July 24, 1873; d. Sept. 5, 1884.

8925. Irma, b. Feb. 25, 1875, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Dr. C. B. Porter. Res., Elsie, Mich.

8926. Nettie, b. Oct. 18, 1876, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Oct. 30, 1895, William Love. Res., St. Louis, Mich.

8927. Warren, b. Feb. 13, 1878; d. Aug. 28, 1881.

4512. HERBERT^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*) b. July 9, 1853, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Marion, dau. of John Vander Heyden, b. Oct. 22, 1858, Ann Arbor, Mich. Res., Grand Rapids, Mich.

They had three children.

8928. Harriet^a, b. Jan. 2, 1881, Ionia, Mich.

8929. Herbert, b. Jan. 29, 1891, Detroit, Mich.; d. July 24, 1891.

8930. Russell, b. Oct. 5, 1892, Detroit, Mich.

4513. WILLARD Y.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*) b. July 23, 1855, Ionia, Mich.; m. Nellie, dau. of Jacob Itzenhouser. Res., Danville, Ill.

They had three children, all born in Ionia, Mich.

8931. Glen W.^a, b. Dec. 19, 1882. Res., Chicago, Ill.

8932. Ethel, b. June 29, 1884. Res., Coral, Mich.

8933.+Edith, b. July 26, 1885; m. C. R. Taylor.

4515. GEORGE SMITH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*) b. Apr. 19, 1859, Ionia, Mich.; m. Carrie Skilman.

They had one child.

8934. Sterling^a.

4516. FRANK^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*) b. Nov. 30, 1861, Ionia, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1887, Ida, dau. of John Terry, b. Aug. 20, 1866, Ionia, Mich. Mr. Sanford is engaged in the dry goods business at Danville, Ill.

They had five children.

8935. Myrtle^a, b. June 25, 1889, Decatur, Ill.
8936. Otis Frank, b. Feb. 15, 1892, Decatur, Ill.
8937. Adelaide, b. Apr. 22, 1894, Decatur, Ill.
8938. Frances, b. Nov. 22, 1902, Danville, Ill.
8939. Helen, b. Oct. 31, 1904, Danville, Ill.

4517. ADELAIDE J.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*)
b. Apr. 28, 1864, Ionia, Mich.; m. May 5, 1886, Frederick W.
Hughes. Res., Big Rapids, Mich.

They had five children.

8940. Mary L.^a Hughes, b. Apr. 8, 1889.
8941. Frances Hughes, b. Aug. 28, 1891.
8942. Margaret Hughes, b. 1896, d. in eleven days.
8943. Adelaide C. Hughes, b. Mar. 15, 1902.
8944. Evelyn M. Hughes, b. Mar. 15, 1902.

4518. FRANCES E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4509*) b.
May 2, 1866, Ionia, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1887, John Burns, b. Jan.
18, 1860, Pickering, Ont. Mrs. Burns is Great Commander of the
Ladies of the Modern Maccabees. Res., St. Louis, Mich.

They had two children.

8945. Elizabeth M.^a Burns, b. Mar. 14, 1899.
8946. Robert S. Burns, b. Apr. 29, 1901.

4519. JAMES BRONSON^s SANFORD, JR. (*same descent as 4509*) b. Aug. 4, 1867, Ionia, Mich.; d. July 3, 1904, Litchfield, Ill.;
m. Jan. 23, 1889, Anna, dau. of George Culhan, b. Dec. 24, 1869,
Galt, Ont. Res., Decatur, Ill.

They had two children.

8947. Stella^a, b. June 12, 1890, Tawas City, Mich.
8948. Harold, b. Feb. 16, 1899, Decatur, Ill.

4524. NELLIE^s SANFORD (*DeWitt 1934, Jeremiah 804, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. 1871;
m. Newton LaVerne Fonda, Res., Battle Creek, Mich.

They had one child.

8949. Harold J.^a Fonda, b. 1903.

4525. GEORGE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4524*) b. 1874;
m. ———. He is a machinist in Battle Creek, Mich.

They had one child.

8950. Clinton DeWitt^a.

4530. SARAH JANE^s SMILEY (*Mary 1938, Jeremiah 804, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 7, 1844, Busti, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1860, George Martin, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. (2) July 13, 1900, Francis Richard Pope. Res., Cherry Creek, N. Y.

She had four children by first marriage, all born in Jamestown, N. Y.

8951. Mary S.^o Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1864; d. Feb. 19, 1891.

8952. William D. Martin, b. July 4, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1868.

8953. Edna May Martin, b. Apr. 13, 1871. Res., Lakewood, N. Y.

8954. Edward S. Martin, b. Jan. 23, 1875. Res., Gerry, N. Y.

4531. MARIETTE^s SMILEY (*same descent as 4530*) b. Dec. 3, 1846, Busti, N. Y.; d. June 1, 1874, Busti, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1869, Perry Braley, b. Nov. 5, 1846, Kiantone, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1873, Busti, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Busti, N. Y.

8955. Irvin P.^o Braley, b. Dec. 23, 1870; d. Oct. 24, 1885, Busti, N. Y.

8956.+Jennie D. Braley, b. Nov. 22, 1872; m. C. H. Spraker.

4532. ABNER^s SMILEY (*same descent as 4530*) b. Mar. 3, 1848, Busti, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1877, Mary M. Terry, b. Mar. 30, 1853, Cambridgeboro, Pa. Mr. Smiley is a merchant in Jamestown, N. Y.

They had two children.

8957. William E.^o Smiley, b. Dec. 4, 1882, Buffalo, N. Y.

8958. Vernon L. Smiley, b. Mar. 5, 1887, Busti, N. Y.

4533. WILLIAM J.^s SMILEY (*same descent as 4530*) b. July 22, 1850, Busti, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1874, Laura Sylvina Lenox, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. Mar. 14, 1903; m. (2) July 20, 1905, Nina Lizette Hale, b. July 28, 1885. Res., Barnes, Pa.

He had four children by first marriage.

8959. Gridley Wilmer^o Smiley, b. Feb. 12, 1878.

8960. Glenn Braden Smiley, b. June 22, 1882; m. Sept. 18, 1907, Bertha McLaughlin, b. Apr. 1, 1887.

8961. Ariel Winifred Smiley, b. July 13, 1889.

8962. Harold Lenox Smiley, b. June 28, 1895.

4536. CHARLES J.^s SMILEY (*same descent as 4530*) b. Mar. 30, 1858, Busti, N. Y.; m. Mar. 2, 1881, Clara Leam. Mr. Smiley is a druggist in Alleghany, N. Y.

They had two children.

8963. Glessenen A.^o Smiley, b. June 27, 1883.

8964. Granger M. Smiley, b. July 23, 1890.

4538. SANFORD G.^s SMILEY (*same descent as 4530*) b. Feb. 15, 1862, Busti, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1886, Clara B. Gypson, b. June 9, 1869, Hecla, N. Y. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

They had two children.

8965. Floyd Sanford^o Smiley, b. Sept. 27, 1886, Watts Flats, N. Y. Res., Kent, O.

8966. Grace Adelle Smiley, b. Feb. 29, 1888, Busti, N. Y.

4540. LOUIS S.^s STUART (*Harriet 1939, Jeremiah 804, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 9, 1851, Sugar Grove, Wis.; m. July 25, 1875, Nettie Wample.

They had three children.

8967. Clyde H.^o Stuart, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. May 2, 1905, Katherine Oswald.

8968. Blanche N. Stuart, b. July 15, 1885.

8969. Jessie B. Stuart, b. July 2, 1887.

4542. FLORENCE^s STUART (*same descent as 4540*) b. Nov. 26, 1860, Greenfield, Wis.; m. Aug. 5, 1883, Edward B. Bootey. Res., Jamestown, N. Y.

They had two children.

8970. John A.^o Bootey, b. June 21, 1884; d. Oct. 27, 1884.

8971. Frank R. Bootey, b. Apr. 20, 1886; d. Aug. 30, 1901.

4543. FRANK^s STUART (*same descent as 4540*) b. May 18, 1864, Busti, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1889, Jessie Revely.

They had three children.

8972. Florence^o Stuart, b. May 8, 1890.

8973. Arthur Stuart, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

8974. Elsie Stuart, b. July 31, 1893.

4544. MARY M.^s BLAKE (*Emily 1944, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Nov. 29, 1835, Camden, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1866, Oconomowoc, Wis.; m.

Sept. 10, 1861, Jonas Steahl, b. June 12, 1836, Sodus Point, N. Y.;
d. Feb. 3, 1907, Watertown, Wis.

They had one child.

8975. Frederick Blake⁹ Steahl, b. 1865, Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. July 21, 1867,
Oconomowoc, Wis.

4545. AURELIA T.^s BLAKE (*same descent as 4544*) b. Dec.
21, 1837, Camden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1870, Eagle, Wis.; m. Dec.
24, 1861, "Sidney" S. Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1827; d. Mar. 9, 1874.
Manwatosha, Wis.

They had two children, born in Oconomowoc, Wis.

8976. Mary E.⁹ Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1865; m. ——— Haskins. Res., Lawn
Ridge, Ill.

8977. Frederick B. Smith, b. June 18, 1867; d. May 15, 1887, Oconomowoc,
Wis.

4546. WILLIAM L.⁸ BLAKE (*same descent as 4544*) b.
Sept. 3, 1846, Camden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1875, Lydia E. Fulmer,
b. June 15, 1853, Oconomowoc, Wis. Res., Tomah, Wis.

They had five children.

8978.+Forrest L.⁹ Blake, b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. Anna Me "Glinn".

8979. Ethel Blake, b. Sept. 4, 1881, Warren, Wis.; d. Oct. 6, 1891, Tomah,
Wis.

8980. Robert Blake, b. June 8, 1885, Tomah, Wis.

8981. Carl Blake, b. Sept. 13, 1887, Tomah, Wis.

8982. Frank Blake, b. Sept. 12, 1894, Tomah, Wis.

4547. WELTHY BLAKESLEE^s SANFORD (*Melancthon*
1945, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas
5, Thomas 1) b. June 15, 1839, Camden, N. Y.; m. Apr. 11, 1871,
Abram W. Honsinger, b. Mar. 25, 1824, Alburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 1,
1908, Rome, N. Y. Res., Rome, N. Y.

They had five children, all born in Rome, N. Y.

8983. Melancthon Sanford⁹ Honsinger, b. Jan. 6, 1872; d. July 14, 1873,
Rome, N. Y.

8984.+Frederick S. Honsinger, b. Jan. 9, 1874; m. Evalina Vernon.

8985. Sarah Mabel Honsinger, b. June 22, 1875.

8986.+Mina Sanford Honsinger, b. May 24, 1877; m. Rev. Arthur Limouze.

8987. Welthy Blakeslee Honsinger, b. Sept. 18, 1879. Miss Honsinger is
Principal of the Baldwin Memorial Girls' School at Nanchang,
Kiangsi, China.

4549. DANIEL KENYON^s SANFORD (*James 1946, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*)
b. Feb. 28, 1842, Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Olive Maria Bidwell, b. May 12, 1845, Waukesha, Wis. Res., Santa Ana, Cal.

They had eight children, all except Benjamin born in Heart Prairie, Wis.

8988. Lena M.⁹, b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. early.

8989.+James Manley, b. May 11, 1868; m. Nellie Hoffman.

8990. Clara, b. Feb. 15, 1871; d. May 31, 1872.

8991. Fred Milton, b. Apr. 7, 1873; m. June 30, 1904, Minnie ———. No children. Res., Willits, Cal.

8992.+Lillie Cornelia, b. May 5, 1876; m. Fred Harrison.

8993.+Mary Adelia, b. Apr. 15, 1878; m. Archie Moody.

8994. Emma J., b. Mar. 21, 1880; d. early.

8995.+Benjamin Franklin, b. June 8, 1883, Hollister, Cal.; m. Grace Murphy. Res., Redding, Cal.

4550. MARY R.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4549*) b. Mar. 27, 1845, Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Thomas Logan. Res., Hollister, Cal.

They had six children, all born in New London, Wis.

8996. Erwin Sanford⁹ Logan, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

8997. James A. Logan, b. June 24, 1872.

8998. Robert D. Logan, b. May 23, 1874.

8999. Ethelind F. Logan, b. Aug. 26, 1876; d. May 18, 1881 (drowned).

9000. George S. Logan, b. June 21, 1881.

9001. Howard Logan.

4551. REV. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4549*) b. Feb. 22, 1847, Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Emma A. Cooper, b. Aug. 27, 1850, Salem, Pa. Res., Ripon, Wis.

They had six children.

9002.+Herbert C.⁹, b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Martha Haines.

9003. Harriet A., b. May 6, 1873, Appleton, Wis.; d. Nov. 27, 1875.

9004. Cora N., b. Apr. 29, 1876; d. Sept. 16, 1876.

9005. Mary E., b. Feb. 7, 1878, Shawano, Wis. Res., Mt. Vernon, Ind.

9006. Nellie D., b. Feb. 4, 1882, Wausau, Wis.; m. Aug. 11, 1908, Morton M. Newcomb, b. May 23, 1882, Ripon, Wis. Res., Chadron, Neb.

9007. Florence Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1885, Clinton, Wis.

4552. HARLAN PAGE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4549*)
b. Aug. 27, 1849, Heart Prairie, Wis.; d. Aug. 24, 1897, Heart

Prairie, Wis.; m. Sept. 12, 1872, Katherine Y. Whitman, b. Apr. 30, 1850, Utica, N. Y. Res., Whitewater, Wis.

They had one child.

9008.+Alice M.⁹, b. Apr. 11, 1878; m. Harold Cooley.

4553. NANCY J.⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4549*) b. Mar. 19, 1855, Heart Prairie, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Charles S. Vedder, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Mazomanie, Wis. Mr. Vedder is City Treasurer in Marshfield, Wis.

They had two children, born in Heart Prairie, Wis.

9009.+Harry A.⁹ Vedder, b. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Mary Wilson.

9010. James B. Vedder, b. Aug. 1, 1883. He is a physician and surgeon in Marshfield, Wis.

4554. WILLIAM SEWARD⁸ SANFORD (*Benjamin 1947, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim, 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 8, 1842, Cincinnati, O.; m. Mar. 13, 1866, Fannie J. Donough. Res., Ravenden Springs, Ark.

They had four children.

9011.+Edith M.⁹, b. May 1, 1867; d. Dec. 3, 1888; m. Edgar Triplett.

9012. Ida Frances, b. Nov. 27, 1868, Fairfield, Ind.; d. June 17, 1899; m. E. C. Savage.

9013.+Marjorie N., b. June 24, 1871; m. W. S. Dean.

9014. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1873, Lake Creek, Kan.; d. Dec. 10, 1891.

4555. FRANKLIN⁸ SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. Oct. 7, 1844, Cincinnati, O.; d. Feb. 18, 1896; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Alice V. Hand, b. Dec. 25, 1846, in Kentucky. Res., Covington, Ky.

They had nine children, the first four all born in Wyandotte, Kan.

9015. Joseph Griffin⁹, b. Oct. 29, 1871; unm. Is route agent for the Adams Express Co. Res., Covington, Ky.

9016. Arthur Hand, b. July 27, 1873. A railroad engineer.

9017. Alice Virginia, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

9018. Franklin, Jr., b. July 30, 1877.

9019. Clifford Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1879, Covington, Ky.

9020. Stephen, b. Aug. 4, 1881, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 12, 1882.

9021. Lucelia, b. Sept. 17, 1884, Covington, Ky. School teacher.

9022. Matilda, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Covington, Ky.

9023. Thomas, b. Sept. 24, 1889, Covington, Ky.

4557. KENTON^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. Mar. 30, 1848, Latonia, Ky.; m. Feb. 2, 1873, Sarah A. Heath, b. Mar. 25, 1852, Cincinnati, O. Res., Newport, Ky.

They had six children, all except Harry and Parker born in Covington, Ky.

9024. +Harry Corwin^o, b. July 5, 1874, Lawrence, Kan.; m. Florence Rankin.

9025. +Mary L., b. Feb. 24, 1876; m. Charles Weller.

9026. +Kenton, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1879; m. May McLaughlin.

9027. +Estella, b. Feb. 21, 1884; m. Paul Hardeman.

9028. Sadie, b. Sept. 16, 1887. Res., Newport, Ky.

9029. Parker, b. Apr. 21, 1890, Milwaukee, Wis.

4558. JAMES BRUNER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. June 30, 1850, Latonia, Ky.; m. Apr. 14, 1881, Jessie F. Humble, b. June 29, 1862. Res., Latonia, Ky.

They had four children.

9030. +Isabel^o, b. Jan. 25, 1882; m. Joseph Nolan.

9031. Grace, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

9032. Lloyd, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

9033. Carroll, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

4559. FREDERICK PLYMOUTH^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. Dec. 26, 1852, Latonia, Ky.; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Anna Humble, sister to Jessie F. Humble, b. Mar. 12, 1855, Cincinnati, O. Mr. Sanford is in the ice business in Covington, Ky. He has furnished much of the history of his branch of the family.

They had three children.

9034. Robert Leighton^o, b. Sept. 4, 1883.

9035. Rebecca Worthington, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

9036. Nellie, b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. June 18, 1890.

4560. FANNIE FRANCES^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. Sept. 28, 1855, Latonia, Ky.; m. Jan. 30, 1879, Joseph E. Hand, b. Mar. 15, 1851, Independence, Ky. Res., Covington, Ky.

They had seven children, all born in Covington, Ky.

9037. +Maude S.^o Hand, b. July 21, 1880; m. Joseph Whitehouse.

9038. Nellie Sanford Hand, b. Apr. 28, 1882. A graduate nurse of the Cincinnati Hospital.

9039. Linus Hand, b. Jan. 29, 1884. Is a railroad machinist now in Denison, Texas.

9040. Lilly Hand, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. Apr. 18, 1886.

9041. Daisy Hand, b. Oct. 25, 1885; d. Apr. 19, 1886.

9042. Roswell A. Hand, b. Oct. 2, 1888.

9043. Ada Frances Hand, b. Dec. 2, 1902.

4562. SPENCER HAND^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4554*) b. Aug. 5, 1863, Latonia, Ky.; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Minnie V. Yeager, b. Jan. 16, 1867. Res., Home City, O.

They had three children.

9044. Pleda^a, b. Feb. 1, 1892, Charleston, Mo.; d. Mar. 27, 1892.

9045. Celeste, b. Dec. 5, 1897, Jewell City, Kan.

9046. Fidelia, b. Dec. 1, 1905, Covington, Ky.

4564. EMILY CORNELIA^s SANFORD (*Sylvester 1948, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Apr. 8, 1847, Lagrange, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1882, James Leonard Charles, b. Apr. 21, 1842, Pembrokeshire, Wales; d. May 13, 1907. Res., Madison, Wis.

They had one child.

9047.+Edward Sanford^s Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1887, Lake Geneva, Wis.

4565. HARLAN WILLIAM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4564*) b. Oct. 11, 1848, Lagrange, Wis.; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Isabella Rebecca dau. of Fortune Carlos and Mary (Crawford) Sanford, b. Dec. 26, 1850, Camden, N. Y. They reside on the old Sanford homestead in Camden, N. Y., once owned by Mrs. Sanford's grandfather, Giles Sanford.

They had five children, all born in Camden, N. Y.

9048.+Dora Bell^a, b. June 16, 1873; m. Fred Moore.

9049.+Susan Julia, b. Feb. 26, 1874; d. May 28, 1900; m. John Paddock.

9050.+Fortune Sylvester, b. Sept. 27, 1876; m. Nettie Charter.

9051. Mabel Emily, b. Feb. 27, 1889.

9052. Blanche Crawford, b. Oct. 13, 1893.

4566. LYDIA CLARISSA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4564*) b. Apr. 21, 1851, Lake Geneva, Wis.; d. Sept. 6, 1890, Silver City, Ia.; m. Apr. 9, 1872, Heman Hastings, b. Apr. 1, 1849, Lake Geneva, Wis. Res., Glenwood, Ia.

They had six children, all born in Glenwood, Ia.

9053.+Mabel Cornelia^a Hastings, b. Mar. 18, 1873; d. May 18, 1904; m. William Arndt.

9054.+Alice Hastings, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Samuel Agan.

9055. Helen S. Hastings, b. June 5, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1881, Glenwood, Ia.

9056. Alena Hastings, b. Dec. 5, 1882.
9057. Alva Hastings, b. Dec. 5, 1882; d. Dec. 7, 1882, Glenwood, Ia.
9058. Mary Hastings, b. July 5, 1890; d. Sept. 3, 1890.

4567. EPHRAIM EMERY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4564*) b. Aug. 27, 1852, Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1879, Cora Ella Marlott, b. May 8, 1857; m. (2) June 30, 1904, Mrs. Lora Dudley. Res., Wheaton, Ill.

They had four children, all born at Lake Geneva, Wis.

9059. Harvey Sylvester^s, b. July 21, 1882; d. Apr. 1, 1905, Valparaiso, Ind.
9060. Wilbur Fiske, b. June 8, 1884.
9061. Allyn Marlott, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
9062. Lila Leone, b. Dec. 19, 1897.

4568. SARAH ALENA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4564*) b. Dec. 8, 1857, Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1877, James Dunlop, b. Sept. 23, 1839, Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Chicago, Ill.

They had four children, all born at Lake Geneva, Wis.

9063. James Walter^s Dunlop, b. Sept. 23, 1877. Electrical contractor in Chicago, Ill.
9064. +Harriet Kathryn Dunlop, b. Feb. 25, 1880; m. Henry Meneress.
9065. George Curtis Dunlop, b. May 12, 1881.
9066. Bertha Emily Dunlop, b. June 16, 1891; d. July 23, 1891.

4582. VERNON L.^s SANFORD (*William 1953, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 6, 1865; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1887, Mary E. Wallace; m. (2) Aug. 25, 1906, Bertha Hendrickson.

He had two children by first marriage.

9067. +Eloise^s, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. July 28, 1888.
9068. Vernona, b. July 1, 1889.

4583. LESLIE M.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4582*) b. Nov. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 26, 1897, Minnie Phifer.

They had one child.

9069. Jeane M.^s, b. Oct. 9, 1898.

4584. BLANCHE E.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4582*) b. May 12, 1873; m. Sept. 14, 1893, John W. Lloyd. Res., Milford, O.

They had one child.

9070. Virginia W.^s Lloyd, b. Sept. 8, 1905.

4588. MINNIE MAY^s SANFORD (*Wilbur 1955, Ephraim 805, Jonah 303, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. May 18, 1873, Pekin, Ill.; m. July 1, 1902, William Henry Wight, b. Jan. 2, 1873, Edinburg, Scotland. Res., Waterbury, Ct.

They had one child.

9071. Jessie Lawrence⁹ Wight, b. Apr. 3, 1903, Goshen, N. Y.

4589. HARRY EPHRAIM^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4588*) b. Oct. 22, 1874, Pekin, Ill.; m. Nov. 16, 1894, Nettie S. MacMillan. Res., Camden, N. Y.

They had one child.

9072. Kenton Lawrence⁹, b. Sept. 16, 1899, Camden, N. Y.

4590. IONE^s ELY (*Albro 1958, Sarah 808, Jesse 304, Ephraim 104, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) m. Henry S. Coe. Res., Terryville, Ct.

They had two children.

9073. Lena⁹ Coe, m. Thomas Scoville.

9074. Robert Coe, m. Lottie Daniels.

4591. WALTER^s ELY (*same descent as 4590*)[†] deceased; m. Nettie Terry. Res., Toronto, Can.

They had two children.

9075. Walter⁹ Ely.

9076. Fanny Ely.

(For further information see *Ely Genealogy*.)

4595. ROWENA^s SANFORD (*Henry 1960, Eli 815, Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Feb. 12, 1823, Jackson, Mo.; d. Oct. 5, 1864; m. John Hunt of Bordentown, N. J.

They had two children.

9077. +Maggie G.⁹ Hunt, m. C. D. Rowe.

9078. Philemon J. Hunt. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

4597. PEARL^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4595*) b. Aug. 5, 1829, Jackson, Mo.; d. 1862, Victoria, Australia; m. ——— LaVine.

They had three children.

9079. Mary Sanford⁹ La Vine, m. ——— Maxwell. Res., Glen Maggie, Victoria, Australia.

9080. Harriet La Vine.

9081. Henry Sanford La Vine.

The heirs of Pearl Sanford La Vine all reside in Victoria, Australia.

4598. TERESA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4595*) b. Jan. 13, 1834, Jackson, Mo.; m. John Albert.

They had five children.

9082. Henry Hunt^s Albert. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

9083. Annie Albert, m. A. T. Rogers of Little Rock, Ark.

9084. William Albert.

9085. Jules Albert.

9086. Clementine Albert. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

4599. LINUS^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4595*) b. Jan. 1, 1838, Jackson, Mo.; m. Jan. 31, 1872, Martha J. Russell. Res., Jackson, Mo.

They had three children.

9087.+Martha S.⁹, b. Dec. 18, 1872; m. ——— Peterman.

9088. Linus, Jr., b. July 13, 1873. Res., Jackson, Mo.

9089.+Julia, b. Dec. 18, 1877; m. Clyde Vandivert.

4600. HEMAN F.^s SANFORD (*Eber 1962, Eli 815, Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. June 8, 1878; m. ———.

He had one child.

9090.+Frank E.⁹, b. Oct. 8, 1851.

4603. CORDELIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4600*) b. July 2, 1835; d. June 12, 1864; m. ——— Barrington.

They had one child.

9091. Linus⁹ Barington, b. Dec. 17, 1861. Res., Tuscola, Mich.

4605. ALBERT^s SANFORD (*Simeon 1964, Eli 815, Daniel 305, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Jan. 13, 1828, Conneaut, O.; d. Mar. 12, 1893, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. June 29, 1848, Eunice Andrews Flower, b. Nov. 17, 1827, Waverly, N. S.; d. Feb. 8, 1885, Oshkosh, Wis. Mrs. Sanford was related to the late Gov. Roswell P. Flower's family.

They had one child.

9092.+Zulieka Julia⁹, b. Aug. 19, 1849; m. William James.

4606. ESTHER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4605*) m. Edward Bingham of Cleveland, O.

One child was

9093. Julia Sanford⁹ Bingham, m. Luther Allen. Res., Cleveland, O.

4612. MARY ELIZABETH^s SANFORD (*Ezekiel 1968, Lyman 827, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. Mar. 6, 1896; m. Mar. 22, 1849, Robert Smiley.

They had two children.

9094.+Sanford E.⁹ Smiley, b. Mar. 6, 1851; m. Almeda Snyder.

9095. John Ervin Smiley, b. Sept. 29, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1895.

4615. JOHN RATHBURN^s ELLIS (*Sarah 1969, Lyman 827, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. July 27, 1826; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1861, Mrs. Catherine Boice Davis, d. Aug. 1864; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1869, Villa A. West, d. June 12, 1905.

He had one child by first and three by second marriage.

9096.+Horton H.⁹ Ellis, b. July 29, 1862; d. June 8, 1903; m. Cora Kisor.

9097. William W. Ellis, b. Aug. 12, 1872.

9098.+Fred Sanford Ellis, b. Sept. 4, 1874; m. Lillian Teets.

9099.+Louis D. Ellis, b. Feb. 24, 1876; m. Cora Wickham.

4616. LYMAN SANFORD^s ELLIS (*same descent as 4615*) b. Apr. 15, 1828; d. May 26, 1906; m. Mar. 2, 1853, Mary Eliza Hunt.

They had seven children.

9100. Ford⁹ Ellis, b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. Apr. 10, 1899.

9101.+Addie Ellis, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Howard Graves.

9102. Ira J. Ellis, b. July 14, 1860; d. Mar. 10, 1890.

9103.+Emma Ellis, b. Feb. 7, 1865; m. Elmer Brown.

9104. Burt Ellis, b. Apr. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

9105. Eddie Ellis, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. June 14, 1873.

9106. Ruth Inez Ellis, b. Apr. 13, 1877.

4617. RHODA CHARLOTTE^s ELLIS (*same descent as 4615*) b. Mar. 31, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1906; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1858, Socrates Schutt, d. 1863; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1869, Thomas Nelson Kellogg.

She had one child by first marriage.

9107.+William Byron⁹ Schutt, b. Feb. 11, 1860; m. Elnora Middaugh.

4618. IRA HARRISON^s ELLIS (*same descent as 4615*) b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. Sept. 3, 1887; m. May 22, 1866, Hortencia R. Bishop, d. Sept. 9, 1887.

They had eight children.

9108.+Francis Edgar^o Ellis, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Anna Bryant.

9109. Jessie May Ellis, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

9110.+Carrie I. Ellis, b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. John Slights.

9111. Nora Leota Ellis, b. June 15, 1875; d. Jan. 11, 1878.

9112. Lydia A. Ellis, b. July 11, 1877.

9113. Jay Ellis, b. Mar. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

9114. Ray Ellis, b. Mar. 22, 1880; d. Mar. 22, 1880.

9115. Leland Ellis, b. Apr. 8, 1884.

4619. ORREN TYLER^s ELLIS (*same descent as 4615*) b. Nov. 22, 1836; m. Mar. 3, 1858, Lucilla M. Snyder.

They had two children,

9116. George^o Ellis.

9117. Cora Ellis, m. (1) Hunt; m. (2) Culver.

4621. WARREN CLARK^s ELLIS (*same descent as 4615*) b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Alice Ann Snyder.

They had one child.

9118. Edith Anna^o Ellis, b. Mar. 1, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1903, Willard Waldo Ellis.

4623. EMELINE E.^s HAIT (*Mary 1970, Lyman 827, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Dec. 11, 1825, Virgil N. Y.; m. Mar. 18, 1852, B. S. Griswold, b. June 18, 1826; d. in Andersonville.

They had three children.

9119.+Hait A.^o Griswold, b. Jan. 26, 1853; m. Ardelle Arnold.

9120.+Edwin M. Griswold, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Alida Per Lee.

9121. Grace G. Griswold, b. June 12, 1861.

4625. RACHEL A.^s HAIT (*same descent as 4623*) b. June 24, 1832, Virgil, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1906, Evanston, Ill.; m. Feb. 2, 1864, Jacob Harris at Oswego, N. Y.

They had one child.

9122. Laura Matthews^o Harris, b. Jan. 25, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Louis Charles Scherer. Mrs. Scherer was graduated from Vassar in 1890. They have been twice in the Philippines. Now located at Fort Meade, S. Dak.

4626. MARY W.^s HAIT (*same descent as 4623*) b. Mar. 21, 1837, Virgil, N. Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1896, Hampton, Neb.; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Oliver J. Tyler.

They had two children.

9123.+Cora J.^o Tyler, b. May 22, 1860; m. Joshua Cox.

9124. George B. Tyler, b. May 26, 1870.

4627. GERTRUDE E.^s HAIT (*same descent as 4623*) b. Apr. 10, 1841, Virgil N. Y.; m. July 7, 1869, Oscar H. Smith, d. Feb. 13, 1894.

They had three children.

9125. Letta M.^o Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1870; m. Feb. 9, 1893, A. Merton Ford.

9126. Lida M. Smith, b. June 21, 1876; m. Dec. 22, 1907, Henry Borgeldt.

9127. Grace M. Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1878; m. Aug. 13, 1907, Burton Ackley.

4634. JANE^s DUTCHER (*Dimis 1974, Elisaph 830, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 7, 1829, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1854, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. May 9, 1851, Saxton Atkins, b. Feb. 6, 1821, Greenwood, N. Y.

They had one child.

9128.+John Martin^o Atkins, b. June 6, 1853; m. Rebecca Geremer.

4635. ELIZABETH^s DUTCHER (*same descent as 4634*) b. June 26, 1830, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1888, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Sept. 26, 1847, Thomas McCormick, b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. Dec. 23, 1887, Greenwood, N. Y.

They had ten children, all born in Greenwood, N. Y.

9129. Annie^o McCormick, b. July 24, 1848.

9130. Angela Dimis McCormick, b. Aug. 4, 1850.

9131. Standish McCormick, b. May 6, 1853.

9132. Thomas McCormick, b. Dec. 3, 1855.

9133. Elizabeth McCormick, b. July 29, 1858.

9134. Mary E. McCormick, b. Oct. 16, 1860.

9135.+John J. McCormick, b. May 2, 1863; m. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick.

9136. Frances McCormick, b. May 18, 1865.

9137. Ambrose McCormick, b. Sept. 22, 1868.

9138. Catherine McCormick, b. Mar. 1, 1870.

4636. LUCY ANN^s DUTCHER (*same descent as 4634*) b. Nov. 26, 1832, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1863, Laprairie Center, Ill.; m. Sept. 23, 1858, Yenapah Wilmot.

They had two children, born in Laprairie Center, Ill.

9139. Vistula Ann^e Wilmot, b. June 29, 1859.
 9140. Stephen Douglas Wilmot, b. Mar. 10, 1863.

4639. MARY D.^s DUTCHER (*same descent as 4634*) b. Sept. 25, 1838, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Henry Augustus French, b. Jan. 31, 1836, Binghamton, N. Y. Res., Sheephorn, Colo.

They had five children.

9141. Child^e, b. Feb. 11, 1863, Peoria, Ill.; d. Apr. 6, 1863.
 9142. Henry H. French, b. Jan. 19, 1867, La Prairie, Ill.
 9143.+Phebe Dimis French, b. Dec. 27, 1870; m. Clarence Rundell.
 9144.+Mary V. French, b. Aug. 3, 1873; m. Henry Gates.
 9145.+Charles Freeman French, b. Oct. 18, 1875; m. Jessie Davis.

4640. CHARITY^s DUTCHER (*same descent as 4634*) b. Oct. 29, 1840, Greenwood, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1859, Freeman Smith Rogers, b. May 27, 1837, Greenwood, N. Y. Res., Greenwood, N. Y.
 They had two children, born in Greenwood, N. Y.

- 9146.+John D.^e Rogers, b. May 4, 1861; m. Marietta Osmin.
 9147. Mary E. Rogers, b. Dec. 18, 1867; unm. Res. Greenwood, N. Y.

4641. GILBERT L.^s SANFORD (*Soton 1975, Elisaph 830, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Mar. 4, 1833, E. Sparta, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1857, Melinda, dau. of Esau Whitney, b. Mar. 26, 1839, Whitneys Valley, N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1878, Princetown, Minn.; m. (2) Apr., 1884, Mrs. Mary Pond, d. Nov. 9, 1908, Friendship, N. Y. Res., Friendship, N. Y.

He had two children by first marriage, born in Princeton, Minn.

- 9148.+Lilabel F.^e, b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. Oliver McCarriel.
 9149. Jessie E., b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Dec. 5, 1862, Princeton, Minn.

4642. MARTHA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Sept. 22, 1834, East Sparta, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1865, Naples, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Edward Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1812, Marathon, N. Y.; d. Sept., 1887, Naples, N. Y.

They had three children, all born in Naples, N. Y.

- 9150.+Helen^e Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Ernest Lewis.
 9151.+Thomas Jones, b. Mar. 8, 1858; m. Ella Richards.
 9152. Elida Jones, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 8, 1893, Willard Asylum.

4643. MARY^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Sept. 22, 1834, East Sparta, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1900, Springwater, N. Y.; m. William Harris, b. in Scotland.

They had one child.

9153. Salinda^a Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1851, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Sweeten (*See 4656*). Res. Mount Morris, N. Y.

4644. LETITIA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Aug. 27, 1836, East Sparta, N. Y.; m. A. B. Shute. Res., Sandstone, Minn.

They had four children.

9154. A. A.^o Shute.

9155. Warren Shute.

9156. Clara Shute.

9157. Burr Shute.

4645. REBECCA^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Dec. 8, 1837, Springwater, N. Y.; m. (1) July 4, 1853, Daniel Scott, b. July 21, 1832; d. May 8, 1857; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1870, Isaac Staley, b. Oct. 27, 1837, Johnstown, N. Y. Res., Wayland, N. Y.

She had one child by first and five by second marriage.

9158.+Emma^a Scott, b. Sept. 22, 1855; m. Willard DeGolyer.

9159.+Lillian Staley, b. Sept. 8, 1871; m. Harry Briggs.

9160. Charles Staley, b. Dec. 2, 1872. Res. Portland, Oregon.

9161.+Ada Staley, b. June 4, 1874; m. Edwin Templeton.

9162.+A. Josephine Staley, b. Sept. 10, 1878; m. Ernest Mallaber.

9163. Mabel Staley, b. Apr. 26, 1880; d. Aug. 12, 1888.

4647. ANN^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Dec. 16, 1840, Springwater, N. Y.; m. (1) Thomas Harris; m. (2) ——— Schwartz. Res., Springwater, N. Y.

She had two children by first marriage.

9164. Frank^a Harris.

9165. Ella Esther Harris, d. Apr. 20, 1894, Springwater, N. Y.

4648. SAUL S.^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Aug. 1, 1842, East Sparta, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1866, Rachel, dau. of H. J. Burke, b. Oct. 2, 1842, Italy, N. Y. Res., Princeton, Minn.

They had eleven children.

9166.+William V.^o, b. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Myrtilla Northway.

9167. Dillie S., b. Aug. 19, 1868.

9168. Charles B., b. Jan. 5, 1870.
9169. Thomas E., b. Feb. 16, 1872; d. May 12, 1891.
9170.+Henry J., b. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Katherine Mohaupt.
9171. Leon, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
9172.+Ernest N., b. Oct. 23, 1878; m. Minnie Cilley.
9173.+Elwood B., b. Jan. 19, 1881; m. Ruth Briggs.
9174. Enola C., b. Feb. 2, 1886.
9175. Noah, b. Oct. 10, 1889.
9176. Gordon, b. Aug. 31, 1891.

4649. EZEKIEL REED^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Aug. 26, 1844, East Sparta, N. Y.; m. Edith, dau. of H. J. Burke, b. May 26, 1851, Italy, N. Y. Mr. Sanford served in the Civil War. Res., Princeton, Minn.

They had three children.

- 9177.+Louella M.⁹, b. Nov. 4, 1872; m. McCraig.
9178. Esther L., b. Feb. 8, 1874.
9179.+Clarence R., b. July 21, 1879; m. Luella Cilley.

4650. JOSEPHINE^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Oct. 4, 1846, Springwater, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1892, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1862, James, son of William Harris, b. Mar. 21, 1844, in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1907, Wayland, N. Y.

They had one child.

- 9180.+Rosezetta⁹ Harris, b. June 10, 1864; m. Fred Harvey.

4652. VAN RENSSELAER^s SANFORD (*same descent as 4641*) b. Sept. 12, 1852, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1877, Cora A., dau. of John and Elizabeth Stewart, b. Apr. 6, 1858, Rochester, N. Y. Res., Lodi, Cal.

They had two children.

- 9181.+Percy E.⁹, b. Mar. 27, 1879; m. Alma Ecklund.
9182.+Ethel E., b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. E. W. Everest.

4656. BENJAMIN^s SWEETEN (*Lucy 1977, Elisaph 830, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. Oct. 4, 1838, Springwater, N. Y.; m. July 9, 1867, Salinda, dau. of William and Mary (Sanford) Harris, b. Sept. 22, 1851, Springwater, N. Y. Res., Mount Morris, N. Y.

They had two children, born in Springwater, N. Y.

- 9183.+Minna Lucy⁹ Sweeten, b. June 13, 1868; m. Orville Moose.
9184. Emma Eudora Sweeten, b. Dec. 27, 1878; m. Aug. 18, 1895, Miles Amos, b. Sept. 16, 1866, Springwater, N. Y. Res. Wayland, N. Y.

4658. IMOS^s SWEETEN (*same descent as 4656*) b. Mar. 22, 1842, Springwater, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Cornelia A. Thornell, b. Nov. 20, 1841, Pittsford, N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1873, Pittsford, N. Y. Res., Pittsford, N. Y.

They had one child.

9185. Elmer Imos^o Sweeten, b. Apr. 9, 1871, Pittsford, N. Y. Res., Pittsford, N. Y.

4660. FERDINAND C.^s GOLDSMITH (*Chloe 1978, Elisabeth 830, Ezekiel 310, Ezekiel 105, Samuel 23, Thomas 5, Thomas 1*) b. June 8, 1836, Greenwood, N. Y.; d. Mar. 19, 1896, Coe, Mich.; m. Aug. 8, 1883, Inez J. Brickley, b. Nov. 19, 1857, Salt River, Mich. Res., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

They had two children, born in Lincoln, Mich.

9186. Libbie Edith^o Goldsmith, b. June 15, 1887.

9187. Catherine Inez Goldsmith, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

4661. WILLIAM S.^s GOLDSMITH (*same descent as 4660*) b. Jan. 10, 1839, Sweden, N. Y.; m. Oct. 15, 1858, Cornelia A. Veroman, b. May 11, 1839, Jackson, Mich. Res., Shepherd, Mich.

They had three children.

9188.+George E.^o Goldsmith, b. Aug. 27, 1859; m. Abby Aucampaugh.

9189. William E. Goldsmith, b. Jan. 28, 1861, Summit, Mich.

9190. Charles M. Goldsmith, b. Dec. 5, 1869, Coe, Mich.; d. Oct. 31, 1879, Coe, Mich.

4662. JULIA E.^s GOLDSMITH (*same descent as 4660*) b. Sept. 13, 1841, Sweden, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1858, David L. Vorman, b. May 28, 1836, Summit, Mich. Res., Alma, Mich.

They had five children, all born in Coe, Mich.

9191. Flora M.^o Vorman, b. June 5, 1859.

9192. William H. Vorman, b. June 26, 1861.

9193. Walter L. Vorman, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

9194. Zada A. Vorman, b. May 6, 1878; d. Aug. 29, 1879, Coe, Mich.

9195. Raymond W. Vorman, b. Oct. 29, 1881.

4663. HANNAH ISABELLA^s GOLDSMITH (*same descent as 4660*) b. Jan. 10, 1844, Sweden, N. Y.; m. George D. Meekham. Res., Orland, Cal.

They had seven children.

*See Vol. II for Index
to the work*

HECKMAN
INDERY INC.



SEPT 98

Find-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

